

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1929



PRICE

3/6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD

Publishers to the Holy See

LONDON MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LTD.

(Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc. to Westminster Cathedral and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning and Vaughan.)

HAVE BEEN RENOWNED FOR NEARLY

200 YEARS

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

282 C28892

284757

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M

14 GREAT CLYDE STREET, GLASGOW.

Telegrams—"Enlighten, London." Telephone—Speedwell 6227

N.B.—Please see detailed Price List at the end of this Directory.



Two Popular Hotels

Near the Brit

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1

Opposite the British Museum

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1



KINGSLEY HOTEL.



THACKERAY HOTEL.

FIRST CLASS TEMPERANCE HOTELS

200 Rooms in each Hotel. Modern Arrangements.

COMFORT.

REFINEMENT.

Electric Fires in all Bedrooms.

Bedroom, Breakfast & Attendance
from 8/6 per night.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses :

Kingsley Hotel :

"BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

Thackeray Hotel :

"THACKERAY, LONDON."

“I will give you a slogan:

‘THE CATHEDRAL IN OUR TIME’

We want the *Cathedral*, not in the dim and distant future, when you and I will have gone to join our forefathers, but **IN OUR DAY AND HOUR . . . I WILL MAKE THIS PROPHECY:** You, who are sitting here, will, with your own eyes, see the walls of this new Cathedral rising above its foundations, and that at no very distant date

**IN THIS CITY OF OURS
IN THIS TIME OF OURS**

Great sacrifices will be necessary, but I know the sacrifices will be made.” (His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool, Most Rev. Richard Downey, D.D., Ph.D., at St. George’s Hall, October 14th, 1928.)

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE**

Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool

(Archbishop Whiteside Memorial)

appeals to all Catholics for assistance towards the above

BUILDING FUND

***WILL YOU HELP, and so make sure that His
Grace’s prophecy will come true?***

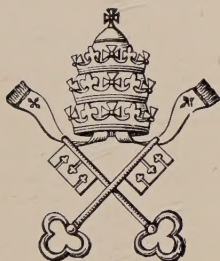
Contributions will be received and gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurers: Very Rev. Canon Dennett, St. George’s, Maghull, Nr. Liverpool, or Colonel J. J. Shute, D.S.O., 30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool.

The Catholic Directory

Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack

for the Year of Our Lord

1929



Ninety-Second Annual Publication
Permissu Superiorum

London

Burns Oates and Washbourne Ltd.

Publishers to the Holy See

and at Manchester, Birmingham and Glasgow

THE SURGERY OF BUILDINGS

Permanent Restoration of Decayed Stone.
Proof against atmospheric action; tooled like ordinary
stone; colour-matched with old stone; lasts for ever.
Over 1,000 jobs completed with entire satisfaction.

TABARD'S PATENT METALLIC STONE

is stone crushed and reconstituted by a secret process.
It contains neither sand, cement nor water. Forty-four
years' proof of stability. Send for lists of Restoration.
Contracts carried out by us. Estimates given.

Telephone: NORTH 3730

CATHOLIC BUILDINGS RESTORED OR RENOVATED BY DREYFUS LTD.

Wimbledon Church *for* Messrs. Goddard & Son
Dudley Church *for* Rev. T. Keates
St. Edmund's College, Ware *for* F. A. Walters, Esq.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green *for* T. H. B. Scott,
St. Mary's and St. Michael's Church, [Esq.
Mile End Road *for* Canon Ring
Church of the English Martyrs,
26 Great Prescott Street, E.1 *for* Father Foley
St. Dominic's Priory Church,
Camden Town *for* The Prior; Father McCuskern
St. Joseph's Monastery,
Bishop's Stortford *for* T. Chandless Chamberlain,
Esq.

A. DREYFUS LIMITED

Belper Works, Belper Street, Lofting Road,
London, N.1 Telephone: North 3730



**"DURA FIRMA" WOOD BLOCK FLOORS
IN ANY TIMBER**

SPECIALITIES :

**OAK, BEECH,
HARD ROCK MAPLE.**

Parquetry to any design.

A FEW RECENT CONTRACTS

Colleges: Stonyhurst, Ampleforth.

Churches: Holy Cross, Liverpool.
St. Bede's, Rotherham.
St. Joseph's, Burslem.

Convents: St. Augustine's, Liverpool.
Dominican, Dublin.
Ursuline, Crewe.
Couvent du Bon Sauveur,
Holyhead.

Priories: St. Augustine's, Ealing.
Carmelite, Dublin.

Schools: David Street, Cardiff.
Chasetown, Walsall.
Maryland Street, Liverpool. Etc., etc.

**E. B. BURGESS & CO.,
6 CASTLE STREET, LIVERPOOL**

Telephone : 228 BANK

Telegrams : "FROLIC"

NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, now in its ninety-second year of publication, was preceded early in the 18th century by the *Ordo recitandi Officii Divini*, &c. In 1782 were added to the *Ordo* the conditions for gaining the eight Plenary Indulgences; in 1787 an Obituary of Clergy and Laity; and in 1791 a notice of schools.

In 1793 was issued, by the publishers of the *Ordo*, the *Laity's Directory for Church Service*, &c., which, besides directions in English for the Divine Office and the Holy Mass, contained a list of Chapels in and near London. The two publications were continued for nearly fifty years, the *Laity's Directory* increasing from time to time in the amount of its information.

In 1838 appeared for the first time the *Catholic Directory*, &c. After a year the *Laity's Directory* was discontinued; and in 1840 the *Catholic Directory*, together with the *Ordo*, was published "*permissu superiorum*," that is, in respect of the *Ordo* and of the official parts of the Directory, with Episcopal sanction.

Each sheet of the Directory contains, as far as possible, the latest information down to the time of its going to press.

*Printed at
The Westminster Press
411a Harrow Road
London, W.9*

SPEIRSESQUE BUILDINGS

PERMANENT
SEMI-PERMANENT
& TEMPORARY
BUILDINGS



CHURCHES SCHOOLS INSTITUTES
HALLS AND ALL SUCH BUILDINGS

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FREE
DISTANCE NO OBJECT

SPEIRS LTD

12 BLYTHSWOOD SQUARE
GLASGOW

Anti-Corrosion Paint

Unequalled for
the protection
of all exposed
Wood, Iron,
Brick, Stone
or Compo
Work

TRADE MARK



Specially re-
commended for
buildings ex-
posed to sea air.
Sold ready
mixed for use,
in all colours.

PURE LIQUID PAINT

Non-Poisonous, Ready for Use
Specially manufactured for the
finest exterior and interior decora-
tion in over 50 colours.



VITROLITE

A Decorative White Paint
Superior to white lead in colour,
covering power, and durability.
Specially suitable for glasshouses.



" MURALINE "

THE PERFECT WATER PAINT

Sanitary, Artistic, Durable and Economical. Requires only the
addition of water to make ready for use. Made in a dry powder
in 40 shades.

BLACK VARNISH

For Shedding, Temporary Buildings, Fencing, and all general
rough Outside Work. Found invaluable for many estate purposes,
being more economical and at least as durable as ordinary paint.

*Patterns, Prices and full Particulars of above and other Specialities on
application to:*

WALTER CARSON & SONS

GROVE WORKS, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.11

Telegrams : and at BACHELORS' WALK, DUBLIN Telephone :
Carsons, Batt, London ' Battersea 1630 (2 lines)

The Steam Brush Co.

Contractors for Cleaning and Restoring

STONE, TERRA-COTTA, BRICK, ETC.



THE GUILDHALL, CITY OF LONDON, CLEANED BY OUR PROCESS

The Steam Brush Process

IS THE ONLY SAFE METHOD, PARTICULARLY ON
CARVINGS AND ENRICHMENTS, OF WHICH THE
MOST DELICATE REMAIN UNINJURED

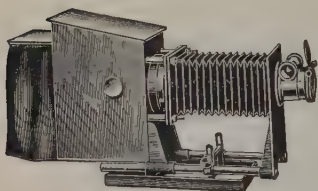
We guarantee not to use Alkali in any shape or form or any injurious acids

SCAFFOLDING AND CLEANING UNDERTAKEN
WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH SERVICE OR
USE OF BUILDING

London : SURREY SQUARE, OLD KENT ROAD, S.E.17 PHONE: RODNEY 3815
Manchester : 34 FEARNLEAF STREET, MOSS SIDE 'PHONE: RUSHOLME 2332

WOOD'S Lanterns and Slides.

EUPHANERON LANTERN No. 9.



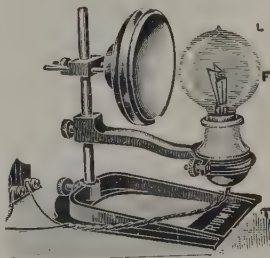
This is a new Lantern with body constructed of Russian Iron, Condenser and Objective supports of Aluminium and Brass stage plates. The Objective front slides in a pair of telescopic brass tubes, allowing for any lenses from 6 in. to 18 in. focus to be used. Extension is effected by means of a best quality leather bellows. The whole comprising a very handsome outfit.

PRICES:

Fitted with 2 in. Objective, 6 in. to 18 in.	-	-	£8 15 6
Fitted with 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. Objective, 7 in. to 18 in.	-	-	£9 10 6
Fitted with 2 in. Objective Jacket and lens cylinder with flasher, 6 in. to 18 in.	-	-	£9 8 0
Fitted with 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. Objective and lens cylinder with flasher, 7 in. to 18 in.	-	-	£10 3 0

FOCUSLITE LAMPS

These lamps are designed to be used direct off any electric circuit, giving a steady and intensely brilliant light of high projection efficiency. Candle power, 300 to 2,200. Description and prices forwarded on application.



LANTERN SLIDES

Apart from our enormous library of Slides on every conceivable subject, with many accompanying printed and typed lectures, *all available for sale or hire*, we have beautiful sacred history slides after the Old Masters and Tissot, Hofmann, Copping, Hole, and others.

The Roman Basilicas.

A new and original set, compiled under the direction of the Rev. E. King, S.J., with typed lecture notes.

The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play, 1922.

Bernadette and Our Lady of Lourdes.

24 Coloured Slides.

Sole Agents for "Punch" Slide Sets and Lectures.

Catalogue containing lists of slides, illustrations of lanterns, illuminants, etc., with prices for purchase or hire, together with particulars for hiring slides on subscription terms, will be sent on application to—

Messrs. E. G. WOOD,

2 Queen Street, Cheapside, LONDON, E.C.4

Telephone: CITY 5165

ESTABLISHED 70 YEARS

Specify the Original

LAWSON TAIT

(REGISTERED TRADE MARK)

HOSPITAL BEDSTEAD

Permanently Guaranteed.



First in 1881—Still Foremost

There are suitable patterns of
'LAWSON TAIT' Bedsteads
for all kinds of Hospital
and Institution purposes.

WHITFIELDS BEDSTEADS LTD.

**WATERY LANE
BIRMINGHAM.**

AND

GEO. GALE & SONS LTD.

**UPPER DEAN ST.
BIRMINGHAM.**

London Offices & Showrooms.
**10 DANE STREET,
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C. 1**



This Guarantee appears on every
genuine 'Lawson Tait' Bedstead.

LAWSON TAIT

(REGD TRADE MARK)

**SPRING
BEDSTEAD**

REGISTERED
TRADE MARK



**PERMANENTLY
GUARANTEED**

**AGAINST BREAKING
OR SAGGING IN USE**

FULL CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION

The number of
“WILLIS” ORGANS
in Catholic Churches is an
ever-increasing one:

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL, LONDON

Grand 4 manual and Apse 2 manual organs

CHURCH OF ST. THOMAS À BECKET
WANDSWORTH, S.W.

New 3 manual, with detached console

STONYHURST COLLEGE CHAPEL, LANCS.

New 3 manual, with detached console

FARM STREET CHURCH, MAYFAIR, W.

Rebuilt 3 manual, with detached console

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH

Rebuilt 3 manual, with detached console

represent a few of the recent contracts placed with the
famous firm of Willis

All these Instruments are fully up-to-date in
tone, mechanism and console equipment.
Electric action alone is used, all pistons are
adjustable by the player, and a plentiful com-
plement of couplers and other accessories
is provided

Addresses:

ROTUNDA ORGAN WORKS

234 Ferndale Road, London, S.W.9

97a Great George Street
Liverpool

916 Sauchiehall Street
Glasgow

LATEST CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS

- Page 46, 127. Most Rev. John McIntyre, Archbishop of Birmingham, resigned Dec. 4, 1928, and was named Abp. of *Odessa*. Right Rev. Bp. Barrett, Vicar-Capitular.
- Page 47. Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Vacant.
- Page 77. OBITUARY. *Add* James A. Smith, Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, died Nov. 25, 1928.
Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B., died Dec. 3, 1928.
Thomas Slater, S.J., died Dec. 3, 1928.
- Page 90. HAVERSTOCK HILL. *Omit* Chapel of Ease, Litcham Street (closed).
- Page 100. ACTON. *Add* Tel. Chiswick 2014.
- Page 107. MILL HILL (1). *Omit* Robert Rawcliffe.
- PAGE 123. COLLEGES (Boys). *Add* St. Aloysius' College, Hornsey Lane, N.6.
- Page 143. CANNOCK. Convent of Holy Rosary. *Omit* Rev. James Butler.
- Page 172. CARDIFF (Canons). *Add* John Jarvis.
- Page 180. CWMBRAN. Very Rev. Canon John Jarvis.
- Page 224. BLACKPOOL (Sacred Heart). *Omit* Robert Stevenson.
- Page 255. *Address of* Bp. Dobson: Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool.
- Page 258. LIVERPOOL (10). *Delete* Alexander McMullan.
- Page 258. LIVERPOOL (11). *Delete* T. B. Healy; *add* Robert Baybutt.
- Page 260. LIVERPOOL (26). *Omit* Thomas Slater.
- Page 263. LIVERPOOL (39). *Add* Alexander McMullan.
- Page 263. LIVERPOOL (40). *Delete* Robert Baybutt; *add* Thomas B. Healy.
- Page 277. DOUGLAS. *Add* J. McGuire.

LATEST CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS

- Page 287. HOLYWELL. Sun, M 8, 10 (Whitsun to end of Sept., 8, 9½, 11); evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½.
- Page 288. ST. BEUNO'S. *Add* Joseph Flynn.
- Page 291. CALDEY. Cistercians: Revv. Andrew Garrett, Remigius Gippon, Basil Ragon, Hector Leroux, Bertinus Dumortier, John Desquens, Dominic Cardon de Lichtbuer, Maurice Baule, Paschal Henry, Edmund Marchand, O.C.R. Sun, Hds, M 4, 6, 10 (wint); 5, 7, 11 (sum); V 3 (wint), 5 (sum). Wkds, M 4, 8. Cf (French).
- Page 307. NORTHAMPTON. Canons: Very Rev. Laurence Youens (*Theologian*). *Add* Thomas Walmesley Carter.
- Page 314. HUNSTANTON. Sun, M 10½ (July-Sept., 8½, 11).
- Page 314. SHERINGHAM. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walmesley Carter.
- Page 330. LEICESTER (1). *Omit* Osmund Barker. *Add* Paul Weeks.
- Page 341. BUCKFAST. *Delete* Wilfrid Schneider.
- Page 345. TOTNES. *Delete* Wilfrid Schneider.
- Page 348. BODMIN. *For* John J. Riley *read* William J. Riley.
- Page 348. FOWEY. *Omit* Sun, B 6½.
- Page 358. GOSPORT (1). Sun, M 7½, 11.
- Page 358. GOSPORT (2). Sun, M 8½, 10.
- Page 373. SALFORD (11). *Omit* Paul Weeks. *Add* Osmund Barker.
- Page 379. *Add* CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, Manchester. St. Teresa, St. Teresa's-road. (1928.) Rev. Joseph E. McEnery (54 Bedford-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8; Th aft evng serv 8. Tel. Chorlton 1950.
- Page 437. WIMBLEDON, SOUTH. *Omit* Joseph Flynn.
- Page 551. Fish, Thomas; Champion House, 339 Oxford-road, Manchester.

M. H. GILL & SON, Ltd.

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET, DUBLIN.



Church Plate and Brasswork

EVERY DESCRIPTION
MANUFACTURED IN
OUR FACTORY.

Old work repaired and
renovated at lowest
possible charges.

CHALICES &
CIBORIA re-gilt.

*NEW WORK
AT LOWEST PRICES*

Church Furniture in Wood

Manufactured on the
premises by Irish
Catholic Workmen

ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS, CONFESSIONALS,
CHURCH SEATS, FONTS, PEDESTALS,
PRIE-DIEU, STATIONS OF THE CROSS,
ETC.

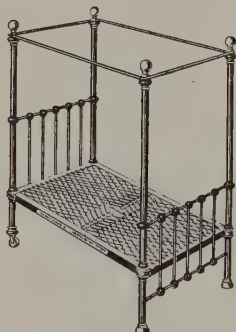
Quotations and Designs on application

GILL . DUBLIN.

"NESBIT-EVANS"

**Patent NON-SAG SPRING BEDS,
COTS, etc.**

THE
"CONVENT"
pattern, made in
various sizes,
and with either
Single or Double
Curtain Rods.



As supplied to
Good Shepherd
Convents,
Nazareth Houses,
Convents of
Sacred Heart,
etc.

PROMPT DELIVERY

Anti-Sagging
Spring Bed-
steads made in
usual or small
sizes to order.



As supplied to
Stonyhurst
College,
Downside Abbey,
Besford Court,
Mount Melleray
Seminary, etc.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Extra Strong
Children's Cots
with Anti-Ac-
cident Catches
to Side Rails.



As supplied to
St. Mary's School,
Southall, and
other Catholic
Orphanages.

ONLY ADDRESS and MANUFACTORY
J. NESBIT-EVANS & Co., Bedstead Makers
WEDNESBURY, (Staffs.)

Telephone 119 Telegrams: "Nesbit-Evans, Wednesbury."

PREFACE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for 1929 keeps its usual form, apart from the slight but customary increase in bulk which reflects the steady progress of the Church in Great Britain, the ever-increasing number of clergy and churches; the only considerable change which has been made is the restoration of the section, first omitted three years ago, giving information with regard to the Dioceses of Scotland. It was thought that the existence of a separate and excellent Scottish Directory had made the inclusion of information regarding North Britain in the English book unnecessary; but the many requests that have been received for its reinstatement have urged the Editor to accede. The relations between the two countries are so close, and the mobility of the Englishman of 1929 so much greater than in past years, that occasions arise very often when easy access to information about the Church in Scotland is needed. It cannot be hoped that the new section—considerably enlarged—does not contain some errors: the Editor would therefore appeal specially to the clergy of Scotland during 1929 to bring to his notice any that may be found, so that in the 93rd DIRECTORY the standard of accuracy of the Scottish information may in no wise fall below the English.

It is keenly realised that the pages giving statistics of the numbers of Catholics in the English-speaking world are very faulty. Special efforts will be made during the coming year to improve them; and any information that readers may supply to this end will be heartily welcomed.

All communications respecting the *Notices in Part IV*, or the trade *Advertisements*, or orders for copies of the book, should be sent not to the Editor, but to the *Publishers*, BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD., 28 Orchard Street, London, W.1.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE
WESTMINSTER

December, 1928

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

LATEST CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS	<i>page</i> vii
INDEX	ix
ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, ETC.	xiii
INDEX OF COUNTIES	xiv
INDEX OF PLACES	xiv
CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK	i
THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY	17
SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE	39
CATHOLIC PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, ETC.	56
ORDINATIONS AND DEATHS OF PRIESTS, ETC.	73
DIOCESSES OF ENGLAND AND WALES: CLERGY, CHURCHES & CHAPELS, ETC., & HOURS OF SERVICE	79
DIOCESSES OF SCOTLAND: CLERGY, CHURCHES, ETC.	454
CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS	490
CATHOLIC SOCIETIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES	493
CATHOLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND HOMES	497
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS	498
ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES, AND MODES OF ADDRESS	508
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SECULAR & REGULAR CLERGY	509
PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS	647
RELIGIOUS ORDERS REPRESENTED IN ENGLAND AND WALES	649
CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS	651
ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD	653
STATISTICS OF GREAT BRITAIN	664
RETURNS OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES, 1861-1919	666
ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES, AND OF THE WORLD	668
ADVERTISEMENTS: NOTICES OF CATHOLIC COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC., AT HOME	673
THE SAME ABROAD	893
PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS, WITH ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED INDEXES	<i>after</i> 900

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1930

CORRECTIONS to be sent not later than Sept. 15th, 1929, *to the*
EDITOR at Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1

Number of Page in 1929 Directory

Diocese

Town or District

Dedication of Church

Street, etc.

Number in Street, etc., of Presbytery

Telephone No.

Priests (*with one full Christian name*)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weekdays—Masses

.....

.....

.....

.....

Languages other than English

Please write clearly: underline any new information
or corrected times of services, etc.

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY : underline any new information or corrected times of services, etc.

Convents

Please give full Addresses with Telephone Number)

Other Institutions.....

(Please give full Addresses with Telephone Number)

Church Registered for Marriages?

Date of Foundation of Mission.....

Date of existing Church.....

Signed :

September....., 1929.

INDEX *

PAGE	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS in the No- tices of Services, etc. xiv	Birmingham, Archdiocese of 127
Aberdeen, Diocese of 462	Bishops of England 45
Abstinence days 3	Bishops of Scotland 47
Address, modes of 508	Bishops of Ireland 47
Affairs of Religious, Cong. for the 24	Bishops of Dominions and Dependencies 48
Aged Poor Society 493	Bishops of U.S.A. 505
Air Force, Chaplains 652	Blind, Special Schools for 497
Almanack, Catholic and general I	Boy Scouts 493
Apostleship of the Sea 493	Brentwood, Diocese of 158
Apostolic Delegations 38	British Empire, Catholic Population of, Estimate of 668
Apostolic Prefects not Bishops 504	British Empire, Sees, Vicariates and Prefec- tures in 39
Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales 45, 498	CARDINALS, College of 21
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland 47, 499	Cardiff, Archdiocese of 171
Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland 47, 498	Catenian Association 493
Archbishops of the Colo- nies and Dependencies 48, 500	Catholic Association 493
Archbishops of U.S.A. 505	Catholic Care Committee Workers' Association 122
Archconfraternity of St. Stephen for Altar Ser- vers 493	Catholic Confederation 493
Argyll & Isles, Diocese of 467	Catholic Council for In- ternational Relations 494
Army Chaplains 651	Catholic Education Council 494
Associations, Catholic 493	Catholic Emigration So- ciety 494
Association for Deceased Clergy 76	Catholic Evidence Guild 494
Association for Propa- gation of the Faith 493	Catholic Federation 122, 395
Association of Perpetual Adoration 493	Catholic Girls' Society 494
BARONETS, Catholic 56	Catholic Guardians' As- sociation 494
Benevolent Society for Aged and Infirm Poor 493	Catholic Guild of Israel 494
	Catholic League of S. London 451
	Catholic Missionary So- ciety 494
	Catholic Needlework Guild 494

* The index on pp. 675 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
Catholic Nurses' Guild	122	Days of Devotion	2
Catholic Police Guild	494	Days of Fasting and Ab-	
Catholic Prisoners' Aid		stinence	3
Society	494	Days of Obligation	1
Catholic Reading Guild	494	Deceased Clergy Associ-	
Catholic Record Society	494	ation	76
Catholic Seamen's Home		Delegations, Apostolic	38
	123	Devotion, Days of	2
Catholic Social Guild	494	Diocesan Statistics	
Catholic Societies Edu-		<i>see each Diocese</i>	
cation Committee	495	Dumb, Special School	
Catholic Soldiers' Asso-		for	497
ciation	495	Dunkeld, Diocese of	470
Catholic Stage Guild	495		
Catholic Truth Society	495	EASTERN Church, Cong.	
Catholic Union	495	of	24
Catholic Women's League		Ecclesiastical Education	
	495	Fund	123
Catholic Women's Mis-		Ecclesiastical Statistics	664
sionary League	495	<i>see also Dioceses</i>	
Census of 1921	667	Ecclesiastical Titles and	
Ceremonial, Cong. of the	24	Modes of Address	508
Chaplains, Catholic, of		Ember Days	1
Army, Navy and Air		English Bishops	45
Force	651	English Hierarchy, Pedi-	
Charity, Ladies of	496	gree of	55
Childhood, Society of the		English-speaking Confes-	
Holy	496	sors abroad	653
Children, Catholic Crip-		Epileptics, Special School	
pled	497	for	497
Clergy, List of	509	Episcopal Sees of Catho-	
Clifton, Diocese of	186	lic Church	25
Colonies, Archbishops		Extraordinary Ecclesias-	
and Bishops in	48	tical Affairs, Cong. for	24
Confessors, English-speak-			
ing abroad	653	FANNY HOBSON Hostel	495
Confessors in Foreign		Father Mathew Union	451
Languages in London		Fasting Days	3
and Suburbs	490	Feasts, Movable	1
Congregations, Roman	23	Feasts, Patronal	2
Consistorial Congregation	24	Foreign Languages, Con-	
Converts' Aid Society	495	fessors in	490
Council, Cong. of the	24		
Crippled, Special Schools		GALLOWAY, Diocese of	474
for Children	497	Girl Guides	495
Crusade of Rescue	123	Glasgow, Archdiocese of	478
Curia, Roman	23	Guild of SS. Luke, Cos-	
DAYS, Ember	1	mos, and Damian	495

* The index on pp. 675ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	495	Orders, Superiors of Religious	647
HEXHAM and Newcastle, Diocese of	201	Ordinations of Priests	73
Hierarchy, Catholic	17	Orphanages	<i>see Dioceses and Admts.</i>
Holidays of Obligation	I	Oscotian Society	156
Holy Office, Cong. of the	23		
Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners	495	PARLIAMENT: Catholic Members of House of Lords	70
INEBRIATE Women, Home for	123	Parliament: Catholic Members of the House of Commons	71
Ireland, Archbishops and Bishops of	47	Patronal Feasts	2
KNIGHTS, Catholic	71	Pedigree of the English Hierarchy	55
Knights of St. Columba	496	Peers, Catholic	56
LADIES of Charity	496	Plymouth, Diocese of	339
Lancaster, Diocese of	222	Popes, List of	19
Latest changes and corrections	vii	Population of Dioceses	667
Leeds, Diocese of	236	Population of Gt. Britain	667
Lingard Society	496	Population of Ireland	667
Liverpool, Archdiocese of	255	Population in British Empire, Estimate of Catholic	668
Lords, Catholic (by courtesy) not Peers	70	Portsmouth, Diocese of	353
Lords, Catholic Members of House of	70	Postal Regulations	4
MARRIAGES, Catholic	3	Prefectures, Apostolic	25
Marriages, Mixed	3	Prefectures in the British Empire	39
Members of Parliament, Catholic	70	Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain	509
Menevia, Diocese of	284	Privy Council, Catholic Members of the	70
Mentally Defective, Special Schools for	497	Propaganda Fide, Cong. of	24
Middlesbrough, Diocese of	294	Propagation of the Faith	493
Movable Feasts	I	Providence Night Refuge	124
NAVAL Chaplains	651		
Northampton, Diocese of	306	RECAPITULATION of Statistics	665
Nottingham, Diocese of	321	Registrar-General and Catholic Marriages	666
OBITUARY	77	Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of	24
Obligation, Days of	I		

* The index on pp. 675 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

	PAGE		PAGE
Religious Orders and Con-		Societies, Catholic	.. 493
gregations, Superiors of	647	Southwark, Diocese of	409
Retreat Houses	.. 124	Sovereign Pontiffs	.. 19
Rogation Days	.. 1	Special Schools, Catholic	497
Roman Curia	.. 23	Statistics, Census 1921	667
		Statistics, Ecclesiastical	664
SACRAMENTAL Discipline,		<i>see also under each Diocese</i>	
Congregation of	.. 24	Statistics of British Em-	
Sacred Congregations	.. 23	pire	.. 668
Sacred Rites, Congrega-		Studies, Cong. for	.. 24
tion of	.. 24	Summary, General, for	
St. Andrews & Edin-		Great Britain	.. 666
burgh, Archdiocese of	454	Superiors of Religious	
St. Francis Leper Guild	496	Orders and Congrega-	
St. Francis Xavier's		tions	.. 647
Union	.. 496		
St. John Chrysostom,		TITLES and Modes of Ad-	
Society of	.. 124	dress, Ecclesiastical	.. 508
St. Joseph's Society for		Training Colleges	.. 123
Foreign Missions	496	Tribunals, Roman	.. 24
St. Martin's Society (Hos-		Trinity Fund	.. 124
tel Bureau)	.. 452		
St. Vincent de Paul So-		U.S.A., Bishops of	.. 505
ciety	.. 496	Universities, Congrega-	
Salford, Diocese of	.. 371	tion of	.. 24
Scotland, Archbishops		Universities, Catholic	
and Bishops of	.. 47	Education Board	496
Scotland before 1878,		Universities Catholic	
Vicars-Apostolic in	.. 43	Societies Federation	496
Sees, etc., in British		University of London	
Empire	.. 39	Catholic Society	.. 124
Sees, etc., Summary of	18		
Sees of the Catholic Church	25	VICARIATES in the British	
Seminaries, Congregation		Isles (previous to Hier-	
of	.. 25	archy)	.. 39
Shrewsbury, Diocese of	398		
Society for the Mainte-		WESTMINSTER, Archdio-	
nance of the Apostolic		cese	.. 80
See	.. 124	Westminster Cathedral	82
Society of Our Lady of		Westminster Cathedral	
Good Counsel	.. 496	Building Fund	.. 125
Society of Our Lady of		Westminster Diocesan	
Lourdes	.. 496	Education Fund	.. 125
Society, Holy Childhood	496	Westminster Mission	
Society of St. John		Fund	.. 125
Chrysostom	.. 124		
Society of St. Vincent de			
Paul	.. 496		

* The index on pp. 675 ff. should also be consulted for convents, schools, institutions, societies, hospitals, special schools, convalescent homes, etc.

ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

aft . . .	after.	Lun Asyl .	Lunatic Asylum.
aftn . . .	afternoon.	M . . .	Mass.
altern . . .	alternate.	m . . .	month.
Asyl . . .	Asylum.	MAB . . .	Metropolitan
B . . .	Benediction.		Asylums Board.
Bar . . .	Barracks.	Mil . . .	Military.
bef . . .	before.	Mon . . .	Monday.
B S . . .	Blessed Sacrament.	mrng . . .	morning.
B V M . . .	Blessed Virgin Mary.	nt . . .	night.
C . . .	Catechism.	oct . . .	octave.
Cf . . .	Confessions.	pl ind . . .	Plenary indulgence.
ch . . .	for children.	Pris . . .	Prison.
Cons . . .	consecrated.	proc . . .	procession.
Cp. . . .	Compline.	prs . . .	prayers.
Ds Dev . . .	Days of Devotion.	R, or Ros .	Rosary.
devs . . .	devotions.	s . . .	sermon.
Dist . . .	District.	Sat . . .	Saturday.
ev . . .	every.	Sch . . .	School.
evng . . .	evening.	serv . . .	service.
exc . . .	except.	sum . . .	in summer.
Exp. . . .	Exposition of B S.	Sun . . .	Sunday.
F . . .	Feasts, or Festivals	Th . . .	Thursday.
fr . . .	from.	Tu . . .	Tuesday.
Fri . . .	Friday.	Un . . .	Union.
H C . . .	Holy Communion	V . . .	Vespers.
Hds . . .	Holidays of Oblig.	Wed . . .	Wednesdays.
Hosp . . .	Hospital.	wkds . . .	weekdays.
Inf . . .	Infirmity.	wint . . .	in winter.
inst . . .	instruction;	Wkh . . .	Workhouse.
	institution.		

In the Church notices † denotes that it is registered for Marriages.

When two dates are given the first is generally that of the foundation of the Parish: the second is the date of the existing Church or Chapel.

The last Mass, or last but one, on Sundays, and in many Churches on Holidays of Obligation, is generally a High Mass, or a "Missa Cantata."

In the notices of services it is found necessary, for want of space, to omit the mention of many minor and occasional services; also to omit other details, in regard to confraternities, &c.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS

I. INDEX OF COUNTIES, &c.

ENGLAND.

Bedford	page 308	Kent	421	Surrey	430
Berkshire	362	Lancs. 222, 256, 372		Sussex	438
Buckingham	309	Leicester	329	Warwick	128
Cambridge	311	Lincoln	333	Westmorland	232
Cheshire	400	London	82, 410	Wiltshire	196
Cornwall	348	Middlesex	100	Worcester	150
Cumberland	229	Monmouth	179	Yorkshire :	
Derby	325	Norfolk	313	North Riding	295
Devon	340	Northampton	307	East Riding	300
Dorset	345	Northumberland	202	West Riding	237
Durham	208	Nottingham	322		
Essex	159	Oxford	138	<i>Islands.</i>	
Gloucester	189	Rutland	336	Alderney	367
Hampshire	354	Shropshire	399	Guernsey	366
Hereford	178	Somerset	191	Jersey	365
Hertford	113	Stafford	141	Man	277
Huntingdon	313	Suffolk	315	Wight	361

WALES.

Anglesey	285	Caernarvon	286	Merioneth	289
Brecknockshire	290	Denbigh	285	Montgomery	289
Cardigan	290	Flint	287	Pembroke	291
Caermarthen	290	Glamorgan	172	Radnor	292

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen	462	Fife	457, 471	Orkny & Shtlnd	465
Angus	470	Haddington	458	Peebles	459
Argyle	467	Hebrides	469	Perth	472
Ayr	475, 485	Inverness	464, 468	Renfrew	487
Banff	463	Kincardine	465	Ross & Cromarty	466
Berwick	457	Kinross	472	Roxburgh	459
Bute	468	Kirkcudbright	476	Selkirk	459
Caithness	464	Lanark	478	Stirling	460, 488
Clackmannan	471	Midlothian	455	Sutherland	466
Dumfries	474	Moray	465	West Lothian	458
Dumbarton	486	Nairn	465	Wigtown	476

II. INDEX OF PLACES

ABBEYWOOD 118, 421	Aberford	238	Aboyne	463
Abbots Bromley 141	Abergavenny	179	Accrington	373
Abbots Langley 113	Aberkenfig	174	Ackworth	238
Abbot's Salford 133	Aberlour	463	Ackworth Gr'nge 238	
Aberavon	Abersychan	179	Acton & Acton, E. 100	
Abercynon	Abertillery	179	Acton Burnell	399
Aberdare	Abertridwr	174	Addiewell	456
Aberdeen,	Aberystwyth	290	Addingham	239
Aberfeldy	Abingdon	362	Addiscombe 430, 435	

Ainsdale . . .	264	Ashford, Middx.	101	Barrhead . . .	487
Airdrie . . .	482	Ashington . . .	204	Barrow-in-Furn.	223
Aiskew . . .	296	Ashley . . .	142	Barrow-on-Soar	329
Alcester . . .	133	Ashton-in-Mak.	264	Barry Camp . .	471
Aldeburgh . .	315	Ashton-un-Lyne	374	Barry Dock . .	174
Alderley Edge .	400	Askam-in-Furn.	223	Bartestree . .	178
Alderney Isle .	367	Aspull . . .	374	Barton . . .	296
Aldershot . .	354	Aston-by-Stone.	142	Barton-on-	
Alexandria . .	486	Aston-le-Walls .	307	Humber	333
Alfreton . . .	325	Atherstone . .	133	Barton-on-Irwell	374
Allerton Bywtr.	239	Atherton . . .	264	Barton-on-S. .	355
Allerton Park .	239	Attleborough .	313	Basingstoke . .	355
Alloa . . .	471	Auchterarder .	472	Bassaleg . . .	179
Alnwick . . .	204	Aughton . . .	265	Bath . . .	191
Alston . . .	223	Avon Dassett .	133	Bathgate . . .	459
Alton, Hants .	355	Axminster . .	340	Batley . . .	239
Alton, Staffs .	141	Aylesbury . .	309	Batley Carr . .	239
Altrincham . .	400	Aylsham . . .	313	Battersea . . .	411
Alva . . .	471	Ayr . . .	475	Battle . . .	439
Alyth . . .	472	BACKWORTH .	204	Bayswater . .	84
Amberley . . .	438	Bacup . . .	374	Beaconsfield .	309
Amble . . .	204	Baddesley Clint.	133	Bearwood . . .	133
Ambleside . .	232	Bagillt . . .	287	Beaufort . . .	464
Amlwch . . .	285	Bagshot . . .	430	Beauly . . .	464
Ammanford . .	290	Baillieston . .	482	Beaumaris . .	286
Ampleforth . .	296	Bakewell . . .	325	Beaumont Col.	363
Anderton . . .	264	Baldock . . .	113	Bebington . .	400
Andover . . .	355	Balerno . . .	456	Beccles . . .	315
Anerley . . .	421	Balfron . . .	460	Beckenham . .	422
Angmering . .	438	Balham . . .	411	Becontree . .	159
Annan . . .	474	Ballater . . .	463	Bedale . . .	296
Annbank . . .	475	Ballogie . . .	463	Bedford . . .	308
Annitsford . .	204	Bamford . . .	325	Bedford Leigh .	265
Ansdell . . .	223	Banbury . . .	138	Bedlington . .	204
Anstey . . .	196	Banff . . .	463	Bedwas . . .	179
Appleton . . .	264	Bangor . . .	286	Bedworth . . .	133
Arbroath . . .	471	Bangour . . .	458	Beeding . . .	439
Arden Hall . .	296	Banknock . . .	460	Beer . . .	341
Ardkenneth . .	469	Bannockburn .	460	Beeston . . .	323
Ardrishaig . .	467	Bargoed . . .	174	Begbroke . . .	138
Arisaig . . .	468	Barkers Hill . .	196	Beighton . . .	325
Arley . . .	133	Barking . . .	159	Beith . . .	485
Armadaie . . .	458	Barkingside . .	159	Belgian Church	84
Armthorpe . .	239	Barlborough . .	322	Bellingham, Nor-	
Arnold . . .	323	Barmouth . . .	289	thumberland	204
Arnside . . .	232	Barnard Castle .	208	Bellingham, Lon-	
Arundel . . .	438	Barnes . . .	431	don . . .	412, 419
Ascot . . .	363	Barnet . . .	113	Bell's Close . .	205
Ashbourne . .	325	Barnham Junc-		Belmont . . .	178
Ashburton . .	340	tion . . .	439, 446	Belper . . .	325
Ashby-de-la-Ze'h	329	Barnoldswick .	239	Bembridge . .	613
Ashdown Pk.	439, 442	Barnsley . . .	239	Benbecula . .	469
Ashford, Kent .	421	Barnstaple . .	340	Benfleet . . .	159

Bentham . . .	239	Blandford . . .	345	Brechin . . .	471
Benton . . .	205	Blantyne . . .	482	Brecon . . .	290
Berkhamsted . .	113	Blaydon . . .	208	Bredbury . . .	402
Bermondsey . . .	412	Bletchley . . .	309	Brentford . . .	101
Berwick-on-Tw. .	205	Bloxwich . . .	142	Brentwood . . .	159
Besford . . .	150	Blundellsands .	265	Brewood . . .	142
Bethnal Green . .	84	Blyth . . .	205	Bridgend . . .	174
Beverley . . .	300	Bodmin . . .	348	Bridgnorth . . .	399
Bexhill-on-Sea . .	439	Bognor . . .	439	Bridgwater . . .	192
Bicester . . .	138	Boldon Colliery .	209	Bridlington . . .	300
Bickley . . .	422	Bollington . . .	402	Bridport . . .	346
Biddlestone . . .	205	Bolsover . . .	325	Brierfield . . .	377
Bideford . . .	341	Bolton, Lanes. .	375	Brierley Hill . .	142
Biggar . . .	482	Bolton-le-Sands .	224	Brigg . . .	333
Biggleswade . . .	309	Bo'ness . . .	459	Brighouse . . .	241
Bighton . . .	356	Bonham House .	192	Brightlingsea . .	160
Billericay . . .	159	Bonnybridge . .	460	Brighton . . .	440
Billing, Great . .	307	Boothstown . . .	265	Brimington . . .	325
Billingham . . .	208	Bootle . . .	265	Brindle . . .	266
Billingsh'rst . .	439, 443	Bordon Camp . .	356	Brinscall . . .	266
Billington . . .	374	Boreham Wood . .	114	Bristol . . .	187
Bilston . . .	142	Bornish . . .	469	Brixham . . .	341
Bilton . . .	239	Borough, Lond. .	412	Brixton . . .	413
Bindon Abbey . .	345	Boscombe . . .	356	Broadbottom . . .	326
Bingley . . .	239	Boston (Lincs.) .	333	Broadstairs . . .	422
Birches Head . .	142	Boston Spa . . .	240	Broadway . . .	150
Birchington . . .	422	Bothwell . . .	483	Brookenhurst . .	356
Birchley . . .	265	Botwell . . .	101	Brockley . . .	413
Birkenhead . . .	401	Bourne . . .	333	Bromborough . .	402
Birmingham . . .	128	Bournemouth . .	356	Bromley, Kent . .	422
Birnie Knowe . .	475	Bourton Hall . .	133	Bromley Com. . .	422
Birstall . . .	239	Bovey Tracey . .	341	Bromsgrove . . .	151
Birtley . . .	208	Bovington Camp .	346	Bromyard . . .	178
Bp. Auckland . .	208	Bow . . .	85	Brooks' Bar . . .	377
Bp.'s Stortford . .	113	Bow Common . .	85	Brooms . . .	209
Bp. Thornton . .	240	Bowhill . . .	457	Brotton . . .	296
Bishopton . . .	487	Boxmoor . . .	114	Brough Park . .	296
Bp.'s Waltham . .	356	Boyndlie House .	463	Broughton Hall .	241
Bitterne . . .	356	Bracknell . . .	363	Broughty Ferry . . .	471
Blackburn . . .	374	Bradford . . .	240	Brownedge . . .	377
Blackburn(N.B.) .	459	Braemar . . .	463	Broxburn . . .	459
Blackd'wn Camp .	430	Brass of Arisaig .	468	Broxwood . . .	178
Blackheath . . .	412	Brailes . . .	134	Bryn . . .	266
Blackhill . . .	208	Braintree . . .	159	Brynmawr . . .	180
Blackmore Park .	150	Bramley . . .	356	Buckfastleigh . .	341
Blackpool . . .	223	Bramley, Yorks .	241	Buckie . . .	463
Blackwood . . .	482	Brampton . . .	229	Buckingham . . .	309
Blaenavon . . .	179	Bramshill . . .	356	Buckland . . .	363
Blagdon . . .	192	Brandon . . .	315	Buckley . . .	287
Blaina . . .	180	Brandsby . . .	296	Bude . . .	348
Blairgowrie . . .	472	Branksome . . .	346	Budleigh . . .	
Blairs . . .	465	Brantham . . .	315	Budleigh Salterton . . .	341
Blakesware . . .	114	Braughing . . .	114		

Bulford Camp . . . 196	Cardowan . . . 483	Chichester . . . 441
Bullingham . . . 178	Carfin . . . 483	Chideock . . . 346
Bulwell . . . 323	Carisbrooke . . . 361	Chigwell . . . 160
Bungay . . . 316	Carlisle . . . 229	Chilworth . . . 431
Bunhill Row . . . 85	Carlton, Nott. . . 323	Chingford . . . 160
Buntingford . . . 114	Carlton, York . . . 241	Chippenharn . . . 196
Burgess Hill . . . 441	Carluke . . . 483	Chipping . . . 379
BurghwallisHall 241	Carmelite Church 85	Chipping Camd'n 189
Burnbank . . . 483	Carnforth . . . 224	Chipping Norton 138
Burn Hall . . . 209	Carnoustie . . . 471	ChippingSodbury 189
Burnham. . . . 192	Carshalton . . . 431	Chirk 285
Burnham-on-	Carstairs . . . 483	Chislehurst . . . 423
Crouch 160	Carterton . . . 138	Chiswick 101
Burnley 377	Castlebay . . . 469	Chopwell . . . 209
Burntisland . . . 457	Castle	Chorley 266
Burnt Oak . . . 101	Donnington 329	Chowbent . . . 267
Burry Port . . . 290	Castle Douglas 476	Christchurch . . 357
Burscough . . . 266	Castelnau . . . 431	Chudleigh . . . 341
Bursledon . . . 356	Castleford . . . 241	Church End . . . 104
Burslem 142	Castleton . . . 378	Church Stretton 399
Burton Hill . . . 441	Castletown, Isle	Churwell 241
Burton-on-Trent 143	of Man . . . 277	Cirencester . . . 189
Burton Park . . . 441	Castletown, D'm. 209	Clacton-on-Sea . 161
Burton Wood . . 266	Catherham . . . 431	Claines 151
Burwash 441	Catford, London 413	Clapham 414
Bury (Lancs.) . . 378	Catforth, Lancs. 224	Clapham Com. . . 414
Bury St. Edm. 316	Catrine 475	Clapham Park . . 414
Bushey (Oxhey). 114	Catterick Camp 297	Clapton 86
Buxton 326	Caversham . . . 138	Clarkston . . . 487
Byermoor 209	Caverswall . . . 143	Cloughton, Brock 224
Byfleet 430	Chadderton . . . 378	Clay Cross . . . 326
Byker 203	Chantry 192	Claygate . . . 433, 434
CADZOW 483	Chapel-en-le-	Clayton Green . . 267
Caerleon 180	Frith 326	Clayton-le-Moors 379
Caermarthen . . 290	Chapelhall . . . 483	Cleator 230
Caernarvon . . . 286	Chapeltown . . . 464	Cleckheaton . . . 241
Caerphilly . . . 174	Chard 192	Cleethorpes . . . 333
Caldey, Isle of . 291	Charlton 413	Cieland 483
Caldicot 180	Chasetown . . . 143	Clent 151
Calehill 422	Chatham 423	Clerkenwell . . . 86
Camberley . . . 430	Cheadle 402	Clevedon 192
Camberwell . . . 413	Cheeseburn Gr'ge 205	Clifford 241
Camborne 348	Chelmsford . . . 160	Clifton 187
Cambridge . . . 311	Chelsea 85, 86	Clifton
Cambuslang . . . 483	Cheltenham . . . 189	Deddington 138
Camden Town . . 85	Chepstow 180	Clifton Hill . . . 224
Campbeltown . . 467	Cheriton 425	Clitheroe 379
Canna 469	Chertsey 431	Clova 463
Canning Town . 160	Chesham Bois . . 310	Clown 326
Cannock 143	Chester 402	Clydach 174
Canterbury . . . 422	Chesterfield . . . 326	Clydebank 486
Cardiff 172	Chester-le-street 209	Coalburn 483
Cardonald 487	Chesterton . . . 143	Coalville 350

Coatbridge . . .	483	Creswell (Notts.)	326	Denny . . .	460
Coatdyke . . .	483	Crewe . . .	402	Denton . . .	379
Cobham . . .	431	Crewkerne . . .	192	Deptford . . .	414
Cobridge . . .	143	Cricklewood . . .	102	Derby . . .	326
Cockermouth . . .	230	Crieff . . .	472	Dereham, East . . .	313
Coggeshall . . .	161	Croft . . .	267	Derwent . . .	327
Coggeshall Rd. . .	161	Cromarty . . .	466	Devizes . . .	196
Colchester . . .	161	Cromer . . .	313	Devonport . . .	342
Coldham Cottage . . .	316	Cronton . . .	267	Dewsbury . . .	242
Coleshill . . .	134	Crook . . .	210	Didcot . . .	363
Colne . . .	379	Crosby, Great . . .	268	Dinas Powis . . .	174
Colwich . . .	143	Cross Hills . . .	242	Dingwall . . .	466
Colwyn Bay . . .	285	Crosshouse . . .	475	Dinnington . . .	242
Combe Down . . .	191	Crowborough . . .	441	Dinton . . .	196
Commercial Rd. . .	86	Crowle . . .	334	Dipton . . .	210
Comrie . . .	472	Crowthorne . . .	363	Diss . . .	313
Congleton . . .	402	Croxdale . . .	210	Ditton Hall . . .	267
Coniston-in-Fur. . .	224	Croy . . .	486	Doddington Green . . .	232
Connah's Quay . . .	287	Croydon . . .	432	Dolgarrog . . .	286
Connel Ferry . . .	467	Cudworth . . .	242	Dollis Hill . . .	102
Consett . . .	209	Cullen . . .	464	Doncaster . . .	242
Conway . . .	286	Cullingworth . . .	242	Dorchester, Dorset . . .	346
Copenhagen St. . .	87	Cullompton . . .	341	Dorchester, Oxf. . .	139
Coppull . . .	267	Cumnock . . .	475	Dorking . . .	432
Corby, Lincs. . .	333	Cupar . . .	471	Dornie . . .	466
Corby Castle . . .	230	Currock . . .	230	Dornoch . . .	466
Costessey . . .	313	Custom House . . .	161	Douglas . . .	277
Cottam . . .	224	Cwmbran . . .	180	Doane . . .	472
Cottingham . . .	300	DAGENHAM . . .	161	Dover . . .	424
Cotton . . .	144	Dalbeattie . . .	476	Dovercourt . . .	162
Coughton . . .	134	Dalburgh . . .	469	Dowlais . . .	175
Coulsdon . . .	432	Dalkeith . . .	456	Downall Green . . .	267
Coundon . . .	209	Dalmellington . . .	475	Downham . . .	415
Coupar Angus . . .	472	Dalmuir . . .	486	Downside . . .	192
Courtfield . . .	178	Dalry . . .	485	Downton . . .	196
Coventry . . .	134	Dalton Brook . . .	242	Dracott-in-Clay . . .	144
Cowdenbeath . . .	457	Dalton-in-Furn. . .	224	Driffield . . .	300
Cowes . . .	361	Danby Hall . . .	297	Drimnin . . .	467
Cowie . . .	460	Dan-y-Graig . . .	175	Droitwich . . .	151
Cowley . . .	140	Darlaston . . .	144	Dudley . . .	151
Cowpen . . .	205	Darlington . . .	210	Dufftown . . .	464
Coxlodge . . .	205	Darford . . .	423	Dukinfield . . .	403
Cragwood, W. Rid . . .	242	Dartmouth . . .	341	Dulverton . . .	193
Craigston . . .	469	Dartmouth . . .	379	Dulwich . . .	415
Cranwell . . .	336	Datchet . . .	310	Dumbarton . . .	486
Crathorne . . .	297	Daventry . . .	307	Dumfries . . .	474
Crawcrook . . .	209	Davidson's Mains . . .	459	Dunbar . . .	458
Crawick . . .	474	Dawlish . . .	342	Dunblane . . .	472
Crawley . . .	441	Deal . . .	424	Duncton . . .	441
Crayford . . .	423	Deepcar . . .	242	Dundee . . .	470
Crediton . . .	341	Deeping St. Jam. . .	334	Dunfermline . . .	457
Creetown . . .	476	Denaby Main . . .	242		
Cresswell . . .	144	Denbigh . . .	285		

Dunkeld . . .	472	Elmwood . . .	484	Fishguard . . .	291
Dunmow . . .	161	Elstree . . .	114	Fishponds . . .	188
Dunoon . . .	467	Eltham . . .	415	Fleet . . .	358
Duns . . .	457	Ely, Cambridge	312	Fleetwood . . .	225
Dunsop Bridge	243	Ely Place . . .	87	Flint . . .	287
Dunstable . . .	309	Endmoor . . .	232	Fochabers . . .	465
Dunston . . .	210	Enfield . . .	103	Foleshill . . .	135
Duntocher . . .	486	Englefield Green	432	Folkestone . . .	425
Durham . . .	211	Ensburv . . .	346	Fontburn . . .	205
Durrington . . .	447	Enstone House	139	Fonthill Abbey	196
EAGLESLIFFE .	211	Epping . . .	162	Fontigary . . .	175
Ealing . . .	102	Epsom . . .	433	Ford, L'pool . .	267
Earby . . .	243	Eriskay . . .	469	Fordingbridge .	358
Earlsfield . . .	415	Erith . . .	424	Forest Gate . . .	162
Earl Shilton . .	330	Errwood Hall . .	403	Forest Hill . . .	415
Easington . . .	211	Esher . . .	433, 434	Forfar . . .	471
Easington Coll.	211	Esh Laude . . .	211	Formby . . .	267
Easington Lane	211	Eskadale . . .	464	Forres . . .	465
Easingwold . . .	297	Eton . . .	310	Fort Augustus .	464
East Bergholt .	316	Euxton . . .	267	Fort George . . .	465
Eastbourne . . .	442	Euxton Hall . . .	267	Fort William . .	468
East Calder . . .	456	Everingham . . .	300	Fowey . . .	348
Eastcote, M'sex	103	Evesham . . .	151	Foxcote . . .	135
East Cowes . . .	361	Exeter . . .	342	Foyers . . .	465
East Gerinish .	469	Exmouth . . .	342	Fraserburgh . .	463
East Grinstead .	442	Exton . . .	336	Freckleton . . .	225
East Ham . . .	161	FAIRFORD . . .	189	French Church .	87
East Harptree .	193	Fakenham . . .	313	Freshfield . . .	268
East Hendred .	363	Falkirk . . .	460	Freshwater . . .	361
East Kilbride . .	487	Falkland . . .	457	Frinton-on-Sea .	162
Eastleigh . . .	357	Falmouth . . .	348	Frizington . . .	230
East Linton . . .	458	Fareham . . .	357	Frodsham . . .	403
East Riggs . . .	475	Farm Street . . .	87	Frome . . .	193
Eastwell . . .	330	Farnborough . .	357	Fulham . . .	87, 88, 99
Eastwood . . .	324	Farnham . . .	433	Fulham-road . .	88
Ebbw Vale . . .	180	Farthinghoe L'dg	307	GAINFORD . . .	211
Ebnall . . .	399	Fauldhouse . . .	459	Gainsborough . .	334
Eccles . . .	379	Faversham . . .	424	Galashiels . . .	459
Eccleshall . . .	144	Featherstone . .	243	Galston . . .	475
Eccleston . . .	267	Feckenham . . .	151	Garforth . . .	243
Eckington . . .	327	Felixstowe . . .	316	Garrynamonie . .	469
Edinburgh . . .	455	Felling . . .	211	Garstang . . .	225
Edgware . . .	103	Feltham . . .	103	Garston, L'pool	268
Edlington . . .	243	Felton . . .	205	Gate'se of Fleet	476
Edmonton, Lr.	103	Fenton . . .	144	Gateshead . . .	212
Effingham . . .	432	Ferndale . . .	175	German Church .	88
Egremont . . .	230	Fernyhalgh . . .	225	Gerrard's Cross .	310
Egton Bridge . .	297	Ferryhill . . .	211	Gillingham (Dor-	
Eigg . . .	469	Fetternear . . .	463	set) . . .	346
Eileanshona . .	469	Filey . . .	301	Gillingham	
Elgin . . .	465	Filton . . .	189	(Kent)	425
Ellesmere Port .	403	Finchhampstead	363	Gillingham (Nor-	
Ellingham . . .	205	Finchley . . .	104	folk)	313

Gillingham Hall	314	Greengairs	484	Hartlepool	212
Gillmoss	268	Greenhithe	425	Hartley	425
Girvan	475	Greenock	487	Harvington	152
Glascoed Hall	285	Greenwich	415	Harwich	162
Glasgow	479	Gretna	475	Haslemere	433
Glastonbury	193	Griffithstown	180	Haslingden	380
Glenboig	484	Grimethorpe	243	Hassop	327
Glencoe	467	Grove Ferry	423	Hastings	442
Glenetive	468	Grosmont	178	Hatch End	105
Glenfinnan	468	Guildford	433	Hatfield	115
Glenmorriston	465	Guisborough	297	Hathern	330
Glenrothy	180	Gunnislake	348	Hathersage	327
Glenuig	468	Gwaun-Cae-		Hatton, Middl.	105
Glossop	327	Gurwen	291	Hatton Garden	89
Gloucester	190	HACKNEY	88	Haunton	145
Godalming	433	Haddington	458	Havant	358
Golborne	268	Hadfield	327	Haverfordwest	291
Goldenhill	144	Hadzor	152	Haverhill	316
Golders Green	104	Hailsham	442	Haverstock Hill	90
Goldthorpe	243	Hainton	334	Haverton Hill	212
Goole	243	Halesowen	152	Hawarden	287
Goosnargh	225	Halfway	327	Hawes	297
Gorebridge	457	Halifax	243	Hawick	459
Goring-on-Th.	139	Halstead	162	Hawkesyard	145
G'rlest'n-on-Sea	316	Haltwhistle	206	Hawkstone	399
Gorseinon	175	Hamilton	484	Hawnby	297
Gosforth	205	Hammersmith	89	Haworth	244
Gosforth Park	206	Hampstead	89	Haworth, Notts	324
Gosport	358	Hampstead, West	100	Hay	290
Goudhurst	425	Hampton Court,		Haydock	268
Gourock	487	Molesey	435	Haydon Bridge	206
Grange-over-		Hampton Hill	105	Hayes	106
Sands	225	Hampt'n-on-Hill	135	Hayle	348
Grangemouth	460	Hampton-on-Th.	105	Hayling Island	358
Grange Town	297	Hampton Wick	105	Haywards Heath	443
Graham	334	Handforth	403	Hazel Grove	403
Grantown	464	Handsworth	244	Hazlewood	244
Grassendale,		Hanford	144	Heanor	324
L'pool	268	Hanley	144	Heathfield	443
Gravesend	425	Hanwell	105	Heaton Norris	380
Grays	162	Hardwick	212	Hebburn	212
Grayshott	358	Hare Street	114	Hebden Bridge	244
Great Barr	144	Harlow	162	Heckfield	358
Great Billing	307	Harpenden	114	Heckmondwike	244
Great Clifton	230	Harrington	230	Hednesford	145
Great Crosby	268	Harrogate	244	Hedon	301
Great Eccleston	225	Harrow, Middl.	105	Helensburgh	486
Great Grimsby	334	Harrow, South	110	Helmsley	297
Great Harwood	380	Harrow Road	89	Hemsworth	244
Great Haywood	144	Harrow		Hendon	106
Great Malvern	151	Weald	105, 111	Hengoed	180
Greatwood	196	Harrowden Hall	307	Henley-on-Th.	139
Great Yarmouth	315	Harthill	484	Henlow	309

Hereford . . .	178	Hounslow . . .	106	Keir . . .	472
Herne Bay . . .	426	Houston . . .	487	Keith . . .	464
Herne Hill . . .	416	Hove . . .	443	Kelso . . .	459
Heron's Ghyll . . .	443	Hovingham . . .	297	Kelty . . .	458
Hertford . . .	115	Howbeg . . .	469	Kells . . .	230
Hessle . . .	300	Howden . . .	301	Kelvedon . . .	163
Heswall . . .	403	Howood . . .	487	Kemerton . . .	190
Hethe . . .	139	Hoxton . . .	91	Kendal . . .	232
Hexham . . .	206	Hoylelake . . .	403	Kenfig Hill . . .	175
Heythrop . . .	139	Hoyland Nether . . .	245	Kenilworth . . .	135
Heywood . . .	380	Hucknall . . .	324	Kensal New T'n . . .	92
High Bentham . . .	244	Huddersfield . . .	245	Kensington . . .	93
Highbury . . .	90	Hull . . .	301	Kensington S'th . . .	98
Highfield . . .	212	Hunstanton . . .	314	Kentish-town . . .	93
Highgate . . .	90	Huntingdon . . .	313	Keswick . . .	230
High Moor . . .	327	Huntly . . .	463	Kettering . . .	307
Hightown . . .	268	Hurlford . . .	475	Kew Gardens . . .	434
High Wycombe . . .	310	Hurst Green . . .	380	Keyham . . .	343
Hillsborough . . .	244	Hurstpierpoint . . .	444	Keymer . . .	443
Hinckley . . .	330	Husbands Bos-		Kidderminster . . .	152
Hindley . . .	268	worth . . .	330	Kids Grove . . .	145
Hindley Green . . .	269	Hutton House . . .	213	Kilbirnie . . .	485
Hindsford . . .	269	Huyton . . .	269	Kilburn . . .	93
Hirwain . . .	175	Hyde . . .	403	Kilmacolm . . .	487
Hitchin . . .	115	Hythe . . .	426	Kilmarnock . . .	476
Hoddesdon . . .	115	ICKENHAM . . .	106	Kilsyth . . .	460
Holborn . . .	91	Ilford . . .	163	Kilvington . . .	297
Holcombe . . .	193	Ilfracombe . . .	342	Kilwinning . . .	485
Hollins . . .	245	Ilkeston . . .	328	Kincardine . . .	471
Hollinwood . . .	387	Ilkley . . .	245	Kineton . . .	135
Holloway . . .	91	Ince . . .	269	Kinghorn . . .	458
Holme, Westm'd . . .	232	Ince Blundell . . .	269	Kinglassie . . .	458
Holme, York . . .	301	Ingatestone Hall . . .	163	Kingsbridge . . .	343
Holyhead . . .	286	Inglewood Lodge . . .	363	Kingsbury Green . . .	107
Holywell . . .	287	Innerleithen . . .	459	King's Cross . . .	93
Homer Row . . .	91	Invergordon . . .	466	Kingsland . . .	93
Homerton . . .	91	Inverie . . .	468	King's Lynn . . .	314
Honiton . . .	342	Inverkeithing . . .	457	Kingston-on-	
Hooton . . .	493	Inverness . . .	465	Thames . . .	434
Horden . . .	212	Inverurie . . .	463	Kingsway . . .	94
Hornby . . .	226	Inzievar . . .	457	Kington . . .	178
Horndon-on-		Ipswich . . .	316	Kingussie . . .	468
the-Hill . . .	162	Irlam . . .	380	Kingharvie . . .	476
Hornsea . . .	301	Irvine . . .	459	Kinlochleven . . .	468
Hornsey . . .	106	Isleworth . . .	106	Kinross . . .	472
Horsforth . . .	245	Islington . . .	91	Kinsley . . .	246
Horsham . . .	443	Italian Church . . .	92	Kirbymoorside . . .	297
Horwich . . .	380	Ivybridge . . .	343	Kirkby-in-Ash-	
Hothorpe . . .	307	JARROW-ON-		field . . .	324
Houghton . . .	438	TYNE . . .	213	Kirkby Lonsdale . . .	232
Houghton Hall . . .	301	Jedburgh . . .	459	Kirkcaldy . . .	458
Houghton-le-		KEARSNEY . . .	426	Kirkconnel . . .	475
Spring . . .	213	Keighley . . .	245	Kirkconnell . . .	476

Kirkcudbright . . . 476	Lewisham . . . 416	Lossiemouth . . 465
Kirkintilloch . . 486	Leyburn . . . 298	Lostock Hall . . 381
Kirk Sandall . . 245	Leyland . . . 269	Loughborough . 331
Kirkwall . . . 465	Leyton . . . 163	Loughton . . . 163
Kirtling Tower . 312	Lichfield . . . 145	Louth 335
Knaresboro' . . 246	Limehouse . . . 94	Lower Gornal . 146
Knolton Hall . . 288	Lincoln . . . 335	Lowestoft . . . 371
Knott End . . . 226	Lincoln's-Inn- Fields . . . 94	Lowick 206
Knowle 135	Linlithgow . . 459	Lowvalleyfield 471
Knowle (Bristol) 188	Linton 312	Low Westwood . 213
Knutsford . . . 403	Linwood . . . 487	Luddendenfoot . 246
LAGGAN 468	Liphook 359	Luddington . . 335
Laindon 163	Liscard 406	Ludgershall . . 196
Lambeth, North 416	Liskeard . . . 349	Ludlow 399
Lambourn . . . 363	Lithuanian Ch'reh 94	Lulworth Castle 346
Lanark 484	Little Albany St. 94	Lulworth, West 346
Lancaster . . . 222	Littleborough . 381	Luton 309
Lanchester . . . 213	Little Crosby . 270	Lutterworth . . 331
Lancing 447	Littlehampton . 444	Lydbrook . . . 190
Landguard Fort 317	Little Hulton . 376	Lydd Camp . . . 426
Landore 175	Little Malvern . 152	Lydiat 270
Langbank 487	Liverpool . . . 256	Lye 152
Langley Moor . 213	Livingston . . . 459	Lyme Regis . . 347
Langport 193	Lizard 349	Lymington . . . 359
Lanherne 349	Llanarth 180	Lymm 404
Largs 485	Llandovery . . 291	Lyndhurst . . . 359
Larkhall 484	Llandrindod Wells 292	Lynford 314
Larkhill 196	Llandudno . . . 286	Lynton 343
Lartington . . . 297	Llanelly 291	Lytham 226
Latchford . . . 403	Llanfairfechan 286	MABLETHORPE 335
Launceston . . . 349	Llangadock . . 291	Macclesfield . . 404
Lawkland 246	Llangollen . . . 285	Machynlleth . . 289
Laxton Hall . . 308	Llanbilleth . . 180	Madeley Mkt. . 399
Lea 226	Llantrisant . . 175	Maerdy 175
Leamington . . 135	Llay 285	Maesteg 175
Leatherhead . . 434	Loanhead . . . 457	Maghull 270
Ledbury 179	Loch Carnan . 469	Maidenhead . . 364
Lee, London . . 416	Lochgelly . . . 458	Maiden Lane . . 94
Lee-on-Solent . 358	Lochmaddy . . 469	Maidstone . . . 426
Leeds 237	Lochore 458	Maldon 164
Lee House . . . 381	Lochwinnoch . 485	Mallaig 468
Leek 145	Lockerbie . . . 475	Malling 426
Lees 381	Loftus 298	Malmesbury . . 196
Leicester 330	Londonderry . 146	Malpas 404
Leicester Square 94	Long Eaton . . 328	Maltby 246
Leigh 269	Longhorsley . . 206	Malton 298
Leigh-on-Sea . . 163	Longm'r Camp 359	Malvern, Great . 151
Leighton Buzz . 309	Longridge . . . 381	Do. Little . . . 152
Leiston 317	Longriggend . 481	Manchester . . . 381
Lennoxtown . . 460	Longton, Lanc. . 270	Mandally 468
Leominster . . . 179	Longton, Staff. . 146	Manor Park . . . 164
Lerwick 465	Loe 349	Mansfield . . . 324
Letchworth . . . 115		Mapledurham . . 139
Lewes 444		Marazion 349

March . . . 312	Minehead . . . 194	Netherton . . . 270
Margate . . . 426	Mingarry . . . 468	Netley . . . 359
Mark Cross . . 444	Minster . . . 427	New Abbey . . 476
Mrkt. Bosworth 331	Minsteracres . 206	Newark . . . 324
Market Drayton 399	Mirfield . . . 246	New Barnet . . 115
Market Harbro'. 332	Mistley . . . 164	Newbiggin . . . 206
Market Rasen . 335	Mitcham . . . 434	New Brighton . 404
MarketWeighton302	Moffat . . . 475	New Brompton . 423
Marlborough . 196	Mold . . . 288	Newbury . . . 364
Marlow . . . 310	Molesey . . . 435	Newcastle, Staff. 146
Marnhull . . . 347	Monifieth . . . 471	Newcastle, Tyne 202
Marple Bridge . 328	Monmouth . . 180	Newchurch . . . 387
Marshfield . . . 190	Montrose . . . 471	New Cumnock . 475
Marsh Lane . . 328	Moortfields . . 95	New Ferry . . . 404
Marton . . . 302	Moorthorpe . . 246	New Hall . . . 164
Marydale . . . 465	Morar . . . 468	New Hartley . . 207
Marylebone Road 95	Morecambe . . 226	Newhaven . . . 445
Maryport . . . 230	Moresby Parks . 231	N'wh'use, D'rh'm 213
Maryvale . . . 146	Moreton . . . 404	Newhouse, Lancs. 226
Masham . . . 298	Moreton Paddox 135	Newington . . . 417
Matlock . . . 328	Morley . . . 246	Newmains . . . 484
Mawdesley . . . 270	Morpeth . . . 206	New Malden . . 435
Mawfield . . . 179	Morrison . . . 176	Newmarket . . . 312
Mawley . . . 399	Mortlake . . . 435	New Mills . . . 328
Maybole . . . 476	Mortomley . . 246	New Milton . . . 359
Mayfield . . . 444	Mossend . . . 484	NewnhamPadd'x135
Measham . . . 332	Mossley . . . 387	Newport, Essex 164
Melbourne . . . 328	Mostyn . . . 288	Newport, Fife . 471
Melling . . . 270	Motherwell . . 484	Newport, I. of W. 361
Melrose . . . 459	Mottingham 415, 427	Newport, Mon. . 181
Melton Mowbray 332	Mouldsworth . 404	Newport, Salop. 400
Meriden . . . 135	Mountain Ash . 176	Newquay . . . 349
Merry Hill . . . 146	Mt. St. Bernard's 332	New Southgate 109
Merthyr Tydvil 175	Mt. St. Mary's . 328	New Springs . . 387
Merthyr Vale . . 176	Mountstuart	Newton . . . 484
Methl . . . 458	House . . . 468	Newton Abbot . 343
Methven . . . 472	Much Hadham . 115	Newton-le-
Mexborough . . 246	Muirkirk . . . 476	Willows 270
Mia Hall . . . 288	Mull . . . 469	Newton Mearns 488
Middlesbrough . 295	Mullion . . . 349	Newton Stewart 476
Middleton, Lanc. 386	Mulroy . . . 468	Newtown . . . 289
Middleton, Salop 399	Mumbles . . . 177	Newtownniore . 469
Middleton Tyas 298	Murton . . . 213	New Tunstall . 213
Middlet'n, Yorks 246	Musselburgh . 457	Neyland . . . 291
Middlewich . . . 404	Muswell Hill . 107	Nitshill . . . 488
Midhurst . . . 444	NAIRN . . . 467	Norbiton . . . 434
Midsomer N'rt'n 194	Nantwich . . . 405	Norbury . . . 417
Mile End . . . 95	Navestock . . 164	Normanton . . . 246
Milford Haven . 291	Nayland . . . 314	Norm'nton Com. 247
Mill Hill . . . 107	Neath . . . 176	Northallerton . 298
Millom . . . 230	Neilston . . . 488	Northampton . 307
Millwall . . . 95	Nelson, Lancs. . 387	North Bay . . . 469
Milngavie . . . 486	Neston . . . 404	North Berwick . 458

Northenden . . . 404	Osterley . . . 106, 108	Peterborough . . . 308
Northfields . . . 107	Oswestry . . . 400	Peterhead . . . 463
Northfleet . . . 427	Otley . . . 247	Petersfield . . . 359
North Hyde . . . 108	Ottery St. Mary . . . 343	Pett . . . 443, 445
North Ormesby . . . 298	Oulton . . . 146	Petworth . . . 445
North Shields . . . 207	Over . . . 406	Pickering . . . 298
North Walsham . . . 314	Oxburgh . . . 314	Pilling . . . 226
Northwich . . . 404	Oxford . . . 159	Pinner . . . 108
Northwood . . . 108	Oxhey . . . 114	Pitkerro . . . 471
Norton-on-Tees . . . 214	Oxted . . . 436	Pitlochry . . . 472
Norton St. Philip . . . 194	PACKMOOR . . . 146	Pitsea . . . 164
Norwich . . . 314	Paddington . . . 96, 97	Platt Bridge . . . 271
Norwood, South . . . 435	Padgate . . . 271	Pleasington . . . 388
Norwood Upper . . . 435	Padiham . . . 388	Plowden . . . 400
Norwood, West . . . 417	Padstow . . . 349	Plumstead . . . 417
Nottingham . . . 322	Paignton . . . 343	Plymouth . . . 340
Notting-hill . . . 95	Painswick . . . 190	Pocklington . . . 303
Nuneaton . . . 136	Paisley . . . 488	Polish Church . . . 97
Nunhead . . . 417	Palmer's Green . . . 108	Polmont . . . 460
Nun Monkton . . . 247	Pangbourne . . . 364	Ponder's End . . . 108
Nympsfield . . . 190	Pantasaph . . . 288	Pontardulais . . . 176
OAKDALE . . . 181	Panton . . . 335	Pontefract . . . 247
Oakham . . . 336	Papworth . . . 312	Ponteland . . . 207
Oakley . . . 458	Parbold . . . 271	Pontllanfraith . . . 181
Oban . . . 467	Parkminster . . . 445	Pontymister . . . 181
Ochiltree . . . 476	Park Royal . . . 108	Pontypool . . . 181
Ogbourne . . . 196	Parson's Green . . . 97	Pontypridd . . . 176
Ogle Street . . . 96	Pateley Bridge . . . 247	Poole . . . 347
Okehampton . . . 343	Pathhead . . . 457	Poplar . . . 97
Old Brompton . . . 423, 427	Peacehaven . . . 445	Porlock . . . 194
Oldbury . . . 152	Peasedown St. John . . . 194	Port Clarence . . . 214
Oldcotes . . . 324	Peasley Cross . . . 271	Port Erin . . . 278
Old Hall Green . . . 116	Peckham . . . 417	Port Glasgow . . . 488
Oldham . . . 387	Peckham Rye . . . 417	Porthcawl . . . 176
Old Headington . . . 139	Pedmore . . . 152	Portico . . . 271
Old Hill . . . 146	Peebles . . . 459	Portishead . . . 194
Old Springs . . . 146	Peel . . . 277	Portland . . . 347
Ollerton . . . 324	Pelaw . . . 214	Portmadoc . . . 287
Olney . . . 310	Pemberton . . . 271	Portobello . . . 247
Olton . . . 136	Pembroke Dock . . . 292	Porton . . . 196
Onchan . . . 277	Penarth . . . 176	Portree . . . 469
Ongar . . . 164	Pendlebury . . . 388	Portslade . . . 445
Oratory, Lond. . . 96	Penicuik . . . 457	Portsmouth . . . 354
Ore Place . . . 443	Penistone . . . 247	Portsoy . . . 464
Ormskirk . . . 270	Penketh . . . 271	Potters Bar . . . 108
Orpington . . . 427	Penmaenmawr . . . 287	Poulton-le-Fylde . . . 226
Orrell . . . 271	Penrith . . . 231	Prescot . . . 271
Osbaldeston . . . 388	Penshaw . . . 214	Presholme . . . 464
Oscott Coll. . . 128	Penwortham . . . 271	Prestatyn . . . 288
Osgodby . . . 335	Penzance . . . 249	Preston . . . 226
Osmotherley . . . 298	Pershore . . . 152	Preston Park . . . 440, 445
Ossett . . . 247	Perth . . . 472	Prestwich . . . 388

INDEX OF PLACES

XXV

Prestwick . . . 476	Risca . . . 182	St. Marychurch 344
Princes Risboro' 310	Rishton . . . 389	St. Mary Cray . 428
Princethorpe . 136	Rixton . . . 272	St. Neots . . . 313
Prince Town . . 344	Rochdale . . . 389	St. Peter-Port . 366
Prinknash . . . 190	Rock Ferry . . 404	Salcombe . . . 344
Prudhoe, Tyne . 207	Rodborne . . . 196	Sale 405
Puckeridge . . 116	Roehampton . 418	Salford 372
Pudsey 247	Romford . . . 164	Salisbury . . . 197
Purfleet 164	Romiley . . . 405	Salisbury Plain 197
Pusey 364	Romsey 359	Saltash 350
Putney 418	Rosewell . . . 457	Saltburn 298
Pwllheli 287	Ross 179	Saltcoats . . . 485
QUARR ABBEY 361	Rossington . . 247	Saltney 289
Queensbury . . 247	Rosyth 458	Sambourne . . . 136
Queensferry, S'h 459	Rothbury . . . 207	Samlesbury . . . 390
RADCLIFFE . . . 388	Rotherham . . . 248	Sandbach 405
Radford 141	Rotherhithe . . 418	Sandown 362
Radlett 116	Rothsay 468	Sanquhar 475
Radstock 194	Rothley 332	Sawston Hall . . 312
Rainford 272	Rothwell 248	Scarborough . . 298
Rainham 164	Rottingdean 440, 445	Scarisbrick . . . 273
Rainhill 272	Royston, Herts. 116	Scarthingwell . 247
Ramsbottom . . 389	Royston, Yorks. 248	Scar Village . . . 248
Ramsey, Hunts. 313	Royton 387	Sclerder Abbey . 350
Ramsey, I. of M. 278	Rudding Park . 248	Scorton, Lancs. 228
Ramsgate 427	Rugby 136	Scorton, Yorks. 299
Rannoch 472	Rugeley 147	Scunthorpe . . . 335
Ratcliffe College 332	Ruislip 109	Seacombe 405
Ratho 457	Runcorn 405	Seaford 446
Raunds 308	Rushden 308	Seaforth 273
Rawtenstall . . 389	Rutherglen . . 484	Seaham Harbour 214
Raynham 314	Ruthin 285	Seaton 344
Reading 364	Ryde 362	Sedgley 147
Redcar 298	Rye 445	Selby 248
Reddish 389	Ryhope 214	Selkirk 459
Redditch 156	SABDEN 389	Selsdon 432, 436
Redhill 437	Sacriston 214	Selsey 446
Regent Street . . 92	Saffron Walden . 164	Senghenydd . . . 174
Renfrew 488	St. Agnes 349	Settle 248
Renton 486	St. Albans . . . 116	Sevenoaks 428
Retford 324	St. Andrews . . 458	Shaftesbury . . . 347
Revell Grange . . 247	St. Anne's-on-Sea 228	Shafton 248
Revoe 228	St. Asaph 288	Shanklin 362
Rhyl 288	St. Austell . . . 349	Shaw 390
Rhymney 182	St. Beuno's . . . 288	Sheerness 428
Ribbleton 228	St. Helens . . . 272	Sheffield 248
Ribchester . . . 389	St. Heliers . . . 365	Shefford 309
Richmond, Surr. 436	St. Ives, Cornwall 350	Shelfield 147
Richmond, Yorks 298	Do. Hunts. . . 313	Shepherd's Bush 97
Rickmansworth 116	St. John's-wood . 97	Shepshed 332
Ringwood 359	St. Leonard's . . 445	Shepton Mallet 194
Ripley (Derby) 283	St. Margaret's-	Sherborne 347
Ripon 247	at-Cliffe 428	Sheringham . . . 314

Shiel . . .	: 466	Southmoor . .	214	Stonehouse . .	485
Shieldmuir . .	484	Southport . .	274	Stonor . . .	141
Shifnal . . .	400	Southsea, P'm'h	354	Stonyhurst . .	390
Shildon . . .	214	South Shields .	214	Storrington . .	446
Shipley . . .	249	South Tott'nh'm	109	Stourbridge . .	153
Shipton . . .	299	Southwark . .	410	Stowmarket . .	317
Shirebrook . .	329	Southwold . .	317	Stow-on-Wold .	190
Shirehampton .	188	Sowerby Bridge	250	Strand . . .	99
Shirley . . .	359	Spalding . . .	336	Stranraer . . .	476
Shoeburyness .	165	Spanish Place .	98	Stratford . . .	165
Shoreham-by-S.	446	Spean Bridge .	469	Stratf'd-on-Av'n	137
Shorncliffe . .	428	Spetchley Park	153	Strathaven . .	485
Shotton . . .	214	Spilsby . . .	336	Strathblane . .	460
Shotts . . .	484	Spink Hill . .	329	Strathdon . . .	463
Shrewsbury . .	399	Spitalfields . .	99	Stratherrick .	465
Sicklinghall . .	249	Stacksteads . .	390	Strathtay . . .	472
Sidcup . . .	429	Stafford . . .	147	Stratton-on-the-	
Sidmouth . . .	344	Staines . . .	110	Fosse . . .	193
Sileby . . .	332	Stainforth . .	250	Streatham . . .	419
Silloth . . .	231	Stairfoot . . .	250	" Hill . . .	419
Silsden . . .	249	Staithes . . .	299	Stretford . . .	390
Silverdale . . .	147	Stalybridge . .	405	Strome Ferry .	466
Silverdale		Stamford, Lincs.	336	Strood . . .	429
Westmorland	232	Stamford Hill .	99	Stroud . . .	190
Silvertown . .	165	Stanbrook . . .	153	Stroud Green .	110
Sittingbourne .	429	Standish . . .	274	Studley . . .	137
Skegness . . .	335	Stanford Hall .	333	Sturry . . .	429
Skelmersdale .	273	Stanford-le-Hope	165	Sudbury, Middl.	110
Skipton . . .	250	Stanley, Durham	215	Sudbury, Suffolk	317
Slaithwaite . .	250	Stanley (N.B.) .	472	Sunbury . . .	110
Slamannan . .	460, 485	Stanmore . . .	110	Sunderland . .	215
Sleaford . . .	336	Stapehill . . .	347	Surbiton . . .	434, 436
Sledmere . . .	303	Starbeck . . .	250	Sutton Coldfield	137
Slindon . . .	446	Staveley, Derby	329	Sutton, Lancs. .	274
Slough . . .	311	Stella . . .	215	Sutton Manor . .	274
Smallthorne . .	147	Stephendale-road,		Sutton, Surrey .	436
Smethwick . .	147	Fulham . . .	99	Sutton Park . .	436
Snaresbrook . .	165	Stevenage . . .	117	Swadlincote . .	329
Soho Square . .	98	Stevenston . .	486	Swaffham . . .	315
Solihull . . .	136	Stewarton . . .	476	Swalwell . . .	216
Somers Town . .	98	Stillington . .	215	Swanage . . .	347
Souldern . . .	141	Stirling . . .	460	Swanley . . .	428, 429
Southall . . .	109	Stock . . .	165	Swansea . . .	176
Southam . . .	137	Stockport . . .	405	Swinburn . . .	207
Southampton .	360	Stockton, Tees .	215	Swindon . . .	197
South Bank . .	299	Stockwell . . .	419	Swinton . . .	390
South Brent . .	344	Stoke, Nayland	317	Swynnerton Pk.	148
Southbourne . .	360	Stoke Newington	99	Sydenham . . .	419
Southend-on-Sea	165	Stoke-on-Trent .	148	TADCASTER . .	250
Southgate, New	109	Stokesley . . .	299	Talacre . . .	289
S. Hill, Chorley	274	Stone . . .	148	Talgarth . . .	290
S. Kensington .	98	Stonebridge . .	110	Tamworth . . .	148
Southminster .	165	Stonehaven . .	465	Tarbrax . . .	485

Tarleton . . .	274	Totton . . .	360	Ventnor . . .	362
Tarporley . . .	405	Tower Hill . . .	99	Victoria Docks .	166
Taunton . . .	194	Towersey Manor	311	WADEBRIDGE .	350
Tavistock . . .	344	Tow Law . . .	216	Wadhurst . . .	446
Taynult . . .	468	Trafford Park .	391	Wakefield . . .	250
Tayport . . .	471	Tranent . . .	458	Walbottle . . .	207
Teau . . .	148	Traquair . . .	459	Wallasey . . .	406
Teddington 105,	110	Tredegar . . .	182	Wallingford . .	364
Teignmouth . .	344	Treforest . . .	177	Wallington . . .	437
Tenby . . .	292	Trefriw . . .	287	Wallsend . . .	207
Tewkesbury . .	91	Trent Vale . . .	148	Walmer . . .	430
Thame . . .	141	Treorchy . . .	177	Walsall . . .	149
Thatto Heath . .	275	Trethomas . . .	179	Waltham Cross .	117
Thaxted . . .	166	Trimdon . . .	216	Walthamstow . .	166
Thetford . . .	318	Tring . . .	117	Walton, L'pool .	275
Theydon Bois . .	166	Troon . . .	476	Walton-le-Dale .	391
Thirsk . . .	299	Trowbridge . . .	197	Walton-on-Hill .	437
Thornaby, Tees	299	Truro . . .	350	Walton-on-Naze .	167
Thorndon Hall .	166	Tudhoe . . .	217	Walton-on-Th. .	437
Thorne . . .	250	Tumble . . .	291	Walworth . . .	420
Thornley . . .	216	Tunbridge Wells	429	Wandsworth . .	420
Thornton, Lanes	228	Tunstall . . .	148	„ Bridge 99	
Thornton, Yorks	250	Turiff . . .	464	Wandsw'th Com.	421
Thornton Coll. .	311	Turton . . .	391	Wanstead . . .	167
„ Heath . . .	436	Twickenham . .	111	Wantage . . .	364
Thorpe Bay . . .	166	Twyford . . .	101	Wappenbury . .	137
Thropton . . .	207	Twyford Abbey	102	Wapping . . .	100
Thrybergh . . .	250	Tyne Dock . . .	217	Wardour . . .	197
Thurnham . . .	228	Tynemouth . . .	207	Ware . . .	117
Thurso . . .	464	Tynet . . .	464	Warley . . .	167
Tichborne . . .	360	Tynte . . .	177	Warminster . . .	198
Tideswell . . .	329	UCKFIELD . . .	446	Warrington . . .	275
Tidworth . . .	197	Uddingston . .	485	Warwick . . .	137
Tilbury Docks .	166	Ugbrooke . . .	345	„ Bridge 231	
Tipton . . .	148	Ugthorpe . . .	299	„ Street 100	
Tisbury . . .	197	Ulshaw Bridge .	299	Washington . . .	217
Tiverton . . .	345	Ulverston . . .	229	Waterloo, Livrpl.	275
Todmorden . . .	391	Underwood-st. .	99	Waterloo, Lond'n	421
Tollcross . . .	485	Upholland . . .	275	Waterlooville . .	360
Tollington Park	110	Upminster . . .	166	Waterside . . .	476
Tombae . . .	464	Uppingham . . .	336	Watford . . .	117
Tomintoul . . .	464	Upton . . .	405	Wath-on-Dearne .	250
Tonbridge . . .	429	Upton-on-Sev. .	153	Watlington . . .	141
Ton-y-Pandy . .	177	Upton Park . . .	166	Wavertree, Liv. .	276
Tooting . . .	420	Urmston . . .	391	Wealdstone . . .	111
Tooting Bec . .	420	Ushaw College .	217	Wednesbury . . .	149
Topsham . . .	345	Ushaw Moor . .	217	Wednesfield . . .	149
Torquay . . .	345	Usk . . .	182	Weedon . . .	308
Torrance . . .	460	Utttoxeter . . .	149	Weld Bank . . .	276
Totland . . .	362	Uxbridge . . .	111	Wellburn . . .	471
Totnes . . .	345	VANGE . . .	166	Welling . . .	418, 430
Tottenham . . .	110	Vatersay . . .	468	Wellingborough .	308
Tottington . . .	391	Vauxhall . . .	420	Wellingore Hall .	336

Wellington,	Whithorn . . . 476	Wolsingham . . 218
Shrop. 400	Whitley Bay . . 207	Wolstanton . . 149
Wellington Col. 364	Whitson Court . 182	Wolverhampton 149
Wells 195	Whitstable . . . 430	Wolverton . . . 311
Wells on Sea . . 315	Whittingham . . 208	Wolvey 137
Welshpool . . . 289	Whittington D'rb 329	Wombwell . . . 251
Welwyn Gn. City 117	" Heath 149	Wonersh 438
Wembley 112	Whitwick 333	Woodbridge . . 318
Wemyss Bay . . 488	Whitworth . . . 391	Woodchester . . 191
Wendover 311	Wick 464	Woodford,
Weobley 179	Wickford 168	Northants 308
Wesham 229	Widcombe-in-	Woodford Green 168
West Bromwich 149	the-Moor . . . 345	Wood Green . . 113
Westbury, Trym 187	Widnes 276	Woodhall Spa . 336
Westby 229	Wigan 276	Woodlands East 251
West Calder . . 457	Wigston 333	Woodlane . . . 150
Westcliff-on-Sea 167	Wigton 231	Woodseats . . . 329
West Cornforth 217	Wigtown 476	Wool 348
W. Derby, L'pool. 276	Willenhall . . . 149	Wooler 208
West Drayton . 112	Willesden 112	Woolhampton . 365
West Ealing 105, 107	" Green . . . 112	Woolston, Hants 361
Westgate-on-Sea 430	Willington, D'hm 218	Woolston, Lancs. 277
West Gerinish . 469	Willington Quay 208	Woolwich 421
West Green . . . 112	Willows 229	Wootton Wawen 137
West Grinstead 447	Wilmslow 406	Worcester 153
West Hampstead 100	Wilpshire 392	Worcester Park 438
West Hartlepool 217	Wilsontown . . . 485	Workington . . . 231
Westhoughton . 391	Wimbledon 437	Workshop 325
West Kilbride . . 486	Wimbledon Pk. 438	Worsboro' Bridge 251
West Kirby . . . 406	Wimbledon, S'h. 437	Worthing 447
West Leigh . . . 276	Wimborne 348	Wrekenton . . . 218
West Linton . . 457	Wincanton 195	Wrexham 285
Westminster 82, 83	Winchburgh . . . 459	Wrightington . 277
West Moors . . . 347	Winchcombe . . . 191	Wroxham Hall . 315
Weston-in-Arden 137	Winchester 360	Wroxton 141
Weston-sr.-Mare 195	Windermere . . . 232	Wroxton Abbey 141
West Rasen . . . 336	Windleshaw . . . 277	Wycliffe 300
West Vale 250	Windsor 364	Wyke Regis . . . 348
Wetherby 251	Winsford 406	Wymondham . 315
Weybridge 437	Winton 392	
Weymouth 347	Wisbech 312	
Whaley Bridge. 406	Wisbech H. Fen 312	YARM 300
Whalley, Lancs. 391	Wishaw 485	Yarmouth, Great 315
Wheatley 141	Witham 168	Yealand 229
Whetstone . . . 112	Withernsea . . . 303	Yelverton . . . 345
Whitby 300	Withington . . . 392	Yeovil 195
Whitchurch . . . 400	Withnell 277	Yiewsley 112
Whitechapel . . 100	Witney 141	Ynyshir 177
Whitehaven . . . 231	Witton Park. . . 218	York 251, 303
Whiterigg 485	Woburn Sands . . 309	Ystradgynlais
Whitewell, <i>see</i>	Woking 438	177, 290
Dunsop Bridge 243	Wokingham . . . 364	Ystrad Mynach. 177

THE CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID Society asks your help in its great and vital work of mercy



FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEE PAGE 850

The NOTED HOUSE *for* CHURCH PLATE

HARMAN & LAMBERT

(*Harman & Co., Ltd.*)

*Hold a
fine
selection
of all
Church
Plate*



*Ciboria,
Chalices,
Mon-
strances,
etc.*

*A remarkably Fine Old Spanish Silver and Gilt
Monstrance standing 31 inches high*

**Goldsmiths, Silversmiths and
Jewellers**

177 NEW BOND STREET

LONDON, W.1

The Catholic Directory

1929

PART ONE

CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK

MOVABLE FEASTS, &c., 1929

Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 27	Whit-Sund. (Pentecost)	May 19
Ash Wednesday . . .	Feb. 13	Trinity Sunday . . .	" 26
Easter Sunday . . .	Mar. 31	Corpus Christi . . .	" 30
Ascension Day . . .	May 9	1st Sund. in Advent	Dec. 1

Sundays after Epiphany, 2 ; after Pentecost, 27

The Movable Feasts are regulated by the time of Easter which is the 1st Sunday after the full moon coming either upon, or next after, March 21.—In 1930 Easter Sunday will be on April 20.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION, 1929

On which we have to hear Mass, and to abstain from servile work.

CIRCUMCISION . . .	Jan. 1	SS. PETER & PAUL.	June 29
EPIPHANY	" 6	ASSUMPTION . . .	Aug. 15
ASCENSION DAY . .	May 9	ALL SAINTS . . .	Nov. 1
CORPUS CHRISTI . .	" 30	CHRISTMAS DAY . .	Dec. 25

ROGATION DAYS, 1929

On which special supplication is made for the pardon of sins, for peace, for the fruits of the earth, and for other necessities.

May 6, 7, 8

EMBER DAYS, 1929

Devoted, at the four seasons of the year, to fasting and penance.

Spring . .	Feb. 20, 22, 23	Autumn . .	Sept. 18, 20, 21
Summer . .	May 22, 24, 25	Winter . .	Dec. 18, 20, 21

DAYS OF DEVOTION

Which formerly were Holidays of obligation; and though the obligation of hearing Mass and of abstaining from servile work on them has ceased, they ought to be kept with some solemnity. In Great Britain the Days of Devotion are as follows:

Easter Monday and Tuesday; Whit Monday and Tuesday.

Purification of B.V.M.	Feb. 2	St. Laurence, Martyr	Aug. 10
St. Matthias	" 24	St. Bartholomew . . .	" 24
St. Gregory the Great, Apostle of Engl.*	Mar. 12	Nativity of B.V.M.	Sept. 8
St. Joseph	" 19	St. Matthew	" 21
Annunciation B.V.M.	" 25	St. Michael, Archangel	" 29
St. George, Patron of England*	Apr. 26	SS. Simon and Jude .	Oct. 28
SS. Philip and James	May 1	St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland	Nov. 30
Finding of the Cross	" 3	Immaculate Concept.	Dec. 8
St. Augustine, Apostle of England*	" 27	St. Thomas, Apostle .	" 21
Nativity of St. John the Baptist	June 24	St. Stephen, 1st Martyr	" 26
St. James, Apostle . .	July 25	St. John, Apostle and Evangelist	" 27
St. Anne, Mother of the B.V.M.	" 26	Holy Innocents	" 28
		St. Thomas of Canter- bury*	" 29
		St. Silvester	" 31

* Days of Devotion in England.

PATRONAL FEASTS (ENGLAND AND WALES)

ENGLAND: St. George, April 23. WALES: St. David, March 1.
 WESTMINSTER: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity
 of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter); 2. St. Peter, Prince of
 the Apostles, June 29, and St. Edward, Oct. 13.
 BIRMINGHAM: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
 BRENTWOOD: 1. Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11; 2. St. Edmund
 of Canterbury, Nov. 16, and St. Erconwald, May 13.
 CARDIFF: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
 CLIFTON: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8; 2. SS. Peter and
 Paul, June 29.
 HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and
 St. Cuthbert, March 20.
 LANCASTER: 1. Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11; 2. St. Cuth-
 bert, March 20.
 LEEDS: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wil-
 frid, Oct. 12, and St. Francis de Sales, Jan. 29.
 LIVERPOOL: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of
 St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter); 2. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.
 MENEVIA: 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24; 2. St.
 David, March 1, and St. Winefride, Nov. 3.
 MIDDLESBROUGH: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27;
 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.
 NORTHAMPTON: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Thomas
 of Canterbury, Dec. 29.
 NOTTINGHAM: 1. Immac. Concep., Dec. 8; 2. St. Hugh, Nov. 17.
 PLYMOUTH: St. Boniface, June 5.

PORTSMOUTH : Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SALFORD : 1. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Sunday aft. Easter); 2. St. John, Dec. 27, and St. Augustine, May 26.

SHREWSBURY : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

SOUTHWARK : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Augustine, May 26, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec 29.

FASTING AND ABSTINENCE DAYS

1. *Fasting Days in England and Wales: on which only one meal, with a collation, is allowed to those who are bound to fast.*—All the days* of Lent, except Sundays ; the Ember Days ; the Vigil of Whit Sunday ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints, and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Monday).

2. *Abstinence Days in England and Wales: on which flesh-meat is forbidden.*—All Fridays (except Holy Days of Obligation and the 26th December) ; all Wednesdays in Lent ; Ember Saturday in Lent ; the Ember Wednesdays ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Sunday or Monday).

* Except afternoon of Holy Saturday.

MARRIAGES

In consequence of the Papal Decree '*Ne temere*' of August 2, 1907 which came into force at Easter (April 19) 1908, marriages between Catholics, or between Catholics and non-Catholics, must be celebrated before a Bishop or Priest duly authorised for the celebration thereof. Such marriages, if they are not so celebrated, are indeed, for all the civil effects and purposes of marriage, valid and binding legal contracts under the civil law, if the conditions and requirements of the civil marriage-law are fulfilled ; but they are null and void before God, and the parties are not, in the sight of God, husband and wife.

In all civil contracts, the State has power to determine under what conditions they shall be civilly valid. But the marriage of baptized persons is not a merely civil contract ; it is a *sacred* contract, raised by our Lord Jesus Christ to the dignity of a Sacrament. Therefore, the power of determining the conditions under which the marriage of baptized persons shall be valid before God, and binding in conscience, exists by Divine authority in the Church of Christ and nowhere else.

The solemn celebration of marriages is, by a general law of the Church, forbidden from Ash Wednesday till the day after Easter Sunday and from the 1st Sunday in Advent till the day after Christmas.

Mixed Marriages

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptized, does not profess the Catholic Faith) may not take place without a dispensation ; and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptized, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That the Catholic party shall endeavour, especially by prayer and the example of a good life, to convert the other to the Catholic Faith. 4. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place except in the Catholic Church.

POSTAL RATES

Weight	INLAND.			FOREIGN AND COLONIAL.				
	Let- ters	Print- ed Papers	§ News- papers	LETTERS		Printed Papers, Com- mercial Papers* and Sam- ples†	Magazine Post to Canada and Newfound- land.	
				British Posses- sions, U.S.A., Tangier Egypt, H.M. Ships of War	Other Foreign Coun- tries.			
Not exceed- ing 1 oz.	d. 1½	d. 1½	sent as printed papers	d. 1½	d. 2½	d. 1½	Not ex- ceed- ing oz. 1	sent as printed papers d.
2 "	1½	1½	d.	2½	4	1½	2	
3 "	2	1	1	3½	5½	1	3	1
4 "	2	1	1	4½	7	1	4	1
5 "	2½	1½	1	5½	8½	1½	5	1
6 "	2½	1½	1	6½	10	1½	6	1
7 "	3	2	1½	7½	11½	2		
8 "	3	2	1½	8½	s. d. 1 1	2	lb.	
9 "	3½	2½	1½	9½	1 2½	2½	1½	1½
10 "	3½	2½	1½	10½	1 4	2½	2	2
11 "	4	3	1½	11½	1 5½	3	2½	2½
12 "	4	3	1½	s. d. 1 0½	1 7	3	3	3
13 "	4½	3½	2	1 1½	1 8½	3½	3½	3½
14 "	4½	3½	2	1 2½	1 10	3½	4	4
15 "	5	4	2	1 3½	1 11½	4	4½	4½
1 lb.	5	4	2	1 4½	2 1	4	5	5
Each ad- ditional ounce	—	—	Con- tinu- ing as above	1	1½	—		
Each ad- ditional 2 oz.	½	½		—	—	½		
Limit of weight	None	2lb.¶		4 lb.	4lb.¶	See P.O. Guide	5 lb.	11 lb.

POST
CARDSInland.
1d.Foreign
and
Colonial
1½d

—

Foreign
and
Colonial
Parcels.

See

Post
Office
Guide

—

Inland
Parcels.Not
exceed-
ing

lb. s. d.

2 - 6

5 - 9

8 - 1 0

11 - 1 3

† After 4.30 p.m. in London and corresponding times elsewhere, the minimum rate of postage for Printed Papers intended for despatch by the night mail is 1d.

* Minimum for Commercial Papers, 2½d. (up to 10 ozs).

¶ Maximum dimensions for Inland Letters, Printed Papers and Newspapers, length 2ft., width or depth 1ft. In roll form, length 30in. diameter 4in. For limits of size of letters for abroad, see Post Office Guide.

§ The rate is a rate per copy.

† Minimum for Samples, 1d. (up to 4 oz.),

1	Tu	† The Circumcision.	1	NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Abp of Birmingham b. 1855.
2	W	† THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS. Octave of S. Stephen, First M.	3	Moon Last Quarter, 18.44.—Rev. A. Vantomme d. 1928.
3	Th	Octave of S. John, Ap.	4	Bp. Briggs d. 1861.
4	F	Octave of Holy Innocents.	5	St. Edward the Conf. d. 1066.—Rev. E. S. Hill d. 1926.—Bank Dividends due.—Rev. L. T. McMurdie d. 1927. Rev. J. Hymers d. 1928.
5	S	VIGIL OF THE EPIPHANY. S. Telesphorus, Pope, M.	6	S. Joan of Arc b. 1412.
6	♂	† The Epiphany.	7	Full Moon.
7	M	Of the Octave.	9	Rev. J. Lynch, S.J., d. 1926.
8	Tu	Of the Octave. <i>S. Lucian, M. S. Albert of Cashel, Bp.</i>	11	Hilary Law Term begins. New Moon 0.28.—Provost Watson, V.G., d. 1923.
9	W	Of the Octave. <i>S. Julian, M.</i>	12	Bp. Challoner d. 1781.—Bp. Loutens d. 1898.—Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., d. 1927.—Rev. J. Berard d. 1928.
10	Th	Of the Octave. <i>S. Agatho, Pope.</i>	13	Rev. P. Holden d. 1927.—Rev. P. Fletcher d. 1928.—Rev. E. Reeve, S.J., d. 1928.
11	F	Of the Octave. S. Hyginus, Pope, M.	14	Card. Manning d. 1892.—Bp. Carroll d. 1897.—Rev J. Wronski d. 1926.
12	S	THE HOLY FAMILY. Com. of the Sunday within Octave and of the Octave. <i>S. Benet Biscop, Abbot.</i>	15	Rev. P. J. Rigby d. 1926.—Rev. A. Leonard d. 1927.—Rev. D. G. Evershed d. 1927.—Rev. G. H. Jinks, S.J., d. 1928. Rev. P. Duffy d. 1928.
13	♂	Octave Day of the Epiphany.	16	Bp. of M'brough b. 1841.
14	M	S. Hilary, Bp. D. S. Felix, M. <i>S. Kentigern, Bp.</i>	17	Rev. J. Bradley d. 1927.
15	Tu	S. Paul, the First Hermit. S. Maurus, Ab.	18	Rev. M. Maguire d. 1926.—Moon First Quarter 15.15.
16	W	S. Marcellus, Pope, M.	19	Abp. Errington d. 1886.—Bp. Turner d. 1914.—Rev. S. Louismet, O.S.B., d. 1926.
17	Th	S. Antony, Ab.	21	Bp. Dobson b. 1867.—Bp. Ward d. 1920.—Rev. J. J. Hooker d. 1927.—Rev. H. J. Dingle d. 1928.
18	F	The Chair of S. Peter at Rome. Com. of S. Paul and of S. Prisca, V.M.	22	Pope Benedict XV d. 1922.—Queen Victoria d. 1901.—Bp. L.C. Casartelli d. 1925.—Rev. J. Farley d. 1926.—Rev. H. Walmesley, S.J., d. 1927.—Rev. J. Morris d. 1928.
19	S	Of our Blessed Lady (Mass of 1st Sunday after Epiphany). SS. Marius, etc., MM. S. Canute, K.M.	23	Card. Mercier d. 1926.—Rev. G. W. Park d. 1928.
20	♂	2nd after Epiphany. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM.	25	Bp. Brown of L'rp'l d. 1856.—Full Moon 7.9.
21	M	S. Agnes, V.M. <i>S. Meinrad, M.</i>	26	Bp. J. Talbot d. 1790.—Rev. P. Higgins d. 1927.
22	Tu	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM.	27	Bp. Roskell d. 1883.—Rev. E. Rabagliati, S.C., d. 1928.
23	W	†S. Raymund. S. Emerentiana, V.M. <i>The Espousals of Our</i>	28	Bp. Penswick d. 1836.—Abp. Whiteside d. 1921.
24	Th	S. Timothy, Bp. M. [<i>Lady.</i>]	29	Canon Oakeley d. 1880.—Bp. Hogarth d. 1866.
25	F	Conversion of S. Paul. Com. of S. Peter.	31	Rev. J. F. Prince d. 1926.—Rev. H. J. Delhaise d. 1926.
26	S	Of 3rd Sunday after Epiphany. S. Polycarp, Bp. M.		
27	♂	Septuagesima. S. John Chrysostom, Bp. D.		
28	M	S. Agnes, V.M. (2nd Feast).		
29	Tu	S. Francis de Sales, Bp. D.		
30	W	S. Martina, V.M.		
31	Th	S. Peter Nolasco.		

† Days on which in England a plenary indulgence may be gained.

1	F	S. Ignatius, Bp. M. S. <i>Bridget</i> , V.	1 Moon, Last Quarter 14.10. — Partridge and Pheasant Shooting ends. — Rev. P. Flanagan, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
2	S	†THE PURIFICATION OF OUR LADY.	2 CANDLEMAS DAY. — Rev. B. Fitzherbert, C.P., d. 1923. — Rev. A. Doyle, O. F.M.d. 1928.
3	S	Sevagesima. S. Blaise, Bp. M. S. <i>Lawrence</i> , Bp. S. <i>Wereburga</i> , V.	3 Provbst O'Toole d. 1927.
4	M	S. Andrew Corsini, Bp. S. <i>Gilbert</i> . Bl. <i>Thomas Plumtree</i> , M.	4 Rev. E. Cowley, S.J., d. 1927.
5	Tu	S. Agatha, V.M.	5 Bp. of Northampton b. 1868.
6	W	S. Titus, Bp. S. <i>Dorothy</i> , V.M. S. <i>Teilo</i> , Bp. (Pope Pius XI elected, 1922.)	6 Pope Pius XI elected, 1922. — Abp. Bagshawe d. 1915. — Pius IX d. 1878. — Rev. J. A. Turner. O.S.B. d. 1928.
7	Th	S. Romuald, Ab.	7 Rev. A. Durand, O.F.M., d. 1927. — Rev. C. Reynolds d. 1927. — Abp. Keating d. 1928. — Prov. Russell d. 1928.
8	F	†S. John of Matha.	8 Half-Quarter Day. — Rev. R. Campion d. 1928.
9	S	S. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp. D. S. <i>Apollonia</i> , V.M.	9 N. Moon 17.55-Bp. Preston d. 1905. — Bp. Collins d. 1924.
10	S	Quinquagesima. S. Scholastica, V.	10 Rev. A. McCarthy, O.F.M., d. 1926. — Rev. E. Carroll d. 1926.
11	M	Our Lady of Lourdes.	11 Henry, Duke of Norfolk d. 1917. — Rev. J. Brophy d. 1927
12	Tu	The Holy Seven Founders of the Servite Order. (Pope Pius IX crowned.)	12 SHROVE TUESDAY. — Pope Pius XI crowned, 1922. — Bp. Shine b. 1872.
13	W	*ASH WEDNESDAY. S. <i>Gregory II</i> , Pope. ABST.	13 ASH WEDNESDAY. LENT BEGINS (Marriages may not be solemnised till April 1).
14	Th	Feria. S. <i>Valentine</i> , M.	14 Canon Jennings, d. 1927.
15	F	†Feria. SS. <i>Faustinus</i> and <i>Jovita</i> , MM.	15 Card. Wiseman d. 1865. — Rev. J. Formby d. 1927. —
16	S	Feria. S. <i>Onesimus</i> .	16 Canon E. Banks d. 1927. Rev. J. Cantwell d. 1928.
17	S	†1st of Lent. S. <i>Finan</i> , Bp.	17 Moon, First quarter 0.23. — Canon Poock d. 1926. — Rev. J. Powell d. 1928.
18	M	Feria. S. <i>Simeon</i> , Bp. M.	18 Bp. Walsh d. 1849. — Bp. Morris d. 1872. — Rev. A. Sullivan, C.S.S.R. d. 1926.
19	Tu	Feria. S. <i>Mansuetus</i> , Bp.	19 Rev. J.S. Russell, C.M., d. 1928.
20	W	(Ember Day). Feria. <i>The Innumerable Martyrs of Tyre</i> . ABST.	20 Bp. Barrett cons. 1927. — Rev. J. Delaney d. 1927. — Rev. E. Damen d. 1928.
21	Th	Feria. S. <i>Maximian</i> , Bp.	21 Full Moon, 18.59. Bp. of Leeds b. 1860. — Rev. J. C. Almond, O.S.B., d. 1927. — Rev. T. T. Turner, O.S.B. d. 1927. — Rev. G. W. Hendriks d. 1928.
22	F	†(Ember Day). The Chair of S. Peter at Antioch. Com. of S. Paul.	22 Abp. Bilsborrow cons. 1911. — Bp. Butt cons. 1911. — Bp T. Talbot d. 1795. — Rev. T. McMullin, S.J. d. 1928.
23	S	(Ember Day). S. Peter Damian, Bp. D. S. <i>Milburga</i> , V. ABST.	23 — Bp. of Nottingham cons. 1916. — Canon Rothwell d. 1927.
24	S	2nd of Lent.	24 Bishop Walton d. 1780. — Rev. J. B. Eskrigge d. 1926.
25	M	S. MATTHIAS, AP. (from 24th).	25 Rev. R. Holden, S.J., d. 1928
26	T	Feria. S. <i>Walburga</i> , V. S. <i>Ethelbert</i> , King of Kent.	26 Rev. D. Shea d. 1926. — Rev. T. Nevill d. 1927.
27	W	Feria. S. <i>Nestor</i> , Bp. M. ABST.	
28	Th	Feria. S. <i>Leander</i> , Bp.	

1	F	†Feria. <i>S. David, Patron of Wales, Bp.</i>	1	Fly-fishing begins. — St. DAVID'S DAY.
2	S	Feria. <i>S. Chad, Bp.</i>	2	J. F. Bentley d. 1902.—Rev. J. Wright, S.J., d. 1926.
3	§	3rd of Lent. <i>S. Ælfred, Ab.</i>	3	Bp. Collingridge d. 1829.—Moon, Last Quarter, 11.9. Bp. Weathers d. 1895.
4	M	<i>S. Casimir. S. Lucius, Pope.</i>	4	Rev. P. Kearns d. 1927.—Rev. S. Morgan d. 1927.
5	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Kyran, Bp.</i>	5	Bp. Bilsborrow d. 1903.—Rev. G. Naylor, O.P., d. 1927.
6	W	SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM. ABST.	6	Rev. A. Brennan, O.S.F.C. d. 1928.
7	Th	<i>S. Thomas Aquinas, D.</i>	7	Rev. E. Bronsgeest d. 1926.
8	F	† <i>S. John of God. S. Felix, Bp.</i>	8	—Rev. P. Clancy d. 1927.—Rev. C. Donovan d. 1927.
9	S	<i>S. Frances of Rome, W.</i>	11	New Moon 8.37.—Rt. Rev. Provost Croft d. 1926.—Mgr. Moyes. d. 1927
10	§	4th of Lent. The Holy Forty Martyrs.	12	Bp. Giffard d. 1734.
11	M	Feria. <i>S. Constantine, M.</i>	13	Rev. T. L. Almond, O.S.B. d. 1926.—Rev. F. Contrin d. 1927.
12	Tu	S. GREGORY THE GREAT, APOSTLE OF ENGLAND, POPE, D.	15	Bp. Gradwell d. 1833.
13	W	Feria. <i>Bl. Agnellus of Pisa.</i> ABST.	16	Rev. P. O'Shaughnessy d. 1926.
14	Th	Feria. <i>S. Matilda, Queen.</i>	17	Rev. V. Revill d. 1927.
15	F	†Feria. <i>S. Zachary, Pope.</i>	18	Moon, First Quarter, 7.42. Bp. R. Smith d. 1655.—Rev. R. Buckler, O.P., d. 1927.
16	S	Feria. <i>S. Herbert.</i>	19	Bp. of Portsmouth cons. 1905.—Spring Equinox.—Spring begins.
17	§	†Passion Sunday. <i>S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Bp.</i>	20	Rev. J. Livesey d. 1928.
18	M	<i>S. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp. D. S. Edward, K. M.</i>	21	Abp. Ullathorne d. 1889.—Rev. J. P. Golding-Bird d. 1927
19	Tu	† <i>S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF OUR LADY.</i>	22	Rev. J. Rimmer d. 1928.
20	W	Feria. <i>S. Cuthbert, Bp.</i> ABST.	23	Card. Abp. of Westminster b. 1861.—Rev. W. Cooper d. 1927.—Canon J. O'Reilly d. 1928.
21	Th	<i>S. Benedict, Ab.</i>	24	Rev. J.R. Farrell, C.J. d. 1928.
22	F	†The Seven Sorrows of our Lady. <i>S. Catharine of Sweden, V.</i>	25	Lady Day. Quarter Day.—Bp. of Southwark cons. 1904.—Full Moon, 7.46.—Rev. P. Wren d. 1926.—Rev. J. Boyle, S.M., d. 1926.—Rev. J. Keogan d. 1928.
23	S	Feria. <i>S. Turibius, Bp.</i>	27	Bp. Johnson d. 1909.—Bp. Butt b. 1869.—Hilary Law Term ends.
24	§	†Palm Sunday. <i>S. Gabriel the Archangel. S. Macartinus, Bp.</i>	28	Canon E. Egan d. 1926.—Rev. C. McDonnell d. 1927.
25	M	Feria.	29	Good Friday. Bank Holiday. Bp. Stonor d. 1756.—Rev. T. Courtney, 1926.—Rev. T. J. Kelly d. S.J. d. 1927.
26	Tu	Feria. <i>The Good Thief.</i>	30	Rev. T. Kelly d. S.J. d. 1927. T. J. Kane, O.S.B., d. 1926.
27	W	Feria. <i>S. John Damascene, D.</i> ABST.	31	Easter Sunday. Canon F. Kind d. 1927.—Rev. H. Campbell, C.S.S.R. d. 1927.
28	Th	MAUNDY THURSDAY. <i>S. John Capistran.</i>		
29	F	GOOD FRIDAY. <i>S. Berthold.</i>		
30	S	HOLY SATURDAY. <i>S. John Climacus, Abbot.</i>		
31	§	†Easter Sunday. <i>Bl. Nicholas of Flüe, Hermit.</i>		

*All weekdays till March 30 are Fast Days.

†Ind. till April 7.

1	M	EASTER MONDAY.	1 Easter Monday. Bank Holiday.—Marriages may now be solemnised.
2	Tu	EASTER TUESDAY. S. Francis of Paula.	2 Moon Last Quarter, 11.9.
3	W	Of the Octave, <i>S. Richard, Bp.</i>	3 Bp. Williams d. 1740.—Rev. W. Sylvester d. 1926.
4	Th	Of the Octave S. Isidore, Bp. D.	
5	F	Of the Octave, S. Vincent Ferrer.	5 Very Rev. F. Scaloni, S.C., d. 1926.—Rev. H. Walsh d. 1926.—Bank dividends due. Rev. T. Dillon d. 1928.
6	S	Of the Octave. <i>S. Xystus, Pope. S. Celestine, Pope.</i>	6 Bp. Coffin d. 1885.—Rev. A. M. Dale d. 1927.
7	♄	Low Sunday.	7 Rev. S. McKeogh d. 1926.—Rev. W. A. Baggaley d. 1926.
8	M	THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY (from Mar. 25), <i>S. Albert, Bp.</i>	
9	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Mary of Cleophas.</i>	9 New moon 20.33.—Easter Law sittings begin.—Bp. O'Reilly d. 1894.
10	W	Feria. <i>S. Michael de Sanctis.</i>	10 Rev. J. T. Graham, S.J., d. 1927.—Rev. G. Canning, S.J. d. 1928.
11	Th	S. Leo the Great, Pope, D.	12 Bp. Brown of Newport d. 1880.
12	F	Feria. <i>S. Julius, Pope.</i>	13 Bp. Bishop d. 1624.
13	S	S. Hermenegild, M.	14 Bp. Yorke d. 1770.—Rev. F. Seed d. 1926.
14	♄	2nd aft. Easter. S. Justin M. SS. Tiburtius, etc. MM.	16 Bp. Witham d. 1725.—Moon First Quarter, 14.9.
15	M	Feria. <i>SS. Basilissa and Anastasia, MM.</i>	17 Bp. Wilkinson d. 1909.—Rev. P. M. Travers d. 1927.—Rev. L. Villecourt, O.S.B., d. 1928.
16	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Magnus, M. S. Benedict Labre.</i>	18 Rev. J. Barker d. 1926.
17	W	SOLEMNITY OF S. JOSEPH. S. Anicetus, Pope, M. <i>S. Stephen, Ab.</i>	19 Bp. Milner d. 1826.—Card. Weld d. 1837.—Rev. W. Carr d. 1926.
18	Th	Of the Octave. <i>S. Amadeus.</i>	21 Summer Time begins.—Rev. J. McCormick, S.J., d. 1926.—Very Rev. Canon Newsham d. 1926.—Rev. P. Foley, O.F.M., d. 1927.
19	F	Of the Octave. <i>S. Elphege, Bp.</i>	22 Rev. H. Meyer, S.J. d. 1928.
20	S	Of the Octave.	23 ST. GEORGE'S DAY.—Full Moon 21.47.—Bp. Baumbach d. 1915.—Bp. Stanley d. 1928.
21	♄	3rd aft. Easter. S. Anselm, Bp. D. <i>S. Beuno.</i>	24 Bp. Dicconson d. 1752.
22	M	SS. Soter and Caius, Popes, MM.	25 Rev. A. Wannyn, d. 1928.
23	Tu	S. GEORGE, M. PATRON OF ENGLAND.	26 Rev. M. Toohy, S.J., d. 1926.
24	W	Octave of S. Joseph. S. Fidelis, M. <i>S. Mellitus, Bp.</i>	
25	Th	S. MARK THE EVANGELIST. (Litanies.)	
26	F	SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes, MM.	
27	S	S. Peter Canisius, D. <i>S. Marghold, Bp.</i>	
28	♄	4th aft. Easter. S. Paul of the Cross. S. Vitalis, M.	28 Bp. of Clifton b. 1852.—Very Rev. Canon T. Byrne d. 1926.—Mgr. J. Prior d. 1926.
29	M	S. Peter, M.	
30	Tu	Octave Day of S. George. S. Catharine of Siena, V.	

1	W	S. PHILIP AND JAMES, APOS.	1	Card. Abp. of Westminster cons. 1896.—Bp. of Clifton cons. 1902.
2	Th	S. Athanasius, Bp. D.	2	Moon Last Quarter 1.26.
3	F	FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS.	5	Rev. H. Farmer, S.J. d. 1928.
4	S	Blessed English Martyrs. S. Monica, W.	6	King Edward VII. d. 1910. Royal Academy opens.
5	S	5th aft. Easter. S. Pius V, Pope.	7	Abp. Scarisbrick, O.S.B., d. 1908.
6	M	(Rogation Day — Litanies). S. John before the Latin Gate.	8	Bp. Douglas d. 1812.
7	Tu	(Rogation Day — Litanies). S. Stanislaus, Bp. M.	9	Half-Quarter Day. — New Moon 6.7.—Rev. J. R. Mc. Kee d. 1927.
8	W	(Rogation Day—Litanies). Vigil. Apparition of S. Michael.	10	Rev. A. Amandolini, O.S.B. d. 1926.
9	Th	Ascension Day. S. Gregory Nazianzen, Bp. D.	11	Rev. J. O'Reilly d. 1926.
10	F	S. Antoninus, Bp.	12	Rev. M. Kelly, C.P., d. 1928.
11	S	Of the Octave.	13	Bp. J. Smith d. 1711.—Bp. Allen d. 1908.
12	S	Within the Octave of Ascen- sion. SS. Nereus, etc. and Pancras, MM.	14	Bp. Chadwick d. 1882.—Rev. D. Bickle, C.S.S.R., d. 1926.
13	M	Of the Octave.	15	Moon First Quarter 20.56.— Rev. J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B., d. 1928.
14	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Boniface, M.	17	Easter Law sittings end,
15	W	S. John Baptist de la Salle.	19	Bp. M. Gibson d. 1790.—Whit Sunday,
16	Th	Octave Day of the Ascension. S. Ubaldu, Bp.	20	Whit Monday. Bank Holi- day.—Rev. A. J. O'Loughlin d. 1928.—Rev. W. Power, d. 1928.
17	F	S. Paschal Baylon.	21	Abp. of Glasgow cons. 1922. —Rev. W. M. Smythe, d. 1928.
18	S	WHITSUN EVE. (FAST not ABST.) S. Venantius, M.	22	Bp. Pritchard d. 1750.
19	S	Whit Sunday. S. Peter Celes- tine, Pope. S. Pudentiana, V.	23	Bp. Stapleton d. 1802.—Bp. Vertue d. 1900.—Rev. W. O'Brien d. 1926.—Full Moon 12.50.
20	M	WHIT MONDAY. S. Bernardine.	24	Empire Day.—Very Rev. A. Magill d. 1926.
21	Tu	WHIT TUESDAY.	25	Rev. S. Orlando, O.D.C. d. 1928.
22	W	(Ember Day.—Fast. Abst.) Of the Oct. S. Romanus, Ab.	26	Queen Mary b. 1867.—Bp. of Southwark b. 1864.—Very Rev. Canon J. Robinson d. 1926.
23	Th	Of the Octave.	28	Trinity Law sittings begin. Canon Kavanagh d. 1927.
24	F	†Ember Day.—(Fast and Abst.) Of the Oct.	30	Pope Pius XI b. 1867.—Rev. W. Hanly, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
25	S	(EMBER DAY.—Fast not Abst.) Of the Oct. S. Gregory VII, Pope. S. Urban, Pope, M.	31	Moon Last Quarter 20.13.— Rev. W. Strappini, S.J. d. 1927.
26	S	†Trinity Sunday. S. Philip Neri. S. Eleutherius, P. M.		
27	M	S. Augustine Bp. (from 26th.) S. Bede, D.		
28	Tu	Feria. Bl. Margaret Pole, M.		
29	W	S. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, V.		
30	Th	†Corpus Christi.		
31	F	Of the Octave. S. Angela, V. S. Petronilla, V.		

† Ind. till June 6.

B*

1	S	Of the Oct. <i>Our Lady of Grace.</i>	1	Bp. Grant d. 1870.—Rev. F. Hampson, d. 1928.
2	§	Within the Octave. 2nd after Pent. SS. Marcellinus, Peter, etc., MM.	2	Bp. W. Gibson d. 1821.—Rev. L. Carew. O.C.R., d. 1927.—Provost Stokes d. 1928.
3	M	Of the Octave. <i>S. Kevin, Ab.</i>	3	King George V b. 1865.—Rev. C. Barraud, S.J., d. 1926.
4	Tu	Of the Octave. <i>S. Francis Caracciolo. S. Petroc, Ab.</i>	5	Rev. R. Ryand d. 1926.—Canon Mottram d. 1928.
5	W	Of the Octave. <i>S. Boniface, Bp. M.</i>	6	Canon Eeles d. 1926.
6	Th	The Octave of Corpus Christi. <i>S. Norbert, Bp.</i>	7	New Moon 13.56. Bp. Gordon d. 1911.
7	F	THE SACRED HEART. <i>S. Robert, Ab. S. Willibald, Bp.</i>	8	Bp. Berington d. 1798.
8	S	Of the Octave. <i>S. William, Bp.</i>	9	Bp. of Galloway cons. 1914.—Bp. Knight d. 1905.
9	§	3rd aft. Pent. SS. Primus and Felicianus, MM.	11	Bp. Bellord d. 1905.—Bp. of Argyll cons. 1919.—Canon O'Grady d. 1927.—Rev. F. D. Grigson d. 1928.
10	M	<i>S. Margaret, Qu.</i>	12	Rev. F. Dobson, S.J., d. 1926.
11	Tu	<i>S. Barnabas, Ap.</i>	13	Bp. of Plymouth cons. 1911.
12	W	<i>S. John of S. Facundo. SS. Basilides, etc., MM.</i>	14	Moon First Quarter 5.15. Bp. Danell d. 1881.
13	Th	<i>S. Antony of Padua.</i>	16	Bp. Cornthwaite d. 1890.—Rev. P. O'Reilly, S.J., d. 1926.
14	F	Octave of Sacred Heart. <i>S. Basil, Bp. D.</i>	17	Rev. J. Wenham d. 1927.—Rev. J.B. Ryan, O.S.B. d. 1928.
15	S	Of our Blessed Lady. SS. Vitus, etc., MM.	18	Rev. J. C. Whelan d. 1927.—Rev. E. Biehler, S.J., d. 1927.
16	§	4th aft. Pent. <i>S. John Francis Regis.</i>	19	Cardinal Vaughan d. 1903.
17	M	<i>Feria. S. Botolph, Ab.</i>	20	Bp. Leyburn d. 1702.—Provost Walmsley d. 1928.
18	Tu	<i>S. Ephraem, D. SS. Mark, etc., MM.</i>	21	Longest Day. Summer begins.
19	W	<i>S. Juliana, V. SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.</i>	22	Blessed Bishop John Fisher martyred 1535.—Full Moon 4.15.
20	Th	<i>S. Silverius, Pope, M.</i>	23	Bp. of Brentwood cons. 1920.—Prince of Wales b. 1894.—Bp. of Plymouth b. 1854.—Card. Acton d. 1847.
21	F	<i>S. Aloysius.</i>	24	Quarter Day.
22	S	Vigil of St. John Baptist. <i>S. Paulinus, Bp. S. Alban, M.</i>	27	Bp. Brindle d. 1916.
23	§	5th aft. Pent. <i>S. Etheldreda, V.</i>	28	Peace Signed, 1919.—Westminster Cathedral cons. 1910.
24	M	NATIVITY OF S. JOHN BAPTIST.	29	ST. PETER'S DAY.—Bp. Shine cons. 1921.—Bp. Bidwell b. 1872.—Rev. P. Deery d. 1926.—Rev. F. Leonard, O.S.F.C., d. 1928.
25	Tu	<i>S. William, Ab.</i>	30	Moon, Last Quarter 3.54.
26	W	SS. John & Paul, MM.		
27	Th	Of the Octave of S. J. Bapt. <i>Bl. John Fisher, Bp. M. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.</i>		
28	F	(Vigil.) <i>S. Irenaeus, Bp. M.</i>		
29	S	§SS. Peter & Paul, Apostles.		
30	§	6th aft. Pent. Com. of S. Paul. (Com. S. Peter.)		

1	M	† THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. Oct. of S. John the Baptist.	1	Rev. E. Ellison, S.J., d. 1926.
2	Tu	† THE VISITATION OF OUR LADY. SS. Processus, etc., MM.	3	Canon O'Connell d. 1928.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Bickerstaffe-Drew d. 1928.
3	W	S. Leo II, Pope. SS. <i>Julius and Aaron</i> , MM.	5	Bank Dividends due.—Rev. H. O'Rourke d. 1927.
4	Th	Of the Octave. S. <i>Ulric</i> , Ab.	6	Bt Thomas More beheaded, 1535.—Bp. Baines d. 1843.—New Moon, 20.47.
5	F	S. Antony Zaccaria. S. <i>Zoe</i> , V.	7	Translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury 1220.—Rev. J. W. Kay d. 1927.
6	S	Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul.	9	Midsummer Fire Insurance ceases.—Rev. J. W. Kay d. 1927.—
7	S	7th aft. Pent. SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps. S. <i>Hedda</i> , Bp.	10	Canon Nunan d. 1927.—Rev. P. Deeley, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
8	M	S. Elizabeth of Portugal, Queen, W.	11	Bp Bramston d. 1836.—Rev. R. Hayes d. 1926.
9	Tu	Feria. Bt. <i>Thomas More</i> , M. Bt. <i>Adrian Fortescue</i> , M.	13	Bishop Turner of Salford d. 1872. Moon, First Quarter, 16.5.
10	W	The Holy Seven Brothers, MM.	15	Rev. A. O'Rourke d. 1926.
11	Th	S. Pius, Pope, M.	17	Rev. R. Riley, O.S.B., d. 1926.—Canon McManus d. 1928.
12	F	S. John Gualbert, Ab. SS. Nabor, etc., MM.	18	Papal Infallibility defined 1870.
13	S	S. Anacletus, Pope, M. S. <i>Mildred</i> , V.	19	Rev. C. Wierz d. 1927. Canon Macheil d. 1928.
14	S	8th aft. Pent. S. Bonaventure, Bp. D.	20	Pope Leo XIII d. 1903.—Canon Storey d. 1927.—Rev. M. Boyle, C.S.S.R., d. 1928.
15	M	S. Henry, Emperor. S. <i>Swithun</i> , Bp.	21	Full Moon, 19.21.
16	Tu	† Our Lady of Mount Carmel. S. <i>Helier</i> , Hermit.	22	Rev. H. P. Russell d. 1928.
17	W	S. Alexis. S. <i>Kenelm</i> , M.	23	Rev. S. Dempsey d. 1928.
18	Th	S. Camillus de Lellis. SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.	25	Bp. Maire d. 1769.
19	F	S. Vincent of Paul.	27	Prov. Collingwood d. 1928.—Rev. M. J. Howlett d. 1928.
20	S	S. Jerome <i>Æmiliani</i> . S. Margaret, V.M.	28	Bp. of Nottingham b. 1870.—Rev. J. Rockaby, S.J., d. 1927.
21	S	9th aft. Pent. S. Praxedes, V. S. <i>Julia</i> , V.M.	29	Moon, Last Quarter, 12.56.
22	M	S. Mary Magdalen, Penitent.	30	Bp Thomas Smith d. 1831.—Bp. of Shrewsbury b. 1851.
23	Tu	S. Apollinaris, Bp. M. S. Liborius, Bp.	31	Trinity Law Sittings end.—Game and Gun Licenses expire.—Abp. of Birmingham cons. 1912.
24	W	Vigil of S. James. S. Christina, V.M.		
25	Th	S. JAMES, APOSTLE. S. Christopher, M.		
26	F	S. ANNE, MOTHER OF OUR LADY.		
27	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. S. Pantaleon, M.		
28	S	10th aft. Pent. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM.		
29	M	S. Martha, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.		
30	Tu	SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.		
31	W	S. Ignatius.		

1	Th	S. Peter's Chains (Com. of S. Paul). Holy Machabees, MM.	1 Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918. Canon O'Shaughnessy d. 1927.—Mgr. H.K. Mann d. 1928.
2	F	S. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp. D. (Portiuncula Indulgence.) S. Stephen I, Pope, M.	2 Bp. Cahill d. 1910.
3	S	The Finding of S. Stephen.	
4	S	†11th aft. Pent. S. Dominic.	4 Rev. C. W. Corney, O.S.B. d. 1926.—Rev. J.J. Lonergan d. 1927.
5	M	Our Lady of the Snow.	5 BANK HOLIDAY. — New Moon 3.40. Very Rev. Canon Roche d. 1926.—Canon W. Stevenson d. 1927.—
6	Tu	†THE TRANSFIGURATION. SS. Xystus, etc., MM.	6 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1860.—Rev. H. Timms d. 1928.—Rev. P. Hassan, S.J., d. 1928.
7	W	S. Cajetan. S. Donatus, Bp. M.	7 Rev. V. Logan, C.P., d. 1927.
8	Th	SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM.	9 Rev. C. B. Macey, S.C., d. 1928.
9	F	Vigil. S. John Mary Vianney. S. Romanus, M. S. Oswald, K. M.	
10	S	S. LAURENCE, M.	11 Half-Quarter Day.—Card. Newman d. 1890.—Bp. Mos. tyn d. 1847.—Bp. Sharples d. 1850.—Rev. A. J. Saxton d. 1927.
11	S	†12th aft. Pent. SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM. S. Germanus, Bp.	12 Grouse Shooting begins.—Bp. Griffiths d. 1847.—Moon, First Quarter, 6.1.
12	M	S. Clare, V. S. Muredach, Bp.	14 Bp. Clifford d. 1893.
13	Tu	SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.	
14	W	Vigil of the Assumption. (FAST and ABST.) S. Eusebius.	16 Card. Moran d. 1911.
15	Th	†The Assumption of Our Lady.	19 Cardinal Duke of York d. 1807.—Rev. C. Donovan d. 1928.
16	F	S. JOACHIM, FATHER OF OUR LADY. [rence.	20 Pope Pius X d. 1914.—Bp. Amherst d. 1883.—Full Moon 9.42.—Black Game Shooting begins.
17	S	S. Hyacinth. Octave of S. Laurence.	22 Bp. Fenton d. 1918.
18	S	13th aft. Pent. S. Agapitus, M.	24 Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., d. 1926.
19	M	S. John Eudes. S. Louis of Toulouse.	25 Canon Kuner d. 1927.—Rev. O. Thornton, O.P. d. 1928.
20	Tu	S. Bernard, Ab. D. S. Oswin, K. M.	27 Abp. Bilborrow b. 1862.—Moon, Last Quarter 20.2
21	W	S. Jane Frances, W.	
22	Th	Octave of the Assumption. SS. Timothy, etc., MM.	29 Rev. P. Gouzer d. 1926.—Canon E. Collins d. 1927.
23	F	Vigil. S. Philip Benizi.	30 Rev. P. Hemans d. 1927.
24	S	S. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE.	
25	S	14th aft. Pent. S. Louis, King. S. Ebba, V.	
26	M	S. Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	
27	Tu	S. Joseph Calasanctius. [M.	
28	W	S. Augustine, Bp. D. S. Hermes,	
29	Th	The Beheading of S. John the Baptist. S. Sabina, M.	
30	F	S. Rose of Lima, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.	
31	S	S. Raymund. S. Aidan, Bp.	

1	S	15th aft. Pent. S. Giles, Ab. Holy Twelve Brothers, MM.	1 Partridge shooting begins. —Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.—Rev. J. Carr d. 1926.
2	M	S. Stephen, King.	2 Bp. Graham d. 1912.
3	Tu	Feria.	3 New Moon 11.48.
4	W	Feria. <i>S. Rose of Viterbo, V.</i>	
5	Th	S. Laurence Justinian, Bp.	
6	F	Feria. <i>S. Adam, Ab.</i>	
7	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. <i>S. Clodoald of Paris.</i>	
8	S	†16th aft. Pent. The Nativity of Our Lady. S. Hadrian, M.	8 Eucharistic Congress at Westminster, 1908.—Bp. of Menevia cons. 1926.—Rev. T. Smith d. 1927.—Rev. G. Rigby d. 1928.
9	M	S. Gorgonius, M. <i>S. Peter Claver</i>	10 Rev. T. Byrne d. 1926.
10	Tu	S. Nicholas of Tolentino.	Moon First Quarter 23.57.
11	W	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.	11 Card. Abp. of Westminster translated from Southwark 1903.—Rev. C. Jerger, C.P., d. 1927.
12	Th	†The Holy Name of Mary.	12 Rev. E. Lund, S.J., d. 1927.— Rev. W. W. Phillipson, O.S.B. d. 1928.
13	F	Feria. <i>S. Amatus, Bp.</i>	14 Abp. of Cardiff cons. 1895.— Canon Myerscough d. 1927.
14	S	The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	15 Bp. Riddell d. 1907.—Rev. C. Swanson, O.S.B., d. 1927.— Rev. E. L. Smith d. 1927.— Rev. T. Taylor d. 1927.
15	S	†17th aft. Pent. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady. S. Nicomedes, M.	16 Rev. P. J. Connolly d. 1927,
16	M	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. SS. Euphemia, etc., MM. <i>S. Ninian, Bp.</i>	18 Full Moon 23.16.
17	Tu	The Stigmata of S. Francis.	
18	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) S. Joseph of Cupertino.	20 Rome taken by the Pied- montese. 1870.—Rev. B. Schofield, O.S.M., d. 1927.
19	Th	SS. Januarius, etc., MM. <i>S. Theodore, Bp.</i>	21 Bp. of Salford cons. 1903.— Bp. of Shrewsbury cons. 1908.—Rev. W. G. Hood d. 1927.—Abp. of Liverpool cons. 1928.
20	F	(Ember Day.—FAST and ABST.) (Vigil.) SS. Eustace, etc., MM.	
21	S	(Ember Day.—FAST not ABST.) S. MATTHEW, AP., EVAN- GELIST.	23 Autumnal Equinox. Au- tumn begins.—Bp. Keily d. 1928.
22	S	18th aft. Pent. S. Thomas of Villanova, Bp. SS. Maurice, etc., MM.	26 Moon Last Quarter 2.7.
23	M	S. Linus, Pope, M. S. Thecla,	
24	Tu	†Our Lady of Ransom. [V.M.]	
25	W	Feria. <i>S. Cadoc, Bp. S. Fin- barr, Bp.</i>	
26	Th	SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM.	
27	F	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.	
28	S	S. Wenceslaus, M.	
29	S	†19th aft. Pent. The Dedi- cation of S. Michael.	29 MICHAELMAS DAY.—Quar- ter Day.—English Hier- archy re-established, 1850.
30	M	S. Jerome, D. <i>S. Honorius, Bp.</i>	

1	Tu	S. Remigius, Bp.	1	Pheasant shooting begins. Rev. W. H. Leeming d 1928.
2	W	The Holy Guardian Angels.	2	Rev. J. Kavanagh d. 1926.
3	Th	S. Teresa of Lisieux, V.		Rev. J. Foster d. 1928.—New Moon 22.19.
4	F	S. Francis of Assisi.	3	Card. Gasquet b. 1846.—Bp. Goss d. 1872.—Rev. M. de Bary, S.C., d. 1927.—Canon Lonergan, d. 1927. Rev. W. Regan, O.R.L., d. 1928.
5	S	Of our Blessed Lady. SS. Placid, etc., MM.	5	Bank Dividends due. — Canon Holmes d. 1928.
6	3	20th aft. Pent. S. Bruno.	6	ROSARY SUNDAY. — Summer Time ends.—Canon Heery d. 1928
7	M	THE ROSARY OF OUR LADY. S. Mark, Pope. SS. Sergius, etc., MM.	7	Bp. Sharrock d. 1809.
8	Tu	S. Bridget, W. S. Keyna, V.	8	Abp. Mackintosh d. 1919.
9	W	SS. Denis, etc., MM. [Bp.	9	Rev. F. McAuliffe d. 1928.
10	Th	S. Francis Borgia. S. Paulinus,	10	Moon, First Quarter, 18.5.
11	F	Feria. S. John of Bridlington. S. Canice, Ab.	11	Abp. O'Callaghan d. 1904.
12	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. S. Wilfrid, Bp.	12	Michaelmas Law Term begins. RED MASS.
13	3	†21st aft. Pent. S. EDWARD, KING.	14	Michaelmas Fire Insurance ceases.—Bishop Brown of Shrewsbury d. 1881.—Abp. Maguire d. 1920.—Rev. T. Scott d. 1928.
14	M	S. Callistus, Pope, M.	15	Bp. of Dunkeld cons. 1914.—Rev. H. Corrigan, S.J., d. 1927.—Canon Crook d. 1927.
15	Tu	S. Teresa, V.	16	Card. Allen d. 1594. — Bp. Baggs d. 1845. — Bp. of Brentwood b. 1865.
16	W	Feria. S. Gerard Majella.	17	Rev. J. Ryan, S.J., d. 1926.
17	Th	S. Hedwig, W. S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V.	18	Full Moon 12.6.
18	F	S. LUKE, EVANGELIST.	19	Mgr. R. H. Benson d. 1914.
19	S	S. Peter of Alcantara. S. Frideswide, V.	20	Rev. H. Mom d. 1927.
20	3	22nd aft. Pent. S. John Cantius	21	Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
21	M	S. Hilarion, Ab. SS. Ursula, etc., VV. MM.	22	Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., d. 1927.
22	Tu	Feria. S. Mary Salome. S. Thomas of Hereford, Bp.	23	Rev. F. J. Gillow d. 1927. — Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon d. 1928.
23	W	Feria. The Most Holy Redeemer. S. Elfleda, V.	25	Bp. Vaughan d. 1902.—Moon, Last Quarter 8.21.
24	Th	S. Raphael, Archangel. S. Maglorius, Bp.	26	Rev. G. J. Holland d. 1928.
25	F	SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM. SS. Crispin and Crispinian, MM	28	Abp. of S. Andrews cons. 1890.—Rev. M. Molloy, S.J., d. 1926.—Canon A. S. McCall d. 1926.
26	S	Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude. S. Evaristus, Pope, M.	29	Bp. Bewick d. 1886.
27	3	23rd aft. Pent. The King= ship of Our Lord.	30	Rev. T. Scott d. 1926.
28	M	SS. SIMON AND JUDE, APP.	31	ALL HALLOWS EVE.—Game Licences expire.—Rev. J. McElroy d. 1928.
29	Tu	Feria. S. Serapion, Bp. Douay Martyrs.		
30	W	Feria.		
31	Th	(FAST not ABST.) Vigil of All Saints. S. Wolfgang, Bp.		

1	F	(No ABST). All Saints.	1	ALL SAINTS.—New Moon
2	S	*ALL SOULS' DAY.	12.1.—Bp. John Butt d. 1899.	
3	S	24rd aft. Pent. <i>S. Winefride, V.M. S. Malachy, Bp.</i>	2	ALL SOULS.
4	M	<i>S. Charles Borromeo, Bp. SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM.</i>	3	Bp. Riddell d. 1847.
5	Tu	<i>Of the Octave. Feast of the Holy Relics.</i>	5	Rev. M. Timmons d. 1928.
6	W	<i>Of the Octave. S. Illtyd, Ab.</i>	6	Bp. O'Neill, O.S.B., d. 1911.
7	Th	<i>Of the Oct. S. Willibrord, Bp.</i>	8	Rev. J. A. Fox, O.S.B., d. 1928.
8	F	<i>Octave Day of All Saints. The Holy Crowned Martyrs.</i>	9	Bp. Brownlow d. 1901.—Moon, First Quarter. 14.10.—Rev. B. J. Guy d. 1927.
9	S	THE DEDICATION OF THE BASILICA OF OUR SAVIOUR. <i>S. Theodore, M.</i>	10	Rev. H. Byrne d. 1926.
10	S	25th aft. Pent. <i>S. Andrew Avellino. SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.</i>	11	Armistice sign'd, 1918.—Half-Quarter Day.—Bp. Hedley d. 1915.
11	M	<i>S. Martin, Bp. S. Mennas, M.</i>	14	Bp. of Salford b. 1852.—Bp. Hendren d. 1866.
12	Tu	<i>S. Martin, Pope, M.</i>	16	Bp. Ellis d. 1726.—Bp. Graham cons. 1917.
13	W	<i>S. Didacus. S. Stanislaus Kostka.</i>	17	Card. Pole d. 1558.—Rev. W. Stoker d. 1926. Full Moon 0.14.
14	Th	<i>S. Josaphat, Bp. M.</i>	20	Queen Alexandra d. 1925.—Rev. B. Lefebvre d. 1926.
15	F	<i>S. Gertrude, V. S. Malo, Bp.</i>	22	Bp. Howard d. 1720.—Rev. F. McVicar, S.M., d. 1927.
16	S	<i>Of our Blessed Lady. S. Edmund, Bp.</i>	23	Rev. W. B. Hayes, O.S.B. d. 1926.—Moon, Last Quarter 16.4.
17	S	26th aft. Pent. <i>S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Bp. S. Hugh, Bp. S. Hilda, V.</i>	25	Bp. Walmsley d. 1797.
18	M	<i>Dedication of SS. Peter and Paul.</i>	26	Bp. Poynter d. 1827.
19	Tu	<i>S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Queen. S. Pontianus, Pope, M.</i>	27	Abp. Bourne created Cardinal 1911.—Bp. Burgess d. 1854.
20	W	<i>S. Felix de Valois. S. Edmund, K. M. [Lady.</i>	30	Bp. of Leeds cons. 1905.—Bp. Dobson cons. 1922.
21	Th	<i>†The Presentation of Our Blessed</i>		
22	F	<i>S. Cecilia, V.M.</i>		
23	S	<i>S. Clement, Pope, M. S. Felicitas, M.</i>		
24	S	27th and Last aft. Pent. <i>S. John of the Cross. S. Chrysogonus, M.</i>		
25	M	<i>S. Catharine, V.M.</i>		
26	Tu	<i>S. Silvester, Ab. S. Peter of Alexandria, Bp. M.</i>		
27	W	<i>Feria. S. Cungar, Ab.</i>		
28	Th	<i>Feria. S. Gregory III, Pope.</i>		
29	F	<i>Vigil. S. Saturninus, M. Bl. Cuthbert Mayne, M.</i>		
30	S	<i>S. ANDREW, APOSTLE.</i>		

1	S	1st of Advent. <i>Bl. Richard, etc., MM. The Oxford Martyrs. B. Edmund Campion, M. S.</i>	1 Bp. Patterson d. 1902.—Abp. Isley d. 1928. New Moon 4.48. ADVENT SUNDAY. Marriages may not be solemnised till Dec. 26.
2	M	S. Bibiana, V.M. [<i>Deiniol, Bp.</i>]	3 Rev. J. A. Butler d. 1925.
3	Tu	S. Francis Xavier.	4 Abp. Isley cons. 1879.—Bp. John Vaughan d. 1925.—Rev. A. Leboeuf, S.J., d. 1926.
4	W	S. Peter Chrysologus, Bp. D. S. Barbara, V.M.	8 Vatican Council opened 1869. — Bp. Bidwell cons. 1917.
5	Th	Feria. S. Sabbas, Abbot.	9 Grouse Shooting ends.—Rev. F. Ward, C.P., d. 1926. Moon, First Quarter, 9.42.
6	F	S. Nicholas, Bp.	
7	S	(Vigil of the Imm. Conc.) S. Ambrose, Bp. D.	11 Canon T. Carey d. 1927.
8	S	†2nd of Advent. The Immaculate Conception. S. <i>Leocadia, V.M.</i>	12 Rev. I. Gartlan, S.J., d. 1926.
9	M	Of the Octave.	13 Canon Burton d. 1925.
10	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Melchiades, Pope, M. <i>Our Lady of Loreto.</i>	15 Bp. of Northampton cons. 1921.—Rev. J. C. Moth, d. 1927.
11	W	S. Damasus, Pope.	16 Rev. A. Cox, O.S.B., d. 1925. Full Moon, 11.38.
12	Th	Of the Octave. <i>Our Lady of Guadalupe.</i>	18 Bp. of Middlesbrough cons. 1879.
13	F	S. Lucy, V. M.	19 Canon E. Bray d. 1925.—Rev. J. O'Rourke, O.M.I., d. 1925.
14	S	Of the Octave. S. Agnellus, Ab. S. <i>Spiridion, Bp.</i>	20 Rev. F. Keating, S.J., d. 1925
15	S	3rd of Advent. Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception. S. <i>Valerian, Bp.</i>	21 Bp. of Portsmouth b. 1866. —Michaelmas Law Term ends.
16	M	S. Eusebius, Bp. M.	22 Shortest Day. Winter begins.—Rev. W. Dobell d. 1925. Rev. J. Cullen, O.S.F.C., d. 1927.
17	Tu	Feria. S. Lazarus, Bp.	23 Moon, Last Quarter. 2.27.
18	W	†(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Feria. <i>The Expectation of Our Lady. S. Flannan, Bp.</i>	24 Abp. Mackintosh b. 1845.—Canon E.W. Dawson d. 1927.
19	Th	Feria. <i>Bl. Urban V, Pope.</i>	25 CHRISTMAS DAY.—Rev. G. Carton d. 1926.—Rev. C. B. Wilcock, d. 1927.
20	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Vigil of S. Thomas, Ap. S. <i>Dominic of Silos, Ab.</i>	26 BOXING DAY. BANK HOLIDAY. Marriages may now be solemnised.—Bp. Hornyold d. 1778.—Bp Wareing d. 1865.—Rev. M. Brey d. 1926. Rev. A. M. Grath, d. 1927.
21	S	(Ember Day—FAST, not ABST.) S. THOMAS, APOSTLE.	27 Rev. J. Manning d. 1925.
22	S	4th of Advent. S. <i>Flavian, M.</i>	29 Martyrdom of S. Thomas of Canterbury. 1171.—Canon J. Driscoll, d. 1927.
23	M	Feria. S. <i>Victoria, V.M.</i>	30 Rev. E. Byrne d. 1925.—Canon T. Doyle d. 1926.—New Moon, 23.42.
24	Tu	(FAST, and ABST.) CHRISTMAS	31 Rev. H. Mara, C.P. d. 1925.—Rev D. H. Thompson, S.J., d. 1926.
25	W	†Christmas Day. [EVE.]	
26	Th	S. STEPHEN, THE FIRST MARTYR.	
27	F	S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, AP.	
28	S	HOLY INNOCENTS	
29	S	Within Octave of Christmas. S. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY.	
30	M	Of Octave of Christmas [Bp. M.]	
31	Tu	S. SILVESTER, POPE.	

PART TWO

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of:—1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia (see page 23); 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars, and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

GENERAL SUMMARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS,

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons. (See page 21.)

PATRIARCHATES

There are fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchal Sees, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD

HIERARCHICAL TITLES

SACRED COLLEGE

Suburbican Sees	...	...	...	...	...	7	} 76
Titular Churches	...	...	...	...	...	53	
Deaconries	...	...	...	...	...	16	

PATRIARCHAL SEES

Latin Rite		...	...	...	...	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	...	6	

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES	...	...	252
---------------------	-----	-----	-----

EPISCOPAL SEES

Residential	...	...	...	...	...	902	} 962
United " <i>aeque principaliter</i> "	...	...	...	...	...	54	
In perpetual administration	...	...	...	...	...	6	

TITULAR SEES

Archiepiscopal	...	...	...	...	...	120	} 610
Episcopal	...	...	...	...	...	480	
Of several rites	...	...	...	...	...	10	

DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES
APOSTOLIC

1. Delegations Apostolic, depending on the Sacred Concistorial Congregation	...	...	...	6
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church."				
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	12
Vicariates Apostolic	...	...	...	225
Prefectures Apostolic	...	...	...	92
				329

The 610 *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees '*in partibus infidelium*,' are Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without residing therein. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations or Vicariates, or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant,

THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI. (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; named Archbishop of Naupacte, July 3 (cons. at Warsaw, Oct. 28), 1919; translated to Milan and made Cardinal June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, crowned, February 12, 1922

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS

Chiefly as given on the walls of St. Paul's Basilica at Rome.
(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M. A.D. 67	S. Siricius. A.D. 384	S. Vitalian. A.D. 657
S. Cletus, or Anaclethus, M. 78	S. Anastasius I. 399	Deusdedit II. 672
S. Clement, M. 90	S. Innocent I. 402	Donus I. 676
S. Evaristus, M. 112	S. Zozimus. 417	S. Agatho. 678
S. Alexander I., M. 121	S. Boniface I. 418	S. Leo II. 682
S. Sixtus I., M. 132	S. Celestine I. 423	S. Benedict II. 684
S. Telesphorus, M. 142	S. Sixtus III. 432	John V. 685
S. Hyginus, M. 154	S. Leo the Great 440	Conon. 686
S. Pius I., M. 158	S. Hilary. 461	S. Sergius I. 687
S. Anicetus, M. 167	S. Simplicius. 468	John VI. 701
S. Soter, M. 175	S. Felix III. 483	John VII. 705
S. Eleutherius, M. 182	S. Gelasius I. 492	Sisinnius. 708
S. Victor I., M. 193	S. Anastasius II. 496	Constantine. 708
S. Zephyrinus, M. 203	S. Symmachus. 498	S. Gregory II. 715
S. Callistus I., M. 221	S. Hormisdas. 514	S. Gregory III. 731
S. Urban I., M. 227	S. John I., M. 523	S. Zachary. 741
S. Pontian, M. 233	S. Felix IV. 526	Stephen III.† 752
S. Anterus, M. 238	Boniface II. 530	S. Paul I. 757
S. Fabian, M. 240	John II. 532	Stephen IV. 768
S. Cornelius, M. 254	S. Agapitus. 535	Adrian I. 771
S. Lucius I., M. 255	S. Silverius, M. 536	S. Leo III. 795
S. Stephen I., M. 257	Vigilius. 537	Stephen V. 816
S. Sixtus II., M. 260	Pelagius I. 555	S. Paschal I. 817
S. Dionysius. 261	John III. 560	Eugene II. 824
S. Felix I., M. 272	Benedict I. 574	Valentine. 827
S. Eutychian, M. 275	Pelagius II. 578	Gregory IV. 827
S. Caius, M. 283	S. Gregory the Gt. 590	Sergius II. 844
S. Marcellinus, M. 296	Sabinian. 604	S. Leo IV. 847
S. Marcellus I., M. 304	Boniface III. 607	Benedict III. 855
S. Eusebius, M. 309	S. Boniface IV. 608	S. Nicholas the Gt. 858
S. Melchiades. 311	S. Deusdedit I. 615	Adrian II. 867
S. Silvester I. 314	Boniface V. 619	John VIII. 872
S. Mark. 337	Honorius I. 625	Marinus I. 882
S. Julius I. 341	Severinus. 640	S. Adrian III. 884
S. Liberius. 352	John IV. 640	Stephen VI. 885
S. Felix II., M.* —	Theodore I. 642	Formosus. 891
S. Damasus. 366	S. Martin I., M. 649	Boniface VI. 896
	S. Eugene I. 655	Stephen VII. 897

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

† S. Stephen II, 752 (died before consecrated).

Romanus.	A.D. 898	Celestine II.	A.D. 1143	Sixtus IV.	A.D. 1471
Theodore II.	898	Lucius II.	1144	Innocent VIII.	1484
John IX.	898	B. Eugene III.	1145	Alexander VI.	1492
Benedict IV.	900	Anastasius IV.	1153	Pius III.	1503
Leo V.	903	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Julius II.	1503
Christopher.	903	Alexander III.	1159	Leo X.	1513
Sergius III.	904	Lucius III.	1181	Adrian VI.	1522
Anastasius III.	911	Urban III.	1185	Clement VII.	1523
Landon.	913	Gregory VIII.	1187	Paul III.	1534
John X.	915	Clement III.	1187	Julius III.	1550
Leo VI.	928	Celestine III.	1191	Marcellus II.	1555
Stephen VIII.	929	Innocent III.	1198	Paul IV.	1555
John XI.	931	Honorius III.	1216	Pius IV.	1559
Leo VII.	936	Gregory IX.	1227	S. Pius V.	1566
Stephen IX.	939	Celestine IV.	1241	Gregory XIII.	1572
Marinus II.*	943	Innocent IV.	1243	Sixtus V.	1585
Agapitus II.	946	Alexander IV.	1264	Urban VII.	1590
John XII.	956	Urban IV.	1261	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict V.	964	Clement IV.	1265	Innocent IX.	1591
John XIII.	965	B. Gregory X.	1271	Clement VIII.	1592
Benedict VI.	972	B. Innocent V.	1276	Leo XI.	1605
Donus II.	973	Adrian V.	1276	Paul V.	1605
Benedict VII.	975	John XX.§	1276	Gregory XV.	1621
John XIV.	984	Nicholas III.	1277	Urban VIII.	1623
John XV.	985	Martin IV.	1281	Innocent X.	1644
Gregory V.	996	Honorius IV.	1285	Alexander VII.	1655
Silvester II.	999	Nicholas IV.	1288	Clement IX.	1667
John XVII.†	1003	S. Celestine V.	1294	Clement X.	1670
John XVIII.	1004	Boniface VIII.	1294	Innocent XI.	1676
Sergius IV.	1009	B. Bened. XI.¶	1303	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict VIII.	1012	Clement V.	1305	Innocent XII.	1691
John XIX.	1024	John XXII.	1316	Clement XI.	1700
Benedict IX.	1033	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XIII.	1721
Gregory VI.	1044	Clement VI.	1342	Benedict XIII.	1724
Clement II.	1046	Innocent VI.	1352	Clement XII.	1730
Damasus II.	1048	B. Urban V.	1362	Benedict XIV.	1740
S. Leo IX.†	1049	Gregory XI.	1370	Clement XIII.	1758
Victor II.	1055	Urban VI.	1378	Clement XIV.	1769
Stephen X.	1057	Boniface IX.	1389	Pius VI.	1775
Nicholas II.	1059	Innocent VII.	1404	Pius VII.	1800
Alexander II.	1061	Gregory XII.	1406	Leo XII.	1823
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Alexander V.	1409	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Victor III.	1087	John XXIII.	1410	Gregory XVI.	1831
B. Urban II.	1088	Martin V.	1417	Pius IX.	1846
Paschal II.	1099	Eugene IV.	1431	Leo XIII.	1878
Gelasius II.	1118	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius X.	1903
Callistus II.	1119	Callistus III.	1455	Benedict XV.	1914
Honorius II.	1124	Pius II.	1458	Pius XI.	1922
Innocent II.	1130	Paul II.	1464		

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III. † John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963). Antipope. § Commonly called John XXI. || Boniface VII (974). Antipope. ¶ Benedict X (1058). Antipope.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the seven 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, &c., therein; and Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries.'

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be '*reserved in petto*'; and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS *

VICENZO VANNUTELLI, reserved *in petto* 1889, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1890; Cardinal Bishop of Ostia and Palestrina, 1900; Dean of the Sacred College and Bishop of Ostia 1915; born 1836. (*Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica, via della Dataria, 94, Roma 3.*)

ANTONIO VICO, Cardinal Priest, 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina, 1915; born 1847. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82, Roma 23.*)

GENNAIO GRANITO DI BELMONTE, Cardinal Priest, 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Albano, 1915; born 1851. (*Via Trionfale 129, Roma 48.*)

BASILIO POMPILI, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1913; Cardinal Bishop of Velletri, 1917; born 1858. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness). (*Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Pigna, 13a, Roma 17.*)

MICHELE LEGA, Cardinal Deacon, 1914; Cardinal Priest, 1925; Cardinal Bishop of Frascati, 1926; born 1860. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82, Roma 23.*)

CARDINAL PRIESTS *

GIUSEPPE FRANCICA-NAVA DI BONTIFÉ, 1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania. First Cardinal Priest. [Olmütz.

LEO DE SKRBENSKY, 1901; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of

* The first date is that of appointment. The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

- RAFFAELLE MERRY DEL VAL, 1903 ; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicæa*. (*Piazza della Sagrestia, 13, Roma 13.*)
- JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE CAVALCANTI, 1905 ; born 1850. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- PIETRO MAFFI, 1907 ; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- PIETRO GASPARRI, 1907 ; born 1852. Formerly Archbishop of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness. (*Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano, Roma 48.*)
- LOUIS HENRI LUÇON, 1907 ; born 1842. Abp. of Rheims.
- PAULIN P. ANDRIEU, 1907 ; born 1849. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- ANTONIO MENDES BELLO, reserved *in petto* 1911 ; proclaimed Cardinal Priest, 1914 ; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
- FRANCIS BOURNE, 1911 ; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- WILLIAM O'CONNELL, 1911 ; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- WILLIAM VAN ROSSUM, C.S.S.R., Cardinal Deacon, 1911 ; Cardinal Priest, 1915 ; born 1854. Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of *Propaganda* (*Palazzo della Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Roma 6.*)
- GUSTAV PIFFEL, C.R.L., 1914 ; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- AIDAN GASQUET, O.S.B., Cardinal Deacon, 1914 ; Cardinal Priest, 1925 ; born 1846. (*San Callisto, Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere, Roma 14.*)
- ALFONSO MISTRANGELO, 1915 ; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- ANDREW FRÜHWIRTH, O.P., 1915 ; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- RAFFAELLE SCAPINELLI DI LEGUIGNO, 1915 ; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- PIETRO LA FONTAINE, 1916 ; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.
- DONATO SBARRETTI, 1916 ; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- LOUIS ERNEST DUBOIS, 1916 ; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.
- TOMMASO PIO BOGGIANI, O.P., 1916 ; born 1863. (*Via Sant' Apollinare, 8, Roma.*)
- ALESSIO ASCALESI, 1916 ; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.
- LOUIS JOSEPH MAURIN, 1916 ; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
- ADOLF BERTRAM, reserved *in petto*, 1916 ; proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1919 ; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
- ALEXANDER KAKOWSKY, 1919 ; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
- FRANCESCO RAGONESI, 1921 ; born 1850. Formerly Abp. of *Mira*. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
- MICHAEL DE FAULHABER, 1921 ; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.
- DENNIS DOUGHERTY, 1921 ; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.
- FRANCIS ASSISI VIDAL Y BARRAQUER, 1921 ; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.
- KARL JOSEPH SCHULTE, 1921 ; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.
- ACHILLE LOCATELLI, 1922 ; born 1856. (*Via Bufarini, 4, Roma.*)
- ALEXIUS CHAROST, 1922 ; born 1860. Abp. of Rennes.
- EUGENIO TOSI, 1922 ; born 1863. Abp. of Milan. [Bologna.]
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA NASALLI-ROCCA, 1923 ; born 1872. Abp. of
- GEORGE WILLIAM MUNDELEIN, 1924 ; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.

* The first date is that of appointment. The addresses are those of Cardinals 'in Curia.'

- PATRICK JOSEPH HAYES, 1924 ; born 1867. Abp. of New York.
 EUSTACHIO ILUNDAIN Y ESTEBAN, 1925 ; born, 1862. Abp. of
 Sevilla. [Granada.]
 VICENTE CASANOVA Y MARZOL, 1925 ; born, 1854. Abp. of
 BONAVENTURA CERRETTI, 1925 ; born 1872. Formerly Abp. of
 Corinth. (*Via delli Scrofi, 70, Roma.*)
 ENRICO GASPARRI, 1925 ; born 1871. Formerly Abp. of Sebaste
 (*Sant' Uffizio Roma 13.*)
 LUIGI CAPOTOSTI, 1926 ; born 1863. Formerly Bp. of *Thermae.*
 (*Via Paola, Roma.*)
 LORENZO LAURI, 1926 ; born 1864. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus.*
 (*Piazza del Cancellario, 85, Roma.*)
 GIUSEPPE GAMBA, 1926 ; born 1857. Abp. of Turin.
 ERNEST VAN ROEY, 1927 ; born 1874. Abp. of Malines.
 AUGUST HLOND, 1927 ; born 1881. Abp. of Posen.
 ALEXIS HENRI LÉPICIER, O.S.M., 1927 ; born 1863. Formerly
 Abp. of *Tarsus.*
 RAYMOND MARIE ROULEAU, O.P., 1927 ; born 1866. Abp. of
 Quebec.
 PEDRO SEGURA Y SAENZ, 1927 ; born 1880. Abp. of Toledo.
 CHARLES HENRI BINET, 1927 ; born 1869. Abp. of Besançon.
 JUSTINIAN SERÉDI, O.S.B., 1927 ; born 1884. Abp. of Esztergom.

CARDINAL DEACONS

- GAETANO BISLETI, 1911 ; born 1856. First Cardinal Deacon.
 (*Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere, 24, Roma 15.*)
 CAMILLO LAURENTI, 1921 ; born 1862. (*Palazzo della Cancel-*
leria, Roma 16.) [Roma 26.]
 GIUSEPPE MORI, 1922 ; born 1850. (*Piazza S. Salvatore in*
Lauro, 18, Roma 18.) [3, Roma 126.]
 FRANCIS EHRLE, S.J., 1922 ; born 1845. (*Via Gioacchino Belli,*
LUIGI SINCERO, 1923 ; born 1870. (Piazza Mircio 2.)
 EVARISTO LUCIDI, 1923 ; born 1866. (*Via Ripetta 108, Roma 9.*)
 AURELIO GALLI, 1923 ; born 1866. (*Santo Uffizio, Roma 13.*)
 ALESSANDRO VERDE, 1925 ; born 1865. (*Via Monti Parioli,*
Villa S. Francesco, Roma 36.)
 CARLO PEROSI, 1926 ; born 1868. (*Sant' Uffizio, Roma 13.*)

There are now 64 Cardinals, and 6 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the 64 Cardinals now living 3 were created by LEO XIII. 17 by PIUS X, 15 by BENEDICT XV, and 29 by His Holiness PIUS XI.

Of the 64 Cardinals, 32 are Italian ; 8 Austrian, Hungarian, or German ; 2 Poles ; 7 French ; 3 British subjects ; 4 Spanish ; 1 Portuguese ; 4 of the United States ; 1 Dutch ; 1 Belgian ; and 1 Brazilian.

THE ROMAN CURIA

The Roman Curia consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals ; the judging of heresy ; the doctrine and the use of

Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation*. The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, &c.; and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline*. Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council*. The observance of precepts of the Church, and dispensations therefrom. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, &c. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious*. The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation 'de Propaganda Fide.'* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church*. Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites*. The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial*. The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs*. The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies*. The direction, temporal administration, and studies of seminaries; the regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, &c.

TRIBUNALS.—1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.—1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SEES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE HOLY SEE OF ROME

EUROPE

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

ALBANIA

***DURAZZO.** *Abbey nullius*: St. Alexander di Oroschi.
SCUTARI—Alessio, Pulati, Sappa.

AUSTRIA

SALZBURG—Gurk, Seckau.—*See Jugoslavia, p. 29.*
VIENNA—Linz, St. Pölten.
Abb. null.—Wettingen-Mehrerau.
Admin. Apos.—Innsbruck.

BELGIUM

MALINES (MECHLIN)—Bruges, Ghent, Namur, Liège, Tournai.

BULGARIA

***NICOPOLIS.**
Vic. Apos.—Sofia and Philippopolis.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRAG—Budejovice (Budweis), Hradec Králové (Koniggrätz),
 Litomerice (Leitmeritz).
OLOMOUC (Olmütz)—Brno (Brünn).
 Suffragan of Agria in Hungary—Kosice, Rosnava, Spis.
 Suffragan of Gran in Hungary—Banska Bystrica, Eperjes.
 (Greco-Ruthenian), Nitra, Mukacevo (Greco-Ruthenian).
Admin. Apos.—Tirnavá.

DANZIG

Danzig.

DENMARK

Vic. Apos.—Denmark.

ESTHONIA

Admin. Apos.—Esthonia.

FINLAND

Vic. Apos.—Finland.

FRANCE

*Metz, Strasbourg.
AIX—Ajaccio, Digne, Fréjus, Gap, Marseilles, Nice.
ALBI—Cahors, Mende, Perpignan, Rodez.
AUCH—Aire and Dax, Bayonne, Tarbes and Lourdes.
AVIGNON—Montpellier, Nîmes, Valence, Viviers.
BESANÇON—Belley, Saint-Dié, Nancy and Toul, Verdun.
BORDEAUX—Agen, Angoulême, Luçon, Périgueux, Poitiers, La
 Rochelle.—*In the Colonies, see America, p. 35.*
BOURGES—Clermont-Ferrand, Saint-Flour, Le Puy, Limoges,
 Tulle.

* Immediately subject to the Holy See.

CAMBRAI—Arras, Lille.

CHAMBÉRY—Annecy, St. Jean de Maurienne, Tarentaise.

LYONS—Autun, Saint-Claude, Dijon, Grenoble, Langres

PARIS—Blois, Chartres, Meaux, Orléans, Versailles.

REIMS—Amiens, Beauvais, Châlons, Soissons.

RENNES—Saint-Brieuc, Quimper, Vannes.

ROUEN—Bayeux and Lisieux, Coutances, Evreux, Séez.

SENS—Moulins, Nevers, Troyes.

TOULOUSE—Carcassonne, Montauban, Pamiers.

TOURS—Angers, Laval, Le Mans, Nantes.

GERMANY

*Breslau, Hildesheim, Meissen, Osnabrück, Warmia.

BAMBERG—Eichstätt, Spire, Würzburg.

COLOGNE—Münster, Paderborn, Treves.

FREIBURG in Breisgau—Fulda, Limburg, Mainz, Rottenberg.

MUNICH and FREISING—Passau, Regensburg (Ratisbon), Augsburg.

Vic. Apos.—Northern Germany.

Pref. Apos.—Schleswig-Holstein.

Admin. Apos.—Tütz.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

WESTMINSTER—Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Southwark.

BIRMINGHAM—Clifton, Plymouth, Shrewsbury.

CARDIFF—Menevia.

LIVERPOOL—Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough, Salford.

ARMAGH—Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Meath, Raphoe.

CASHEL (and Emly)—Cloyne, Cork, Kerry and Aghadoe, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore.

DUBLIN—Ferns, Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory.

TUAM—Achonry, Clonfert, Elphin, Galway and Kilmacduagh (with Kilfenora), Killala.

*GLASGOW.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH—Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, Galloway.

*Gibraltar.

*Malta, Gozo.

GREECE

*ATHENS.

CORFÙ—Zante and Cephalonia.

NAXOS, ANDROS, TINOS and MYCONE—Milo, Santorin, Scio, Syra.

Suffragan of Smyrna in Asiatic Turkey—Candia.

Vic. Apos.—Macedonia, Salonica, Thrace.

Ordinary for Catholics of the Byzantine Rite.

Ordinary for Armenian Catholics.

HOLLAND

UTRECHT—Breda, Haarlem, Herzogenbosch, Roermond

HUNGARY

EGER (Agria)—*For Suffragans see Jugoslavia (p. 29) and Rumania (p. 30).*

KALOCSA—Csanad. *See also Rumania (p. 30).*

ESZTERGOM—Győr, Vác, Veszprém, Pecs, Szekes-Fehervar, Szombathely, Hadjudorog (*Byzantine Rite*). *See also Jugoslavia, (p. 29).*

Abb. null.—St. Martin in Monte Pannoniae.

Admin. Apos.—Miskolcs.

ICELAND

Pref. Apos.—Iceland.

ITALY

Abruzzi

*AQUILA, Marsi, Penne and Atri, Teramo, Trivento, Valva and Sulmona.

CHIETI—Vasto.

LANCIANO—Ortona.

Basilicata and Sulernitano.

*AMALFI, Campagna, Cava and Sarno, Melfi and Rapolla.

**Abb. null.*—SS. Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni.

ACERENZA and MATERA — Anglona-Tursi, Potenza, Tricarico, Venosa.

CONZA—Lacedonia, Muro Lucano, Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi and Bisaccia.

SALERNO — Acerno, Capaccio-Vallo, Diano, Marsico Nuovo, Nocera dei Pagani, Nusco, Policastro

Beneventano

**Abb. null.*—Montevergine.

BENEVENTO—Sant' Agata de' Goti, Alife, Ariano, Ascoli Satriano and Cerignola, Avellino, Campobasso and Bojano, Bovino, Larino, Lucera, San Severo, Telese, Termoli.

Calabria

*CATANZARO, COSENZA, ROSSANO, Cotrone, Lungro (*Byzantine Rite*), Mileto, S. Marco and Bisignano.

REGGIO—Bova, Cassano all' Ionio, Gerace, Nicastro, Oppido Mamertino, Nicotera and Tropea, Squillace.

SANTA SEVERINA—Cariati.

Campania

*GAETA, Aversa.

**Abb. null.*—Montecassino and Atina (*Prelature*).

CAPUA—Cajazzo, Calvi and Teano, Caserta, Isernia and Venafro, Sessa Aurunca.

NAPLES—Acerra, Ischia, Nola, Pozzuoli; Our Lady of the Rosary in Valle Pompeia (*Prelature*).

SORRENTO—Castellamare di Stabia.

Emilia

*Borgo San Donnino, Parma, Piacenza.

MODENA—Carpi, Guastalla, Massa di Carrara, Reggio-Emilia.

Abb. null.—Nonantola.

Etruria

*LUCCA—Arezzo, Cortona, Montalcino, Montepulciano, Pienza.

**Abb. null.*—Monte Oliveto Maggiore.

FLORENCE—Borgo San Sepolcro, Colle di Val d'Elsa, Fiesole, Modigliana, Pistoia and Prato, San Miniato.

PISA—Leghorn (Livorno), Pescia, Pontremoli, Volterra.

SIENA—Chiusi, Grosseto, Massa Maritima, Sovana-Pitigliano.

Lazio

Suburbicarian Sees—Ostia, Albano, Frascati, Palestrina, Porto and Santa Rufina, Sabina and Poggio Mirteto, Velletri.

*Acquapendente, Alatri, Anagni, Aquino Sora and Pontecorvo, Bagnoregio, Civita Castellana Orte and Gallese, Ferentino, Montefiascone, Nepi and Sutri, Segni, Tarquinia and Civitavecchia, Terracina Sezze and Piperno, Tivoli, Veroli, Viterbo and Tuscania.

**Abb. null.*—San Martino al Monte Cimino, San Paolo fuori le Mura, Santi Vincenzo ed Anastasio, Subiaco.

Liguria

GENOA—Albenga, Bobbio, Brugnato, Chiavari, Luni-Sarzana, Savona and Noli, Tortona, Ventimiglia.

Lombardy

MILAN—Bergamo, Brescia, Como, Crema, Cremona, Lodi, Mantua, Pavia.

Marche

*ANCONA and UMANA, CAMERINO, Ascoli Piceno, Fabriano and Matelica, Fano, Jesi, Osimo and Cingoli, Recanati and Loreto, Treja.

FERMO—Macerata and Tolentino, Montalto, Ripatransone, San Severino.

URBINO—Cagli and Pergola, Fossombrone, Montefeltro, Pesaro, Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania, Senigallia.

Piedmont

TURIN—Acqui, Alba, Aosta, Asti, Cuneo, Fossano, Ivrea, Mondovì, Pinerolo, Saluzzo, Susa.

VERCELLI—Alessandria, Biella, Casale Monferrato, Novara, Vigevano.

Puglie

*Foggia, Gravina and Irsina, Molfetta Giovinazzo and Terlizzi, Monopoli, Nardo, Troja.

**Prel. null.*—Altamura ed Acquaviva delle Fonti.

BARI—Conversano, Ruvo and Bitonto.

BRINDISI—Ostuni.

MANFREDONIA—Viesti.

OTRANTO—Gallipoli, Lecce, Ugento.

TARANTO—Castellaneta, Oria.

TRANI and BARLETTA—Andria, Bisceglie.

Romagna

*FERRARA.

BOLOGNA—Faenza, Imola.

RAVENNA—Bertinoro, Cervia, Cesena, Comacchio, Forlì, Rimini, [Sarsina.

Sardinia

CAGLIARI—Iglesias, Nuoro, Ogliastra.

ORISTANO—Ales and Terralba.

SASSARI—Alghero, Ampurias and Tempio, Bosa, Ozieri.

Sicily

*CATANIA, Acireale.

*Prel. null.—Santa Lucia del Mela.

MESSINA—Lipari, Nicosia, Patti.

MONREALE—Caltanissetta, Girgenti.

PALERMO—Cefalù, Mazzara del Vallo, Trapani.

SYRACUSE—Caltagirone, Noto, Piazza Armerina.

Archimandr.—SS. Salvatore.

Umbria

*PERUGIA, SPOLETO, Amelia, Assisi, Città della Pieve, Città di Castello, Foligno, Gubbio, Nocera Umbra, Norcia, Orvieto, Rieti, Terni and Narni, Todi.

Veneto

*UDINE, Bressanone, Fiume, Trento.

VENICE—Adria, Bellune and Feltre, Ceneda, Chioggia, Concordia, Padua, Treviso, Verona, Vicenza.

GORIZIA and GRADISCA—Trieste and Capo d'Istria, Parenzo and Pola (*see also* Jugoslavia).ZARA (Italian part). *See* Jugoslavia.

JUGOSLAVIA

*ANTIVARI, BELGRADE and SMEDEREVO, Uskub.

VRHBOSNA—Banjaluka, Marcana and Trebinje, Mostar.

ZAGREB—Krivevci (*Ruthenians, Serbs and Bulgars*), Senj and Modrusa, Diakovo.

Suffragan of Gorizia (Italy)—Ljubljana, Krk.

Suffragan of Zara (Italy)—Kotor, Hvar, Dubrovnik, Sebenico, Spalato and Macarsca.

Suffragan of Salzburg (Austria)—Lavant.

Admin. Apost.—Bačka, the Serbian Banat, and the territory subject to Zara.

LATVIA

*RIGA.

LITHUANIA

KAUNAS (KOVNO)—Kaisėdorys, Panevėžys, Telsiai (and Prel. of Klaipėda), Vilkaŭiskis.

LUXEMBURG

*Luxemburg.

MONACO

*Monaco.

NORWAY

Vic. Apost.—Norway.

POLAND

CRACOW—Cestochowa, Katowice, Kielce, Tarnow.

GNESEN and POSEN—Kulm, Wladislaw.

LEMBERG (LEOPOL, LWOW)—Luck, Przemysl.

WARSAW—Lodz, Lublin, Plock, Sandomir, Siedlce.

VILNA—Lomza, Pinsk.

Of the Ruthenian Rite: LEMBERG—Przemysl, Stauislawow.

Of the Armenian Rite: LEMBERG.

PORTUGAL

BRAGA—Braganza, Coimbra, Lamego, Porto, Villa Reale, Viseu.

EVORA—Beja, Faro.

LISBON—Guarda, Leiria, Portalegre. *In Colonies and Africa,*
see p. 33.

RUMANIA

*Jassy.

BUCAREST.

(*Greco-Rumanian*): FĂGĂRAS—Gherla, Lugoj, Oradea Mare.

Suffragan of Agria (Hungary)—Satumare (Szathmar).

Suffragan of Kalocsa (Hungary)—Nagy Varad, Transylvania.

Admin. Apos.—Siret, Timisoara.

RUSSIA

MOHILEW—Kamieniec, Zytomir, Minsk, Tiraspol.

Admin. Apos.—Tiflis and Georgia (*Armenian Rite*).

SPAIN

BURGOS—Calahorra and Calzada. Leon, Osma, Palencia, Santander, Vitoria.

COMPOSTELLA—Lugo, Mondoñedo Orense, Oviedo, Tuy.

GRANADA—Almeria, Cartagena, Guadix, Jaén, Malaga.

SARAGOSSA—Barbastro, Huesca, Jaca, Pamplona and Tudela, Tarazona, Teruel.

SEVILLE—Badajoz, Cadiz and Centa, Cordova. *For the Colonies,*
see Africa, p. 33.

TARRAGONA—Barcelona, Gerona, Lerida, Solsona, Tortosa, Urgel, Vich.

TOLEDO—Coria, Cuenca, Madrid and Alcalá, Plasencia, Siguenza.

VALENCIA—Majorca and Ivica, Minorca, Orihuela, Segorbe.

VALLADOLID—Astorga, Avila, Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Segovia, Zamora.

Prior. null.—Ciudad-Real.

SWEDEN

Vic. Apos.—Sweden.

SWITZERLAND

*Bâle, Chur, Lugano, Lausanne Geneva and Fribourg, St. Gall, Sion.

Abb. null.—St. Maurice d'Agaune, St. Mary of Einsiedeln.

TURKEY IN EUROPE

Vic. Apos.—Constantinople.

Ordinary for Catholics of the Byzantine Rite.

Armenian Rite: CONSTANTINOPLE.

ASIA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

ARABIA

Vic. Apos.—Arabia.

ASIA MINOR

Vic. Apos.—Asia Minor.

CHINA

Macao, *Suffragan of Goa* (India).*Vic. Apos.*—Amoy, Canton, Changsha, Changteh, Chefoo, Chengchow, Chengtingfu, Chengtu, Chungking, Fenyang, Foochow, Funing, Haimen, Hanchungfu, Hangchow, Hankow, Hanyang, Hongkong, Ichang, Jehol, Kaifengfu, Kanchow, Kianfu, Kirin, Kweiyang, Lanchowfu, Langlong, Laokohow, Luanfu, Mukden, Nanchang, Nanking, Nanning, Nanyang, Ningpo, Ningsha, Ningyuanfu, Pakhoi, Paotingfu, Peking, Shiukow, Sianfu, Siensien, Siwantze, Suanhwafu, Suifu, Suiyuan, Swatow, Taichow, Taiyuanfu, Tatsienlu, Tientsin, Tsinanfu, Tsinchow, Weihwehfu, Wuhu, Yenanfu, Yenchowfu, Yukiang, Yungpingfu, Yunnanfu.*Pref. Apos.*—Hinganfu, Kongmoon, Lihsien, Puchi, Shenchow, Shohchow, Sinyangchow, Tatungfu, Tingchow, Tsingtao, Wuchang, Yungchowfu.*Miss.*—Urga.

KOREA

Vic. Apos.—Seoul, Taikou, Wonsan.*Pref. Apos.*—Hpyeng-an.

JAPAN

TOKIO—Fukuoka, Hakodate, Nagasaki, Osaka.

Vic. Apos.—Hiroshima.*Pref. Apos.*—Formosa, Kagoshima, Nagoya, Nijgata, Sapporo, Shikoku.

INDIA

AGRA—Ajmere, Allahabad.

BOMBAY—Calicut, Mangalore, Poona, Trichinopoly, Tuticorin.

CALCUTTA—Chittagong, Dacca, Dinajpur, Krishnagar, Patna, Ranchi.

COLOMBO—Galle, Jaffna, Kandy, Trincomalee.

GOA and DAMAO—Cochin, St. Thomas of Meliapur. *See also* China.

MADRAS—Hyderabad, Nagpur, Nellore, Vizagapatam.

PONDICHERY—Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Malacca, Mysore.

SIMLA—Lahore.

VERAPOLY—Quilon.

Pref. Apos.—Assam, Kafiristan and Kashmir.*Syro-Malabar Rite.*—ERNACULAM, Changanacherry, Kottayam, Trichur.

INDO-CHINA

Vic. Apos.—Bac Ninh, Bangkok, Southern Burma, Northern Burma, Buichu, Haiphong, Hanoi, Hué, Hung Hoa, Laos, Phat Diem, Pnom Phenh, Quinhon, Saigon, Toungoo, Vinh.*Pref. Apos.*—Langson and Cao Bang.

IRAQ

Armenian Rite : MARDIN—Amida.

Chaldean Rite : BABYLON (Patriarchate); AMIDA, KERKUK, Seert, Akcra, Amadia, Gezira, Mardin, Mossul (Patriarch's diocese), Zaku.

Latin Rite : BAGDAD.

Syrian Rite : BAGDAD, Mosul, Mardin and Amida (Patriarch's diocese). Gezira.

Pref. Apos.—Bagdad, Mardin, Mosul.

PALESTINE

Patriarchate : JERUSALEM (Latin Rite).

PERSIA

ISPAHAN.

Chaldean Rite : URMIAH, Salmas, Sena.

Armenian Rite : ISPAHAN.

ITALIAN POSSESSIONS

RHODES.

FAR EASTERN REPUBLIC

Vladivostok.

SIBERIA

Vic. Apos.—Siberia.

SYRIA

Armenian Rite : ALEPPO.

Melchite Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate); ALEPPO; BERYTUS and GIBAIL; BOSTRA; DAMASCUS, Heliopolis, Zahlé and Forzul; EMESA; TYRE, Cæsarea Philippi, Sidon, Ptolemais, Tripoli.

Syrian Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate), ALEPPO, DAMASCUS, EMESA.

Maronite Rite : ANTIOCH (Patriarchate), ALEPPO, BERYTUS, CYPRUS, DAMASCUS, TYRE, Tripoli, Heliopolis, Gibail and Botri, Sidon.

Vic. Apos. Aleppo.

ASIATIC TURKEY

Armenian Rite : CILICIA (Patriarchate), Adana, Ancyra, Cæsarea in Cappadocia, Erzerum, Karputh, Malatia, Marasc, Mush, Prusa, Trebizond; SEBASTE and Tokat.

Latin Rite : SMYRNA (*see also* Greece, p. 26).

Pref. Apos.—Syria and Cilicia, Trebizond.

AFRICA

(Names in capitals are Archbishopsrics.)

ABYSSINIA

Vic. Apos.—Abyssinia.*Pref. Apos.*—Kaffa.

BELGIAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Upper Congo, Upper Kassai, Koango, Leopoldville, New Antwerp, Ruanda, Stanley Falls, Buta, Urundi, Niangara.*Pref. Apos.*—Basankusu, Bondo, Coquilhatsville, Katanga, Northern Katanga, Lake Albert, Upper Luapula, Lulua and Central Katanga, Matadi, Belgian Ubanghi.

ENGLISH POSSESSIONS

Port Louis, Port Victoria.Vic. Apos.*—Bagamoyo, Bangweolo, Bahr-el-Ghazal, Basutoland, Benin Coast, Cape of Good Hope (Eastern), Cape of Good Hope (Western), Dar-es-Salaam, Eshowe, Gold Coast, Khartum, Kilima-Njaro, Kimberley, Mariannhill, Natal, Northern Nigeria, Southern Nigeria, Western Nigeria, Orange River, Nyassa, Shiré, Sierra Leone, Tabora, Tanganyika, Transvaal, Uganda, Upper Nile, Victoria Nyanza, Volta Lower, Windhoek, Zanzibar.*Pref. Apos.*—Bahr-el-Gebel, Broken Hill, Cape of Good Hope (Central), Meru, Gariep, Iringa, Lydenburg, Great Namaqualand, Kavirondo, Kroonstad, Eastern Nigeria, Equatorial Nile, Salisbury, Swaziland, Northern Transvaal.*Abb. Null.*—Lindi.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

CARTHAGE, Réunion.ALGIERS*—Constantine, Oran.*Vic. Apos.*—Antsirabe, Bamako, Cameroon, Brazzaville, Ivory Coast, Dahomey, Diego Suarez, Fianarantsoa, Fort Dauphin, Gaboon, French Guinea, Loango, Majunga, Senegambia, Tananarive, Togo, Waghadugu.*Pref. Apos.*—Bobo-Dioulasso, Buea, Fumban, Ghardaia, Jibuti, Korogo, Isle of Mayotta, Navrongo, Nossi Bé and Comora, Senegal, Ubanghi-Chari.

ITALIAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Eritrea, Tripolitana, Cyrenaica, Mogadiscio.

PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS

** Prel. null.*—Mozambique.*Suffragan of LISBON (Portugal)*—Angola and Congo, Angra, Funchal, Santiago da Capoverde, San Thomas.*Pref. Apos.*—Lower Congo, Cubango in Angola.

SPANISH POSSESSIONS

Suffragan of SEVILLE (Spain)—Canaries, San Cristobal de Laguna.*Vic. Apos.*—Fernando Póo, Morocco.

EGYPT

Armenian Rite : Alexandria.

Coptic Rite : ALEXANDRIA, Hermopolis Magna, Thebes.

Maronite Rite : Patriarchal Vicariate—Cairo.

Vic. Apos.—Delta of the Nile, Egypt, Suez Canal.

LIBERIA

Vic. Apos.—Liberia.

MOROCCO

Vic. Apos.—Morocco, Rabat.

GALLA COUNTRY

Vic. Apos.—Galla.

AMERICA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

CANADA

*WINNIPEG.

EDMONTON—Calgary.

HALIFAX—Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, St. John.

KINGSTON—Alexandria, Peterborough, Sault Ste. Marie.

MONTREAL—St. Hyacinth, Joliette, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield.

OTTAWA—Haileybury, Mont Laurier, Pembroke.

QUEBEC—Chicoutimi, Gaspé, St. Germain de Rimouski, Nicolet, Trois Rivières.

REGINA—Prince Albert. *Abb. null.*—St. Peter of Münster.

ST. BONIFACE : *Vic. Apos.*—Keewatin.

TORONTO—Hamilton, London.

VANCOUVER—Victoria.

Ordinary for Ruthenians.

Vic. Apos.—Grouard, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Mackenzie, Northern Ontario, Yukon and Prince Rupert.

Pref. Apos.—Hudson Bay.

MEXICO

ANTEQUERA—Chiapas, Tehuantepec.

DURANGO—Chihuahua, Sinaloa, Sonora.

GUADALAJARA—Aguas Calientes, Colima, Tepec, Zacatecas.

LOS ANGELES—Huejutla, Huajuapán de León, Papantla.

MEXICO—Chilapa, Cuernavaca, Tulancingo, Vera Cruz.

MONTEREY—St. Luis de Potosí, Saltillo, Tamaulipas.

MORELIA—León, Querétaro, Tacámbaro, Zamora.

YUCATAN—Campeche, Tabasco.

Vic. Apos.—Lower California.

UNITED STATES

BALTIMORE—St. Augustine, Charleston, Raleigh, Richmond, Savannah, Wheeling, Wilmington.

BOSTON—Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Springfield (Mass.).

CHICAGO—Belleville, Peoria, Rockford, Springfield (Ill.).

CINCINNATI—Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville, Nashville, Toledo.

DUBUQUE—Cheyenne, Davenport, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City.

MILWAUKEE—Green Bay, La Crosse, Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette, Superior.

NEW ORLEANS—Alexandria (La.), Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma.

NEW YORK—Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Newark, Ogdensburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Trenton.

OREGON CITY—Baker City, Boise City, Great Falls, Helena, Seattle, Spokane.

PHILADELPHIA—Altoona, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburg, Scranton.

SAN FRANCISCO—Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey and Fresno, Sacramento, Salt Lake City.

ST. LOUIS—Concordia, Kansas City, Leavenworth, St. Joseph, Wichita.

ST. PAUL (Minn.)—Bismarck, Crookston, Duluth, Fargo, Lead, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls, Winona.

SAN ANTONIO—Amarillo.

SANTA FÉ—Denver, El Paso, Tucson.

Two Ordinaries for Ruthenians.

Abb. null.—St. Mary Help of Christians of Belmont.

Vic. Apost.—Alaska.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

*Guadaloupe, St. Pierre de Martinique.

Pref. Apost.—St. Pierre and Miquelon.

NEWFOUNDLAND

ST. JOHN—St. George, Harbour Grace.

AMERICAN POSSESSIONS

*Ponce, St. John of Porto Rico.

ENGLISH POSSESSIONS

PORT OF SPAIN—Roseau.

Vic. Apost.—Jamaica, British Honduras.

DUTCH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apost.—Curacao.

CUBA

SANTIAGO—Cienfuegos, Camagüey.

ST. CHRISTOBAL DE HAVANA—Matanzas, Pinar del Rio.

SAN DOMINGO

*SAN DOMINGO.

HAITI

PORT AU PRINCE—Cap-Haitien, Les Cayes, Les Gonaives, Port de Paix.

COSTA RICA

*SAN JOSE—Alajuela.
Vic. Apos.—Limón.

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA—Los Altos, Quetzaltenango.
Vic. Apos.—Verapaz y Petén.

HONDURAS

TEGUCIGALPA—Santa Rosa de Copán.
Vic. Apos.—San Pedro Sulan.

NICARAGUA

MANAGUA—Granada, León, Matagalpa.
Vic. Apos.—Bluefields.

PANAMA

*PANAMA.

SALVADOR

SAN SALVADOR—Santa Ana, San Miguel.

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AYRES—Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, San Juan de Cuyo, La Plata, Paraná, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, Tucuman. (*See also* Paraguay, p. 37.)
Vic. Apos.—Northern Patagonia.
Pref. Apos.—Southern Patagonia.

BOLIVIA

SUCRE—Cochabamba, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Tarija.
Vic. Apos.—El Beni, Chaco.
Pref. Apos.—Pilcomayo.

BRAZIL

BELEM DO PARA—Amazoni. *Prel. null* —S. Peregrine Laziosi of Acre and Purus, Labrea, Puerto Viejo, Rio Negro, Santarem, SSma Concepcion de Araguaya.
 BELLO HORIZONTE—Aterrado, Guaxupé, Uberaba.
 CURITYBA—Ponta Grossa, Jacarézinho. *Prel.*—Fóz de Iguassú.
 CUYABA—San Luis de Cáceres, Corumba. *Prel. null.*—Registro do Araguaya.
 DIAMANTINA—Arassuahy, Montesclaros.
 FLORIANOPOLIS—Joinville, Lages.
 FORTALEZA—Crato, Sobral.
 MACEIO—Aracaju, Penedo.
 MARIANNA—Campanha, Caratinga, Goyaz, Juiz de Fora, Porto Nacional, Pouso Alegre. *Prel. null.*—San José do Alto Tocantins.
 OLINDA—Garanhuns, Nazareth, Pesqueira, Petrolina.
 PARAHYBA DO NORTE—Cajazeiras, Natal.
 PORTALEGRE—Pelotas, Santa Maria, Uruguayana.
 SAN LUIS DEL MARAGNANO—Piahy. *Prel. null.*—Bom Jesus do Piahy, San José de Grajahú.
 SAN PAULO—Botucatu, Bragança, Cafelandia, Campinas, Ribeirão Prato, San Carlos do Pinhal, Santos, Sorocaba, Taubaté.

SAN SALVADOR DO BAHIA—Barra do Rio Grande, Caetitê, Ilheos.
 SAN SEBASTIAN DO RIO DE JANEIRO—Barra do Piauhý, Campos, Nictheroy, Espiritu Santo, Valencia.
Abb. null.—Santa Maria de Monserrat in Rio de Janeiro, Rio Negro.
Pref. Apos.—Alto Solimões, Teffé.

CHILE

SANTIAGO DEL CHILE—Chillán, Linares, Rancagua, San Carlos di Ancud, San Felipe, SSma Concepcion, Serena, Talca, Temuco, Valparaiso.
Vic. Apos.—Antofagasta, Magellan, Tarapaca.
Pref. Apos.—Araucania.

COLOMBIA

BOGOTÁ—Ibagué, Nueva Pamplona, Socorro, Tunja.
 CARTAGENA—Santa Marta.
 MEDELLIN—Antioquia-Jericó, Manizales, Santa Rosa de Osos.
 POPAYAN—Cali, Garzón, Pasto.
Vic. Apos.—Casamare, Darien Goajira, Piani di San Martino.
Pref. Apos.—Arauca, Caqueta, Choco, Sinu, Tierradentro, Tumaco, Urabá.

ECUADOR

QUITO—Cuenca, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Loja, Puerto Viejo, Rióbamba.
Vic. Apos.—Canelos y Macas, Mendez y Gualaquiza, Napo, Zamora.
Pref. Apos.—San Miguel de Sucumbios.

GUYANA

Vic. Apos.—British Guiana, Dutch Guiana.
Pref. Apos.—French Guiana.

PARAGUAY

Paraguay (Suffragan of Buenos Ayres in Argentina).

PERU

LIMA—Arequipa, Ayacucho or Huamanga, Cajamarca, Chachapoyas, Cuzco, Huanuco, Huaraz, Puno, Trujillo.
Vic. Apos.—San Leon di Amazoni, Ucayali, Urubamba y Madre de Dios.
Pref. Apos.—San Gabriel de la Addolorata.

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO—Melo, Salto.

VENEZUELA

CARÁCAS—Barquisimeto, Calabozo, Coro, Cumaná, Guayana, Valencia.
 MÉRIDA—San Cristobal, Zulia.
Vic. Apos.—Caroni.

OCEANIA

(Names in capitals are Archbishoprics.)

AUSTRALIA

*HOBART.

ADELAIDE—Port Augusta, Victoria and Palmerston.

BRISBANE—Rockhampton.

MELBOURNE—Ballarat, Sale, Sandhurst.

PERTH—Geraldton. *Abb. null.*—Nueva Norcia.

SYDNEY—Armidale, Bathurst, Goulburn, Lismore, Maitland,

Wagga-Wagga, Wilcannia-Forbes.

Vic. Apos.—Cooktown, Kimberley, Queensland.*Pref. Apos.*—Drisdale River.

NEW ZEALAND

WELLINGTON—Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA—Calbayog, Jaro, Nome de Jesus Lipa, Nueva Caceres,
Nueva Segovia, Tuguegara, Zamboanga.

AMERICAN POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Guam, Navigators Islands, Palawan, Sandwich
Islands.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Fiji, Gilbert Islands, South Solomon Islands, Eastern
New Guinea, Central Oceania, Melanesia and Micronesia,
Papuasias, Rabaul.*Pref. Apos.*—Cook, Central New Guinea, North Borneo, North
Solomon Islands, Sarawak.

DUTCH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Batavia, Dutch Borneo, Dutch New Guinea, Lesser
Sunda Islands.*Pref. Apos.*—Banka and Biliton, Bengkoelen, Celebes, Malang,
Padang.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Marquesas Islands, New Caledonia, New Hebrides,
Tahiti.

JAPANESE POSSESSIONS

Vic. Apos.—Marianne Caroline and Marshall Islands.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS

Europe—Albania; Constantinople; Greece; Lithuania and the
Baltic States.*Asia*—China; East Indies; Japan; Persia; Syria; Mesopo-
tamia, Kurdistan and Lesser Armenia.*Africa*—Egypt and Arabia; South Africa.*America*—Antilles; Canada and Newfoundland; Mexico;
United States.*Australasia*—Australasia; Philippine Islands.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN ENGLAND AND WALES

PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1850).

The ancient Hierarchy ended with THOMAS GOLDWELL, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died in Rome, April 3, 1585, about six months after the death, in prison, of THOMAS WATSON, Bp. of Lincoln.

WILLIAM ALLEN, afterwards Cardinal and Archbishop-elect of Mechlin, was actually designated (as he had been in fact from 1568) "Prefect of the English Mission" by brief of Pope Gregory XIII (Sept. 18, 1581); died 1594.

In 1598 the Catholics were placed under Archpriests : 1. Rev. George Blackwell, from Apr. 6, 1599, till his removal, Feb. 1, 1608 (he died in prison Jan. 12, 1613, *ætat.* 68); 2. Rev. George Birkhead, Feb. 1, 1608, died Apr. 6, 1614, *æt.* 66; 3. Rev. William Harrison, Feb. 1615, died May 11, 1621, *æt.* 69. In 1623, March 23, Pope GREGORY XV. appointed a Vicar-Apostolic.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of England.

WILLIAM BISHOP, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, consecrated June 4, 1623; died April 13, 1624, *æt.* 71.

RICHARD SMITH, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, cons. Jan. 12, 1625; died March 18, 1655, *æt.* 88.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, cons. Sept. 9, 1685. In 1687 the jurisdiction was divided between him and Bishop Giffard, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District.

2.

Pope INNOCENT XI., Jan. 30, 1688, created four Districts or Vicariates : the *London, Midland, Northern, and Western.*

London District.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, previously Vicar-Apostolic of England; died June 20, 1702, *æt.* 83.

NONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, translated from the Midland District, March 14, 1703; died March 12, 1734, *æt.* 92.

—Coadjutor : 1. HENRY HOWARD, Bp. Elect of *Utica*, Sept. 30, 1720; died before consecration, Nov. 22, 1720, *æt.* 36.

BENJAMIN PETRE, Bp. of *Prusa*, cons. Nov. 11, 1721, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Giffard, on whose death he succ.; died Dec. 22, 1758, *æt.* 81.

RICHARD CHALLONER, Bp. of *Debra*, cons. Jan. 29, 1741, as Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Jan. 12, 1781, *æt.* 90.

JAMES TALBOT, Bp. of *Birtha*, cons. Aug. 24, 1759; died Jan. 26, 1790, *æt.* 65.

- JOHN DOUGLASS, Bp. of *Centuriæ*, cons. Dec. 19, 1790; died May 8, 1812, *æt.* 69.
- WILLIAM POYNTER, Bp. of *Halia*, cons. May 29, 1803; died Nov. 26, 1827 *æt.* 66.
- JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, Bp. of *Usulæ*, cons. June 29, 1823; died July 11, 1836, *æt.* 74.—*Coadjutor*, ROBERT GRADWELL, Bp. of *Lydda*, cons. June 24, 1828; died March 15, 1833, *æt.* 57.
- THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*, cons. Oct. 28, 1833, as 2nd *Coadjutor* to Bp. Bramston; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new London District.

Midland District.

- BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, cons. April 22, 1687; translated to the London District, March 14, 1703.
- GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, cons. April 15, 1703; translated to the Northern District, in Sept. 1715.
- JOHN TALBOT STONOR, Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Aug., 1716; died March 29, 1756, *æt.* 79. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
- JOHN HORNOLD, Bp. of *Philomelia*, cons. Feb. 10, 1752; died Dec. 26, 1778. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
- THOMAS TALBOT, Bp. of *Acone*, cons. 1766; died Feb. 24, 1795, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
- CHARLES BERINGTON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. Aug. 1, 1786; died June 8, 1798, *æt.* 51.
- GREGORY STAPLETON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. March 8, 1801; died May 23, 1802, *æt.* 54.
- JOHN MILNER, Bp. of *Custabala*, cons. May 22, 1803; died April 19, 1826, *æt.* 74. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
- THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, cons. May 1, 1825; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Central District.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, cons. June 8, 1840; afterwards *Coadjutor* for the Central District.

Northern District.

- JAMES SMITH, Bp. of *Callipolis*, cons. May 13, 1688; died May 13, 1711, *æt.* 66.
- GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, translated from the Midland District, in Sept. 1715; died April 16, 1725, *æt.* 70.
- THOMAS DOMINIC WILLIAMS, O.P., Bp. of *Tiberiopolis*, cons. Dec. 30, 1725; died April 3, 1740, *æt.* 80.
- EDWARD DICCONSON, Bp. of *Mallus*, cons. March 19, 1741; died April 24, 1752, *æt.* 82.
- FRANCIS PETRE, Bp. of *Amorium*, cons. July 27, 1751, as *Coadj.* to Bp. Dicconson, on whose death he succ.; died Dec. 24, 1775, *æt.* 85.—*Coadjutor*: 1. WILLIAM MAIRE, Bp. of *Cinna*, cons. 1767; died July 25, 1769, *æt.* 66.
- WILLIAM WALTON, Bp. of *Trachonitis*, cons. 1770, as 2nd *Coadj.* to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Feb. 26, 1780, *æt.* 64.
- MATTHEW GIBSON, Bp. of *Comana*, cons. Sept. 3, 1780; died May 19, 1790, *æt.* 57.
- WILLIAM GIBSON, Bp. of *Acanthus*, cons. Dec. 5, 1790; died June 2, 1821 *æt.* 84. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—

THOMAS SMITH, Bp. of *Bolina*, cons. March 11, 1810; died July 30, 1831, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS PENSWICK, Bp. of *Europus*, cons. June 29, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1836, *æt.* 64. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*, cons. June 29, 1833. as Coadjutor to Bp. Penswick, on whose death he succeeded; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Yorkshire District.

Western District.

PHILIP MICHAEL ELLIS, O.S.B., Bp. of *Aureliopolis*, cons. May 6, 1688; resigned in Feb., 1705; translated to Segni, in Italy, Oct. 3, 1708; died Nov. 16, 1726, *æt.* 75.

MATTHEW PRITCHARD, O.S.F., Bp. of *Myra*, cons. June 9, 1715; died May 22, 1750, *æt.* 81. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

LAWRENCE WILLIAM YORK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Nisibis*, cons. Aug. 10, 1741; resigned July 11, 1763; died April 14, 1770, *æt.* 85. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES WALMSLEY, O.S.B., Bp. of *Ramatha*, cons. Dec. 21, 1756; died Nov. 25, 1797, *æt.* 76. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

WILLIAM GREGORY SHARROCK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Telmessus*, cons. Aug. 12, 1780; died Oct. 7, 1809, *æt.* 68. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER BERNARDINE COLLINGRIDGE, O.S.F., Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Oct. 11, 1807; died March 3, 1829, *æt.* 72. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER AUGUSTINE BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*, cons. May 1, 1823; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new Western District.

3.

Pope GREGORY XVI., July 3, 1840, created eight Districts or Vicariates: the *London, Western, Eastern, Central, Welsh, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Northern.*

London District.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*; previously Vicar-Apostolic of the former London District; died Aug. 12, 1847, *æt.* 57.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic; translated from the Central District, Aug. 29, 1847.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambyssopolis*, translated from the Central District, July 28, 1848, when Bishop Wiseman became his Coadjutor; died Feb. 18, 1849, *æt.* 73.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, succeeded as Vicar-Apost. on the death of Bishop Walsh; translated to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal, Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865, *æt.* 63.

Western District.

PETER A. BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*; previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Western District; died July 6, 1843, *æt.* 57.

CHARLES MICHAEL BAGGS, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. Jan. 28, 1844; died Oct. 16, 1845, *æt.* 40.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalonia*, cons. June 21, 1846; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., Bp. of *Uranopolis*, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851: to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 2, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866, *æt.* 76.

Eastern District.

WILLIAM WAREING, Bp. of *Areopolis*, cons. Sept. 21, 1840; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; trans. to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 26, 1865, *æt.* 75.

Central District.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambyopolis*, previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Midland District; transl. to the London District, July 28, 1848.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*; previously Coadj. in the Midland District; transl. to the London Dist. as Pro-Vicar-Apost., Aug. 29, 1847.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalona*, translated from the Western District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; and as Abp., to *Cabassa*, April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Welsh District.

THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., Bp. of *Apollonia*, cons. Oct. 28, 1840; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880, *æt.* 82.

Lancashire District.

GEORGE HILARY BROWN, Bp. of *Tloa*, cons. Aug. 24, 1840; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1856, *æt.* 70.—*Coadjutor*: JAMES SHARPLES, Bp. of *Samaria*; cons. Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1850, *æt.* 53.

Yorkshire District.

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*; previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Northern District; trans. to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861, *æt.* 72.

Northern District.

FRANCIS GEORGE MOSTYN, Bp. of *Abydus*, cons. Dec. 21, 1840; died Aug. 11, 1847, *æt.* 47. Succeeded by Coadjutor.

WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bp. of *Longona*, cons. Mar. 17, 1844; died Nov. 2, 1847, *æt.* 41.

WILLIAM HOGARTH, Bp. of *Samosata*, cons. Aug. 24, 1848; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866, *æt.* 80.

VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND

PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1878).

The last surviving prelate of the ancient Hierarchy was JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who went into exile, July 19, 1560; and, though restored to the temporalities of his See by King James VI., Feb. 26, 1598, he never returned to his native land, but died at Paris, April 23, 1603, *æt.* 79, and was buried there.

For some time afterwards the authority of the English Arch-priests extended over Scotland; and when the first Vicar-Apostolic of England was nominated, in 1623, Scotland still remained under English jurisdiction. But in the same year Pope Gregory XV.

directed the Vicar-Apostolic to cease from exercising jurisdiction in Scotland; and in 1629 Urban VIII. granted faculties to *F. William Ogilvie*, as Prefect of the Mission. He died about 1631, after which Bp. Magennis, of Down and Connor, was placed over the Mission. In 1634 *Propaganda* decreed the restoration of the ancient bishopric of the Isles; which never was carried out. In Nov., 1635, *F. Cornelius Ward, O.S.F.*, arrived as Prefect; and, on his retirement from the Scottish Mission in 1640, he was succeeded by *F. Patrick Hogarty, O.S.F.*, who, after five years' imprisonment, was forced to return to Ireland, in August, 1648.

In 1653 the Scottish clergy were placed under Prefects-Apostolic by Pope Innocent X.

Prefects-Apostolic.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*): appointed Prefect of the Mission Oct. 13, 1653; died Sept. 2, 1661, *æt.* 46.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*): Vice-Prefect from 1657; Prefect, June 12, 1662; resigned 1668; re-appointed 1672, to 1694; Dean of the Mission till his death, Jan. 14, 1708, *æt.* 83.

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*): Prefect from 1668 to 1671; died March 14, 1674, *æt.* 55.

DAVID BURNET: Vice-Prefect, from 1686 till his death, Dec. 26, 1695.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of Scotland.

THOMAS JOSEPH NICHOLSON: born 1645; nominated first Vicar-Apostolic of Scotland, Aug. 24, 1694; cons. Feb. 27, 1695; died Oct. 23, 1718.

JAMES GORDON: born 1664; cons. April 11, 1706, as *coadj.* to Bp Nicholson; became Vicar-Apost. in Oct. 1718.—*Coadjutor*

JOHN WALLACE: born 1650; cons. Oct. 2, 1720.

2.

Pope BENEDICT XIII. July 23, 1727, divided Scotland into two Districts or Vicariates: the *Lowland*, and the *Highland*.

Lowland District.

JAMES GORDON: previously V.A. of Scotland; became first V.A. of the Lowland District in Feb. 1731; died March 1, 1746.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE (see above); died July 11, 1733.

ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1684; cons. Nov. 2, 1735, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Gordon; succ. as V.A., 1746; died Aug. 21, 1767.

JAMES GRANT: born 1710; cons. Nov. 2, 1755, as *coadj.* to Bp. Smith; succ. as V.A., 1766; died Dec. 3, 1778.

GEORGE HAY: born 1729; cons. May 21, 1769, as *coadj.* to Bp. Grant; succ. as V.A., 1778; resigned, Aug. 24, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1811.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN GEDDES: born 1735; cons. Nov. 30, 1780; resigned in 1797; died Feb 11 1799.

ALEXANDER CAMERON: born 1747; cons. Oct. 28, 1798, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Hay; succ. as V.A., 1806; resigned Aug 20, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1828.

ALEXANDER PATERSON: born 1766; cons. Aug. 15, 1816, as *coadj.* to Bp. Cameron; succ. as V.A., 1825; afterwards V.A. of the Eastern District.

Highland District.

HUGH MACDONALD : born 1701 ; nom. first V.A. of the Highland District, Feb. 12, 1731 ; cons. Oct. 18, 1731 ; died March 12, 1773.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1727 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1761, as *coadj.* to Bp. Hugh MacDonald (his maternal uncle) ; succ. as V.A., 1773 ; died May 9, 1779.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD : born 1736 ; cons. March 12, 1780 ; died Sept. 12, 1791.

JOHN CHISHOLM : born 1752 ; cons. Feb. 12, 1792 ; died July 8, 1814.

ENEAS CHISHOLM : born 1759 ; cons. Sept. 15, 1805, as *coadj.* to Bp. John Chisholm (his elder brother) ; succ. as V.A. in 1814 ; died July 31, 1818.

RANALD MACDONALD : born 1756 ; cons. Feb. 26, 1820 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.—*Coadjutor*, ANDREW SCOTT : born 1772 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1828 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.

3.

Pope LEO XII., Feb. 3 and 13, 1827, divided Scotland into three Districts or Vicariates : the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*.

Eastern District.

ALEXANDER PATERSON : previously V.A. of the Lowland District ; on the execution, Sept. 1828, of the Rescripts of 1827, became first V.A. of the Eastern District ; died Oct. 30, 1831.

ANDREW CARRUTHERS : born 1770 ; cons. Jan. 13, 1833 ; died May 24, 1852.

JAMES GILLIS : born 1802 ; cons. July 22, 1838, as *coadj.* to Bp. Carruthers ; succ. as V.A., 1852 ; died Feb. 24, 1864.

JOHN STRAIN : born 1810 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1864 ; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878 ; died July 2, 1883.

Western District.

RANALD MACDONALD : previously V.A. of the Highland District ; became first V.A. of the Western District in Sept. 1821 ; died Sept. 20, 1832.

ANDREW SCOTT : previously *coadj.* for the Highland District ; succ. as V.A. of the Western Dist., 1832 ; died Dec. 4, 1846.

JOHN MURDOCH : born 1796 ; cons. Oct. 20, 1833, as *coadj.* to Bp. Scott ; succ. as V.A., 1846 ; died Dec. 15, 1865.—*Coadjutor*, ALEXANDER SMITH : born 1813 ; cons. Oct. 3, 1847 ; died June 15, 1861.

JOHN GRAY : born 1817 ; cons. Oct. 19, 1862, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Murdoch ; succ. as V.A. in 1865 ; resigned in 1869 ; died Jan. 14, 1872.—*Coadjutor*, JAMES LYNCH : born 1807 ; cons. Nov. 4, 1866 ; transl. to *coadjutorship* of Kildare and Leighlin, April 4, 1869.

CHARLES EYRE : born 1817 ; cons. Abp. of Anazarba, Jan. 31, 1869, as Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland ; Administrator of the Western District, March 4, 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.

Northern District.

JAMES FRANCIS KYLE : born 1788 ; nom. first V.A. of the new Northern District of Scotland, Jan. 28, 1827 ; cons. Sept. 28, 1828 ; died Feb. 23, 1869.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1818 ; nom. *coadj.* to Bp. Kyle, Nov. 23, 1868 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as V.A. ; transl. to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X, Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. On Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, a new diocese of Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917. On Nov. 22, 1924, the Diocese of Lancaster came into existence.

THE PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the five Suffragan Sees of Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

THE PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the three Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Plymouth, and Shrewsbury.

THE PROVINCE OF CARDIFF consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Cardiff with the Suffragan See of Menevia.

THE PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool with the five Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

The present order of precedence, after the Archbishop of Westminster, of the Archbishops and Bishops according to priority of election is :—Cardiff, Birmingham, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Clifton, Southwark, Portsmouth, Leeds, Shrewsbury, Nottingham, Brentwood, Northampton, Hexham and Newcastle, Lancaster, Salford, Menevia and Plymouth.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER : cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896 ; succ. 1897 ; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903 ; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911.—*Auxiliaries*, Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*, cons. Feb. 24, 1911 ; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. **PETER E. AMIGO**, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK : cons. March 25, 1904. *Auxiliary* : Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. March 12, 1924.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH :
cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM : cons.
Feb. 25, 1916.

Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD :
cons. June 28, 1920.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF
NORTHAMPTON : cons. Dec. 15, 1921.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM

Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM :
cons. as Auxiliary, July 30, 1912 ; re-appointed Auxiliary as
Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, 1917 ; translated to Birmingham, June 16,
1921. *Auxiliary* : Right Rev. John P. Barrett, Bp. of *Assus*,
cons. Feb. 22, 1927.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON :
cons. May 1, 1902.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY :
cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

PLYMOUTH : Vacant.

PROVINCE OF CARDIFF

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF :
cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895 ; transl. to
Menevia, May 14, 1898 ; translated to Cardiff, March 7, 1921.

SUFFRAGAN

Right Rev. FRANCIS JOHN VAUGHAN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA ;
cons. Sept. 8, 1926.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL

Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL :
cons. Sept. 21st, 1928. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Robert Dobson,
Bp. of *Cynopolis* : cons. Nov. 30, 1922.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH :
cons. Dec. 18, 1879. *Coadjutor* : Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp.
of *Lamus* : cons. June 29, 1921.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS :
cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND
NEWCASTLE : cons. Jan. 27, 1925.

Right Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., BISHOP OF
LANCASTER : cons. Feb. 24, 1925.

Right Rev. THOMAS HENSHAW, BISHOP OF SALFORD :
consecrated Dec. 21, 1925.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND

Hierarchy restored by Pope Leo XIII., March 4, 1878

The PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway. The Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow has no Suffragan.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28: 1890; translated Aug. 30, 1900.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa* : cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS

Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY : cons. June 9, 1914.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, BISHOP OF ABERDEEN : cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES : cons. June 11, 1919.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH : cons. May 21, 1922.

Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force,
Right Rev. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E. : cons.
Feb. 25, 1918.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH

ARMAGH. Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, Primate of All Ireland; cons. as Bp. of Down and Connor, Nov. 14th, 1915; trans. to Armagh, June 28, 1928.

ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE. Right Rev. James McNamee : cons. July 31, 1927.

CLOGHER. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna : cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

DERRY. Right Rev. Bernard O'Kane : cons. Sept. 26, 1926.

DOWN and CONNOR. *Vacant*.

DROMORE. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern : cons. April 30, 1916.

KILMORE. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan : cons. Sept. 11, 1910.

MEATH. *Vacant*.

RAPHOE. Right Rev. William McNeely : cons. July 12, 1923.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD BYRNE, Primate of Ireland : cons. as *Auxiliary*, Oct. 28, 1920; translated to Dublin, Aug. 29, 1921.

FERNS. Right Rev. William Codd : cons. Feb. 25, 1918.

- KILDARE and LEIGHLIN. Right Rev. Matthew Cullen : cons. June 5, 1927.
 OSSORY. Right Rev. Patrick Collier : cons. Aug. 5, 1928; succ. Oct. 1. 1928.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

- CASHEL (and Emly), Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, cons. Jan. 18, 1914.
 CLOYNE. Right Rev. Robert Browne : cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
 CORK. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan : cons. as auxiliary, June 7, 1914; succ. Aug. 29, 1916.
 KERRY. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien : cons. July 24, 1927.
 KILLALOE. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty : cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
 LIMERICK. Right Rev. David Keane : cons. March 2, 1924.
 ROSS. Right Rev. James Roche : cons. May 30, 1926.
 WATERFORD AND LISMORE. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R. : cons. March 19, 1916.

PROVINCE OF TUAM

- TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN : cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1909; transl. to Tuam, 1918.
 ACHONRY. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe : cons. Sept. 3, 1911.
 CLONFERT. Right Rev. John Dignan : cons. June 1, 1924.
 ELPHIN. Right Rev. Edward Doorly : cons. June 24, 1923; succ. July 17, 1926.
 GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH (with adm. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty : cons. Sept. 14, 1919; transl. 1923.
 KILLALA. Right Rev. James Naughton : cons. Jan. 7, 1912.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, &c.,

OF THE DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES

EUROPE

- MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp.—Bp. ; cons. 1915.
 GOZO. Michael Gonzi, O.S.A. : cons. 1924.
 GIBRALTAR. Richard Fitzgerald : cons. 1927.

ASIA

PALESTINE, INDIA,* BURMA, MALAYSIA, &c.

PATRIARCHAL, ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, &c.

- JERUSALEM. LUIGI BARLASSINA, Patriarch : cons. 1918; succeeded 1920. *Auxiliary* : Godric Kean, Tit. Bp. of *Tavia* ; cons. 1924.

*Delegate Apostolic to the East Indies*EDWARD MOONEY, Abp. of *Irenopolis*.

- AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; cons. 1918.
 AJMER. Fortunatus Henry Caumont, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1913.
 ALLAHABAD. Joseph Angelo Poli, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1915.

*The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa and Damao, Macao (China), and Pondicherry.

- BOMBAY.** JOACHIM LIMA, S.J., Abp., 1928.
CALICUT. Paul Perini, S.J.: 1923; cons. 1910.
MANGALORE. Valerian Joseph de Souza, 1928.
POONA. Henry Doering, S.J., Abp.: cons. 1907; Bp. 1927.
TRICHINOPOLY. Augustus Faisandier, S.J., 1913; cons. 1909.
TUTICORIN. Francis Roche, S.J.: cons. 1923.
- CALCUTTA.** FERDINAND PÉRIER, S.J., Abp. 1924; cons. 1921.
CHITTAGONG. Arthur A. Lepailleur, 1927.
DACCA. Joseph Legrand: cons. 1916. *Bp.-Aux.*: Timothy J. Crowley: cons. 1927.
DINAJPUR. *Vacant.*
KRISHNAGUR. *Vacant.*
PATNA. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., *Adm. Ap.*
RANCHI. Louis Van Hoeck, S.J. 1928: cons. 1921.
Assam. Very Rev. Louis Mathias, S.C., *Pref.-Ap.*
- GOA and DAMAO,** Archiepiscopal See, in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur, in British India: Macao, in Portuguese territory.
COCHIN. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro; cons. 1909.
MELIAPUR. Theotonio E. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro: cons. 1899. *Bp.-Coadj.*, Antonio Teixeira, cons. 1928.
- MADRAS.** EUGENE MÉDERLET, S.C., Abp., cons. 1928.
HYDERABAD. Denis Vismara: cons. 1909.
NAGPUR. Francis Stephen Coppel: cons. 1907.
NELLORE. *Vacant.*
VIZAGAPATAM. Peter Rossillon: cons. 1918; succ. 1926.
- PONDICHERRY:** Archiepiscopal See, in French territory.
COIMBATORE. Augustine Roy: cons. 1904.
KUMBACONAM. Marie Auguste Chapuis: 1913; cons. 1911.
MALACCA. Peter Louis Perrichon: cons. 1920.
MYSORE. Maurice Bernard Despatures: cons. 1922.
- SIMLA.** ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.: cons. 1911.
LAHORE. Hector Catry, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1928.
Kafiristan and Kashmir. V. Rev. Robert Winkley, *Pref. Ap.*
- VERAPOLY.** ANGELO MARIA PEREZ Y CECILIA, O.C.D., Abp. 1919: cons. as *coadj.* 1915.
QUILON. Aloysius Benziger, O.C.D., 1905: cons. as *coadj.* 1900.
- ERNAKULAM** (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL; Abp. 1923; cons. 1911.
CHANGANACHERY (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). James Kallacherry, 1927.
KOTTAYAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Alexander Chulaparambil, 1923; cons. 1914.
TRICHUR (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Francis Vazhapilly, 1923; cons. 1921.
- COLOMBO.** ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905: cons. as *Coadj.* 1898.
GALLE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp., *Adm. Ap.*
JAFFNA. Alfred Guyomard, O.M.I.; cons. 1924.

KANDY. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B. : cons. 1912.

TRINCOMALEE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., cons. 1917.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). PAUL AOUAD, cons. 1896 ; Abp., 1911.

ARABIA. E. Latin Henry Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1916.

BURMA. *East* : Emmanuel Sagrada, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1909.

—*North* : Eugene Charles Foulquier, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1906.—

South : Felix Perroy, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920.

HONG KONG. Henry Valtorta, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1926.

North Borneo. Very Rev. Augustin Wachter, Pref. Ap.

Sarawak. Very Rev. J. Dunn, Pref. Ap.

AFRICA

Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa

JORDAN BERNARD GIJLSWIJK, O.P., Abp. of *Eucaida*.

Delegate Apostolic to Egypt and Arabia

VALERIO VALERI, Abp. of *Ephesus*.

BAGAMOYO. Bartholomew Wilson, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1924.

BAHR-EL-GHAZAL. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1917.

BANGWELO. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1913.

BASUTOLAND. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1909.

BENIN (COAST OF). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1912.

CAMEROONS. Peter Rogan, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1925.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp.,
Vicar-Apost. : 1908 ; cons. 1896.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Western District. Bernard Cornelius
O'Riley, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1925.

DAR-ES-SALAAM. Gabriel Mary Zelger, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-
Apost. : cons. 1923.

DELTA OF THE NILE. Julius Girard, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1921.

EGYPT. Hyginus Nuti, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1922.

ESHOWE. (Zululand.) Th. Spreiter, O.S.B., Bp., Vicar-Apost.
1924 ; cons. 1906.

GOLD COAST. Ernest Hauger, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1925.

KENYA. Joseph Perrachon, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1926.

*KHARTUM. Paul Silvestri, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1925.

KILIMA NJARO. Henry Gogarty, Bp., Vic.-Ap. : cons. 1924.

KIMBERLEY. David O'Leary, Bp., Vic.-Ap. : cons. 1925.

LOWER VOLTA. Augustus Hermann, Bp., Vic.-Ap. : cons. 1923.

MARIANHILL. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., V.A. : elected 1922.

NATAL. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1904.

NYASA. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1911.

ORANGE RIVER. John M. Simon, O.S.F.S., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1898.
Coadj. : Odilo Fages, O.S.F.S., cons. 1928.

PORT LOUIS. James Leen : cons. 1925.

PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C. : cons. 1921.

SHIRE. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Apost. : cons. 1910.

SIERRA LEONE. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Apost. : cons.
1903.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

- SOUTHERN NIGERIA. Ignatius J. Shanahan, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap.: cons. 1920. *Bp.-Coadj.*: Charles Heerey : cons. 1927.
- SUEZ CANAL. Columban Dreyer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.: cons. 1927.
- TANGANYIKA. Joseph M. Birraux, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.
- TOGO. John M. Cesson, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1923.
- TRANSVAAL. David O'Leary, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1925.
- UGANDA. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1897.
- UPPER NILE. John V. Campling, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1925.
- WESTERN NIGERIA. Thomas Broderick, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1918.
- WINDHOEK. Joseph Gotthard, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1926.
- ZANZIBAR. John Neville, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1913.
- Prefectures-Apostolic*: Adamana, Joseph Flissonneau, Pref. Ap. Bahr-el-Gebel, Joseph Zambonardi, Pref.-Ap. Broken Hill, Bruno Wolnik, S.J., Pref.-Ap. Buca, Peter Rogan, Pref. Ap. Cupe of Good Hope (Central District), Francis Henneman. Equatorial Nile, Antony Vignato, Pref. Ap. Gariep, Francis Demond, Pref. Ap. Lindi, Gallus Steiger, O.S.B., Pref. Ap. Lydenburg (Transvaal), Louis Mohn, Pref. Ap. Northern Transvaal, Salvator Van Nuffel, O.S.B., Pref. Ap. Eastern Niger, Oswald Waller, Pref. Ap. Kroonstad, Leo Klerlein, Pref. Ap. Swaziland, Peregrinus Belleze, Pref. Ap. Salisbury, Robert Brown, S.J., Pref. Ap.

AMERICA

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland.

ANDREW CASSULO, Abp. of Leontopolis.

- QUEBEC. CARDINAL RAYMOND ROULEAU, O.P., Abp.: cons. 1923; trans. 1926. *Bp.-Aux.*: Homer Plante : cons. 1927.
- CHICOUTIMI. Charles Lamarche, 1928.
- GASPÉ. Francis Xavier Ross : cons. 1923.
- NICOLET. Joseph Simon Hermann Brunault, 1904 : cons. 1899.
- RIMOUSKI. George Courchesne, 1928.
- THREE RIVERS. Francis Xavier Cloutier : cons. 1899. *Bp.-Aux.*: Alfred O. Comtois : cons. 1926.
- GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE. J. Leventoux, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1922.
- HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. : cons. 1906.
- ANTIGONISH. James Morrison : cons. 1912.
- CHARLOTTETOWN. Louis O'Leary, 1920 : cons. 1914.
- CHATHAM, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, 1920 : cons. 1917.
- ST. JOHN, N.B. Edward Le Blanc : cons. 1912.
- EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp., 1920 : cons. 1913.
- CALGARY. John Kidd : cons. 1925.
- GROUARD. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1891. *Coadj.*: Celestine Jousard, O.M.I., Bp.: cons. 1909.
- MACKENZIE. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1902.

- KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp.: cons. 1911.
 ALEXANDRIA. Felix Couturier, O.P.: 1921; cons. 1919.
 PETERBORO'. Michael Joseph O'Brien: cons. 1913.
 SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. David Joseph Scollard: cons. 1905.
 MONTREAL. PAUL BRUCHESI, Abp.: cons. 1897.—*Abp. Coadj.*
 George Gauthier: cons. 1912. *Bp.-Aux.*; Alphonsus Deschamps: cons. 1925.
 JOLIETTE. Joseph Papineau: cons. 1928.
 ST. HYACINTH. Fabius Decelles: cons. 1924.
 SHERBROOKE. Alphonsus O. Gagnon, cons. 1923.
 VALLEYFIELD. Alfred Langlois: cons. 1924; trans. 1926.
 OTTAWA. JOSEPH WILLIAM FORBES, Abp.: cons. 1913; Abp. 1928.
 MONT LAURIER. Joseph Eugene Limoges, cons. 1922.
 PEMBROKE. Patrick Thomas Ryan, 1916: cons. 1912.
 HAILEYBURY. Louis Rhéaume: cons. 1923.
 REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp.: cons. 1911; Abp. 1915.
 PRINCE ALBERT and SASKATOON. Joseph Prud'homme: cons. 1921.
 ST. BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, Abp.: cons. Bp.-Aux., 1913; Abp. 1915.
 KEEWATIN. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1910.
 TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp.: cons. as Vicar-*Ap.*, 1895; tr. fr. St. George's to Vancouver, 1910; to Toronto, 1912.
 HAMILTON. Thomas MacNally: cons. 1913; trans. from Calgary, 1924.
 LONDON. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.: cons. 1910.
 NORTH ONTARIO. Joseph Hallé, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.
 VANCOUVER. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.: cons. 1900; tr. 1912. *Bp.-Coadj.*, William Duke, cons. 1928.
 VICTORIA, B.C. Thomas O'Donnell: cons. 1924.
 YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-*Apost.*: cons. 1917.
 WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.: cons. 1916.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Right Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of *Patara*: cons. 1912. Residence in Winnipeg.

NEWFOUNDLAND

- ST. JOHN'S. EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, Abp.: cons. 1915.
 HARBOUR GRACE. John March: cons. 1906.
 ST. GEORGE'S. Henry Thomas Renouf: cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.: cons. 1909.
 ROSEAU, Dominica. James Moris: cons. 1922.
 JAMAICA. Joseph Dinand, S.J., Bp., Vic.-*Ap.*: cons. 1927.
 DEMERARA, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. Vicar-*Apostolic*: cons. 1902.
Barbados. Under Demerara.
 BELIZE. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1924.
 N.B. *Bahamas.* Under New York. *Bermudas.* Under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA

*Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia*BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. of *Palmira*.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- SYDNEY, N.S.W.** MICHAEL KELLY, Abp., 1911 : cons. 1901.
Coadj. : Michael Sheehan, Tit. Abp. of *Germia* ; cons. 1922.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, 1904 : cons. 1903.
BATHURST, N.S.W. John F. Norton, 1928 : cons. 1926.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. John Barry : cons. 1924.
LISMORE, N.S.W. John Carroll : cons. 1910.
MAITLAND, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, 1909 : cons. 1897.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. Joseph Wilfrid Dwyer : cons. 1918.
WILCANNIA-FORBES, N.S.W. William Hayden : cons. 1918.
- ADELAIDE, South Australia.** ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P. :
 Abp., 1915 : cons. 1914.
PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. Andrew Killian : cons.
 1924.
VICTORIA and PALMERSTON, North Australia. (Very Rev. F.
 X. Gsell, *Administrator*.)
- BRISBANE, Queensland.** JAMES DUHIG : cons. 1905 as Bp. of
 Rockhampton ; trans. 1912 with title of Abp. of *Amida* ;
 succ. 1917.
ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. Joseph Shiel : cons. 1913.
COOKTOWN, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vicar-
 Apostolic : cons. 1914.
QUEENSLAND. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. (*Adm.*
 Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, of Victoria.)
- HOBART, Tasmania.** WILLIAM BARRY, 1919 ; succ. 1926.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria.** DANIEL MANNIX : cons. 1912 as Tit.
 Abp. of *Pharsalus* ; succ. 1917.
BALLARAT, Victoria. Daniel Foley : cons. 1916.
SALE, Victoria. Richard Ryan : cons. 1923 ; trans. 1926.
SANDHURST, Victoria. John McCarthy : cons. 1917.
- PERTH, West Australia.** PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.SS.R., Abp.,
 1913 : cons. 1911.
GERALDTON, West Australia.
- KIMBERLEY.** Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Ernest
 Coppo, S.C., Bp., Vic.-Ap. : cons. 1923.
New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Anselm Catalán, O.S.B., Abbot.
- DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.
- WELLINGTON, FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M.** : cons. Bp. of
 Wellington, 1874 ; Abp., 1887. *Coadjutor* : THOMAS O'SHEA :
 cons. 1913, Tit. Abp. of *Gortina*.
- AUCKLAND.** Henry William Cleary : cons. 1910. *Coadjutor* :
 James Liston : cons. 1920.

54 SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES

CHRISTCHURCH. Matthew Joseph Brodie : cons. 1915.

DUNEDIN. James Whyte : cons. 1920.

CENTRAL OCEANIA. Joseph Felix Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1912.

EASTERN NEW GUINEA. Francis Wolf, Bp., V.A. : 1922 : cons. 1914.

FIJI. Charles Joseph Nicolas, Bp., V.A., 1922 : cons. 1918.

GILBERT ISLANDS. Joseph Bach, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1927.

NAVIGATOR ISLANDS. Joseph Darnand, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1919.

PAPUASIA. A. Guynot de Boismenu, Bp., V.A., 1912 : cons. 1900.

RABAU. Gerard Vesters, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1923.

SOUTH SOLOMON ISLANDS. Aloysius Raucaz, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920.

SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES OF THE LATIN RITE IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPISC. SEES.	VICARIATES- APOSTOLIC.	PREF. APOST.
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	..	..
SCOTLAND	2	4	..	.
IRELAND	4	24	..	..
DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC. :				
<i>Europe</i>	..	3	..	..
<i>Asia</i>	10	32	..	1 .. 5
<i>Africa</i>	..	2	..	32 .. 16
<i>America</i>	13	27	..	9 .. 1
<i>Australia</i>	6	14	..	3 .. 1
<i>New Zealand, &c.</i>	1	3	..	7 .. 4
	40	123	52	27

Total, Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 242.

Pedigree of the English Hierarchy, 1928

CARDINAL LANTI

Dec. 21, 1756, CHARLES WALMESLEY, O.S.B., in the English College, Rome.

Dec. 5, 1790, WILLIAM GIBSON, at Lulworth Castle.

Dec. 19, 1790, JOHN DOUGLASS, at Lulworth Castle.

Whit-Sunday, May 29, 1803, WILLIAM POYNTER, at St. Edmund's [College, Ware.

June 29, 1824, THOMAS PENSWICK, at Ushaw.

June 29, 1833, JOHN BRIGGS, at Ushaw.

June 21, 1846, WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, at Coventry.

June 8, 1865, H. E. MANNING
at Moorfields

Dec. 4, 1879, E. ILSLEY

July 30, 1912, J. McINTYRE (*Birmingham*)

Oct. 28, 1872, H. VAUGHAN

Dec. 18, 1879, R. LACY
(*Middlesbrough*)

June 29, 1921, T. SHINE
(*Coadjutor*)

Aug. 15, 1894, T. WHITESIDE

Sept. 14, 1895, F. MOSTYN (*Cardiff*)

Nov. 30, 1905, J. R. COWGILL
(*Leeds*)

Sept. 8, 1926, F. J. VAUGHAN
(*Menevia*)

May 1, 1896, F. BOURNE (*Westminster*)

May 1, 1900,
J. B. CAHILL

Mar. 25, 1904,
P. AMIGO
(*Southwark*)

Feb. 25, 1908, F. W. KEATING

Mar. 19, 1905,
W. T. COTTER
(*Portsmouth*)

March 12, 1924,
W. F. BROWN
(*Auxiliary*)

Nov. 30, 1922,
ROBERT DOBSON
(*Auxiliary for Liverpool*)

Feb. 24, 1925
T. W. PEARSON
(*Lancaster*)

Jan. 27, 1925,
J. THORMAN
(*Hexham and
Newcastle*)

Feb. 22, 1927,
JOHN P. BARRETT
(*Auxiliary for
Birmingham*)

Dec. 21, 1925,
T. HENSHAW
(*Salford*)

Sept. 21, 1908,
HUGH SIN-
GLETON
(*Shrewsbury*)

Feb. 24, 1911,
J. BUTT
(*Auxiliary*)

Feb. 25, 1916,
T. DUNN
(*Nottingham*)

Dec. 8, 1917,
M. BIDWELL
(*Auxiliary*)

June 28, 1920,
A. DOUBLEDAY
(*Brentwood*)

Dec. 15, 1921,
D. C. CARY-ELWES
(*Northampton*)

Sept. 21, 1928,
R. DOWNEY
(*Liverpool*)

CARDINAL FRANSONI

June 8, 1840, N. WISEMAN

Nov. 10, 1861, ROB. CORNTHWAITE

June 9, 1880, A. RIDDELL

May, 1, 1902, G. A. BURTON (*Chifton*)

CATHOLIC PEERS AND BARONETS

- ACTON** (1869), 3rd **BARON (U.K.)**, **Bart.** (Eng.: 1643-4). **SIR JOHN EMERICH HENRY LYON-DALBERG-ACTON**, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1907; succ. 1924. Residence: Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop. **HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter Lyon-Dalberg-Acton: born 1909.
- AMHERST** (1826), 5th **EARL (U.K.)**, **Viscount Holmesdale** (1826), **Baron Amherst of Montreal** (1788); **JEFFREY JOHN ARCHER AMHERST**, son of 4th Earl. Born 1896; succ. 1927. Residence: Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Humphrey William Amherst: born 1903.
- ARUNDELL of WARDOUR** (1605), 15th **BARON (Eng.)**. Count of the Holy Roman Empire. **GERALD ARTHUR ARUNDELL**, bro. of 14th Baron. Born 1861; succ. 1922; mar. 1906, Ivy, dau. of Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders. Seat: Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. **HEIR**, his son, Hon. John Francis Arundell: born 1907.
- ASHBOURNE** (1885), 2nd **Baron (U.K.)**. **WILLIAM GIBSON**, son of 1st Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1913; mar. 1896, Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison. Residence: 17 rue des Domeliers, Compiègne, Oise, France.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson: born 1873.
- AUCKLAND** (1793; Great Britain), 6th **Baron**. **Baron Auckland**, 1789 (Irel.). **FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN**, 2nd son of 5th Baron. Born 1895; succ. 1917; mar. 1917, Susan, dau. of A. G. Hartridge, Esq., of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A.—**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle, Hon. George Eden: born 1861.
- AUSTIN** (1894), **SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON**, 2nd **BART. (U.K.)**. Son of 1st Bart. Born 1871; succ. 1906; mar. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. Residence: The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks.—**HEIR**, his son, John Byron Fraser: born 1897.
- AYLMER** (1621), **SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD**, 12th **BART. (Irel.)**, of Donadea, co. Kildare, grandson of 11th Bart. Born 1859; succ. 1885; mar. 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger (she died 1884). Residence: Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Major-Gen. Sir Fenton John Aylmer, R.E., V.C., K.C.B.: born 1862.
- BAKER** (1796), **SIR DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON**, 5th **BART. (Gt. Brit.)**. Born 1877; succ. his father 1923; mar. 1906, Irene, dau. of Sir John Roper Parkinson. Assumed 1923 the additional name of Sherston. Residence: Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.—**HEIR**, his son, Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston: born 1907.

- BARROW** (1835), SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1900; mar. 1890, Winifred, dau. of William C. Steward, Esq. Residence: The Grove, West Molesey.—HEIR, his son, Wilfrid John: born 1897.
- BEAUMONT, BARONESS**, 11th in line (Eng.) (1309.) MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD, elder dau. of 10th Baron. Born 1894; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour June 1, 1896; mar. 1914, Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd Lord Howard of Glossop. Residence: Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard: born 1915.
- BEDINGFELD** (1660), SIR EDWARD HENRY PASTON, 8th BART. (Eng.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1860; succ. 1902; mar. 1904, Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Lyne Stephens, Esq. Residence: Oxburgh Hall, Stokeferry, Norfolk.—HEIR, his son, Edmund George Felix: born 1915.
- BELLEW** (1848), 4th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, brother of 3rd Baron. Assumed name of Bryan, 1881. Born 1857; succ. 1911; mar. 1926, Elaine, e. dau. of late John B. Leach, of Queenstown, S.A., widow of Herbert Carlisle Dodd, of Johannesburg, S.A. Residences: Barmeth Castle, co. Louth; Jenkinstown-park, Kilkenny.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew: born 1858.
- BELLINGHAM** (1796), SIR EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1879; succ. 1921; mar. 1904, Charlotte, dau. of E. Payne, Esq., and widow of Frederick Gough. Residence: Bellingham Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Roger: born 1911.
- BLENNERHASSET** (1809), SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1902; succ. 1915. Residence: Cleveland House, St. James's-square, S.W.1.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, William L. R. P. S. Blennerhasset: born 1882.
- BLOUNT** (1642), SIR WALTER ASTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Son of 9th Bart. Born 1876; succ. 1915. Residence: Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.—HEIR PRES., his brother Edward Robert Blount: born 1884.
- BLUNT** (1720), SIR JOHN HARVEY, 9th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1872; succ. 1922; mar. 1906, Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart. Residence: Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.—HEIR, his son, John Lionel Reginald: born 1908.
- BOULTON** (1905), SIR HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., C.B.E., 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1859; succ. 1918; mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Col. Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, N.B. Residence: 5, Connaught-place, W.2.—HEIR, his son, Denis Duncan Harold Owen: born 1892.

- BOWER** (1925), **SIR ALFRED LOUIS**, 1st BART (U.K.). Son of Edward Thomas Bower, Esq. Born 1858; mar. 1901, Dorcas Mona, dau. of Capt. Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N. Residence: Manor Place, Chislehurst. HEIR, none.
- BRAYE**, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1529; in abeyance from 1557 to 1839, and 1862 to 1879.) **ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE**, son of 5th Baron. Born 1874; succ. 1928; mar. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. Residence: Stanford Hall, Rugby.—HEIR,
- BURKE** (1797), **SIR GERALD HOWE**, 7th BART. (Irel.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1913; mar. (1st) 1914, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the late Patrick Mathews, Esq. (she died 1918); (2ndly) 1920, Merrial, dau. of Edward Christie, Esq. Residence: Marble Hill, Loughrea.—HEIR, his son, Thomas Stanley: born 1916.
- BUTE** (1796), 4th MARQUIS of; Earl of Windsor and Viscount Mountjoy; Baron Mountstuart; Baron Cardiff (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries; Earl of Bute; Viscount of Air; Viscount Kingarth; Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock; Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Bart. (Nova Scotia); K.T. **SIR JOHN CRICHTON-STUART**, son of 3rd Marq. Born 1881; succ. 1900; mar. 1905, Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. Residences: 26, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.; Mount Stuart, Rothesay; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock; Cardiff Castle, Cardiff; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; 5 Charlotte-square, Edinburgh; Guadacorte, Province of Cadiz, Spain.—HEIR, his son, John, EARL OF DUMFRIES: born 1907.
- CAMOYS**, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1383; in abeyance from 1426 to 1839). **RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR**, son of 4th Baron. Born 1884; succ. his father 1897; mar. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of New York. Residence: Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Ralph Robert W. S. Stonor: born 1913.
- CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH** (1672), 10th BARON (Eng.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire. **WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD**, bro. of 9th Baron. Born 1858; succ. 1916; mar. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. Residence: 21 Hanger-lane, Ealing, W. 5.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford: born 1887.
- CLIFFORD** (1887), **SIR GEORGE**, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1847; succ. 1893; mar. 1st, 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1884, Janet, dau. of James Burnett (she died 1885); 3rdly, 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. J. Dennis. Residence: Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.—HEIR, his son, Charles Lewis: born 1885.
- COATS** (1905), **SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS**, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1868; mar. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, Esq. Residences: Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire; Villa Passiflora, Cannes.—HEIR, his son, James Stuart, M.C.: born 1894.

- CODRINGTON** (1721), **LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT**, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1867; succ. 1904; mar. 1903, Joan, dau. of H. Adams Rogers, Esq. Residence: Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa.—**HEIR**, his son, Frank Christopher: born 1908.
- COOPER** (1821), **SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON**, 4th Bart. of Gadebridge (U.K.), son of 3rd Bart.—Born 1867; succ. 1904; mar. 1899, Prss. Tatiana, dau. of the late Prince Dolgorouki. Residence: 56 Brompton-square, S.W.3.—**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin, William Astley Cooper: born 1874.
- COPE** (1611), **SIR ANTHONY**, 13th BART. (Eng.). Son of 12th Bart. Born 1842; succ. 1892; mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway (she died 1912). Residence: Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants.—**HEIR**, his son, Denzil: born 1873.
- DALRYMPLE** (1698), **SIR HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON**, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1888; succ. 1921; mar. 1919, Anne Dorothea Dyce Nichol, dau. of late Augustus Thorne, Esq. Residence: Luchie, North Berwick.—**HEIR**, his son: born 1926.
- DE FREYNE** (1851), 6th **BARON** (U.K.); **FRAS. CHAS. FRENCH**, half bro. of 5th Baron. Born 1884; succ. 1915; mar. 1916, Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bart. Residence: French Park, co. Roscommon.—**HEIR**, his son, Francis Arthur John: born 1927.
- DENBIGH** (1622), 9th **EARL** of (Eng.); Viscount and Baron Feilding, Baron St. Liz. (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding (Irel.). **RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING**, K.C.V.O., son of 8th Earl. Born 1859; succ. 1892; mar. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she died 1919); 2ndly, 1923, Kathleen, dau. of late Thomas Addis Emmet, of New York. Residences: Clifton, Deddington, Oxon.; 23 South Audley-street, W.1.—**HEIR**, his son, Rudolph, **VISCOUNT FEILDING**, C.M.G., D.S.O.: born 1885.
- DE TRAFFORD** (1841), **SIR HUMPHREY**, 3rd BART. (U.K.). Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1886; mar. 1886, Violet, eldest dau. of Capt. Franklin. (She died 1925.). Residence: 282 Earls Court-road, S.W.5.—**HEIR**, his son, Humphrey Edmund, M.C.: born 1891.
- DIXIE** (1660), **SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS**, 12th BART. (Eng.). Son of 11th Bart. Born 1876; succ. 1924; mar. 1902, Margaret Lindsay, youngest dau. of late Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bart. Residence: Cassalands House, Dumfries.—**HEIR**, his son, Alexander Archibald: born 1910.
- DORMER** (1615), 15th **BARON**; Bart. (Eng.). **SIR CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER**, son of 14th Baron. Born 1903; succ. 1922. Residence: Grove Park, Warwick.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer: born 1914.

- DUNBAR** (1706), **SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND**, 6th **BART.** (Scot.). Grandson of 5th **Bart.** Born 1878; succ. 1897; mar. 1st, 1903, Sybil, dau. of the late Col. W. M. Tate (she died 1911); 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. Hewlett, of Millfield, East Cowes, I.W. Residences: Hempriggs; Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithness.—**HEIR**, his son, George Cospatrick: born 1906.
- DUNN** (1917), **SIR JOHN HENRY**, 2nd **BART** (U.K.) Son of 1st **Bart.** Born 1890; succ. 1926. Residence: 9 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.—**HEIR**, none.
- ELDON** (1821), 5th **EARL** of; Viscount Encombe; Baron Eldon (U.K.); Baron Eldon (1799) (Gt. Brit.); **JOHN SCOTT**, grandson of 4th **Earl.** Born 1899; succ. 1926. Residence: 55 Eaton-place, S.W. 1.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Michael Simon Scott: born 1900.
- EMLY** (1874), 2nd **BARON** (U.K.). **GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL**, son of 1st **Baron.** Born 1858; succ. 1894; mar. 1881, Frances de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. (She died 1925.) Residence: Tervoe, co. Limerick.—**HEIR**, none or surviving issue.
- ESMONDE** (1628), **SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN**, 11th **BART.** (Irel.). Son of 10th **Bart.** Born 1862; succ. 1876; mar. 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq., she died 1922; 2ndly, Anna Frances, dau. of late Robert Levins. Residence: Ballynastragh, Gorey, co. Wexford.—**HEIR**, his son, Osmond Thomas Grattan: born 1896.
- FALKINER** (1777), **SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK** (Irel), 8th **BART.** of Annmount. Son of 7th **Bart.** Born 1903; succ. 1917; mar. 1925, Mildred, dau. of Sir John Cotterell, Bt.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Lucien Leslie: born 1907.
- FFRENCH** (1798), 6th **BARON**; **Bart.** (Irel.). **SIR CHARLES AUSTIN FFRENCH**, son of 5th **Baron.** Born 1868; succ. 1893; mar. 1892, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of M. J. Corbally, Esq. Residence: Castle Ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, co. Galway.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench: born 1872.
- FINGALL** (1628), 11th **Earl** of; Baron Killeen (Irel.); Baron Fingall (U.K.); Privy Councillor, Ireland. **ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS PLUNKETT**, son of 10th **Earl.** Born 1859; succ. 1881; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq. Residence: Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.—**HEIR**, his son, Oliver James Horace, **LORD KILLEEN**, M.C.: born 1896.
- FITZALAN OF DERWENT** (1921), 1st **VISCOUNT**; **SIR EDMUND BERNARD FITZALAN HOWARD**, P.C., P.C.I., K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., 3rd son of 14th **Duke of Norfolk**; formerly Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot. Born 1855; mar. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th **Earl of Abingdon.** Residences: Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park; 79 Eaton-square, London, S.W. 1.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Henry Edmund Fitz-Alan Howard, O.B.E.: born 1883.

FITZGERALD (1903), **SIR JOHN JOSEPH**, 2nd BART. (U.K.), son of 1st Bart. Born 1876; succ. 1927. Residence: Geraldine Place, St. Finbarr's, co. Cork.—HEIR PRES., his brother Edward: born 1883.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS, 19th in line (Eng.) (Creat. 1295; in abeyance from 1616 to 1651, and from 1777 to 1913). **MARY FRANCES KATHERINE PETRE AGAR**, only child of the late Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre. Born 1900; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour 1913; mar. 1920, Lieut.-Com. Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N. Residence: Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

GAINSBOROUGH (1841), 5th EARL of; Viscount Campden; Baron Barham; Baron Noel (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). **SIR ANTHONY GERARD EDWARD NOEL**, son of 4th Earl. Born 1923; succ. 1927. Residence: Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Charles Hubert Noel: born 1885.

GERARD (1876), 3rd BARON (U.K.): Bart. 1611 (Eng.). **SIR FREDERIC JOHN GERARD**, M.C., son of 2nd Baron. Born 1883; succ. 1902; mar. 1906, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin. Residences: Blakesware, Herts; 23 Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W. 1.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Frederick William Alwyn Gerard: born 1918.

GOOLD (1801), **SIR GEORGE PATRICK**, 5th BART. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1878; succ. 1926; mar. 1902, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Browne. Residence: Gladstone, Adelaide, South Australia.—HEIR, his son, George Ignatius: born 1903.

GORMANSTON (1478), 16th VISCT.; Baron Bermingham and Baron Laundres (Irel.): Baron Gormanston (U.K.): Premier Viscount of Ireland; **SIR JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD PRESTON**, son of 15th Visct. Born 1914; succ. 1925. Residences: Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Robert Francis Hubert Preston: born 1915.

GRACE (1795), **SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND**, 5th BART. (U.K.). Born 1877; succ. his father 1903; mar. 1900, Mildred, dau. of Major Jameson, late M.P. Residence: 41 Walsingham-road, Hove, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, Raymond Eustace: born 1903.

GRANARD (1684), 8th EARL of; Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh (Irel.); Baron Granard (U.K.); Bart. (Nova Scotia), K.P.; Privy Councillor, G.C.V.O. **SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES**, son of 7th Earl. Born 1874; succ. 1889; mar. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of T. Ogden Mills, Esq. Residences: Castle Forbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin-street, S.W.1; 73 Rue de Varenne, Paris.—HEIR, his son, Arthur Patrick Hastings, VISCOUNT FORBES: born 1915.

- GRATTAN-BELLEW** (1838), **SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER**, 3rd BART. (U. K.). Born 1860; succ. his uncle 1867; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Forbes, 2nd dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. Residence: Mount Bellew, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.—**HEIR**, his son, Charles Christopher, M.C.: born 1887.
- HAGGERSTON** (1642), **SIR HUGH CARNABY DE MARIE**, 11th BART. (Eng.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1905; succ. 1925. Residence: Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Ralph: born 1907.
- HALDON** (1880), 3rd BARON (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). **SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK**, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1869; succ. 1903; mar. 1893, Lidiana, dau. of Col. Maichlé. Residence: 11 Neville-street, Onslow-gardens, S.W. 7.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Lawrence Palk: born 1896.
- HEATHCOTE** (1723), LT.-COL. **SIR GILBERT REDVERS**, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Brother of 7th Bart. Born 1854; succ. 1924; mar. 1st, 1891, Pauline, dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bart. (she died 1897); 2ndly, 1904, Mabel, dau. of the late H. C. Silvertop. Residences: Bighton Wood, Hants.; 18 Lowndes-square, S.W.—**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin, George Wyndham Heathcote: born 1855.
- HENNESSY** (1927), **SIR GEORGE RICHARD JAMES**, 1st BART. (U.K.), O.B.E., M.P. Born 1877; mar. 1898, Ethel Mary, dau. of C. R. Wynter. Residence: 32 Belgrave-square, S.W. 1.—**HEIR**, his son, : born 1900.
- HENRY** (1922), **SIR JAMES HOLMES**, 2nd son of 1st Bart. (U.K.). Born 1912; succ. 1925. Residences: 28 Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin; The Rath, Draperstown, co. Down.—**HEIR**, his brother, Denis: born 1917.
- HENRY** (1918), **SIR EDWARD RICHARD**, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1853; mar. 1890, Louisa, dau. of Rev. J. L. Moore, D.D. Residence: Cissbury, Ascot.—**HEIR**, his son, Edward John Grey: born 1908.
- HERRIES** (1489), BARONESS, 15th in line (Scot.); Duchess of Norfolk. **GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN HOWARD**, elder dau. of 14th Baron. Born 1877; succ. 1908; mar. 1904, 15th Duke of Norfolk (who died 1917). Residences: Everingham Park, Yorks.; Kinharvie, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.—**HEIR**, her son, the Duke of Norfolk.
- HOWARD OF GLOSSOP** (1869), 3rd BARON (U.K.). **BERNARD EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD**, M.B.E., son of 2nd Baron. Born 1885; succ. 1924; mar. 1914, Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton, in her own right Baroness Beaumont. Residence: 42 Pont-street, S.W. 1.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard: born 1915.
- HUNTER-BLAIR** (1786), RT. REV. **SIR DAVID OSWALD**, O.S.B., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1853; succ. 1896. Residence: St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Scotland.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Edward: born 1858.

- IDDESLEIGH** (1885), 3rd EARL OF (U.K.); Bart. (1641); Viscount St. Cyres (1885). **SIR HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE**, Bart., nephew of 2nd Earl. Born 1901; succ. 1927. Residence: 107 Ebury-street, S.W. 1; Carlton Club.—**HEIR PRFS.**, his uncle, Rev. Arthur Francis Northcote: born 1852.
- JERNINGHAM** (1621), **SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD**, 11th Baronet of Cossey. (Eng.) 2nd cousin once removed of 10th Bart. (the 11th Lord Stafford). Born 1867; succ. 1913; mar. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes, Esq. (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Hallowel-Carew, Esq. Residence: 9 Queen's-terrace, Windsor.
- KENMARE** (1800), 5th EARL of; Bart. 1622; Baron of Castle-rosse and Viscount Kenmare, 1689; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (U.K., 1856). **SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE**, C.V.O., son of the 4th Earl. Born 1860; succ. 1905; mar. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke. Residences: Killarney House, Killarney; 4 Seymour-street, W.1.—**HEIR**, his son Valentine, **VISCOUNT CASTLEROSSE**: born 1891.
- KILLANIN** (1900), 3rd BARON (U.K.); Bart. (U.K.). **SIR MICHAEL MORRIS**, nephew of 2nd Baron. Born 1914; succ. 1927. Residence: Spiddal, co. Galway.
- KINNOULL** (1633), 14th Earl of; Viscount Dupplin and Baron Hay of Kinfauns (1627) (Scot.). Baron Hay of Pedwardine, 1711 (Gt. Brit.). **GEORGE HARLEY HAY**. Born 1902; succ. 1916. Grandson of 13th Earl. Residence: Balhousie Castle, Perth.—**HEIR PRES.**, his great uncle, Hon. Alistair George Hay: born 1861.
- KNILL** (1893), **SIR JOHN**, K.C.S.G., 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1856; succ. 1898; mar. 1882, Mary Editha, dau. of John Hardman Powell, Esq. Residence: "The Crosslets," Alfriston, Sussex.—**HEIR**, his son, John Stuart: born 1886.
- LACY** (1921), **SIR PIERCE**, K.C.S.G., 1st Bart. (U.K.). Born 1872; mar. 1898, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late James Finucane Draper, Esq., of St. Heliers. Residence: Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.—**HEIR**, his son, Maurice John Pierce, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: born 1900.
- LAWSON** (1841), **SIR HENRY JOSEPH**, 3rd BART. (U.K.). Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1877; succ. 1910; mar. 1899, Ursula Mary, only child of Philip Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland. Residence: Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.—**HEIR**, his son, Ralph Henry: born 1905.
- LEES** (1804), **SIR ARTHUR HENRY JAMES**, 5th Bart. Son of 4th Bart. Born 1863; succ. 1917; mar. 1927, Helen Agnes Marion, dau. of Charles C. Chittick and widow of Thomas Carr Gibb. Residence: 3 Temple-gardens, Temple, E.C.4.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Edwin Leslie Lees: born 1866.

- LOUTH** (1541), 14th **BARON** (Irel.). **RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT**, son of 13th Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1883; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugenie, daughter of Capt. Bellairs. Residence: The Orchard, Maidenhead, Berks.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Otway Plunkett: born 1892.
- LOVAT** (between 1458 and 1464), 14th **BARON** (Scot.); 3rd **BARON**, U.K.; **SIR SIMON JOSEPH FRASER**, K.T., C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., son of 13th Baron. Born 1871; succ. 1887; mar. 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, dau. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. Residences: Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire; 48 Bryanston-square, W. 1.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Simon Christopher Fraser, Master of Lovat: born 1911.
- MARLBOROUGH** (1702), 9th **DUKE OF** (Gt. Brit.), Marquis of Blandford (1702), Earl of Sunderland (1643), Earl of Marlborough (1689), Baron Spencer (1603) and Churchill (1685), Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia, Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, K.G., P.C. **CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL**, son of 8th Duke. Born 1871; succ. 1892; mar. 1st 1895, Consuelo, dau. of W. K. Vanderbilt, of New York (marriage declared null by the Holy See 1926); and 2ndly, 1921, Gladys Marie, dau. of Edward Parker Deacon, of Boston, U.S.A. Residences: Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon.; 15 Great College-street, S.W. 1.—**HEIR**, his son, John Albert Edward William, Marquis of Blandford: born 1897.
- MEXBOROUGH** (1766), 6th Earl of; Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington of Longford 1753 (Irel.). **JOHN HENRY SAVILE**, half-brother of 5th Earl. Born 1868; succ. 1916; mar. 1905, Hon. Margaret Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Lord Brabourne. Residences: Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.—**HEIR**, his son, John Raphael Wentworth, **VISCOUNT POLLINGTON**: born 1906.
- MOLONY** (1925), **RT. HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS**, 1st **BART.** (U.K.), P.C.I., M.A., LL.D., K.C.: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland since 1918. Born 1865; mar. 1899, Pauline, dau. of Bernard Rispin, of Eccles-street, Dublin. Residence: Shanganagh, 3 The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.—**HEIR**, his son, Hugh Francis: born 1900.
- MORRIS OF ST. JOHN** (1918), 1st **Baron** (U.K.). **RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS**, P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C. Born 1859; mar. 1901, Isabel, dau. of Rev. W. Le Gallais, of Jersey. Residence: 5 Heath-drive, Hampstead, N.W. 3.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Michael William Morris: born 1903.
- MOSTYN** (1670), **SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH**, M.C. 11th **BART.** (Eng.) Cousin of 10th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1917; mar. 1927, Margery, dau. of Alfred Stanley Marks, of Sydney, N.S.W.—**HEIR**, his son, : born 1928.

- MOWBRAY** (1283), 24th Baron; **SEGRAVE** (1283), 25th Baron; and **STOURTON**, of Stourton in the county of Wilts (1448), 21st Baron (Eng.). **CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON**. Born 1867; succ. his father 1893; mar. 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. Residence: Allerton Park, Knaresborough.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, M.C.: born 1895.
- MURPHY** (1912), **SIR GEORGE FRANCIS**, 2nd BART. (U.K.), son of 1st Bart. Born 1881; succ. 1925; mar. 1913, Frances Mary dau. of Richard Davoren, of Friarsland, Dundrure, co. Dublin, Residence: Wyckham, Taney, Dundrum, co. Dublin.—**HEIR**, none.
- NELSON** (1805), 4th EARL; Viscount Merton; Baron Nelson, 1801 (U.K.). **THOMAS HORATIO NELSON**, son of the 3rd Earl. Born 1857; succ. 1913. Residence: Trafalgar House, near Salisbury.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson: born 1860.
- NELSON** (1912), **SIR JAMES HOPE**, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1883; succ. 1922; mar. 1913, Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Vallee, of St. Louis, U.S.A. Residences: Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks.; 16 Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W.1.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, William Hope Nelson: born 1885.
- NEWBURGH** (1660), 9th EARL of; Viscount Kynnaired and Baron Levingstone (Scot.). Marquis Bandini di Lanciano e Rustano and Lord of Varano in the Roman States; Duca di Mondragone and Count di Carinola in the Two Sicilies; and Nobile Romano Coscritto **CHARLES, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI** (in the Papal States), son of 8th Earl. Born 1862, succ. 1908; mar. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia. Residence: Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, Provincia di Macerata, Marche, Rome.—**HEIR**, his daughter, Lady Maria Sophia Giustiniani-Bandini: born 1889.
- NIXON** (1906), **SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM**, 2nd BART. (U.K.). D.S.O. Born 1877; succ. 1914; mar. 1917, Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of the Glebe, Athlacca, co. Limerick. Residence: New Court, Athlone.—**HEIR**, his son, Christopher John Louis Joseph: born 1918.
- NORFOLK** (1483), 16th DUKE of; Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre and Maltravers, (Eng.); Premier Duke and Earl, and Hereditary Earl Marshal of England. **BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD**, son of 15th Duke. Born 1908; succ. 1917. Residences: 31 St. James's-square, London, S.W.1; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield.—**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle, H.E. **VISCOUNT FITZALAN OF DERWENT**, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Deputy Earl Marshal: born 1855.
- NORTH OF KIRTLING**, 11th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1554; in abeyance from 1802 to 1841.) **WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH**, Kt. of the Order of Malta, only son of Susan, 10th Baroness

North. Born 1836 ; succ. his mother 1884 ; mar. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard H. Cockerell, Esq. (she died 1915). Residences : Kirtling Tower, Newmarket ; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Frederick John North : born 1860.

NUGENT (1795), SIR HUGH CHARLES, 6th BART. (Irel.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire. Grandson of 5th Bart. Born 1904 ; succ. his grandfather 1927.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, John Barnewall Nugent : born 1876.

NUGENT (1831), SIR WALTER RICHARD, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1865 ; succ. his brother 1896 ; mar. 1916, Gladys Aileen, younger dau. of the late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P. Residence : Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath.—HEIR, his son, Peter Walter James : born 1920.

O'BRIEN (1849). SIR TIMOTHY CAREW, 3rd BART. (U.K.). Nephew of 2nd Bart. Born 1861 ; succ. 1895 ; mar. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart. Residences : Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork ; Grangewilliam, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.—HEIR, his son, Robert Rollo Gillespie : born 1901.

O'CONNELL (1869), SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR, 5th BART., M.C. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1889 ; succ. 1919 ; mar. 1920, Margaret Mary, dau. of late M. J. Purcell, of Burton Park, Buttevant, co. Cork. Residence : Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.—HEIR PRES., his son, Morgan Donal Conail : born 1923.

O'LOGHLEN (1838), SIR MICHAEL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1866 ; succ. 1905 ; mar. 1918, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Michael Murphy. Bart. Residence : Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Charles Hugh Ross : born 1881.

OXFORD AND ASQUITH (1925), 2ND EARL OF (U.K.). JULIAN EDWARD GEORGE ASQUITH, grandson of 1st Earl. Born 1916 ; succ. 1928. Residence : 42, Bedford-square, W.C. 1.—HEIR PRES.

PAUL (1821, 2nd cr.) Sir Aubrey Dean, 5th Bart. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1869 ; succ. 1895 ; mar. 1901, Irene Regine Isabel, dau. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw. Residence : —HEIR, his son, Bryan Kenneth : born 1904.

PETRE (1603), 17th BARON (Eng.). JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, son of 16th Baron. Born 1914 ; succ. his father, 1915, Seats : Thorndon Hall, Brentwood ; Ingatestone Hall, Essex.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, Edward Henry Petre : born 1881.

POWER (1841), SIR THOMAS TALBOT, 6th BART. (U.K.). Brother of 5th Bart. Born 1863 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin. Residence : Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.

- PRINGLE** (1682), **SIR NORMAN HAMILTON**, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919. Residence: Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.—**HEIR**, his brother, Ronald Steuart: born 1905.
- RADCLIFFE** (1813), **SIR JOSEPH EDWARD**, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1858; succ. 1908; mar. 1881, Katharine, dau. of John Reginald Talbot, Esq. Residences: Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire.—**HEIR**, his son, Everard Joseph: born 1884.
- REYNOLDS** (1923), **LT.-COL. SIR JAMES PHILIP**, KT., D.S.O., R.F.A., T.D., J.P., D.L.; 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1865; mar. 1892, Leila, dau. of Nicholas R. Roskell. Residences: 48 Hans-place, S.W.; 12 Abercromby-square, Liverpool; Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.—**HEIR**, his son John: born 1893.
- ROSE** (1872), **SIR FRANCIS CYRIL**, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1909; succ. 1915. Residence: 11 Denmark-avenue, Wimbledon, S.W. 17.—**HEIR PRES.**, his 1st cousin once rem., Sir Charles Henry Rose, 4th Bart. of Hardwick House: born 1912.
- ROSE** (1874), **SIR PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN**, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Grandson of 2nd Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919; mar. 1927, Joan, younger dau. of Dr. Martin Richardson. Residence: 15, Elm-place, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. 7. **HEIR**, his son, Philip Humphrey Peter: born 1928.
- RUSSELL** (1916), **CAPT. SIR ALEC CHARLES**, 2nd BART. (U.K.) M.C. Nephew of 1st Bart. Born 1894; succ. 1928; mar. 1917, his cousin Monica, only child of the Hon. Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O. Residence:
HEIR,
- SEATON** (1839), 3rd BARON (U.K.). **JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOT-DRAKE-COLBORNE**, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1854; succ. 1888; mar. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Elliott-Drake, Bart. Residence: Beechwood, Plympton, Devon.—**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne: born 1863.
- SHANDON** (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). **RT. HON. SIR IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN**, Bart. (U.K., 1916), P.C. (Irel.). Born 1857; mar. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, Esq. Residences: Ardtona, Dundrum, co. Dublin; The Dene, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight.—**HEIR**, none.
- SHAUGHNESSY** (1916), 2nd Baron (U.K.). **WILLIAM SHAUGHNESSY**, K.C. Son of 1st Baron. Born 1883; succ. 1923; mar. 1911, Marion, dau. of the late R. H. Graham of Montreal. Residence: 659 Mountain-st., Montreal.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. William Graham Shaughnessy: born 1922.
- SIMEON** (1815), **SIR JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON**, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1886; succ. 1915; mar. 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. Hon. Edward Holmes à Court. Residence: Swainston, Isle of Wight—**HEIR**, his son, John Edmund Barrington: born 1911.

- SMYTHE (1661), SIR EDWARD WALTER, 9th BART. (Eng.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1869; succ. 1919. Residences: Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury; Eshe, co. Durham.—HEIR, none.
- SOUTHWELL (1776), 5th VISCT. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart. (Irel.) 1662. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, son of 4th Visct. Born 1872; succ. 1878; mar. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katherine Walrond, dau. of 1st Lord Waleran. Residence: Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell: born 1898.
- STAFFORD (1640), 12th BARON (Eng.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D.S.O., nephew of 11th Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1913; mar. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of A. O. Worthington, Esq., D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs. Residence: Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs. Seats: Stafford Castle, Staffs; Shifnal Manor, Salop.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.: born 1864.
- STAFFORD (1913), RT. HON. SIR THOMAS (JOSEPH), 1st BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., C.B., F.R.C.S.I. Born 1857; mar. 1890, Frances (died 1916), only dau. of Col. the Right Hon. E. R. King-Harman, P.C., M.P., of Rockingham. Residence: Rockingham, co. Roscommon.—HEIR, his son, Cecil William Francis Stafford; born 1895.
- ST. GEORGE (1766), SIR JOHN, 5th BART. (Irel.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1851; succ. his half-brother 1861; mar. 1894, Rose, dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G. Residence: Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Arthur: born 1852.
- STRICKLAND (1928), 1st BARON (U.K.), SIR GERALD STRICKLAND, G.C.M.G., Count della Catena in Malta. Born 1861; mar. 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville, dau. of 7th Earl de la Warr (she died 1918); and 2ndly 1926, Margaret, dau. of late Edward Hulton, of Manchester. Residences: Sizergh Castle, Westmorland; Villa Bologna, Malta; 5 Holland Park, London, W.11.—HEIR, none.
- SYKES (1783), SIR (MARK TATTON) RICHARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1905; succ. 1919. Residence: Sledmere, Malton, Yorks.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Christopher: born 1907.
- THROCKMORTON (1642), SIR ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Grandson of 10th Bart. Born 1908; succ. 1927. Residence: Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwicks.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, Basil Charles: born 1871.
- TICHBORNE (1621), SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY—13th BART. (Eng.). Son of 12th Bart. Born 1890; succ. 1910; mar. 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. Residence: Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty: born 1914.
- TREOWEN (1917), 1st Baron (U.K.); Bart. (U.K., 1907). Major-Gen. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1851; mar. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau.

of 1st Lord Londesborough. Residences: Llanarth Court, Raglan; Llanover, Abergavenny.—HEIR, none.

TRIMLESTOWN (1461), 18th BARON (Irel.). CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, brother of 17th Baron. Born 1861; succ. 1891; mar. 1st, 1889, Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Stephens, Esq. (she died 1901); 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of William R. Shuff, Esq. (she died 1914). Residence: 71 Carlisle-mansions, Westminster, S.W.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Aloysius Barnewall: born 1899.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (1523), 7th BARON (Eng.); HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of Hon. George C. Mostyn. Born 1860; succ. his grandfather 1883; mar. 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Sir William C. Plowden (she died 1922). 3rdly; 1924, Mary Winefride, widow of Captain Cecil de Trafford, and dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th Bart. Residence: Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.—CO-HEIRESSSES, his daughters, Hon. Grace, wife of W. G. Gilbey, Esq., Hon. Gladys Flora, wife of G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Dorothy Alice, a nun.

VAVASOUR (1828), SIR LEONARD PIUS, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart., Commander, R.N. Born 1881; succ. 1915; mar. 1913, Ellice Margaret, eldest dau. of late H. E. H. Nelson, Esq.—HEIR, his son, Geoffrey William Vavasour: born 1914.

WARD (1911), RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH, P.C., K.C.M.G., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1856; mar. 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith, C.B.E. Residence: 122 Tinakori-road, Wellington, N.Z.—HEIR, his son, Cyril Rupert: born 1884.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS, 16th in line (Eng.). (Creat. 1529.) JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON, only child of 15th Baroness and of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Born 1877; succ. 1917; mar. 1899, Hon. Neville Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E. Residence: Crabbett Park, Sussex.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Noel Anthony Scawen Bulwer-Lytton: born 1900.

WESTMEATH (1621), 11th EARL of; Lord Delvin (Irel.). ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C., son of 10th Earl; representative Peer for Ireland; Privy Councillor, Ireland. Born 1870; succ. 1883, Residence: Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent: born 1880.

WOLSELEY (1628), SIR CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th BART. (Eng.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1846; succ. 1854; mar. 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the Marchese Murphy. Residence: Wolseley Hall, Rugeley.—HEIR, his son, Edric Charles: born 1886.

No one described in *Whitaker's Peerage*, either as a "Claimant," or as having "assumed" the title, is included amongst the foregoing Peers and Baronets.

CATHOLIC LORDS BY COURTESY

BECTIVE, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.
 BURGHERSH, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.
 CASTLEROSSE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum, M.P. : brother of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Robert, 2nd son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord David, 3rd son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Patrick, 4th son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Rhidian, 5th son of the Marquis of Bute.
 DANGAN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.
 DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred : son of the 8th Marquis of Queensberry.
 DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald : son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.
 DUMFRIES, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Bute.
 FEILDING, Viscount, C.M.G., D.S.O. : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 FORBES, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
 KILLEEN, Lord, M.C. : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 MAUCHLINE, Lord : son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.
 MONCRIEFF, Lord : a Scottish Lord of Session.
 NEVILL, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny.
 POLLINGTON, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
 TAYLOUR, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN : Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; Earl of Granard, G.C.V.O.; Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.; Viscount FitzAlan, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G.; Sir Esme William Howard, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.; Charles J. Doherty; James Fitzalan Hope, M.P.; Thomas Power O'Connor, M.P.; John Wheatley, M.P.; Francis Alexander Anglin; Lord Justice Russell.

OF IRELAND : Earl of Fingall; Earl of Westmeath; Earl of Granard; Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bart.; Sir William P. Byrne; Sir Stanley Harrington; Sir Thomas F. Molony; Lord Shandon; Mr. James MacMahon; Sir James O'Connor; Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Members of the Privy Council are "Right Honourable."

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS

Duke of Norfolk (a minor). Marquis of Bute.

Earls—Amberst; Denbigh; Eldon; Fingall (sits as Baron Fingall); Gainsborough (a minor); Granard (sits as Baron Granard) Iddesleigh; Kenmare (sits as Baron Kenmare); Kinnoull (sits as Baron Hay); Nelson; Oxford and Asquith (a minor); Westmeath, an Irish Representative Peer.

Viscounts: FitzAlan; Viscount Gormanston (a minor) will sit as Baron Gormanston.

Barons: Acton (a minor); Arundell; Ashbourne; Auckland; Bellew (Irish Representative Peer); Braye; Camoys; Clifford; De Freyne; Dormer; Emly; Gerard; Haldon; Howard of Glossop; Killanin; Lovat; Morris of St. John; Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton; North; Petre (a minor); Rotherham; Seaton; Shandon; Shaughnessy; Stafford; Treowen; Vaux.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

BANKS, SIR R. Mitchell, K.C. (Cons.), Swindon; BLUNDELL, Francis N. (Cons.), Ormskirk, Lancs.; CONNOLLY, Martin (Lab.), Newcastle-on-Tyne (East); CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum (Cons.), Northwich; DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan (Cons.), Newcastle-on-Tyne (North); EVANS, Capt. A. (Cons.), Cardiff (South); HANNON, P. J. (Cons.), Moseley, Birmingham; HARNEY, E. A. St. A., K.C. (Lib.), South Shields; HENNESSY, Sir G. R. J., Bart. (Cons.), Winchester; HOPE, Capt. A. O. J. (Cons.), Nuncaton Warwickshire; HOPE, Rt. Hon. J. F. (Cons.), Sheffield (Central); JONES, John J. (Lab.), Silvertown; MALONE, Major P. B. (Cons.), Tottenham South; MURNIN, Hugh (Lab.), Stirling and Falkirk; O'CONNOR, Rt. Hon. Thomas Power, P.C. (Nat.), Liverpool (Scotland Division); SCURR, John (Lab.), Mile End; SEXTON, James (Lab.), St. Helens, Lancs.; SULLIVAN, Joseph (Lab.), North Lanark; TINKER, J. (Lab.), Leigh, Lancs.; WHEATLEY, Rt. Hon. John (Lab.), Shettleston, Glasgow.

CATHOLIC KNIGHTS

Anderton, Sir Francis Robert
Archer-Shee, Lt.-Col. Sir Martin,
C.M.G., D.S.O.
Aspinall, Sir John A. F.
Banks, Sir Reginald Mitchell
Barthorpe, Sir Frederick James
Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart
Bower, Sir Alfred Louis, Bt.
Brand, Sir Christopher J. Q., K.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Brockman, Sir Edward L.
Brodrick, Sir Thomas [K.C.M.G.
Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward
Stanislaus, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Burke, Sir Henry Farnham,
K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Bute, Marquis of, K.T.
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph
Aloysius, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.,
C.B.
Byrne, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P.,
K.C.V.O., P.C.I.
Calder, Sir James
Campbell, Sir Henry
Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus,
O.S.B., Archbishop, Bishop
of Malta, K.B.E.
Charlton, Admiral Sir Edward
F. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Chirol, Sir Valentine
Clery, Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G.
Clifford, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.,
G.B.E.
Coll, Sir Anthony Michael
Connolly, Hon. Sir James Daniel
Corbett, Sir Vincent, K.C.V.O.

Cussen, Hon. Sir Leo Finn Bernard
de Salis, Sir John F. C. (Count de
Sals) K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert,
K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O. [K.C.B.
Donovan, Surg.-Gen. Sir William,
Downer, Sir Harold George
Doyle, Sir Nicholas Grattan, M.P.
Drummond, Hon. Sir Eric James,
K.C.M.G., C.B.
Egerton, Sir Reginald, C.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus.D., O.M.,
K.C.V.O.
Fernando, Sir Hilarion Marcus,
M.D., B.Sc.
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. Sir Eugene,
C.M.G., D.S.O.
FitzAlan, Viscount, P.C., K.G.,
G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Sir John
Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir
Edward Stafford, K.C.B.
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles,
P.C., G.C.M.G.
FitzPatrick, Sir James Percy,
K.C.M.G.
Gallagher, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O.
Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas,
K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.
Garneau, Sir John George
Gatti, Sir John M.
Gaunt, Admiral Sir Ernest, K.C.B.,
K.B.E., C.M.G.
Gibbons, Sir Thomas
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, K.B.E.
Gilbert, Sir John William, K.B.E.
Girouard, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.,
D.S.O.

Glynn, Sir Joseph A.
 Gordon-Watson, Sir Charles,
 K.B.E., C.M.G.
 Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G.
 Granard, Earl of, P.C., P.C.I., K.P.,
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Greville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
 Griffin, Sir Charles James
 Griffin, Sir Henry Daly
 Grindle, Sir Gilbert, K.C.M.G.
 Harrington, Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley,
 P.C.I.
 Henry, Sir Edward Richard, Bart.,
 G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.
 Herey, Sir Francis Hugh George,
 C.B.E.
 Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
 Bernard, K.O.B.
 Horne, Sir Andrew Jno., F.R.C.P.I.
 Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme
 William, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
 C.V.O.
 Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
 K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
 Hughes, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.L.C.
 John, Sir Edwin
 Jones, Sir Thomas George, K.B.E.
 Kearney, Sir Francis Edgar
 Kelly, Sir Samuel, C.B.E.
 Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred,
 G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Sc.
 Killik, Sir Stephen Henry Moly-
 neux
 Laporte, Hon. Sir Hormisdas
 Lavery, Sir John, R.A.
 Leclézio, Sir Eugene
 Leclézio, Hon. Sir Henri, K.C.M.G.
 Lemieux, Hon. Sir Francis Xavier
 Lovat, Lord, K.T., G.C.M.G.,
 K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
 Lynch, Sir Henry Joseph
 McAuliffe, Sir Henry Thomas
 McDonogh, Sir George, K.C.B.,
 K.C.M.G.
 McGrath, Hon. Sir Patrick
 Thomas, K.B.E., LL.D.
 McNabb, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir
 Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B., R.N.
 Maguire, Sir Alexander Herbert
 Mahon, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir
 Bryan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Manning, Sir William Henry,
 K.C.M.G., K.B.E.
 Marlborough, Duke of, P.C., K.G.
 Melvin, Sir Martin J.
 Mercieca, Hon. Prof. Sir Arthur,
 LL.D., M.A.
 Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
 Mifsud, Hon. Sir Ugo P., LL.D.

Molony, Sir T. F., Bt.
 Mooney, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E.
 Morris, of St. John, Lord, P.C.
 Murray, Sir John Hubert Plun-
 kett, K.C.M.G.
 Nash, Sir Vincent
 Neilan, Sir Daniel
 Nunan, Sir Joseph John, K.C.,
 K.C.M.G.
 O'Connell, Sir John Robt., LL.D.
 O'Connor, Rt. Hon. Sir James
 O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas
 Joseph, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 O'Donohoe, Sir James
 O'Dwyer, Sir Michael F., G.C.I.E.,
 K.C.S.I.
 O'Grady, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
 O'Neill, Sir Arthur
 Partridge, Sir Bernard
 Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil
 Edward, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Perry, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allan, M.D.
 Quin, Sir Stephen B.
 Quinn, Sir Patrick, M.V.O.
 Reynolds, Col. Sir James Philip, Bt.
 Roche, Sir George
 Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael
 William, K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Ryan, Sir Andrew
 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, R.A.
 Segrave, Capt. Sir Thomas George,
 C.B.E., R.N.R.
 Sheldon, Sir Mark, K.B.E.
 Souchon, Sir Louis
 Stewart, Sir Edward, K.B.E.
 Stonor, Hon. Sir Henry Julian,
 K.C.V.O.
 Strickland, Lord, G.C.M.G.
 Tagart, Col. Sir Harold A. L.,
 K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Terry, Sir Richard Runciman,
 Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.
 Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré,
 K.C.M.G.
 Twomey, Sir Daniel H. R.
 Tyrrell, Sir William George,
 K.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
 Wallis, Sir John Power
 Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Bt.
 P.C., K.C.M.G.
 Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
 G. B., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan,
 F.R.S.
 Woodroffe, Hon. Sir John George
 Yarr, Surg.-Gen. Sir Michael
 Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.

The Editor will be thankful for corrections or additions to this List.

ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1927-28

SECULAR PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Archdiocese of Westminster

Harold J. Carter	June 29, 1928	Reginald Butcher	July 29, 1928
Alfred Cuming	"	Bernard Ferry	"
Roderick Cuming	"	Joseph Gardner	"
James Bernard Holland (<i>Cong. Orat.</i>)	June 29, 1928	Patrick O'Callaghan	"
Frederick Lyngnane	"	Vincent Rochford	"
"	June 29, 1928	Stephen Shaw	"
Frederick Vincent	"	Thomas P. Sherlock	"
"	"	James Stevenson	"

Archdiocese of Birmingham

Bernard Salt	Dec. 17, 1927	Isaac W. Savin	June 2, 1928
Wilfrid Sheeran	May 7, 1928	Robert Nicholson	"
Humphrey Bright	June 2, 1928	"	October 28, 1928

Diocese of Brentwood

John Byrne	June 12, 1927	George Nigel Gresley	May 6, 1928
------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------

Archdiocese of Cardiff

Joseph Johnson June 2, 1928

Diocese of Clifton

Joseph Dolan	Dec. 17, 1927	Cyril Hookway	June 29, 1928
Bernard Leo Dolan	June 7, 1928	Daniel Hyland	"

Diocese of Hexham & Newcastle

William Malone	June 2, 1928	Joseph Moloney	July 22, 1928
James Fitzgerald	June 10, 1928	Joseph McCabe	"
James O'Brien	"	Daniel O'Brien	"
Patrick O'Donohoe	"	Andrew Sheedy	"
Michael O'Reilly	"	William Treacey	"
Thomas Scriven	"	Leo Ward	"
Bernard Stronge	"	James Watson	"
James Walsh	"	Oswald Whitaker	"
Leo Doyle	June 17, 1928	John Kelly	Oct. 28, 1928

Diocese of Lancaster

Henry Tootell	June 3, 1928	Richard L. Smith	"
Thomas Burrow	July 29, 1928	"	July 29, 1928

Diocese of Leeds

William J. Hayward	Dec. 27, '27	Thomas Shanahan	June 10, 1928
Leo Flynn	June 10, 1928	Edward Ward	"
Francis Holdright	"	James Connery	June 17, 1928
Francis Manogue	"	John Dinn	Oct. 28, 1928
Patrick Russell	"	Eustace Malone	"

Archdiocese of Liverpool

John McDowell	April 29, 1928	William Lupton	June 2, 1928
Denis Kelly	"	Cyril J. Moloney	"
John Coghlan	June 2, 1928	Thomas Geary	June 17, 1928
Thomas Tennyson	"	Patrick Hanrahan	"
Edward Cooke	"	Matthew O'Connor	"
Laurence Curry	"	Patrick Biggins	"
William Lancaster	"	Patrick Lally	"

Thomas Kennedy	June 2, 1928	Alban J. Atkins	July 31, 1928
James Howard	July 8, 1928	John Roskell	August 5, 1928
Walter H. Ormsby	"	Francis Nunan	"
Joseph Caldwell	July 29, 1928		

Diocese of Menevia

James Mulroy	June 2, 1928	Thomas Madden Williams	
Eric J. Green	July 8, 1928		Sept. 19, 1928

Diocese of Middlesbrough

Patrick Loughran	June 21, '28	John Currie	July 22, 1928
------------------	--------------	-------------	---------------

Diocese of Northampton

Bertram J. Sammons		Edgar Lenton	June 17, 1928
	Dec. 21, 1927	Laurence Nicholson	
Cyril Austen Snowden			June 17, 1928
	June 2, 1928		

Diocese of Nottingham

Herbert Quin	Aug. 15, 1928	Vernon Whiteman	
Francis T. Royds	Aug. 26, 1928		Aug. 26, 1928

Diocese of Plymouth

George Ford	Apr. 7, 1928	Matthew Morehan	June 17, 1928
-------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

Diocese of Portsmouth

Arthur V. Olney	Dec. 8, 1927	D. Murphy-O'Connor	
Michael O'Dowd	June 7, 1928		June 17, 1928
Thomas Callaghan	June 17, 1928	James Feddis	June 24, 1928

Diocese of Salford

John Kerr	Mar. 24, 1928	John Martin	July 22, 1928
Francis Gurd	June 3, 1928	John Hartley	"
Patrick J. Barron	June 10, 1928	James Francis O'Gara	"
Thomas Falkner	"	John Vincent Reynolds	"

Diocese of Shrewsbury

Joseph Briscoe	May 24, 1928	Francis McNicholas	
Percival Rees	June 3, 1928		July 15, 1928
Andrew Campbell	July 15, 1928	James Holmes	Oct. 28, 1928

Diocese of Southwark

Charles Byrne	Mar. 3, 1928	Patrick Kehoe	June 2, 1928
John Beck	Mar. 24, 1928	Lawrence Oliver	"
Thomas O'Riordan	"	Edward Dockery	June 29, 1928
Oswald Bussy	June 2, 1928	Anthony Kavanagh	"
Raymund Fitzgerald	"	William Sewell	Sept. 22, 1928

REGULARS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Benedictines

Ludovic Laurence Bévenot	Ampleforth	July 29, 1928
Douglas Martin Rochford	"	"
John Basil Whelan	Belmont	Sept. 23, 1928
Dyfrig Rushton	Caldey	Mar. 25, 1928
Bernard Placid Barr	Douai	July 29, 1928
Oliver Brayden	Downside	July 15, 1928
Gervase Hobson-Matthews	"	"
Brendan Lavery	"	"
Dunstan Thomas Rigby	Ramsgate	Sept. 8, 1928

Cistercians

Patrick Aloysius Scanlan Sept. 8, 1928

Congregations of the Mission

Vincent Allen Mar. 24, 1928

Dominicans

Aylwin Tindal Atkinson	Victor White	June 24, 1928
June 24, 1928		

*Franciscans**(Friars Minor)*

Oliver Clarke	Mar. 3, 1928	Finbar McHugh	Sept. 22, 1928
John Capistran Moran	"		

(Capuchins)

Denis	June 2, 1928	Marcellus	June 2, 1928
Godfrey	"	Roch	"

Holy Ghost Fathers

Robert Kirby Oct. 28, 1927

Jesuits

Kenneth Tasman	June 10, 1928	John Gillooly	Sept. 8, 1928
Joseph Ryan	July 31, 1928	Samuel Hornby	"
John Marrion	Aug. 27, 1928	James O'Carroll	"
Ernest Clark	Sept. 8, 1928	George Payne	"
Lewis Clifford	"	Edmund Turner	"
Basil FitzGibbon	"	Vincent Wilkin	"
Walter Gibbons	"		

Pious Society of Missions

Charles Patrick McCarthy June 12, 1928

Premonstratensians

Edward Dodds Oct. 7, 1928

Redemptorists

Wilfred Edmed	Sept. 9, 1928	Joseph Holloway	Sept. 9, 1928
Desmond Fitzgerald	"	Daniel McIlvena	"
Joseph Gibbons	"	Joseph Shippen	"

St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society

Henry O'Brien July 15, 1928 | Edward Pye July 15, 1928

Salesians

Alexander D. Calder	July 8, '28	Michael Fitzgibbon	Sept. 22, '28
Francis J. Donnelly	"	Nathaniel Marsh	"

Servites

Michael Ramsey Dec. 18, 1927

DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION

FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

This Association is divided into two parts; of which the Northern Division contains seven Dioceses, and the Southern ten. In each Diocese there is a Registrar appointed to keep a list of the Members in his Diocese, and to send out notices of deaths.

Bishops, whether Secular or Regular, and Secular Priests, become Members of the Association by inscribing their names, either personally or by proxy, upon the list kept by the Registrar of their Diocese. They thereby bind themselves for life to offer a Mass for every deceased Member belonging to the Division, Northern or Southern, to which they themselves belong.

Priests who are permanently transferred from one Division to another, are required to transfer their names to a list of that Division. Those who cease to belong to the jurisdiction of the Bishops in England and Wales lose the benefit of membership. But Military Chaplains retain their right of membership even if they die out of the Division to which they belong; and Priests of the English Colleges abroad, and those who are attached to the Papal Court, may have the benefit of membership by having their names inscribed on the Register of their Diocese.

The Masses of the Association are "*privileged*."

According to a Papal Rescript of April 13, 1869, no Priest can become a Member after three years from the day of his entrance into his Diocese. This restriction, withdrawn by a Rescript of July 5, 1885, was restored by a Rescript of August 15, 1886.

Registrars.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.—*Westminster*: Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W.1. Tel.: Victoria 1959. *Birmingham*: Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham. Tel.: East 235. *Brentwood*: Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House, Brentwood. *Cardiff*: Very Rev. Canon J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouth. *Clifton*: Rev. Louis McEnery, Franciscan Convent, Taunton. *Northampton*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton. *Nottingham*: Bishop's Secretary, St. Barnabas, Cathedral, Nottingham. *Plymouth*: Rev. Allan J. Power, Presbytery, Sidmouth, Devon. *Portsmouth*: Very Rev. Provost Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde. *Southwark*: Rev. F. E. Pritchard, Catholic Church, Hazlewell-road, Putney, London, S.W.15.

NORTHERN DIVISION.—*Liverpool*: Very Rev. Canon John Turner, St. Marie's, Southport. *Hewham and Newcastle*: Rev. Wm. I. Meagher, St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham. *Lancaster*: Rev. James O'Dwyer, SS. Mary and Michael, Garstang, Lancs. *Leeds*: Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax, Yorkshire. *Meneria*: Very Rev. Canon W. F. Finucane, V.F., St. Michael's, Brecon. *Middlesbrough*: Rev. M. O'Connell, St. George's, York. *Salford*: Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester. *Shrewsbury*: Rev. R. C. Chapman, St. Mary's, Congleton.

Obituary

CARDINALS: Nov. —, 1927. Giovanni Tacci.
 Nov. 26, 1927. Giovanni Bonzano.
 Oct. 24, 1928. Gaetano de Lai.

BISHOPS

Feb. 7, 1928. Frederick W. Keating, Abp. of *Liverpool*.
 Apr. 23, 1928. Algernon C. Stanley, Bp. of *Emmaus*.
 Sept. 23, 1928. John Keily, Bp. of *Plymouth*.

PRIESTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Nov. 22, 1927 Francis McVicar, S.M.
 Dec. 11, " Canon Thomas Carey, *Westminster*.
 " 15, " J. Charles Moth, *Portsmouth*.
 " 22, " Fr. Joseph (Cullen), O.S.F.C.
 " 24, " Canon Edward W. Dawson, *Leeds*.
 " 25, " Charles B. Wilcock, *Liverpool*.
 " 26, " Arthur McGrath, *Salford*.
 " 29, " Canon James Driscoll, *Westminster*.
 Jan. 3, 1928 Alphonsus Vantomme, *Salford*.
 " 5, " Joseph Hymers, *Birmingham*.
 " 11, " Paul Serrant, O.S.B.
 " 11, " Provost John Watson, *Portsmouth*.
 " 12, " John Berard, *Cardiff*.
 " 13, " Philip Fletcher, *Southwark*.
 " 13, " Edward Reeve, S.J.
 " 15, " Patrick Duffy, *Northampton*.
 " 15, " George Henry Jinks, S.J.
 " 21, " Henry J. Dingle, *Clifton*.
 " 22, " James Morris, *Salford*.
 " 23, " George W. Park, *Liverpool*.
 " 27, " Eugene Rabagliati, S.C.
 Feb. 2, " Ambrose (Doyle), O.F.M.
 " 2, " William Augustine Lane, O.C.R.
 " 6, " John Anselm Turner, O.S.B.
 " 7, " Provost Arthur Russell, *Clifton*.
 " 8, " Richard Campion, *Salford*.
 " 9, " Lambert van der Kallen, S.S.J.
 " 16, " James Cantwell, *Salford*.
 " 17, " James Powell, *Westminster*.
 " 19, " John S. Russell, C.M.
 " 22, " Edward Damen, *Plymouth*.
 " 23, " George W. Hendriks, *Nottingham*.
 " 24, " Thomas McMullin, S.J.
 " 27, " Ralph Holden, S.J.
 " 29, " George Augustine Richardson, O.S.B.
 Mar. 6, " Anthony (Brennan), O.S.F.C.
 " 20, " Joseph Livesey, *Southwark*.
 " 20, " Sidney Williams, *Brentwood*.
 " 22, " Joseph Rimmer, *Liverpool*.
 " 23, " Canon James O'Reilly, *Cardiff*.
 " 24, " John Reginald Farrell, C.J.
 " 25, " Joseph Keogan, *Liverpool*.
 April 5, " Thomas Dillon, *Salford*.

April 10,	1928.	George Canning, S.J.
" 17,	"	Louis Villecourt, O.S.B.
" 22,	"	Henry Meyer, S.J.
" 25,	"	Alphonsus Wannyn, <i>Middlesbrough</i> .
May 5,	"	Henry Farmer, S.J.
" 6,	"	Hugh Scallan, O.F.M.
" 12,	"	Matthew Kelly, C.P.
" 15,	"	Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
" 20,	"	Andrew J. O'Loughlin, <i>Plymouth</i> .
" 20,	"	William Power, <i>Birmingham</i> .
" 21,	"	Francis Richartz, S.J.
" 21,	"	William M. Smythe, <i>Hewham & Newcastle</i>
" 25,	"	Seraphin Orlando, O.D.C.
June 1,	"	Francis Hampson, <i>Salford</i> .
" 2,	"	Provost George F. Stokes, <i>Northampton</i> .
" 5,	"	Canon Henry Mottram, <i>Shrewsbury</i> .
" 11,	"	Francis D. Grigson, <i>Westminster</i> .
" 17,	"	John Bernard Ryan, O.S.B.
" 17,	"	Joseph Boland, S.S.J.
" 20,	"	Provost William Walmsley, <i>Liverpool</i> .
" 29,	"	Leonard (Atherton), O.S.F.C.
July 3,	"	Mgr. Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew, <i>Malta</i> .
" 3,	"	Canon Thomas O'Connell, <i>Middlesbrough</i> .
" 17,	"	Canon Michael J. McManus, <i>Cardiff</i> .
" 19,	"	Canon George Machell, <i>Leeds</i> .
" 20,	"	Michael Boyle, C.S.S.R.
" 22,	"	Henry Patrick Russell, <i>Plymouth</i> .
" 23,	"	Stanislaus Dempsey, <i>Westminster</i> .
" 27,	"	Provost Augustine Collingwood, <i>Leeds</i> .
" 27,	"	Michael J. Howlett, <i>Westminster</i> .
Aug. 1,	"	Mgr. Horace K. Mann, <i>Hewham & Newcastle</i> .
" 6,	"	Patrick Hassan, S.J.
" 6,	"	Henry Timms, <i>Southwark</i> .
" 9,	"	Charles B. Macey, S.C.
" 19,	"	Charles Donovan, <i>Southwark</i> .
" 25,	"	Oswald Thornton, O.P.
Sept. 8,	"	George Rigby, <i>Liverpool</i> .
" 12,	"	William Wilfrid Phillipson, O.S.B., <i>Douai</i> .
" —,	"	J. H. Daine, <i>Nottingham</i> .
Oct. 1,	"	William H. Leeming, <i>Liverpool</i> .
" 3,	"	Wilfrid Regan, C.R.L.
" 4,	"	James Foster, <i>Liverpool</i> .
" 5,	"	Canon Robert Holmes, <i>Salford</i> .
" 6,	"	Canon Edward Heery, <i>Brentwood</i> .
" 9,	"	Florence McAuliffe, <i>Leeds</i> .
" 14,	"	Thomas Scott, <i>Northampton</i> .
" 20,	"	Ives Benedict Inizan, O.S.B.
" 23,	"	Francis E. O'Hanlon, <i>Birmingham</i> .
" 26,	"	George J. Holland, <i>Nottingham</i> .
" 31,	"	Joseph McElroy, <i>Hewham & Newcastle</i> .
Nov. 5,	"	Michael Timmons, <i>Liverpool</i> .
" 8,	"	J. Anselm Fox, O.S.B.
" 14,	"	Ambrose Casset, S.J.

May they rest in peace.

PART THREE

Dioceses of England and Wales

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, &c.,

AND HOURS OF SERVICE.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. The country was ruled for a time by an Archpriest; afterwards by Vicars Apostolic in Episcopal orders, first one for all England, then two, then four, and finally eight (see page 39).

By Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX, dated September 29, 1850, the English Hierarchy was restored, and the Metropolitan See fixed at Westminster. There were at first twelve Suffragan Sees—Beverley, Birmingham, Clifton, Liverpool, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark. On May 23, 1861, the title of Hexham was changed to Hexham and Newcastle. On December 20, 1878, the diocese of Beverley was divided by Leo XIII into two, Leeds and Middlesbrough. On May 19, 1882, the new diocese of Portsmouth was formed out of Southwark. By an Apostolic Brief (*De animarum salute*) of March 4, 1895, the Principality of Wales (except Glamorganshire) was made a separate Vicariate, with a Bishop as Vicar Apostolic. The Vicariate, which had remained attached to the Province of Westminster, was changed on May 12, 1898, to the diocese of Menevia, and became a Suffragan See, the title of Newport and Menevia having been changed in 1896 to that of Newport only. Thus the Province of Westminster had at that time fifteen Suffragan Sees.

By Letters Apostolic (*Si qua est*) of October 28, 1911, Pius X divided the Province of Westminster into three new Provinces, viz., Westminster, Liverpool and Birmingham, reserving certain special privileges to the Archbishop of Westminster. The other dioceses were re-arranged as follows :

With Westminster remained Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia ; the remaining sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

By Letters Apostolic (*Cambria Celtica*) of Feb. 7, 1916, Benedict XV raised Newport to Archiepiscopal rank, under the title of Cardiff; and Menevia became a Suffragan See of this new Province.

On March 22, 1917, the county of Essex, which had formerly formed part of the Archdiocese of Westminster, was made by Benedict XV into a separate diocese, and by a Bull (*Universalis Ecclesiæ procuratio*) dated July 20, 1917, the Episcopal see was fixed at Brentwood, which accordingly became an additional Suffragan See of Westminster. On Nov. 22, 1924, by Apostolic Constitution (*Universalis Ecclesiæ sollicitudo*) a new Diocese of Lancaster was formed of the Counties of Cumberland and Westmorland, taken from the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, and Lancashire, north of the river *Ribble*, taken from the Archdiocese of Liverpool, of which this new Diocese became an additional Suffragan See.

ST. GEORGE is Protector of England, ST. DAVID Patron of Wales.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

County of London North of the Thames, Middlesex, and Hertfordshire.

(*Suffragan Sees* : BRENTWOOD, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHWARK.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8 ; and St. Joseph, third Wed. after Easter.—II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29 ; and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

His Eminence the Most Rev. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND METROPOLITAN (*Cætus Episcopalis totius Angliæ et Cambriæ Praeses Perpetuus*) : born at Clapham, March 23, 1861 ; ordained at Clapham, June 11, 1884 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903 ; received the Pallium Nov. 13, 1903 ; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, of the Title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. *Telegraphic Address* : ARCHEVEQUE SOWEST LONDON.

Private Secretaries : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon George Coote ; Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings. *Telephone* : Victoria 1758.

Predecessors

I. CARDINAL NICHOLAS WISEMAN : born Aug. 2, 1802 ; cons. June 8, 1840, as Coadj. for the Midland District ; transl. from the London District to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal Priest, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865.

II. CARDINAL HENRY EDWARD MANNING : born July 15, 1808 ; cons. June 8, 1865 ; created Cardinal Priest, March 15, 1875 ; died Jan. 14, 1892.

III. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872 ; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893 ; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary

Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* : born March 27, 1869 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Residence : Presbytery, 22 George-street, Portman-square, W. 1.

Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E. : born June 29, 1872 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne Dec. 8, 1917. Residence : St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D. At Archbishop's House, on Mondays and Thursdays from 10 till 12.30.

Diocesan Secretaries

Treasurer : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart.

Chancellor and Procurator Fiscal : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans; Rev. Eustace Morrogh Bernard, L.C.L., *Assistant*.

Office hours : 10 to 4 ; Saturdays 10 to 1. The Secretariate is closed on Sundays and Holidays.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, &c., to be addressed to the Very Rev. Chancellor, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Archivist : Alfred Herbert, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Other Diocesan Officials

Inspectors of Schools.—*Chief Inspector*, Very Rev. Canon William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *Inspector* : Rev. James Goggin.

Assistant Inspectors : Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Edward Daly, Rev. Bartholomew P. Murphy.

Westminster Diocesan Education Fund for Poor Children : Secretary's Office : Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone : Victoria 0587.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association (see page 76) : Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel : Victoria 1959.

TELEPHONES

Private Secretary	Victoria 1758.
Treasurer	Victoria 0587.
Chancellor	Victoria 2408.
Diocesan Education Fund ...	Victoria 0587.
Deceased Clergy Association ...	Victoria 1959.

Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster

The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ (†)

Opened in 1903 ; consecrated June 28, 1910.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, erected June 19, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*.

Canons.

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis* ; Right Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G. ; Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; Very Revv. William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Mgr. Charles E. Brown (*Penitentiary and Secretary*), Timothy Ring, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., Mgr. Edmund Nolan, M.A., Edward Myers, M.A., George Curtis, Arthur Pownall, John Crowley, John Dunford, Joseph Tynan, John Hookway, Mgr. George Coote, Mgr. Lionel Evans.

Honorary Canons : Very Revv. Thomas F. Norris, Michael Fanning ; Right Rev. Mgr. Emanuel Bans ; Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Ross ; Very Rev. Herbert Hall ; Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.

Cathedral Clergy.

Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, S.W. 1.
Telephone : Victoria 1959.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Administrator*).

College of Cathedral Chaplains.

Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (*Rector and Sub-Administrator*). Revv. Joseph Sheehan, Henry O'Brien England, Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E., Percy Williams, Paul Napier Hemy, Joseph L. Dove, Robert Cuming, William Wood, Philip Moore, Joseph Geraerts, D.C.L., James Hathway, Reginald Phillips, S.T.L., Maurice Copplestone, Bernard Whelan, Stanislaus Savage, Theodore de Lusignan, Harold Carter, Bernard Ferry.

Honorary Chaplains : Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings, Revv. Christopher J. McKenna, Francis Rusher, Joseph Lievertz, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Lancelot Long, Mus.Bac.

Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden - avenue. Revv. Lancelot Long (*Rector*), Mus. Bac. (Oxon), Philip Moore.

Master of the Cathedral Music : Rev. Vernon Russell, B.A.
Assistant Master : Rev. L. Long, Mus. Bac. (Oxon).

Master of Ceremonies : Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

The Cathedral. Daily Hours of Sacred Liturgy. Prime and Terce, 10.10 ; Capitular High Mass, 10½, followed by Sext and None ; Vespers, Compline (except Sunday), and Benediction, 3¼ ; Matins and Lauds (of the following day), 6 (except Sunday, 9½).

Other Services.—Sundays: Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 (Children's Mass with Sermon), 10½ (Capitular High Mass), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon) ; Baptisms and Churchings, 4½ ; Compline, Serm. and Ben., 7. Exp, 3rd Sun of m 3¾ to proc, 8. *Holidays :* Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass) ; Devs., Serm., Bened., 8¼. *Week-day Masses:* 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High Mass). *Week-day Evening Services,* 8¼ : Mon, Cfr of Precious Blood, devs, s, B ; Tu, Blessed Sacrament, devs, s, B ; Wed, Holy Family, devs, s, B ; Th, Ap of Prayer, devs, s, B ; Fri, inst for converts and others, B ; Sat, Cfr of Rosary, devs, occasional inst, B. *Confessions* (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Spanish) daily 7½ to 8½ A.M. ; during the day at call except during functions ; Sat and eves of Hds, 11½ to 1, 5 to 6, 7½ to 9½ ; Sun mrgng 7 to 9. Baptisms Tu, Th 12. Confirmation, 3rd Sun of month, 4½ (except Aug. and Sept.). Church open all day from 6½ A.M. to 9½ P.M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0987.

CHAPELS, &C., IN THE CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.

1. (†) *St. Peter and St. Edward*, 43 Palace-street, S.W. 1 (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1856-'58.) Revv. Francis Rusher, Vernon Russell, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½ ; Tu and Fri aft evng serv. Tel.: Victoria 7698.

Westminster Hosp. ; Wellington, Chelsea, and Millbank Barracks ; Millbank Military Hospital.

2. (†) *Holy Apostles*, Claverton-street, Pimlico, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1917.) Rev. Henry O'Brien England (25 Claverton-street). Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 8½, 10 ; C, B 4½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Exp all day. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft any service ; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. Tel.: Victoria 6965.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 4647.

Nursing Home, 52 St. George's-square, S.W. 1. Tel. Victoria 3867.

3. (†) *St. Anne*, Orchard-street, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1923.) Rev. Christopher McKenna (84 Vincent-square, S.W. 1.). Sun, M 9, 10; B 4. Hds, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9; evng serv 1.5. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 $\frac{3}{4}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Victoria 2679.

Gordon, Grosvenor, and Infants' Hospitals, and Empire Nursing Home.

4. *Sacred Heart*, Horseferry-road, S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral) (1927). *Institute of Perpetual Adoration*, 112A Horseferry-road, S.W. 1. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 5. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Expos Bl Sacrament, Sun aft M till evng serv; Wkds, aft M till B 8 p.m.

BAYSWATER, W. 2. (†) *St. Mary of the Angels*, Westmoreland-road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. William Bernard Dyer (*Superior, Rural Dean*); Revv. William Ffrench Keogh (*Vicar*), William Henry Kent, Francis O'D. Hoare, Joseph A. Worsley, Wilfrid Gane, Claude Williamson, O.S.C. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11; C, B 4; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French), Sat 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri evng 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, 7. Tel.: Park 0487.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas, W. 11. Tel: Park 2340.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Home for young ladies and others, 58-62 Gloucester-gardens, Paddington, W. 2.

St. Luke's Home for advanced cases, Hereford-road, W. 2.

BELGIAN CHURCH (†) *Notre Dame de Hal*, 165 Arlington-road, Camden Town, N.W. 1. (1921). Scheut Fathers: Very Rev. Albert Van Zuyt (*in charge of Parish*); Rev. Christian Van Aspert, C.I.C.M. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, Spanish), Sat from 6, and bef and aft M.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. M daily at 7. B, Sun 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. Served from Copenhagen-street.

Convent of Servants of S. Heart, 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1: Home for teachers, governesses and business girls.

West End Hospital, Regent's Park.

BETHNAL GREEN, E. 2. (†) *Our Lady of the Assumption*, Victoria Park-square. (1912.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Omer Rochain (*in charge of the Parish*), Benedict Caron, D.D., Alfred Moors, Maynard Haslauer

A.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian) Sat 6 to 9½; bef and aft evng serv, and at call. Tel. East 5298.

Parliament-street School Chapel. See Underwood-street, p. 100.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Teresa's Convent, 106 Sewardstone-road, E. 2.

Bethnal Green Hosp.; Waterloo House; Victoria-park Chest Hosp.; Children's Hosp., Hackney-road.

BOW, E. 3. (†) Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena, 181 Bow-road. (1870.) Revv. William Leonard, Richard J. Bridgman, Stanley V. Harrison (Presbytery, 181 Bow-road, E. 3). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 26 Bow-rd., E. 3.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 14 Wellington-road, E. 3.

City of London Un., Bow-road: Bromley House.

BOW COMMON, E. 3. (†) The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's-road. (Cons. June 30, 1894.) Revv. Andrew Reardon, Henry D. Bryant (Presbytery, 23 Bow Common-lane). Sun, M 8, 10 (ch), 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 9. Tel.: East 0183.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 189 Devons-road, E. 3.

St. Andrew's Hospital, Devons-road, Bow, E. 3.

BUNHILL ROW, E. C. 1. (†) St. Joseph, Lamb's-passage. (1856.) Rev. C. Joseph Irwin (26 Bunhill-row). Sun, M 8½, 10, 12; C 4; R, s, B 7; Hds, M 7, 9, 12; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 7). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., and Lying-in Hosp., City-road.

CAMDEN TOWN. See Belgian Church, p. 84.

CARMELITE Church, see under Kensington, No. 2, p. 93.

CHELSEA, S. W. 3. (1) St. Mary (†), Cadogan-gardens. (1812; 1879.) Rt. Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C. B. E.; Revv. Philip Jackson, Samuel Reddy, Guy Wyndham Sich, M. A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10¼ (High), 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 4 or 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), ev mng 7½ to 12, and at call; Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9¾; eves Hds 4 to 5; Wed, Fri aft evng serv.

Sisters of Mercy, 42 Cadogan-street, S. W. 3.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper

Belgrave-street, S.W. 1. Exp fr M 7 till B 5. Served fr Cathedral. Tel.: Victoria 4151.

St. George's Hospital; Royal Chelsea Hospital; Victoria Hospital.

2. Our Most Holy Redeemer (†), Cheyne-row, Oakley-street, S.W. 3. (1895; cons. June 21, 1905.) Revv. Barnabas O'Leary, James E. Penn (37 Oakley-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; C 3½; B 4; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf, Wed, Fri evng; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9.

St. Luke's, Chelsea, Workhouse and Infirmary, Sun, M, 9.

Chelsea Hosp. for Women, Arthur-street; Cheyne Hosp. for sick and incurable children, Cheyne-walk; St. George's Home, Milman-street.

3. Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and B. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort-street. (New chapel 1912.) Served by Salesians. Open daily from 6 A.M. to 8¼ P.M. (winter 8 P.M.). Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. M 7.

CLAPTON, E. 5. (†) St. Scholastica, 17 Kenninghall-road. (1862.) Revv. Cornelius J. Biale, David Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8½.

CLERKENWELL, E.C. 1. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, 89 Rosoman-street (opposite Finsbury Town Hall), E.C. 1. (1842; 1847.) Revv. William A. Wright, Frederick Vincent. Sun, M 8½, ch 9½, 10½, 12; evng serv 7. Hds 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; Sun, bef M and at call. Tel.: Clerkenwell 6663.

Convent of Mercy; Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton-square E.C. 1.

Royal Free Hosp.; Throat and Eye Hosp., Gray's Inn-road, W.C. 1.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, E. 1. (340). (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring (*Rural Dean*); Revv. James Fitzpatrick, John Taylor, Patrick O'Callaghan, Richard Galvin. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (High Mass), 12 with s; C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 10.

Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge-st., Commercial-rd., E. 1.

Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial-road, E. 1.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 533 Commercial-road, E. 1.

East End Mothers' Home, 396 Commercial-road, E. 1.

London Hospital: East London Hospital for Children, Glamis-road, Shadwell, E.

COPENHAGEN STREET, N. 1. (†) The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road, West Islington. (1916.) Revv. William Attree, Jeremiah McCarthy. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Fri aft B; Sat 7 to 8, 8½ to 9½. Tel.: North 0441.

ELY PLACE, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1. (†) St. Etheldreda. (1297; reopened 1876.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Bernard Roe (*Rector*), Joseph O'Connor, Inst. Ch. (14 Ely-place). Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; C, B 3½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 1¼. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily at call; Wed, Fri 1½; Sat from 12½ to 1½, 6½ to 9½.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely-place, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1.

City of London Un. Casual Ward and Infirm., Thavies Inn.

FARM STREET, Berkeley-square, W. 1. The Immaculate Conception. (1849.) Jesuits. At 114 Mount-street, W. 1.: Revv. Robert Steuart (*Superior*), Arthur Collingwood (*Minister*), Joseph Bampton, James Brodrick, Henry Browne, Francis Colchester, Arthur Day, Francis Devas, John Jaggar, Cyril Martindale, James O'Donohoe, Charles Simpson, Francis Woodlock, S.J.—At 31 Farm-street, W. 1.: Very Rev. Henry Keane (*Provincial*); Revv. Joseph Blackett, William Feran, Leo Hicks, Joseph Keating, Edward King, Frederick King, Joseph Meskell, Charles Newdigate, Herbert Thurston, S.J. Sun, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.50 (High), 12 with s; s, B 3½. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.55 (High), 12; B 4. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 11 (exc Aug, Sept). Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Spanish), ev mrng 7 till 9; Sat 11½ to 12¾; Wed, Sat, eves Hds 4 to 6, 7½ to 9½ (Wed 7½ to 8¼); Fri, from 4½. Tel.: Grosvenor 1608.

FRENCH CHURCH. See Leicester-square, p. 94.

FULHAM, S.W. 6. (†) 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston-road. (1847.) Very Rev. Canon John Crowley (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Austin Askew, Austin Brogden (60 Rylston-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½, 10½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French),

Tu, Fri aft serv ; Sat aft 10 M, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

Marist Convent, 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6.

MAB Western Fever Hospital, Seagrave-road.

2. See Stephendale-road, p. 99

FULHAM PALACE ROAD. See Hammersmith No. 2, p. 89.

FULHAM ROAD. S.W. 10. (†) (This Parish includes only West Brompton and part of West Chelsea—not Fulham.) St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road. (1867 ; 1875.) Our Lady of Dolours. Servites : Very Revv. Joachim M. McCarthy (*Provincial*) ; Lothair Corato (*Prior*) ; Revv. Leo Graty, Philip M. O'Neill, Benedict Howard, Anthony Arthur (*Parish Priest*), Cyril Tucker, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; Cp (V, 1st Sun ; R, 3rd Sun), s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Dev, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 10. Cf (French, Hungarian, Italian), daily 7 to 12, 3½ to 6½, 8 to 9 ; Sat, eves Hds 8 to 9½. Tel. : Kensington 6965.

St. George's Infirmary ; City of Westminster Union ; St. Stephen's Hospital.

Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners, 497 King's-road, Chelsea, S.W. 10.

St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe-gardens, S.W. 10.

Nursing Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Spanish), 46 Roland-gardens, S.W. 7.

GERMAN CHURCH. (†) St. Boniface, 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, E. 1. (1809 ; 1874 ; cons. Oct. 4, 1925.) Pious Society of Missions : Revv. Bernard Schnitzler (*Rector*), Joseph Simml, P.S.M. Sun, M 9 (German serm), 10 ch (Eng serm). 11 (German serm) ; B (German serm) 7. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.20. Cf (German), daily aft M ; Sat 3 to 10. Tel. : City 3435.

Convent of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 37 Mulberry-street, Whitechapel, E. 1. German Hospital, Dalston.

HACKNEY, E. 8. (†) St. John the Baptist, The Triangle, 78 Mare-street. (1847 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1899.) Revv. Robert Kelly, John Monaghan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10. B after last M. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 8½). Cf (French), daily aft M ; Tu 9 ; Th 4½ ; Sat 7 to 9½. Tel. : Clissold 0496.

Children's Hosp., Hackney-rd.

St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying (under Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare-street, E. 8. Tel. : Clissold 0470.

Nursing Home, Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare-street.

HAMMERSMITH, W. 6. (†) 1. Holy Trinity, Brook-green. (1851; cons. June 2, 1866.) Revv. John F. Subra, Edward S. Sutton, Leonard Fletcher (41 Brook-green). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; C $3\frac{1}{2}$, B 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10 (High); V, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Cf (French), Sat, $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 11, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9; Fri $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, eves Hds $10\frac{1}{2}$, 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Riverside 3832.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Tel.: Riverside 0625. *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.

The Wayside, 30 Brook-green, W. 6. Temporary Home for ex-Anglican Sisters and other Converts.

West London Hospital.

2. St. Augustine (†), 55 Fulham Palace-road, W. 6. (New church 1916.) Augustinians: Very Rev. John Roche (*Prior*); Revv. Thomas Laffan, Nicholas McCoy, O.S.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12; C 3, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng devs 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. Tel.: Riverside 3788.

Sœurs de Miséricorde, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G.

Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity, 22 Upper Mall, W. 6. Fulham Workhouse; Hammersmith Cemetery.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 3. (†) St. Mary, Holly-place, Church-row. (1816.) Revv. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin (4 Holly-place). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Hampstead Wkh.; North London Consumption Hosp.

Convent of Institute of BVM, 47 Fitzjohn's-avenue, N.W. 3.

Kindergarten and Preparatory School (Boys), 36 Netherhall-gardens, N.W.3.

HARROW ROAD (337), W. 9. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul. (1882.) Rev. Vincent William Magrath. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$, Bapt $4\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; bef and aft serv, eves Hds and 1st Fri, and at call. Tel.: Maida Vale 2170.

Paddington Infirmary, Harrow-road.

HATTON GARDEN, E.C. 1. See Italian Church, p. 92.

HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W. 5. (†) 1. St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road. (1867 ; 1874.) Dominicans : Very Revv. Bode Jarrett, S.T.L., M.A. (*Provincial*), Wulstan McCuskern (*Prior*), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M. (*Sub-Prior*), Paulinus Sweeney, S.T.L., Revv. Albert Knapp, Philip Darley, Leonard O'Hanlon, Adrian English, Henry Dominic Blencowe, Ferdinand Valentine, Edwin Essex, Albert Corcoran, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 10; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Fri, Th bef 1st Fri 8; Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 12, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 12, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Hampstead 8317.

2. CHAPEL OF EASE, Litcham-street. Sun, M 9.

Sisters of Providence, 238 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Institute of BVM, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

MAB North-Western Fever Hospital, Lawn-road; Hampstead General Hospital.

HIGHBURY, N. 5. (†) St. Joan of Arc, Kelross-road. (1920.)

Rev. James McCarroll (20 Highbury-crescent). Sun M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Cf (French), Fri aft serv; Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: North 2662.

Carmelite Convent, 64 Highbury-park, N. 5. Sun, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HIGHGATE, N. 19. 1. (†) St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, N. 19. (1858 ; 1888.) Passionists : Very Revv. Alban Kennedy (*Provincial*), Cuthbert Dunne, Egwin Wilkes (*Consultors*), Malachy Gavin (*Rector*); Revv. Herbert Greenan (*Vicar*), Callistus Henry, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick, Raymund Saunders, Xavier Beale, Oswald Bennett, Augustine Hopkins, Aidan Byrne, Clement O'Shea, Rupert Lennon, C.P. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.55, 12; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, R, B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), 6 to 12 and 3 to 9 daily. Tel.: Mount-view 2320.

2. St. Gabriel (*Chapel of Ease*), Hatchard-road. Served from St. Joseph's, Highgate-hill. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 7. Cf Sat. 7 to 9.

St. Aloysius' College, Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, 111 Hornsey-lane, Highgate, N. 6.

Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Pelagia's Home for Girls, 34 West-hill, Highgate, N. 6.

Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Islington Wkh. and Inf., St. John's-road; St. Mary's Wkh. Inf., Highgate-hill; Holborn Wkh. Inf., Archway-road; St. Pancras Wkh. Inf., Dartmouth Park-hill.

HOLBORN (Circus), E.C. 1. See Ely-place, p. 87.

HOLBORN (High), W.C. 1. See Lincoln's Inn Fields, p. 94.

HOLLOWAY, N. 7. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden-grove. (1855; cons May 29, 1928.) Revv. David Browne (*Rural Dean*), Wilfrid Harrington, Thomas Fitzgerald. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (High Mass), 12; C 3; B 3.40; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French), Mon, Wed, Fri aft evng serv; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: North 3594.

Convent of our Lady of Sion, Eden-grove: Boarding and Day School.

H.M. Prisons: Holloway and Pentonville.

HOMER ROW. See Marylebone, p. 95.

HOMERTON, E. 9. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Ballance-road. (1873; cons. 1884.) Revv. Lewis R. Williams, Walter H. Ormiston. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (sung); devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Wed, Fri aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Th bef 1st Fri 8 to 8½.

Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hassett-road.

MAB Eastern Fever Hospital, Homerton-grove, N.E.; Hackney Central Institution; Hackney Hospital.

HOXTON, N. 1. (†) St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square. (1864.) Augustinians: Very Rev. P. B. Blake (*Prior and Rector of the Parish*); Revv. P. J. O'Hickey, Brendan Evans, O.S.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; V, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M and servs, and at call; Sat 6 to 9.

St. Leonard's Wkh, Shoreditch; Holborn Union Inf, City-road; Royal Chest Hosp, City-road.

ISLINGTON, N. 1. (†) St. John the Evangelist, 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, N. 1. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A. (*Rural Dean*), Revv. Joseph Warren, M.A., Frederick Dixon. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12. B S Guild ch; V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11¼; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian), Fri, eves Hds 8; Sat 6. Church open 6¾ to 12, 7 to 9 or 10. Tel.: Clerkenwell 4256.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. Convent Day School, 41 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

Fever and Fistula Hospitals.

ITALIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Peter, Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1. (1863.) Pious Society of Missions: Very Revv. J. Kennedy (*Provincial*) George F. Haines; Revv. Antonio De Cristofaro, Patrick White, Patrick Buckley, Dominic Crescitelli, Francis Norrison, Charles Patrick McCarthy, P.S.M. (4 Back-hill). Sun, M 7, 8, 9 with Italian s, 10 with Eng s, 11, 12 with s; R, Ital s, B 4; V, Eng s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish) daily at all hours. Tel.: Clerkenwell 7128.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1.

Italian Hospital (under *Sisters of Charity of S. V. P.*), 41 Queen-square, W.C. 2.

KENSAL NEW TOWN, W. 10. (†) Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Bosworth-road. (1862; 1882.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. William St. Lawrence, Harold J. Gadsden, O.S.C.; Rev. Joseph Riley (68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10). Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11. Sun, R, s, B 7. Hds, evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon, Wed, Fri also 10). Cf (French), Wed, Fri 8½; Sat 11 to 12½, and 7 to 9½. Tel.: Park 7756.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow-rd., N.W. 10. Tel.: Willesden 1145. Attended every weekday.

St. Charles' Training College. St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart*: South of England Training College for School Teachers.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton. Sun, wkds, M 8 sum, 9 wint. Sun, Hds, B 4¾.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 296A Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10.

Dominican Convent, 317A Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10. Girls' Hostel.

Marylebone Infirmary, Exmoor-street, W. 10.

KENSINGTON, W. 8. (†) 1. Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High-street. (1812; 1869; cons. May 1, 1901.) Revv. George H. Bishop, Wilfrid Owen, D.D., William Dillon-Doyle, Hugh McCourt (3 Argyll-road, W. 8). Sun, M 7, 8, ch 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; C, B, 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (Spanish), aft M or any serv; Sat, 10½ to 11½, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 10½ to 11½, 8 to 9.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, W.14 (near Uxbridge-road and Holland-park Stations). Rev. John G. Vance, Ph. D., M.A., *Head Master*: Revv. James Clayton, Robert McCliment, B.A., Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Park 3145.

Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Handmaids of Mary, 58 Holland-park, W.11. Tel.: Park 5016. Served from the Cardinal Vaughan School.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington-square, W.8. Exposition daily from 8½ till B at 5.

Kensington Workhouse, Marloes-road.

2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church-street. (1862; '66; cons. Sept. 20, 1921.) Discalced Carmelites (47 Church-street): Very Revv. Pius Dolan (*Prior*); Revv. Benedict Zimmerman, Alphonsus Brand, Anthony Cagney, Joseph Elguea, Ambrose Fatcher, Albert Keane, John Lambkin, Michael Moylan, Conleth O'Donnell, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 11½, 3½ to 6; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 6, 7 to 9½; Sun 6 to 10 A.M. only.

KENTISH TOWN, N.W. 5. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortess-road. (1859; cons. June 2, 1925.) Rev. John O'Neill. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¾, 12; C, R 3 to 4; evng serv 6½. 3rd Sun, Cfr B S, Exp. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Sat, C 3 to 4. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrgng aft M; Wed, Fri evng aft serv; Sat 10½ to 12, 7 to 9½. Tel.: Mountview 3472.

La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Highgate-road. Served fr Highgate.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Leighton-road.

KILBURN, N.W. 6. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex-road. (1865; 1890.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Revv. Joseph Scannell (*Provincial*), Benedict O'Brien (*Superior*); Revv. Andrew Coyle, Peter Gaffney, Michael Collins, Edmund O'Toole, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, inst, B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9½; Th and Fri 9 to 9½. Tel.: Maida Vale 1701.

Dominican Sisters, Chislett-road, N.W. 6. School for Young Ladies.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

KING'S CROSS, N. 1. See Copenhagen-street, p. 87.

KINGSLAND, N.1. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham-road, Kingsland-road. (1860, 1864.) Revv. William

Dempsey, John Shaw. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12 ; C, B $3\frac{1}{4}$; devs s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Tu, Fri evng ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : Clissold 4378.

Ursuline Convent, 164 Culford-road, N. 1.

Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland-road. Mildmay Memorial Hospital attended.

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C. 2. (†) Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester-place. (1865 ; '68.) Marists : Very Rev. Louis Perrot (*Rector*), Revv. Jean Baptiste Gay, Gaspard Gay, Léon Le Roy, Maurice Bovar, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, with French s ; V, French s, devs, B 7. 3rd Sun of m, Exp of B S fr 11 to 8. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 11 A.M., 5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 9.

French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. under the *Servants of the S. Heart* (Tel. : Regent 135) : French School for boys, 34 Lisle-street, W.C.2. under Marist Brothers ; French School for girls, under the *Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

LIMEHOUSE, E. 14. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial-road. (1881.) Rev. Frederick H. Higley. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 9 to 10 and 6 to 8.

LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2. (†) St Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway. (1648 ; 1909.) Revv. Edward M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, D.D. (70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields). Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French), eve 1st Fri ; Sat mring till 12, 4 to 5, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Homœopathic Hospital ; Children's Hospital, Great Ormond-street ; National Hosp., Queen-sq. ; MAB Hosp., Sheffield-st.

Italian Hospital, 41 Queen-square (under *Sisters of Churity of St. Vincent de Paul*). Served from the Italian Church.

LITHUANIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Casimir, 21 The Oval Hackney-road, E. 2. (New Church, 1912.) Rev. Casimir G' Matulaitis. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 7. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 Cf (Lithuanian, Russian), B daily.

LITTLE ALBANY STREET. (†) Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Regent's-park, N.W.1. Rev. Harold B. Darbey (58 Clarence-gardens, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9. Tel. : Museum 0047.

MAIDEN LANE. (†) Corpus Christi, Covent-garden, W.C. 2. Rev. James M. Kearney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 12 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 (sum also 11), 12. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Charing Cross Hosp. ; St. Peter's Hosp., Henrietta-street ; Lying-in Hosp., Endell-street.

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W. 1. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1855; 1870.) Revv. William N. Roche, William Heffernan, Joseph McEntee (205 Marylebone-road, N.W. 1). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12 with s; C 3½; B 4; R s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Wed, Fri 8¼; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 11, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; any time at call. Tel.: Paddington 5070.

Hospitals: St. Mary's; Q. Charlotte's; Samaritan; Nightingale.

Tyburn Convent (Adoration of the Sacred Heart), 6 Hyde Park-place, W.2. Perpetual Exposition. Sun, M 7½; V, B 4½. Hds, M 7; V, B 4½. Wkds, M 7.

MILE END, E.3. (†) The Guardian Angels. (1869; cons. Oct. 20, 1927.) Revv. Timothy O'Doherty, Patrick J. Murphy (Presbytery, 377 Mile End-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 12; C 3½, B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Tu, Fri aft evng serv.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3.

St. Philip's Settlement, 401 Mile End-road, E. 3.

Mile End Old Town Wkh.; Infirm., Bancroft-road. White-chapel Un. Wkh., South Grove, Mile End-road.

MILLWALL, E. 14. (†) St. Edmund, West Ferry-road. (1846.) Rev. Hugh Melly (297 West Ferry-road). Sun. M 9, 11; C, B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: 285 West Ferry-road. Clubs for Men, Boys, and Girls.

MOORFIELDS, E.C. 2. (†) St. Mary Moorfields, Eldon-street, E.C. 2. (1710; 1903.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmond Nolan, M.A. (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Bernard Hyde. Sun, M 8, 10½, 12; C 4; R, s, B 4¼, 1st Sun 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 12. Wkds, M 8, 9. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 1, 6½ to 9; Wed, Fri 1½, and at call.

Convent of Mercy, Crispin-street, E. 1.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; City Police Hosp., Gun-street, E.1. *Providence Night Refuge* and *Home for Servants*, Crispin-street and Raven-row (Bishopsgate-street), E. 1.

NOTTING HILL, W. 11. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery-lane, Notting-hill. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. Arthur Wentworth Bennett (*Rector*). William Rooney, O.S.C. Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11 s; devs, s, B 7

Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ch ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, aft evng devs ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

OGLE STREET (8), W. 1. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1862 ; cons. Oct. 4, 1921.) Revv. Ernest D. Hanifin, Christopher F. McNamara, Victor B. Nagel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), aft M and evng serv ; Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 9. Tel : Museum 2883.

Middlesex Hosp. ; University Hosp. ; Orthopædic Hosp., Great Portland-street ; Fitzroy House.

ORATORY, S.W. 7. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton-road. (1854 : Cons. April 16, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri : Very Rev. Ralph F. Kerr, (*Superior ; Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Edward S. Crewse, Henry James Christie, Charles Lionel Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Henry C. Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Allan Ross, John E. Woodruff, William Henry Munster, Philip Oddie, Kenneth Dale Roberts, Vincent Baker, James J. Bevan, Ernest Kilburn, John Juvenal Matthews, James Holland (Cong. Orat.). Sun, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 ch, 10, 10¾. High M, 12 with s ; V 3½ ; evng serv, Cfr Pr Bl, s, B 7. Hds, Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 10 ; Hds, also 9, 10¾, 12. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish). Daily Plenary Indulgence, applicable to Faithful Departed. Tel : Kensington 7899.

Little Oratory. Exercises of the Brotherhood : Sun, med and M 8¼ ; s, 4¼ ; Fri, devs 8. St. Wilfrid's Hall open for Brothers, Sun 9 to 1 and 2 to 10 ; wk nights 7½ to 10.

Central School, for Boys, Stewart's-grove ; for Girls, Stewart's-grove. Consumption Hosp. ; Cancer Hosp.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Brompton Branch of the International Catholic Society for Protecting Girls, 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3.

PADDINGTON, W. 2. (*In parish of Bayswater*.) (†) Our Lady of Sorrows, Cirencester-street. (1912.) Rev. Henry R. Blake, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester-street). Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9½ ; ev evng aft serv ; eves Hds 8 P.M.

PARSON'S GREEN, S.W.6. (†) Holy Cross, Ashington-road. (1843-'48; 1884; 1925; cons. 1928.) Rev. Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat from 7 P.M.

POLISH CHURCH. (†) Our Lady and St Casimir, Mercers-street, Shadwell, E. 1. (1905.) Salesians: Rev. Theodor Cichos, S.C. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11 with s. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Polish), ev mrng, Sat evng 7 to 9.

POPLAR, E. 14. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph, 103 Canton-street, Upper North-street. (1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906.) Revv. Bartholomew O'Doherty, John Cohen, Vincent Rochford. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 12 with s; C, B 3½, evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Th evng bef 1st Fri 7½ to 9, and at call. Tel: East 3845.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14.

Poplar Un. Wkh; Poplar Hosp.

REGENT STREET. See Warwick-street, p. 100.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W.8. (†), 1. Church of Our Lady, 13 Grove-road. (1833-36; cons. May 14, 1925.) Revv. Henry Casserly (*Rural Dean*), John Meehan, Cyril Walsh, Gerald Mason. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½. Sun, C 3½; B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ and 10. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri aft evng serv; and at call. Tel.: Paddington 0449.

2. **CHAPEL OF EASE, 20 Paddington-green, W. 2.** Sun, M 8, 10½.

Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth (Sisters of Mercy), 60 Grove-end-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem.*

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood-avenue, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1. *Convent of Little Company of Mary*, 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

St. Columba's Hosp., Swiss Cottage; Children's Hosp., Paddington-green; Hosp. for Paralysis, Maida-vale.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH, W. 12. (†) The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch-grove. (1889; 1904.) Revv. James Carey, Timothy McGuckin, Richard Spittle. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (sung), 12; C 3½; evng serv 7. Exp 1st

Sun fr 4. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8, and aft evng serv.

St. Catherine's, Bedford Park, served.

St. John's Skin Hospital, 262, Uxbridge-road. Hammersmith Wkh and Inf.

SOHO SQUARE, W. 1. (†) St. Patrick. (1792 ; new church cons. Sept. 20, 1900.) Very Rev. Canon John Dunford (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. John Sheeran, Joseph Barbera (21A Soho-square). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (Italian serm), $11\frac{3}{4}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Th, Fri evng fr 7 ; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9. Tel : Regent 4410.

Women's Hosp., Soho-sq. ; Male Lock Hosp., Dean-street.

SOMERS TOWN, N.W. 1. (†) St. Aloysius, Clarendon-square. (1798 : 1808.) Revv. Basil Barton, Jeremiah Galvin, Stephen Rigby (49 Clarendon-square). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 11, 10, 12 ; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng aft serv ; eves Hds, F, 1st Fri $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and at call. Tel.: Museum 6171.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon-square, N.W. 1.

Convent of Mercy, 2 Tavistock-square, W.C. 1. Served from Italian Church.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon-sq., W.C. 1. Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle-street.

St. Pancras Workhouse. Central London Ophthalmic Hosp., Judd-st. ; Women's Hosp., Euston-road ; Temperance Hosp. ; Hosp. for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh-gardens ; Regent's Park Barracks.

SOUTH KENSINGTON. See Oratory, p. 96.

SPANISH PLACE, Manchester-square, W. 1. (†) St. James. (1791 ; 1890.) Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT. Bishop of *Cambysopolis* ; Revv. Kenneth Wigg, Richard Fairhall, Eustace Morrough Bernard, L.C.L., Frederick Lyngnane (Presbytery, 22 George-street, W. 1) ; Rev. Arthur H. Paine, M.A. (38 Manchester-street, W. 1). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung) ; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily after all servs ; Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; eves 1st Fri 8 to 9 ;

eves Hds 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Wed, Fri evng fr 6 $\frac{3}{4}$; and at call.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 109 Wigmore-street, W. 1.

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish-square, Oxford-street, W. 1. Marylebone Workhouse.

Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, 12 Westmoreland-street.

SPITALFIELDS, E. 1. See Underwood-street (below).

STAMFORD HILL, N. 15. See South Tottenham, p. 109.

STEPHENDALE ROAD, Fulham, S.W. 6. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1922.) Rev. William Brown (2 Tynemouth-street). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: Putney 4228.

STOKE NEWINGTON, N. 16. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie-road. (1882 ; 1887 ; 1927.) Rev. James B. Harvey (19 Bouverie-road). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, except Tu, Th 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9. Tel.: Clissold 5250.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor-road. Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16. Daily Exp B S fr M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to B 5. Served fr South Tottenham. Public and private Retreats for women and children of all classes.

STRAND, W.C. 2. See Maiden-lane, p. 94.

TOWER HILL, E. 1. (†) The English Martyrs, 26 Great Prescott-street, E. 1. (1865 ; new church 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Thomas Foley (*Superior*), Joseph Wheeler, William Doyle, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French), ev mrgng ; Tues, Th, Fri aft B ; Sat 11 to 1, 6 till 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Royal 8386.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott-street, E. 1.

UNDERWOOD STREET, Mile End New Town, E. 1. (†) 1. St. Anne. (1855 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1905.) Marists ; Very Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan (*Superior*) ; Revv. James H. Mulkern, D.D., M.A., James McKenna, James Butterly, Charles Cushen, S.M. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11, 12 ;

devs or V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, wkds 7 to 9 A.M. and 7 to 9¼ P.M.; Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9½.

2. PARLIAMENT-STREET SCHOOL CHAPEL, Bethnal-green, E. 2. M, Sun 9½, Hds 9.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood-street, E. 1.

Whitechapel Infirmary, Sun, M 8.

WANDSWORTH BRIDGE. See Stephendale-road, p. 99.

WAPPING, E. 1. (†) St. Patrick's in the East, Green-bank. (1871; cons. 1902.) Revv. Joseph Reardon, Frederick Bentley. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¾; R s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), Wed and Fri evng 8; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Royal 6120.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 13 Pier Head, High-street, E. 1.

St. George's in the East Wkh. and Infirmary.

WARWICK STREET (12), (†) Regent-street, W. 1. Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Gregory. (1752; cons. July 24, 1928.) Revv. Francis C. G. Brown; Frederick O'Connor, Inst. Ch. (24 Golden-square, W. 1). Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12; C 3½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B, 1.5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 6. See Kilburn, p. 93.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. For *Westminster Cathedral* and its Chapels of Ease, &c., see p. 83.

WHITECHAPEL, E. 1. See German Church, p. 88.

Middlesex

ACTON, W. 3. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, High-street. (1878; new church 1902). Rev. William Foley (162 High-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Th bef 1st Fri, 8 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of S. Vincent de Paul, 45-7 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. Day School for Girls and little Boys.

Acton Cottage, and Acton Isolation Hospitals.

ACTON (EAST), W. 3. (†) St. Aidan, Old Oak-lane. (1922). Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8½, 10, 12; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8; Fri aft serv.

Hammersmith Workhouse and Inf.

H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Musgrave.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Michael, Ford Bridge-road. (1906; 1928.) Rev. Edwin N. Owen, D.C.L. (Presbytery, Ford Bridge-road). Sun, M 7¾, 10½; C 2¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10½; B 8½. Wkds, H C 7½ (summer time 8). Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8; Wkds, bef H C.

Portion of public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Staines Union Workhouse and Infirmary. Isolation Hosp.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Home for Ladies. Sun, Hds, M 8¾. Wkds, M 6.40 (summer time 7.10). Tel.: 30.

BOTWELL. See Hayes, p. 106.

BRENTFORD. (†) 1. St. John the Evangelist, 44 Boston-park-road. (1856; 1866.) Revv. Daniel Francis Roche, Charles B. Flood. Sun, M 8, 9, 11, 12 with s; C, B 3; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 in Convents, 8 in Church. Cf (French, German); Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; and bef and aft all Services. Tel.: Ealing 1671.

2. *St. John's Grammar School*, taught by the Clergy of the Parish.

3. *Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 2 The Butts. Public Chapel served from Brentford. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7.

4. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W.5: served from Brentford. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 7.

5. *Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing-lane, W. 5. Chaplain, Rev. William Horgan.

BURNT OAK, Edgware. The Annunciation, Thirleby-road (1928.) Rev. Edward Armitage (367 Watling-avenue.) Sun, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1971.

CHISWICK, W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, High-road. (Cons. Oct. 20, 1904.) Revv. Charles E. Tubbs (*Rural Dean*), George Perkes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; C 3¼; B 3¾; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10;

B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Wed, Fri evng; Sat 10 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick-lane, W. 4. Daily Exp fr M at 7 to B at 5½.

St. Catherine's School, Bedford-road, Bedford-park, W. 4. Served fr Shepherd's Bush.

Haslemere School, The Avenue, W. 4.

CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. (†) St. Agnes. Revv. James Alexander Walton, John Ross (35 Cricklewood-lane). Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, except Th 10. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Tel.: Hampstead 2475.

Gaveney School, 523 Finchley-road. Served from St. Agnes'. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 6.

Gaveney School, under the Misses Forde-Dockery, 523 Finchley-road, for sons of gentlemen.

DOLLIS HILL, N.W.2. (†) St. Mary and St. Andrew, Dollis Hill-lane. (1915.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Frederick Palmer, Richard Fowle, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Italian) bef M.; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 8 to 9.

St. Andrew's Hospital, *Dollis Hill-lane*, N.W.2. *Sisters of Mercy* (1913.) Tel.: Willesden 0898. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Carton de Wiart, *Administrator*.

EALING, W.5. (†) 1. St. Benedict, Charlbury-grove. (New Church, 1899.) Benedictines: Very Rev. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, M.A. (*Prior*); Rt. Rev. Abbot Edward Cuthbert Butler, D.Litt.; Revv. Everard Edward Green, Arthur Cyril Rylance, M.A., Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., Bernard Basil Bolton, B.A., Cuthbert Rupert Hall, James Ephrem Seddon, Eric Dunstan Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B. (Ealing Priory, Charlbury-grove, W. 5). Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 8, 8½ to 9.

2. *St. Benedict's School* for Boys, Ealing Priory School, Montpelier-avenue. Revv. S. D. Young (*Headmaster*), E. E. Green, A. C. Rylance, B. B. Bolton, C. R. Hall, E. D. Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B.

3. *Twynford Abbey* (Stn., Park Royal) (postal address, Willesden, N.W.10). Alexian Brothers. Sun, Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 6. Cf, Sat 6. Tel.: Willesden 994.

4. *St. David's Home*, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W.5. Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

5. *Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine* (from Neuilly), Hill Crest-road, Hanger-hill, Ealing, W. 5.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing-lane, W 5. Day and Boarding School for young Ladies.

EASTCOTE, near Pinner. St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hospital, for Crippled children, boys and girls, (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). (1912.) Public Chapel. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Heditch. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 6½. Tel. : Pinner 50.

EDGWARE. (†) St. Anthony, Garrat-road. (1913.) Rev Percy Howell. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Thur 10). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 8 to 9, bef and aft serv, and at call. Tel. : Edgware 0663.

Hendon Infirmary and Wkh., Burnt Oak ; Isolation Hosp., Honeypot-lane, Stanmore ; Royal Nat. Orthopædic Hosp., Brockley-hill.

EDMONTON, LOWER, N. 9. (†) The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, K.M., 115 Hertford-road. (1903 ; cons May 17, 1907.) Revv. Francis P. Bickford (*Administrator*), Terence D. Keenan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French) Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 8 to 9. Tel. : Tottenham 1586.

St. Edmund's House (House of Studies for late Vocations.) 115 Hertford-road, N. 9. Tel. : Tottenham 1586.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 15 Church-street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9. Tel. : Tottenham 3166.

Epileptic Colony, Silver-street.

ENFIELD. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, London-road. Rev. Denis Tuohy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7 (exc Tu and Sat). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, the Convent, London-road, Enfield : Boarding and Day School.

M A B Northern Convalescent Fever Hospital and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Winchmore-hill.

2. St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtwhites-hill (under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). *Chaplain*, Rev. Bartholomew P. Murphy ; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven ; *Assistant*, Rev. John Barratt, 48 Compton-street, W.C. 1.

FELTHAM. (†) St. Lawrence, the Green. (1910.) Rev. John Houtman. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3¼ ; devs, B 6½. Hds,

M 7, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German)
Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Anthony's Home (see under Hatton.)
Borstal School. Served from Ashford.

FINCHLEY (Church End), N. 3. (†) St. Philip the Apostle,
Derwent House, Regent's-park-road. (1918 ; 1925.) Rev.
Francis P. Hogan, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng
serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat
7 to 9, and at call. Tel.: Finchley 2459.

Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Manor House, East End-
road, Finchley, N. 3 : hostel for girls in business. Tel.:
Finchley 0029.

FINCHLEY (EAST), N.2. (†) St. Mary, High-road. (1898.)
Revv. James C. Joyce, Stephen Shaw. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ;
evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½
(Sat 9). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves 1st Fri 8.

Branch of National Hospital for Epileptics.

Portion of St. Pancras Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End-road, East
Finchley, N. 2. Chaplain, Rev. Andrew Arthur.

Nazareth House, East End-road, N. 2.

FINCHLEY (NORTH), N. 12. (†) St. Alban, 53 Nether-
street. (1903 ; new Church 1909.) Revv. Clement H. Par-
sons, George Telford. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds,
M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German),
Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8½, eves Hds 8 to 8½, and at call. Tel :
Finchley 1274.

St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.
Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12. High-class day
school for girls and little boys. Tel : Finchley 0076.

Finchley Catholic Grammar School for Boys, Nether-
street.

Finchley Memorial Hospital, Bow-lane, N. 3.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W. 11. (†) St. Edward the Con-
fessor, Finchley-road. (1909 ; 1915.) Revv. Charles Sims,
Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B
6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10).
Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Bridge-lane, N.W. 11. Sun, Wkds, M 8
(wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

Filles de la Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golders Green-
road, N.W. 11. High School for young ladies and little
children.

HAMPTON HILL and UPPER TEDDINGTON. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, Wellington-road (near Fulwell station). (1920 ; 1928.) Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales: Revv. Thomas Morrin, Francis Meynet, M.S.F.S. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½, and at call.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES. St. Theodore of Canterbury, Station-road. (1918 ; 1927.) Rev. Harold Burton (Walnut Tree Cottage, Station-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 3½. Hds, M 7¾, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

HAMPTON WICK and TEDDINGTON. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingston-road. (1882 ; 1893.) Rev. Philip Foley (262 Kingston-road, Teddington). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, aft B ; Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul: Boarding School for young ladies ; Day School for girls and little boys.

HANWELL, W.7. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, 52 Uxbridge-road. (1853 ; 1864.) Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown ; Rev. John L. Wright. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft ev serv ; Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Ealing 4056.

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Mary's Convent, 50 Uxbridge-road, W. 7.

Hanwell Mental Hospital (L.C.C.) ; Hanwell Cottage Hosp. ; Westminster, Kensington and Greenford Park Cemeteries.

HARROW. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, 22 Roxborough-park. (1873 ; 1894.) Rev. John F. Hitchcock. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 8, eves 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill. Served from Rickmansworth. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; B 4. Wkds, M 6¾. Tel.: Harrow 1037.

Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill. Very Rev. Canon Edward St. John.

HARROW WEALD. See Wealdstone, p. 111.

HATCH END. Convent of our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey-rise, Oxhey-lane. Served from Wealdstone. Sun, H C 8, M 9 ; B 5. Wkds M 7. Cf, Sat 5 ; bef and aft serv.

HATTON, Feltham. St. Anthony's Home ("Crusade of Rescue"), under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Chaplain*, Rev. Austin Donlin. *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton-street, W.C. 1

HAYES. (†) The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Station-road. (1912.) Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary : Revv. Lucian Olivares (*Superior*), Michael Villate, Mariano Coloma, Faustinus Echevarria, John Joseph Uriarte, C.M.F. (Botwell-house). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$; $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call. Tel. : Hayes 65.

HENDON, N.W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Dolours, Egerton-gardens. Revv. James Goggin, William G. Wall (Egerton-gardens). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ: Boarding and Day School, Colin Deep-lane.

Colindale Hosp., Colindale-avenue ; Hendon Cottage Hosp.

HORNSEY, N. 8. See Stroud Green, p. 110.

HOUNSLOW. (†) SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath-road. (1884.) Rev. Wilfrid Musgrave. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Wed). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9. Tel : Hounslow 1693.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul, 120 Bath-road.

ICKENHAM. See Ruislip, p. 109.

ISLEWORTH and OSTERLEY. (†) 1. Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget, Twickenham-road. (1675; 1910.) Revv. Eric F. Green, Ralph Gardner. Sun, M 8, 10. High M $11\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9 ; ev nt $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : Hounslow 1431.

Brentford Union ; Mogden Fever Hosp. ; Wyke House Asyl. ; West Middlesex Hosp.

2. *Convent of the Faithful Companions*, Gumley House : Boarding School, and St. Mary's College (Secondary School) for day pupils. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Corkery.

3. St. Vincent's, Witham-road, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission : Revv. Emile Picot (*Superior*), Adrien Bayol, Aimé Braets, Adolphe Wattlelet, C.M. Sun, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7. Cf (French), at call.

4. St. Joseph, 28 The Grove. Missions Etrangères de Paris ; Revv. L. Boulanger, J. Milliet.

5. House of Retreats. Campion House, 112 Thornbury-road, Osterley (nr. Osterley Stn., Dist. Railway). Revv. Edmund Lester, Charles Blount, Henry Day, Edward Etherington, William McCabe, S.J. Tel : Hounslow 206.

6. House of Studies. St. Tarcisius, 3 Osterley-road, Osterley.

7. *Nazareth House*, Richmond-road, Orphanage for Girls. Tel.: Richmond 264.

KINGSBURY GREEN, N.W. 9. (†) St. Sebastian and St. Pancras, Hay-lane, Edgware-road. (1926.) Served from Whetstone. Sun, M 9½. Cf, Eve 1st Sun, 6 to 7 p.m.

MILL HILL, N.W. 7 (1.) St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions. Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of *Gargara* (*Superior-General*), Very Revv. Francis Henry (*Procurator-General*), Edmund N. Farmer, Adrian v. d. Deyssel (*Consultors*), Cornelius Aherne (*Rector*); Alfred Fink (*Consultor*); Revv. Joseph Cunningham, Leon Oosterlaan, Robert Rawcliffe, John O. Key, Richard Turner (*Procurator*), Leo Barry, Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. Sun, Hds, M 6, 8½ (High).

St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Sisters.

2. Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (†), Flower-lane, The Broadway. (1923.) Rev. Charles Bagnall, C.M. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; B, ch 3; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; wkds bef M. Tel.: Mill Hill 1021.

3. St. Vincent, The Ridgeway. Very Rev. John O'Connell (*Superior*), Revv. Patrick Lynch, Robert Rossiter, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 5½, 8; V, B 5½. Wkds, M 5½, 7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1141.

Novitiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Poor Law School. Tel.: Mill Hill 1344.

4. St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns), Mill Hill. Sun, V 4¼; B, Sun, Fri, and Ds Dev 5. Tel.: Finchley 2760.

MUSWELL HILL, N. 10. (†) Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch-lane. (1920.) Rev. Thomas Clayton. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Convent, Tu, Sat). Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8 and at call.

St. Martin's Convent, Page's-lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

Infectious Hospital, Coppett's-road.

NORTHFIELDS (WEST EALING) W. 13. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Leybourne-avenue. (1922.) Rev. Joseph Arts (72 Kingsdown-avenue, W. 13). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), aft ev serv; Sat 7 to 9, and at call.

St. Mary's Convent School (under Sisters of St. Joseph), 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

King Edward's Hosp., West Ealing ; Beaufort House Sanatorium.

NORTH HYDE, near Southall. *St. Mary.* (1854.) Rev. Joseph Lievertz (Ordnance House). Sun, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, bef M, aft evng serv ; Sat, mrngs and 6½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, *St. Mary's Orphanage*, North Hyde. Tel.: Southall 0080.

NORTHWOOD. (†) *St. Matthew*, Hallowell-road. (1924.) Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D. (32 Hallowell-road). Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 8, except Th 10. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8. Tel.: Northwood 339.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent, *St. Philomena's*, Green-lane.

Mount Vernon Hospital, Rickmansworth-road. Middlesex County Sanatorium, Harefield.

Denville Hall for Aged Actors. War Memorial Hospital, Pinner-road, Northwood.

OSTERLEY. See Isleworth, p. 106.

PALMER'S GREEN, N. 13. (†) *St. Monica*, Stonard-road, Green-lanes. (1910 ; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. Tel.: Palmer's Green 1252.

Ursuline Convent : Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe-road, N. 13.

PARK ROYAL. See Twyford Abbey, under Ealing, p. 102.

PINNER. (†) *St. Luke*, Love-lane. (1915.) Rev. John Caulfield. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½, daily bef M. Tel.: Pinner 0098.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Oxhey-lane. See Hatch End, p. 105.

PONDER'S END. (†) *St. Mary*, Nag's Head-road. (1912 ; 1924.) Rev. Leonard McCabe (10 Durants-road). Sun, M 8½, 11¼ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

POTTERS BAR. (†) 1. *St. Francis Xavier*, High-road, Hillside (1919 ; 1926.) Congregation of the Mission : Revv. Laurence Orcajo (*Parish Priest*), Manuel C. Marquez, Anian Hortiguella, Frederic del Olmo, Primitivus Garcia, C.M. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds,

M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 8, and at call. Tel.: Potters Bar 359.

2. *Dominican Convent, Novitiate for Cape Town, S.A.* The Rosary, Church-road, Little Heath. Sun, M 8; Hds, C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Spanish), Sun, bef M. Tel.: Potter's Bar 294.

Sanatorium, Clare Hall, South Mimms.

RUISLIP. (†) Most Sacred Heart, West End-road. (1921; cons. July 18, 1927.) Rev. Austin M. Oates. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

R.A.F. Records Dépôt.

SOUTHALL. (†) St. Anselm, Southall-green. Revv. William Buckle, B.A., Leo Ward (19 Church-avenue). Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; Comp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, except Th 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9. Tel.: Southall 0167.

Daughters of the Cross. St. Joseph's (Certified) School for Girls, South-road.

Southall Fever Hospital, Mount Pleasant.

SOUTHGATE, NEW, N. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Bowes-road, New Southgate. (1923) Rev. Joseph Sunn. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B 8, Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Wed, only 9). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12. 7 to 8, and at call. Tel.: Palmer's Green 1638.

Colney Hatch Mental Hospital.

Southgate Isolation Hospital, Tottenhall-road.

Great Northern Cemetery, portion set apart for Catholics.

SOUTH TOTTENHAM, N. 15. (†) St. Ignatius, 27 High-road, N. 15. (1894.) Jesuits: Revv. Frederick Parry (*Rector*), Thomas White (*Minister*), George Barrett, Hubert Chadwick, Alexander Colvin, Theodore Evans, Charles Galton, Charles Lacock, Matthew McAuley, Peter Molloy, Ignatius Scoles, Francis Tryers, William Winstanley, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6.55, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; devs, s, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6.55, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10; Wed, Fri aft serv. Tel.: Tottenham 2121.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-rd., N.15. (Servite Convent.)

High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.

Our Lady's Convent (Servites), 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, N. 16. High-class Day School and Kindergarten.

Tottenham Hospital.

STAINES. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham-road. (1890.) Rev. Francis Hacket (59 Gresham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (8 wint). Cf (French), Fri 12, Sat 4, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Staines 381.

Cottage Hospital, Kingston-road. Tel.; Staines 140.

STANMORE. See Edgware, p. 103.

STONEBRIDGE, N.W. 10. The Five Precious Wounds, Knatchbull-road. (1926.) Served from Willesden. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

STROUD GREEN, N. 8. (†) St. Peter-in-Chains, 12 Womersley-road. (1894; 1897.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D., (*Prior*), Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins; Revv. Charles Hannigan, Gaudentius Holden, Vincent Kettle, C.R.L. Sun, M 8 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B; Sat 11, 6 to 9 and at call. Tel.: Mountview 3394.

Sisters of Saint Gildas. High School, Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

SUDBURY and SOUTH HARROW. (†) St. George, Harrow-road. (1926; cons. April 22, 1928.) Rev. Clement Lloyd Russell (Priest's House, Harrow-road). Sun, M 8, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; at call. Tel.: Wembley 2552.

SUNBURY. (†) St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield-road. (1862; 1869.) Rev. Patrick Murray. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

St. Teresa's Convent School (Sisters of Charity of St. Paul).

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TEDDINGTON. See Hampton Hill and Hampton Wick, p. 105.

TOLLINGTON PARK (140), N. 4. (†) St. Mellitus (1925). Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L. (140 Everleigh-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French) Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and bef and aft serv. Tel.: Mountview 3784.

Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4. *Chaplain*, Rev. William White.

Royal Northern Hosp.

TOTTENHAM, N. 17. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 729 High-road, Lower Tottenham. (1793; 1895.) Revv. Cyril

Sowerby, Joseph Gardner. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat evng 6 to 8½ and 9 to 9½. Tel.: Tottenham 3554.

Marist Convent, 727 Tottenham High-road, N. 17.

Edmonton Union Workhouse; North Middlesex Hospital.

TWICKENHAM. (†) St. James, Pope's-grove. (Cons. July 23, 1887.) Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Mary's Training College. Strawberry-hill. Very Rev. James J. Doyle, D.D., D.Ph., D.C.L., M.A. (*Principal*), Revv. Joseph S. Leonard (*Vice-Principal*), Vincent McCarthy, B.A., William F. Hastings, M.A., John C. Thompson, M.A., James Thompson, M.A., John Carroll, C.M. Tel.: Popesgrove 1240.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, The Cedars, Strawberry-hill (Scholasticate).

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Pope's-villa, Strawberry-hill, Twickenham.

Metropolitan Police Orphanage.

TWYFORD ABBEY. See Ealing No. 3, p. 102.

UXBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Lawn-road. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Moloney (*Rural Dean*) (37 Lawn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst, R 3¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

Little Company of Mary, Convent of Our Lady, Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

Sisters of Mercy, The Knoll, Court Drive, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

Cottage and Fever Hospitals; Uxbridge Wkh.; Hillingdon, R.A.F. Dépôt.

WEALDSTONE and HARROW WEALD. (†) St. Joseph, High-street. (1898; 1901.) Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour): Revv. Gabriel Enderle (*Superior*), Osmund Boecker (*Rector of Parish*), Cuthbert Smith S.D.S. (Salvatorian House.) Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs or V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 (Wed also 9). Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to 9½, and at call. Tel.; Harrow 2808.

Salvatorian School. Secondary School for Boys.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, High-road. School for girls and little boys.

WEMBLEY. (†) St. Joseph, The Green. Rev. John Egan. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

WEST DRAYTON and YIEWSLEY. (†) St. Catharine the Martyr, The Green. (1867; cons. Sept. 29, 1893.) Rev. Richard Rider. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; C, B 3; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8, and at call.

WEST EALING, W. 13. See Hanwell, p. 105, and Northfields, p. 107.

WEST GREEN, N. 15. (1927). St. John Baptist Vianney (370 West Green-road). Served fr Stroud Green by the Rev. Charles Hannigan, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf, Sat from 7½.

WHETSTONE, N. 20. (1925.) St. Mary Magdalen, Athenæum-road. Fathers of Sion: Revv. Marcel Leroux (*Rector*), Charles Hoare, John MacInerney, John Wolfs, N.D.S. (Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, N. 20). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Dutch, French, Portuguese), Sat 6 to 7½. Tel.: Barnet 0838.

WILLESDEN, N.W. 10. (†) 1. Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill-road. Revv. John Mulcahy (*Rural Dean*), Cuthbert Boddy, Percival Graves (52 Harlesden-gardens). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf bef M; Fri and eves 1st Fri 8; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, and 8 to 9½. Tel.: Willesden 0334.

2. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10: High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.

Willesden Isolation Hosp.; Park Royal Hosp., Acton-lane.

WILLESDEN GREEN, N.W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road. Revv. Alfred B. Sharpe, M.A., Alphonsus Arendzen (Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 with s, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 7½ to 9½; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. The Catholic Missionary Society. Revv. Herbert Vaughan, D.D. (*Rector*), John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Owen Francis Dudley, John Blundell, M.A., Bernard Grimley, D.D., Ph.D., Eustace Dudley, B.A., Joseph Hogan, Joseph Morgan, D.D., Ph.D. Tel.: Willesden 0682.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2. High School for boarders and day scholars. Preparatory for little boys.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, 6 St. Paul's-avenue, N.W.2.
Hostel for girls in business.

WOOD GREEN, N.22. (†) St. Paul, 92 Station-road. (1882; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon George Curtis (*Rural Dean*); Rev. William Joyce. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ (sung), 12 with s; C, B 3; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mring; Sat 11 to 1, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Daughters of Providence, Earlham-grove, Wood Green, N.22. Tel: Palmers Green 3055. Day School.

North-Eastern Fever Hosp., St. Ann's-rd, Tottenham, N.15.

YIEWSLEY. See West Drayton, p. 112.

Hertfordshire

ABBOT'S LANGLEY. Saint Saviour, Langley House. (1928.) Salvatorian Fathers. Very Rev. Donatus Müller (*Superior and Parish Priest*), Revv. Charles Pradarutti, Julius Schaefer, S.D.S. Sun, H C 8, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 8 to 9 and at call. Tel.: Kings Langley 197.

BALDOCK. (†) Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High-street. (1913; 1926.) Rev. Arthur Durein. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat 11½, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Providence, 26 High-street: Boarding and Day School for Little Boys.

Convent of Mary and Joseph, Hitchin-road.

BARNET. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 66 Union-street. (1850-1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Hookway; Rev. Philip J. Graty. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 5 and 9, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, 22 Wood-street, High Barnet. Schools.

Daughters of the Cross, *Convent of St. Edward*, Totteridge, N.20. Served from Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Union Workhouse; Wellhouse Hosp.

BERKHAMSTED. (†) Sacred Heart, Park View-road. (1904; 1909.) Rev. John M. Hallam, M.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8, and at call.—Workhouse.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD. (†) 1. St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill. (1900; cons. June 19, 1906.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Stephen Sproule (*Rector*) Revv

Robert Rossall (*Minister*), Oliver R. Vassall-Phillips, Thomas Creagh, George Nicholson, Emile Malsch, William Bradley, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), at call.

2. *St. Mary's Convent*, Windhill Lodge. Served from St. Joseph's.

Hadham Epileptic Hosp., South-end. See Much Hadham.

BLAKESWARE, Ware. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

BOREHAM WOOD. Sun, M 7 in sum at "Sion."

BOXMOOR. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Arthur C. Day (*Rural Dean*) (42 St. John's-road). (1890.) Sun, M 8¾, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8.

The Assumption Convent, The Poplars, Cowper-road.

West Herts Hospital; Hemel Hempstead Joint Isolation Hospital; King's College Hospital Convalescent Homes; Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.

BRAUGHING. St. Ambrose, Kingston Croft. (1926.) House of Studies for Oblates of St. Charles. Rev. Jeremiah Riordan, O.S.C. Tel.: Puckeridge 38.

BUNTINGFORD. (†) St. Richard of Chichester. (Benson Memorial Church.) (1912; 1915.) Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A. Sun, H C 7½, M 9; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, H C 7; M Tu, Th, Sat 7½. Cf, Tu, Th, Sat bef M; Wed 5; Sat 6 and 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

BUSHEY (Oxhey). (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock-road. (1863.) Rev. James O'Rafferty. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7, daily bef M.

Dominican Convent, The Rosary, Caldecote Towers, Elstree-road. Served from Abbots Langley.

ELSTREE. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, The Grange. (1925.) Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7¼. Cf, bef M.

HARE STREET, Buntingford. (Private Chapel of Hare Street House.) St. Hugh of Lincoln. (1908; 1917; cons. 1922.) Sun, Hds, M 7¾.

HARPENDEN. (†) Our Lady, Rothamsted-avenue. (1905; 1925.) Rev. Bernard Longstaff (Presbytery, 1 Kirkwick-avenue). Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Tues in Convent). Cf, Sat 10½ to 11, 6½ to 7, (8 to 8½ in summer), bef M and daily at call. Tel.: Harpenden 245.

Dominican Convent, Harpenden Hall, Southdown-road. Day and Boarding School.

St. Vincent's Hostel, for Boys, Leyton-green, Harpenden.
Tel : 324.

National Children's Home Sanatorium, Ambrose-lane.
Tel : 25.

HATFIELD. *Carmelite Convent*, Batterdale-road. M daily
8 (Easter to Sept. 14), winter 9. Sun and Hds, B $4\frac{1}{2}$.

HERTFORD. (†) *The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph*, St. John's-street. (1858 ; cons. Oct. 16, 1866.)
Rev. James F. P. Thornton. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9, 11 ;
C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds,
M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel : Hert-
ford 109.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's-street.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Hertford.
M daily at 7. Exp until B 5. Cf (French), at call. *Chap-
lain*, Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.

HITCHIN. (†) *Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew*,
Nightingale-road. (1901.) Rev. Evariste Buytaers, A.A.
(14 Nightingale-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French,
Italian), Sat eves, Hds 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

St. Michael's College, Grove-road. Augustinians of the
Assumption. Very Rev. Louis Deydier (*President*) ; Revv.
Octavien Caron, D.D., Evariste Buytaers, Wilfrid Manser,
Bonaventure Blanc, James Whitworth, Aidan Kenny,
Terence O'Pacánáim, Andrew Beck, Hugh Howitt, A.A.
Tel : Hitchin 172.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Grove, Verulam-road.
Day and boarding school.

Preparatory School, Wellbury Park. Served from Hitchin.

HODDESDON. St. Monica's Priory, High-street.
Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine. Rev. James Reany,
Sun, Hds, H C 7 ; M $9\frac{1}{4}$; V 4 ; Cp, B $7\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 9.
Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$. Exp daily till B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf aft B and at call.

LETCHWORTH. (†) *St. Hugh of Lincoln*, Pixmore Way.
(1907 ; 1908.) Rev. Walter Amery (*Rural Dean*). Sun,
M 8, 10 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8.
Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$, 5 and 7.

The Madonna Training College and Nursery School.
Secondary boarding and day school for girls and small boys.

MUCH HADHAM. *Daughters of the Cross* : School for
Epileptic children. *Resident Chaplain*, Rev. Martin
Branagan. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. B daily $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French,
Portuguese, Spanish), at call. Tel : Much Hadham 20.

NEW BARNET. (†) *Mary Immaculate and St. Peter*, York-
road. Rev. Matthew Lynch. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

OLD HALL GREEN, Ware. 1. **St. Edmund's College** (1793; 1853.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, M.A. *President* (and *Rector* of Allen Hall); Revv. Francis D. Healy, M.A. (*Head Master of the School*), Albert B. Purdie, O.B.E., M.A., Edward J. Mahoney, D.D., Ernest Messenger, Ph.D., Arthur Reys, John V. Simcox, B.A., D.C.L., George Smith, D.D., Henry Harrington, B.A., John Barton, D.D., L.S.S., Leonard Clarke, John McKenzie, John Murphy. Wilfrid Smart, B.A., Richard C. Sleigh, John C. McGrath, James Stevenson, Reginald Butcher, Thomas Sherlock, B.Sc. Tel: Puckeridge 4.

2. St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs (†), (1769; 1818; new church, cons. Dec. 2, 1911.) Rev, Clement Rochford. Sun, M 7½, 10½; C, B 5½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5. 8 to 8½.—Cemetery.

PUCKERIDGE. (1926.) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from Braughing. Sun, Hds, M 9¼; evng serv 6. Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves 5½ to 6½.

RADLETT. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path. (New Church 1910.) Rev. James A. Martyn. Sun, H C (1st Sun M) 8½, M 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 11 and 6½; bef and aft services.

RICKMANSWORTH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Park-road. (New church 1909.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Delphin Coussirat, Gregory Chédal, A.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 11¼; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Filles de Jesus, Convent School, High-street.

ROYSTON. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn-road. (1911; 1917.) Rev. John G. McGrath. Sun, H C 8½, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8, M 10, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 4½, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Providence, Melbourn-road. High School for Girls.

Sisters of Adoration of the Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn-street. Sun, M 7½; Wkds and Hds M 7; B 5 daily; Perpetual Exposition.

ST. ALBANS. (†) SS. Alban and Stephen, 14 Beaconsfield-road. (1840.) Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revv. Michael Nealon (*Superior*), John Field, John Ottava, M.S.C. Sun, M 8½, 11; inst 3; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8. Tel.: St. Albans 585.

Convent of Mercy, Townsend, St. Albans.

Sisters of Loreto, Hatfield-road.

Herts and Middlesex County Asylums; Napsbury Asylum.

STEVENAGE. (†) Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove-road, (1912; 1914.) Rev. Arthur W. Valentin (Catholic Rectory, Basil's-road). Sun, M 8, 10; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri 7½). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 7½.

TRING. (†) Corpus Christi, 50 Langdon-street. (1910; 1913.) Rev. William Neville, O.S.C. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and bef M Sun.

WALTHAM CROSS. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor-road. (1856; 1859.) Rev. Robert Moore. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Th after B; Sat 9 to 10 A.M., 7 to 8, and at call.

Isolation Hosp., Honey-lane; Cheshunt Cottage Hosp.

WARE. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Joseph, King Edward's-road. (1870; 1921.) Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A. (The Lodge, Leahoe Convent, Hertford). Sun, H C 8½; M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, "The Poles." Rev. Ernest Messenger, Ph.D., *Chaplain*. School for Girls (Secondary).

Ware Union; Ware Park Sanatorium.

WATFORD. 1. Church of the Holy Rood (†), Market-street. (1883-1889; cons. July 5, 1900.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D.; Rev. G. Lionel Smith, M.A. (Presbytery, Marlborough-road). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: Watford 1085.

2. St. Helen, Harebrakes, North Watford (1925.) Chapel of Ease to Holy Rood. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

Dominican Convent, St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Home for Boys and Orphanage for Girls. Tel: Watford 1456.

MAB Leavesden Imbecile Asylum; Watford Workhouse and Union Inf.; Watford Peace Memorial Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.

WELWYN GARDEN CITY. (†) St. Bonaventure, Parkway. (1926.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur H. Pownall. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7 P.M.

Canossian Daughters of Charity, 15 Meadow-green.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- AUGUSTINIANS : Hoxton-square, N. 1. ; Hammersmith, W. 6.
 AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION : Victoria Park-square,
 E. 2. ; Hitchin ; Rickmansworth.
 BENEDICTINES : Ealing, W. 5.
 CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN : Stroud-green, N. 8. ; Tol-
 lington Park ; West Green.
 CARMELITES (DISCALCED) : Kensington, W. 8.
 CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION : Mill-hill, N.W. 7. ; Training
 College, Strawberry-hill, Middlesex ; Isleworth ; Potters Bar.
 CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF SION : Whetstone.
 DOMINICANS : Haverstock-hill, N.W. 5.
 FATHERS OF CHARITY : Ely-place, E.C. 1. ; Dollis Hill, N.W. 2.
 JESUITS : Farm-street, W. 1. ; Isleworth ; 27 High-road, S. Tot-
 tenham, N. 15.
 MARIST FATHERS : Leicester-square, W.C. 2. ; Underwood-st., E.
 MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES : Hampton-hill.
 MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART : St. Albans.
 MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY :
 Hayes.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Tower-hill, E. 1. ; Kilburn,
 N.W. 6.
 OBLATES OF ST. CHARLES : Bayswater, W. 2. ; Notting-hill,
 W. 11. ; Kensal New Town, W. 10 ; Paddington, W. 2. ;
 Braughing ; Tring.
 ORATORIANS : South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 PASSIONISTS : Highgate, N. 19.
 PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS : German Church, E. 1. ; Italian
 Church, E.C. 1.
 REDEMPTORISTS : Bishop's Stortford.
 ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS : Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
 SALESIANS : Polish Church, Mercers-street, E. 1.
 SALVATORIANS (Society of the Divine Saviour) : Wealdstone ;
 Abbots Langley.
 SCHEUT FATHERS : 165 Arlington-road, Camden Town, N.W. 1.
 SERVITES (Servants of Mary) : Fulham-road, S.W. 10.
 SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉTRANGÈRES : 28 The Grove, Isleworth.
 ALEXIAN BROTHERS : Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10.
 BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Strawberry Hill.
 BROTHERS OF MERCY : Highgate, N. 6.
 MARIST BROTHERS : Underwood-st., E. 1. ; 46 Duncan-terrace,
 N. 1.

WOMEN

- ADORATION OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Tyburn Convent):
 6 Hyde Park-place, W. 2. ; St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn-
 street, Royston.
 ADORATION RÉPARATRICE : 28 Beaufort-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
 ASSUMPTION : 23 Kensington-square, W. 8 ; The Poplars, Cowper-
 road, Boxmoor.

- AUGUSTINIAN CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE LATERAN (of the Perpetual Adoration): St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon, Herts.; St. Augustine's Priory, Hill Crest-road, Hanger-hill, Ealing, W. 5.
- AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX: 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.
- BON SECOURS, for nursing the sick at their homes: 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.
- BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.
- CANOSSIAN DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY: 15 Meadow-green, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
- CARMELITES: St. Charles'-square, W. 10; Bridge-lane, Hendon, N.W. 11; Highbury Park, N. 5; Hatfield.
- DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3; St. Joseph's School, Southall; Totteridge, N. 20; Much Hadham.
- DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Earlham-grove, Wood Green, N. 22.
- DOMINICANS (Third Order): (1) 317A Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W. 10; High-street, Harpenden. (2) Sudbury-hill, Harrow; Chislett-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Watford. (3) Church-road, Potters Bar. (4) Caldecote Towers, Elstree-road, Bushey Heath.
- ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: St. Mary's Convent, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.; 47 Fitzjohn's-avenue, N.W. 3.
- FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Gumley House, Isleworth; 51 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, N.W. 1; Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14; "Poles," Ware.
- FILLES DE JESUS (de Kermaria, Brittany): High-street, Rickmansworth.
- FRANCISCANS: St. Mary's Abbey, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: 27 Claverton-st., S.W. 1.
- GOOD SHEPHERD: East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Ashford, Middlesex.
- HANDMAIDS OF MARY (Spanish Nursing Sisters): 58 Holland Park, W. 11.
- HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (*Esclavas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus*): 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1; "Leahoe," Hertford.
- HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; 1 Albert-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
- HOLY CHILD JESUS: 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1.
- HOSPITAL SISTERS (Spanish) OF THE SACRED HEART: 46 Roland-gardens, S.W. 7.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: 17 Great Prescott-street, E. 1.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of Our Lady of Lourdes): Oxhey-rise, Harrow Weald.
- INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16.
- INSTITUTE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION: 112A Horseferry-road Westminster, S.W. 1.

- JESUS AND MARY: Convent, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10; Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2.
- LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: 328 Commercial-road, E. 1; 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (for nursing the sick poor): 14 Wellington-rd., Bow, E. 3; 133 Lancaster-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 296A Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10; St. Anne's House, Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
- MARIE AUXILIATRICE: 26 Bow-road, E. 3; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3. [W. 4.]
- MARIE RÉPARATRICE: Tower House, Chiswick-lane, Chiswick.
- MARIST SISTERS: Underwood-street, E. 1; 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6; 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17.
- MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 40 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.
- MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3; 58-62 Gloucester-gdns, Hyde Park, W. 2; 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.
- NOTRE DAME: 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
- OUR LADY OF SION: Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, W. 11; Eden-grove, Holloway, N. 7. [W. 11.]
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Cornwall-road, Notting-hill
- POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 37 Mulberry-street, White-chapel, E. 1; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W. 4.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: Convent, 2 The Butts, Brentford; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1; 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway-station); East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Richmond-road, Isleworth. [road, N.W. 11.]
- SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA): Woodstock House, Golders Green.
- ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SISTERS: St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
- SAINT UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS: Highgate-road, N.W. 5; 111 Hornsey-lane, Highgate, N. 6.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's-park, N.W. 1; French Hospital, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2.
- SERVITES: St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-road, Stamford-hill, N. 16; 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, Stamford-hill, N. 16; St. Juliana's, 37 Redcliffe-gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: St. Vincent's, Mill-hill, N.W. 7; 189 Devon's-road, Bow Common, E. 3; Carlisle-place, S.W. 1; 533 Commercial-road, E. 1; 285 West Ferry-road, Millwall, E. 14; 109 Wigmore-street, W. 1; 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1; 41 Queen's-square, W.C. 1; Eastcote; Enfield; Hatton; 15 Church-street, Lower Edmon-ton, N. 9; 13 Pier Head, High-street, Wapping, E. 1; St. David's House, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5; 6 St. Paul's-avenue, Willesden-green, N.W. 2.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): St. Joseph's Convent, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8; 22 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6.

- SISTERS OF CHARITY, under the Protection of St. Vincent of Paul (from Rome) : 45, 47 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. The Convent, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W. 5.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Hampton Wick ; 120 Bath-road, Hounslow ; Sunbury Manor, Sunbury.
- SISTERS OF HOPE, for nursing the sick at their homes : Hope House, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.
- SISTERS OF LORETO : Hatfield-road, St. Albans.
- SISTERS OF MARY AND JOSEPH : Hitchin-road, Baldock.
- SISTERS OF MERCY : 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1 ; Cadogan-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3 ; 39 Myddelton-square, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1 ; 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road, E. 1 ; 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10 ; 50 Crispin-street, E. 1 ; Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, 60 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 ; Tavistock-square, W.C. 1 ; St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W. 2 ; St. Catherine's, Pope's-villa, Strawberry-hill, Twickenham ; St. John's-street, Hertford ; The Knoll, Hillingdon, Uxbridge ; Townsend, St. Albans.
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE MISSIONS : High-road, Wealdstone.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : (1) of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*), 13 Ely-place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, 238 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Melbourn-road, Royston ; 26 High-street, Baldock.
- SISTERS OF ST. GILDAS : Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : 50 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, W. 7 ; St. Mary's Convent, 10 Somers-et-road, West Ealing, W. 13.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA : 22 Wood-street, High Barnet.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OF TOURS : Pages - lane, Muswell-hill, N. 10.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : 106 Sewardstone-road, E. 2.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH : London-road, Enfield.
- SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS : Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12. [Verulam-road, Hitchin.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART (from St. Jacut, Morbihan) ;
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hasset-road, Homerton, E. 9 ; St. Pelagia's, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6 ; 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3 ; St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde ; Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge ; Buntingford.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY : Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing-lane, W. 5.
- SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6. (near Broadway Station) ; St. Charles'-square, W. 10.
- SŒURS DE MISÉRICORDE (of Séz), for nursing the sick at home : St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6.
- URSULINES : Oakthorpe-road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.
- URSULINES OF JESUS : 164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N. 1.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY : Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

(For List of National and General Catholic Organisations see page 490).

- ALMSHOUSES.** Brook-green, W. 6; Cadogan-street, S.W. 3; Kenninghall-road, Clapton.
- ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR.** *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10; Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth* (for the Aged; and for orphan, incurable, and abandoned children); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; Richmond-road, Isleworth; East End-road, Finchley, N. 2.
- BOY SCOUTS,** *Westminster Troop*, Headquarters: St. Edward's Hall, Cathedral Precincts, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.** Province No. 2.—*President*, R. O'Bryen; *Secretary*, C. McKenna, Clarebank, Dollis Park, N. 3. Tel.: Victoria 0920.
- CATHOLIC CARE COMMITTEE WORKERS' ASSOCIATION.** *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop; *Chairman*, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon C. E. Brown; *Hon. Sec.*, Miss A. Paton, Walsh, 6 Ashley-gardens, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD,** *Westminster Branch*: *President* The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Hon. Secretary*, St. Peter's Hall, Cathedral Precincts, Morpeth-terrace, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC FEDERATION** (Archdiocese of Westminster), for the Promotion of Catholic Organisation in London for the Representation and Defence of Catholic Interests (absolutely non-party-political). *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Chairman*, J. T. Dillon; *Hon. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G., Old Serjeants' Inn, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel.: Holborn 2539. Telegrams: "Cathconfed."
- CATHOLIC HOUSES FOR GIRLS IN BUSINESS IN LONDON.** St. John's House, Duncan-terrace, Islington, N. 1; 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3; 15A Vicarage-gate, Kensington, W. 8; 79 Gloucester-street, S.W. 1; 58 Gloucester-gdns, Paddington, W. 2; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 (under care of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice); 6 St. Paul's-avenue, N.W. 2; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1, and 113 Cambridge-gdns., North Kensington, W. 10 (under care of Poor Servants of Mother of God); Carlisle-place, Westminster, S.W. 1 (under Sisters of Charity of S.V.P.); Gilbert House, 2 Gun-street, Spitalfields, E. 1 (under Sisters of Mercy). Also 79 Gloucester-street, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.** *Westminster Division*: *President*, Adèle Countess Cadogan, 26 Chesham-place, S.W. 1; *Secretary*, Mrs. Siltzer, 21 Eaton-place, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC NURSES' GUILD.** *Patron*, The Cardinal Archbishop; *Spiritual Director*, Rev. William Wood, Clergy House, Francis-street, S.W. 1; *President*, Miss M. Winstanley, 29 Devonshire-street, W. 1; *Secretary*, Mrs. Reidy, 93 Belmont hill, S.E. 13.

CATHOLIC READING ROOM AND LENDING LIBRARY, 6A Duke's-lane, Church-street, Kensington, W. 8 (next to Carmelite Church). *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Pauline Willis. Open daily 11 to 7, except Sundays and first Tues.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME, 61 Lambert-road, Victoria Docks E. 16. *Supt.*, E. Walsh. Tel.: Albert Dock 1270.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, *Westminster Branch*: *President*, Mrs Murray; *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Keable. 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3381.

COLLEGES. *Boys*: St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill-hill, N.W.7.; St. Ignatius College, Stamford-hill, N. 15.; St. Benedict's School, Ealing, W. 5; St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry-hill, Middlesex; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, W. 14; St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Hitchin. *Girls*: St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. (South of England Training College for School Teachers, under Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart); Training College, 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1. (South of England Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, under the Sisters of the Holy Child.)

CRUSADE OF RESCUE, AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN. (Incorporated Society.) *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, *Assistant*, Rev. John Barratt. Office and Receiving Home, 48 Compton-street, Tavistock-place, W.C. 1. Tel.: Museum 0826 and 0827. Telegrams: "Rescuade, Kincross, London."

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, to provide for the education of candidates for the Priesthood. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0587.

HOMES, &c. Convalescent Home for gentlemen, Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N.W. 10; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, N.W.1; Home for Girls, 109 Wigmore-street, W. 1; Homes for Working Girls, 26 Bow-road, E. 3; Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls, the Convent, Brentford; St. David's, Castle Bar-hill, Ealing, for totally disabled Sailors and Soldiers; St. Scholastica's, Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E. 5, Home for ladies; Spanish Hospital Sisters, 46 Roland-gardens, S.W. 7. Home for neurasthenic ladies; The Wayside, 30 Brook-green, W.6, Home for ex-Anglican Sisters and others.

HOME FOR INEBRIATE WOMEN. *Inebriate Home for Ladies* (*Voluntary or under the "Act"*), Ashford, Middlesex, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

HOSPITALS. *French Hospital*, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. Tel.: Regent 135; *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*, Sisters of Mercy, 60 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; *Italian Hospital*, Sisters of Charity

- of S.V.P., 41 Queen-square, W.C. 2; *St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill*, Sisters of Mercy, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W. 2. Tel.: Willesden 0898. *St. Vincent's Orthopaedic Hospital*, Eastcote, Pinner, for Crippled Boys and Girls. (See Nursing Homes.)
- KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA, *Westminster Branch*: Grand Knight, D. P. Murphy; *Secretary*, F. Darbey. *London Office*: Room 167, Windsor House, Victoria-street, S.W. 1.
- LEPER (ST. FRANCIS') GUILD. *Secretary*, Superior, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1.
- NURSING HOMES, etc., 52 St. George's-square, S.W.1. Tel.: Victoria 3867. Ladywell, East Heath-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.; *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying*, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8. Tel.: Clissold 0470. (See Hospitals.)
- PROVIDENCE (ROW) NIGHT REFUGE (for Men, Women, and Children), Crispin-street, E. 1. Open Nov. 1st till May 1st.
- REFUGES, for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2, and Ashford, Middlesex. St. Pelagia's Home, 34 West Hill, N. 6. St. Anne's Home, Dominican Convent, Portobello-road, W. 10. Crispin-street Night Refuge (see under Providence-row).
- RETREATS. 1. (For Ladies, Children of Mary, Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament, etc.) Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford Hill, N.16. 2. (For Gentlemen, Working Men, etc.) Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex.
- ST. JOSEPH'S LENDING LIBRARY, 29 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, W. 1. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss M. Bousfield.
- ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (founded by Cardinal Vaughan). *Superior-General*, Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of Gargara; *Rector*, Very Rev. C. Aherne. St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W. 7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1190.
- SOCIETY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE APOSTOLIC SEE. *President*, Cardinal Bourne; *Chairman*, Lord Fitzalan of Derwent. *Office*, 74 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. *Secretary*, Rev. John Waterkeyn. Tel.: Victoria 6852.
- SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. *Hon. Sec.*, Herbert Ward, 5 Pelham-place, London, S.W. 7. Tel.: Kensington 1878.
- TRINITY FUND. For the purchase of land and the erection thereon of Catholic Churches, Presbyteries and Parochial buildings in the Diocese of Westminster. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0587.
- UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary*, A. J. Ellison, M.A., LL.B., Coburg-court, Bayswater-road, W. 2. Tel.: Park 2402.
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CATHOLIC SOCIETY. *President*, Hilaire Belloc. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss M. O'Kane, Bedford College, N.W. 1.
- WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL ALTAR SOCIETY. *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Paton Walsh, 6 Ashley-gardens, S.W. 1.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0587.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND FOR POOR CHILDREN. *Secretary*, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0587.

WESTMINSTER MISSION FUND, for helping poor missions of the Archdiocese. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 0587.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.

2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—

Boys: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall; St. Vincent's School (for infant Boys), Mill-hill, N.W. 7.

Girls: St. Joseph's School, South-road, Southall; Convent of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Govt. Board and Home Office*—*Ophthalmic Children*: Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello-road, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.

Crippled Children: Boys and Girls, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—

Mentally Defective Children, Girls: Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. Boys: Buntingford.

Epileptic Children, Boys and Girls: Convent, Much Hadham.

Crippled Children, Boys: St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN

Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Children. (Founded 1859; Incorporated 1905.)

The official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Diocese of Brentwood. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-President*, the Bishop of Brentwood; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven. Offices and Maintaining Receiving Home (Boys and Girls): 48 Compton-street, Tavistock-place, W.C.1 (Telephone: Museum 0826, 0827; Telegrams: "Rescuade, Kincross. London.")—*St. Joseph's Home*, for Boys (180 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for Girls (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham.

Boys: St. Vincent's Home, for Orphan Boys, Percy-road, Watford.

Girls: Sisters of Charity of S.V.P., Carlisle-place, Victoria-st., S.W. 1 (Orphanage, Crèche and Workroom), and 109 Wigmore-street, W. 1; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; St. Catherine's Home for Orphan Girls, Percy-road, Watford; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	234	
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in Eng. &			}
		Wales	...	12	
		outside Eng. & Wales		6	
Invalided	...	...	...	10	
Retired	...	...	...	14	} 314
Working under Community Rule :					
Oratorians	...	...	...	17	
Oblates of St. Charles	...	...	...	14	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses					}
outside England and Wales	...	...		7	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Augustinians, 6; do. of the Assumption, 16; Benedictines, 9; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 6; Carmelites, 10; Congregation of the Mission, 20; Dominicans, 13; St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, 13; Institute of Charity, 4; Jesuits, 41; Marists, 10; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 3; Missionary Sons, 5; Oblates of Mary Immac., 9; Passionists, 14; Pious Society of Missions, 10; Redemptorists, 7; Salesian, 1; Salvatorians, 6; Servites, 7; Scheut, 2; Société des Missions Etrangères, 2; Congregation of Sion, 4; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, 2

CONVENTS

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	...	...	...	137
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	107
---	-----

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant.

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	8
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	13
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	58
--	-----	-----	-----	----

Mixed Schools (not Elementary)	...	...	...	4
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Children at Elementary Schools...	{ Boys 13,757 }	} 28,303
	{ Girls 14,546 }	

Children at Schools other than	{	Boys	2,378	} 8,560
Elementary	{	Girls	6,182	

‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-

Other Homes and Refuges

Children therein (including 336 of above 28,303)	{ Boys 834 Girls 1,080 }	1,914
---	-----------------------------	-------

POPULATION:	Total (<i>Census, 1921</i>)	...	..	...4,177,155
	Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	...	... 260,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927	...	...	...	260,000
	...	...	...	7,036

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927	2 433
---------------------------------------	-------

CONVERSIONS in 1927	...	...	...	...	...	1,454
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

II. ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire

(*Suffragan Sees* : CLIFTON, PLYMOUTH, SHREWSBURY.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM : born in Birmingham Jan. 1, 1855 ; ordained May 22, 1880 ; cons. Bishop of *Lamus* and Auxiliary, July 30, 1912 ; re-appointed Auxiliary and named Abp. of *Oxyrhynchus*, August 24, 1917 ; succ. June 16, 1921. Residence : Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. : Edgbaston 564.

Auxiliary :

Right Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, Bp. of *Assus* : born Oct. 31, 1878 ; ordained June 19, 1906 ; cons. Feb. 22, 1927, by Abp. Keating. Residence : Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Predecessors

I. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B. : cons. June 21, 1846, as Vicar-Apostolic of Western District ; transl. from Central District to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Archbishopial See of *Cabasa*, April 27, 1888 ; died March 21, 1889.

II. EDWARD ILSLEY, cons. Dec. 4, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888 ; named Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911 ; resigned Jan. 15, 1921 ; appointed Archbishop of *Macre*, June 13, 1921 ; died Dec. 1, 1926.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Cronin, D.D., Oscott College, Birmingham. Tel. : East 890.

Diocesan Economist

Rev. Francis de Capitain, Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. : Edgbaston 564.

Chancellor

Secretary

Rev. Bernard Griffin, D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Tel. : Edgbaston 564.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham.
Tel.: East 235.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. F. H. Drinkwater, 763 Coventry-road, Small Heath,
Birmingham. *Assistant*: Rev. Hugh P. Marron, M.A.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected
June 24, 1852

Provost

Very Rev. Edward B. Hymers.

Canons

Right Revv. Mgr. Charles J. Cronin, D.D., V.G. (*Theologian*), Mgr. George E. Price, Mgr. Charles A. Wheatley (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Arthur H. Villiers (*Secretary*), John M. Flynn, Alfred Manning Mulligan, Michael Godfrey, John Fox, Willibrord Buscot; Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson.

Honorary Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. William Barry, D.D.; Very Revv. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., Edward Godwin Ph.D., John Roskell.

Warwickshire

BIRMINGHAM. (†) 1. **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. Chad**, Bath-street. (1841: cons June 21, 1841.) Very Rev. Canon John W. Roskell (*Administrator*); Revv. Albert Leo Kelly, Benjamin F. Cox, Patrick Kerrigan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, crypt 9½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 6½ to 9; Sat 11 to 12, 4½ to 9. Tel.: Central 2251.

Convent of St. Chad (Sisters of Charity of St. Paul), 16 Whittall-street.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Joseph's Hostel and Night Shelter, 33 Princip-street.

Chapel of Ease, Brearley-street. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 10.

General Hospital, Steelhouse-lane; Midland Eye Hosp.; Maternity Hosp.; Ear and Throat Hosp.

2. OSCOTT COLLEGE, Birmingham. **St. Mary's Seminary**. (Church cons. May 29, 1838.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles J. Cronin, D.D., V.G. (*Rector*); Revv. James Faulconer-Morgan, M.A. (*Bursar*), Thomas Bird, D.D., Ph.D., Philip G. Rhodes, D.D., M.A., Laurence P. Emery, M.A., (*Vice-Rector*), John Cregg, D.D., Ph. D. Tel.: East 890.

3. Corpus Christi, Lyttelton-road, Stechford. Rev. Percy Gateley (Presbytery, Albert-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

City Fever Hosp., Yardley-road.

4. The Holy Family (†), 763 Coventry-road, Small Heath. Revv. Francis H. Drinkwater, Edward Leicester. Sun, M $8, 9\frac{1}{4}, 11$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M $7, 7\frac{1}{2}$.

City Sanatorium, Yardley-road.

5. Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls (†), 1151 Warwick-road, Acock's Green. Rev. John A. Gibbons (1153 Warwick-road). Sun, M $8, 10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, 1147 Warwick-road. Boarding and Day School.

6. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary (†), Witton-road, Aston. (1898.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George Price, Rev. John Crean (Priest's House, Prestbury-road, Aston). Sun, M $8, 9\frac{1}{2}, 11$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 8\frac{1}{4}$ (8, $8\frac{1}{2}$ Mon, Sat) Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th aft evng serv. Tel.: East 505

Witton Cemetery.

7. THE ORATORY (†). The Immaculate Conception, Hagley-road, Edgbaston. (1849; 1909; cons. 1920.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revv. Denis Sheil (*Superior*); Richard Garnett Bellasis, Revv. Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony Pollen, Robert Eaton, H. Lewis Bellasis, A. Charles Heurtley, Vincent Reade, Richard P. Lynch, Stanislaus du Moulin Browne, John du Moulin Browne, Cong. Orat. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 10.50 and 12; C, R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; V, B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}, 7, 7\frac{3}{4}, 8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10; ev day bef M and aft 7 P.M. Tel.: Edgbaston 496.

Little Oratory. Sun, M 8. Open daily 7 to 10; Sun 5 to 10.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley-road.

St. Paul's High School, C.P.T. centre. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, Vernon-road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Orphanage under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Oliver-road, Edgbaston.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 15 Greenfield-crescent, Edgbaston.

Children's Hosp., Ladywood-road; St. Chad's Hosp., Hagley-road.

8. St. Mary's Retreat (†), Harborne. (1870.) Passionists: Very Rev. Raphael Nickson (*Rector*); Revv. Bruno Townsend (*Vicar*), Oswald Donnelly, Bernardine Hullen, George Dobson, Germain Conway, Alphonsus Farrell, Peter Lafferty, C.P. Sun, M 8. 9½, 11; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf, 6½ to 12; 4 to 9 daily.

House of Retreats, for Professional Women and University Students, Harborne Hall. Rev. Frederick Askew.

Little Sisters of the Poor (St. Joseph's). *St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy*, Albert-road.

9. Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield-road, Saltley. (1919; 1921.) Rev. Patrick Noonan. Sun, H C 8¼, 8.40; M 9, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M Mon, Sat 9; Tu, Th 8; Wed, Fri 7. Cf, Fri 7 to 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

10. Our Lady of Lourdes, Yardley Wood-road. Served fr Sparkhill. Sun, M 9. Fri, M 7.

11. Our Lady and St. Bride, Steel-road, Northfield. Rev. Benignus Hamill. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 8¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Nazareth House, Rednal.

12. *Convent of Our Lady of Refuge*, Bristol-road, Northfield. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Power.

13. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gravelly-hill. Rev. Bertram Gould (45 Hunton-road, Gravelly-hill). Services at St. John's Home. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8. Tel.: Erdington 263.

Aston Union Workhouse, Gravelly-hill.

Jaffray Hospital, Wood End-lane.

14. St. Anne (†), Alcester-street. (1849; '84.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers; Revv. Oswald Joyce, Martin Molloy (96 Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, Lowe-street, Camp-hill.

St. Brigid's Hostel, *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, High-street, Deritend.

15. St. Augustine (of England) (†), Avenue-road, Oxhill-road, Handsworth. Rev. John Clavin. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Th, after evng serv.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 118 Oxhill-road. Handsworth Cemetery; part reserved for Catholics.

16. St. Catherine of Siena (†), Horse Fair. (1875; cons. 1918.) Rev. Vincent O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 8, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

Queen's Hosp.; Skin and Lock Hosp., John Bright-street.

17. St. Dunstan (†), Station-road, King's Heath. (1896.) Rev. John Francis Bromfield (46 Westfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Mon 8) sum, 8 wint. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8. Tel.: South 1386.

St. Dunstan's High School, Kingsfield. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

Monyhull Colony for Epileptics.

18. St. Edward (†), Raddlebarn-lane, Selly Park. (1889; 1895.) Right Rev. Mgr. Vincent Keating, V.F.; Rev. Bernard Salt. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Selly Oak 190.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Bedwin, Ph.D.; Selly Park Training College for Teachers.

King's Norton Union Wkh and Inf; Rubery Hill and Hollymoor Mental Hosps.

19. English Martyrs, Sparkhill (†) (1908; 1923.) Revv. Michael O'Hagan, Arthur J. Proudman (Rector). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Sat, also 9; Tu, Wed, Th, also 7½.) Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12; 5½ to 8. Tel.: Victoria 1272.

Women's Hosp. and Taylor Memorial Home, Showell-green.

20. St. Francis (†), Hunter's-road, Handsworth. (1894; cons. 1900.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Godwin, Ph.D.; Revv. Matthew Sheridan, Wilfrid Sheeran. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Th, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. Tel.: Northern 905.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hunter's-road.

21. St. John the Evangelist (†), George-st., Balsall Heath. (1896.) Rev. George Bunce. Sun, H C 8¼; M 9, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.

St. John's Convent, 21 Park-road, Moseley. Sisters of the Christian Schools.

22. *St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill. Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

23. St. Joseph (†), Thimblemill-lane, Nechells. (1850.) Revv. Walter Poulton, Denis Murphy. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. Tel.: East 235.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 143 Nechells Park-road. Cemetery.

24. SS. Joseph and Helen (†), Station-road, King's Norton. Rev. Robert Ashforth (84 Northfield-road). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

25. St. Michael (†), Moor-street. (1862.) Rev. Edward Walshe, Ph.D. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; H C $9\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.

26. St. Nicholas, Boldmere. Rev. J. Faulconer-Morgan (Oscott College, Birmingham). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; ch $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

27. St. Patrick (†), Dudley-road. (Cons. 1902.) Revv. Walter Emery, William E. Warner, M.A., Francis H. Carless. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds. M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: Northern 1251;

Gaol; Workhouse; Dudley-road Hosp.; Mental Hosp. Fever Hosp.

28. St. Peter (†), St. Peter's-place, Broad-street. (About 1783; 1871.) Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D., Ph.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles A. Wheatley. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng devs, s $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Central 4388.

Homœopathic Hosp., Orthopædic Hosp.

29. ERDINGTON ABBEY. (†) SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Sutton-road. (1843; cons. 1850.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Bertrand Upton (*Rector*); Revv. James Loughman (*Minister*), Edmund Howell, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, William Sumner, Gilbert Smith, William Locke, Laurence Hull, Thomas Pickering, William Martlew, William Waldo Judd, James Hughes, George Trollope, C.SS.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Cf (French, German), daily 7 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 4 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Cemetery. Tel.: Erdington 143.

St. Agnes' Convent, Sutton-road. Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

30. St. Vincent (†), Ashted-row. (1883.) Rev. John Hanrahan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Ashted-row.

Military Barracks.

31. Perry Common. Rev. Patrick Quilty (232 Perry Common-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds. M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

ABBOT'S SALFORD, near Evesham. St. Mary. Rev. Gerald Jackson (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ALCESTER. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1889.) Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

Alcester Union; Sanatorium.

ARLEY, near Coventry. St. Joseph. (1926.) Served from Atherstone Priory. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

ATHERSTONE. St. Benedict (†). (1839; 1859.) Rev. James J. Kennedy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Scholastica's Priory, Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. (Cons. Sept. 4, 1861.) *Chaplain*, Rev. John Hughes.

Atherstone Union; Isolation Hosp.

AVON DASSETT, Leamington. (†) St. Joseph. (1852; cons. 1855.) Rev. John B. Dillen, O.S.B. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 3. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

BADDESLEY CLINTON, Knowle. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1800; cons. 1894.) Rev. John Joseph Dale. Sun, H C 7; M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, H C 7; M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, bef M, and at call.—Cemetery.

Convent of Poor Clares.

BEARWOOD. St. Gregory the Great, Three Shires Oak-road, Bearwood. Rev. Francis de Capitain (53 Willow-avenue, Edgbaston.) Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; B 8. Wkds, M 8.

BEDWORTH, Nuneaton. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1881; cons. 1923.) Rev. Arthur George Wall. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Bedworth 2.

BOURTON HALL, Rugby. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Rev. Ernest R. Grimes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds. wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$.

BRAILES, Banbury. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1726.)
Rev. Bernard Cusworth. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

COLESHILL, Birmingham. (†) Sacred Heart and St. John,
Coventry-road. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson;
Rev. James Connor. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds,
M 7, 9; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.:
Coleshill 5.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Paul's Home. Diocesan Poor Law School for Boys.

St. Edward's Home. Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys.

St. George's Home; St. James' Home. For Junior Boys.

St. Gerard's Hospital for Children.

COUGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth.
(1857.) Very Rev. Bernard Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.
Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun $7\frac{1}{2}$.

COVENTRY. 1. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Os-
burg (†), Hill-street. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1845.) Benedictines:
Rev. T. Clement Green, J. Maurus Chisnall, O.S.B. Sun,
M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; devs s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng
serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Th $8\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.
Tel.: Coventry 2221.

Coventry and Warwickshire Hosp.

2. Our Lady (†), Raglan-street. (New church 1893.) Rev.
John Joseph Walsh, David Ford. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10,
11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M
 $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Gosford
Green. *Chaplains*, Rev. R. Basil Curwen, Austin J.
Beech.

Coventry Union.

3. SS. Elizabeth and Helen (†), Stanley-street, Great
Heath, Coventry. (1912; 1916.) Rev. Leonard S. Emery.
Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8.
Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th 8. Tel.: Coventry 8536.

4. The Sacred Heart (†), Harefield-road, Stoke, Coventry.
(1923.) Rev. W. Bebbington, Ph.D. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$,
 $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8.
Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Th $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.
Tel.: Coventry 835.

5. The Precious Blood of our Lord and All Souls, Kings-
land-avenue, Earlsdon. Rev. John Adrian Coughlin,
O.S.B., Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds,

M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Wed 8½; Sat 6½ to 8½.

FOLESHILL. See Coventry No. 3, p. 134.

FOXCOTE, Shipston-on-Stour. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1813.) Rev. Christopher Heron. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8½); R, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, foll by B. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Shipston-on-Stour Institution.

HAMPTON-ON-THE-HILL, near Warwick. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1819.) Rev. Francis John Sumner. Sun, M 10¾ (1st Sun, M 8, B 4). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Warwick 263.

Warwick County Sanatorium; Budbrooke Barracks; Warwick County Mental Hosp., Hatton; Cemetery.

KENILWORTH. (†) St. Augustine of England, Birmingham-road. (1842-1852; cons. 1904.) Rev. Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S. (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7¾. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 7 to 8. Tel.: Kenilworth 5x4.

KINETON. St. Francis of Assisi, Bridge-street. (1927.) Served from Avon Dassett. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10.

KNOWLE (and Dorridge). St. George, Station-road. (1917.) Rev. W. Perry. (Priest's House, Station-road, Dorridge). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7. Tel.: Knowle 98.

Midland Counties Inst. for the Feeble-minded.

LEAMINGTON. (†) St. Peter, Dormer-place. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1864.) Revv Julian Bamford, Isaac Savin (St. Peter's, Dormer-place). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 6½. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Easton Lodge, Milverton-terrace.

Warneford Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.; Midland Counties Home for Incurables.

MERIDEN. Served from St. Osburg's, Coventry. M occasionally.

MORETON PADDOX. The Immaculate Conception. Served from Warwick.

NEWNHAM PADDOX, Rugby. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry van Dillen. Sun, H C 7½ (convent); M 8½, 10; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 7½ (convent), 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat in church; other days in convent).

Sisters of Mercy, Monk's Kirby, Rugby.

NUNEATON. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Coton-road. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon Michael Godfrey. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Nuneaton 139.

Nuneaton Poor Law Inst.; General Hosp.; Fever Hosp.; Bramcote Sanatorium.

OLTON, near Birmingham. (†) The Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, St. Bernard's-road. (1889.) Capuchin Franciscans (*House of Studies*): Rev. FF. Aidan (*Guardian*); Diego (*Vicar*), Seraphin (Bolger); Revv. FF. John Mary, Paul, Louis, Raymund, Hugh, Christopher, Leo, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), at call.—Cemetery. Tel.: Acocks Green 505.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, Olton-court, St. Bernard's-road. School.

PRINCETHORPE, Rugby. 1. Benedictine Priory of Our Lady of the Angels. (1835; cons. May 8, 1901.) *Chaplain*s, Rev. Walter Hand, Raymond O'Flynn.

2. Parish Church. (†) Our Lady of the Angels. (1834; 1908.) Served from Wappenbury. Sun, H C 7½; M 9½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Mercy.—Cemetery.

RUGBY. (†) St. Marie, Dunchurch-road. (1847; 1872; cons. Sep. 8, 1882.) Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey (*Provincial*); Revv. Joseph Hurley (*Rector and Parish Priest*), John J. Lyons, Michael Brodrick, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½, 6½; Sun mrng 7½.

St. Marie's College, for professed Students of the Institute of Charity. *Sisters of Providence* (of the Institute of Charity) (*Rosminians*).

Catholic Cemetery; Rugby Union Wkh.: St. Cross Hosp.

SAMBOURNE. St. Joseph. Junior dept. of Besford Court Home. Served from Coughton. Chapel not open to public. Tel.: Astwood Bank 21.

SOLIHULL, Birmingham. (†) St. Augustine of Canterbury, Station-road. (1760; 1839.) Rev. John J. Rowan. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Solihull 228.

Solihull Union Wkh.; Isolation Hosp.

SOUTHAM. (†) Our Lady and St. Wulstan, Wood-street. (1876.) Rev. John J. Budgen. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat fr 6½.

Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Warwick-road. (1852; Oct. 23, 1866.) Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Stratford Union; General Hosp.; Fever Hosp.

STUDLEY. (†) St. Mary, Alcester-road. (1851; 1853.) Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

SUTTON COLDFIELD. (†) Holy Trinity, Lichfield-road. (1834.) Rev. Thomas Bird, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. Tel.: 1211.

Convent of St. Paul, Lichfield-road. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. High School for Girls and Preparatory School for Boys.

WAPPENBURY, Leamington. (†) St. Anne. (1734; 1849.) Rev. Alfred Whittington. Sun, M 8. Hds, M 7½ (wint 8). Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat fr 4; Sun, bef M.—Cemetery.

WARWICK. (†) St. Mary Immaculate, 45 West-street. (1860.) Rev. Frederick Alban Hughes. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9); Cf, Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7. Tel.: Warwick 238.

Wkh. and Inf.

WESTON-IN-ARDEN, Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1869.) Rev. Joseph B. Hickson. Sun, Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½.

WOLVEY, Hinckley. St. James. (1924.) Served from Weston-in-Arden. Sun, M 8¼ and 11 alternately; evng serv 4.

WOOTTON WAWEN, Birmingham. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. (1814; 1904.) Rev. Edward Lawrence Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 3½ (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, Wkds, M 8.

Oxfordshire

BANBURY. (†) St. John, South Bar. (1838.) Rev. George Brabazon, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; B 7½. Wkds, H C 6.50, M 7½. Cf, Th aft B; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat 10½ to 11½; 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Boarding Schl.

Workhouse, Warwick-road; Horton Infirmary, Oxford-road.

BEGBROKE, Kidlington, near Oxford. St. Philip Benizi (†). (1896; cons. 1903.) Servites: Revv. Francis McEnerney (*Prior*), Patrick Mullarkey, Paul Johnson, John Angelo Fletcher, Peregrine Baldwin, O.S.M. Sun, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 7, 8; R, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), at call.—Cemetery.

Woodstock Union Workhouse.

Begbroke Place, Oxford. St. Charles' School.

BICESTER. St. Mary Immaculate. Served from Begbroke. Sun, M 1st Sun 9; 3rd, 4th, 5th Sun 10; 2nd Sun, no Mass. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

Bicester Union Workhouse.

CARTERTON, Brize Norton. St. Joseph, Burford-road. (1914.) Served from Witney. Sun, M 9; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sun 8½ a.m.

CAVERSHAM, Reading. (†) Our Lady and St. Anne, South View-avenue. (1902.) Rev. Michael Williams. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Convent: Sisters of the Visitation.

Peppard Sanatorium.

The Oratory School, Caversham Park. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Revv. Henry Tristram, B.Litt., M.A. (*Superior*), Edward Pereira, (*Headmaster*). Tel.: Reading 1463. School Chapel open to the public. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 9¾; B 5¼ (summer term 6¼). Hds, M 8, 9¾; B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼.

The Oratory Preparatory School, Rosehill, Emmer-green. Rev. Sebastian Ritchie, M.A. (*Headmaster*).

CHIPPING NORTON. (†) Holy Trinity, London-road. (1836.) Rev. Patrick Reynolds. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 6½ to 8½.

Chipping Norton Union; Cemetery.

CLIFTON DEDDINGTON. Oratory open to the public.

DORCHESTER, Wallingford. (†) St. Birinus. (1849.)
Rev. Patrick Nolan, O.S.B., M.A. Sun, H C 9 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German) at call.

Cottage Hospital, Wallingford Union.

Turner's Court Farm Colony, Wallingford.

ENSTONE HOUSE. Mass occasionally.

GORING-ON-THAMES. (†) Our Lady and St. John,
Ferry-lane. Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B after
last M. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 ; bef M 9.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. John
Francis Hughes, V.F. (21 Station-road). Sun, H C 8 ; M $8\frac{1}{2}$,
 $10\frac{3}{4}$ (June to Sept. incl $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ;
B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

Henley Workhouse.

HETHE, Bicester. (†) Holy Trinity. (1832.) Rev. James
Oswald Wall. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds,
M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.—Cemetery.

HEYTHROP, Chipping Norton, Oxon. **College of St.**
Robert Bellarmine. (1926.) Jesuits : Revv. William Bodkin
(*Rector*), James Sharkey (*Minister*), Joseph Bolland,
Albert Bürgelin, Laurence Cardwell, Ernest Clark, Lewis
Clifford, Henry Davis, Basil FitzGibbon, James Flynn,
Leonard Geddes, Walter Gibbons, John Gillooly, Francis
Greene, Eric Hanson, Edward Helsham, Francis Holme,
Samuel Hornby, Gabriel Hostalet, Robert Hull, Henry
Irwin, George Joyce, Alexander Keogh, Cuthbert Lattey,
Victor Moncel, James O'Carroll, Charles O'Hara, George
Payne, Nicholas Roggen, Francis C. Smith, Edmund
Sutcliffe, Edmund Turner, George Waddington, Lewis
Watt, Arthur Whall, Vincent Wilkin, Richard Worsley,
S.J. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$.
8. Tel : Chipping Norton 18.

MAPLEDURHAM, Reading. (†) St. Michael. (1865.)
Served from Caversham. 2nd Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

OLD HEADINGTON. All Souls' Priory, *Dominican Sisters*,
2nd Order. Served from Blackfriars, Oxford. Sun, wkds,
M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

OXFORD. 1. St. Aloysius, (†) 25 Woodstock-road. (1875.)
Revv. Philip Hobart (*Superior*), Edgar Blount, John
McGowan, John Turner, S.J. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 11 ; B, ch $3\frac{1}{2}$;
evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf
(French, German), Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$,
and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Child, St. Frideswide's Hostel, South Parks-road ; *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 99 Cowley-road. *Ursulines*, 66 Banbury-road.

Oxford Union ; Radcliffe Inf. ; Prison ; Warneford Mental Hosp.

2. St. Edmund of Abingdon and St. Frideswide, Ifley-road. (1793 ; 1911.) Served from Grosseteste House. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

3. Temporary Chapel in St. Ebbe's, 2 Charles-street. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

4. SS. Gregory and Augustine (†), Woodstock-road, Wolvercote. (1912.) Rev. William F. Smith. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$, Th aft B.

Carmelite Priory, Moreton-road. Sun, wkds, M 9 (wint), 8 (sum). Sun, B 5.

Witney Union.

5. University Catholic Oratory (for members of University only), Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldates. Rev. Ronald Knox, M.A. In Term : Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 P.M.

6. Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles'-street. (1896.) Jesuit House of Studies. Revv. Ernest Vignaux, M.A. (*Master*), Joseph Andrade, Henry Basabe, Eric Burrows, M.A., Martin d'Arcy, M.A., Leo O'Hea, M.A. (Principal of Catholic Workers' College, 1 Walton Well-road ; Tel.: Oxford 3220), Leslie J. Walker, M.A., S.J.

7. St. Francis, Cowley. Salesians : Very Rev. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Rector*) ; Revv. James Simonetti, Ph.D., William Dominic Brownrigg (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Ciantar, Seraphin Demarchi, Michael Fitzgibbon, Nathaniel J. Sprake Marsh, Richard Millen, S.C. (Salesian House, Cowley). Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call. Tel. : Cowley 129.

Salesian House of Studies.

St. Joseph's, Salesian Novitiate.

Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, Oxford-road, Cowley.

Oxford Military Depôt ; Headington Inst. ; Oxford and County Mental Hosp. ; Bayswater Fever Hosp.

8. St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles'-street. (1897.) Benedictine House of Studies (Ampleforth Abbey). Rev. Philip Justin McCann, M.A., O.S.B. (*Master*).

9. Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road. Franciscan (Capuchin Friars Minor) House of Studies. Very Rev. F. Cuthbert, M.A. (*Principal*) ; Revv. FF. Richard, D.D., Marcellus, O.S.F.C.

10. Blackfriars, Priory of Holy Ghost, 64 St. Giles'-street, Dominican House. Revv. Aidan Elrington, D.Sc. (*Vicar*), Luke Walker, S.T.L., John Baptist Reeves, B.A., Brendan Gray, O.P.

RADFORD, Enstone. (†) Holy Trinity. (1613-1841.) Rev. Anthony Hellé. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds. M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.

SOULDERN, Banbury. St. Joseph. (1870.) Served from Hethe. Sun, Hds, M 9. Other services as announced.

STONOR, Henley-on-Thames. (†) Holy Trinity. (Cons. 1349.) Rev. William H. Browne (Stonor Lodge). Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, M 8.25 and 10). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

THAME. St. Joseph, Brook-lane. (1913.) Rev. Randolph Traill. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WATLINGTON. Served from Stonor. M last Sun of m, $8\frac{1}{2}$ (at Sunnyside, Brook Street). Cf bef M.

WHEATLEY. "The Old House." Served from Cowley, Oxford. Sun, M 8.

WITNEY. St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church-green. Rev. John Lopes, M.A., D.D. (24 Church-green). Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French) Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel. : Witney 102.

WROXTON, Banbury. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1894.) Rev. Arthur S. Hoole. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, German), bef M.

WROXTON ABBEY. Served from Wroxton. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 9.

Staffordshire

ABBOTS BROMLEY, Staffs. (†) Sacred Heart Shrine. Served from Uttoxeter. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$, exc 1st Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$; C, inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, wkds at call.

ALTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. John Baptist, Castle-hill. (1840.) Rev. Samuel J. Gosling. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7. Tel. : Oakamoor 16.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, The Castle

ASHLEY, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. (1823.) Rev. William O'Dowd. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, alternately; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Cheshire Joint Sanatorium.

ASTON-BY-STONE. St. Michael. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9. Sun, B 3. Wkds, M 8.—Cemetery.

Retreat of Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.

BILSTON. (†) Holy Trinity, Oxford-street. (1834.) Rev. Percy J. Styche. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Moxley Small-pox Hosp.

BIRCHES HEAD, Hanley (1928). St. George, Boulton-street. Rev. Martin Power. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel.: Hanley 2217.

City of Stoke-on-Trent Infectious Diseases Hosp., Bucknall.
Small-pox Hosp., Bagnall.

BLOXWICH, Walsall. (†) St. Peter. (1869.) Revv. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., James Delaney. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Mon 9. Tel.: Bloxwich 65.

St. Paul's Convent, Stafford-road. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French).

BREWOD, Stafford. (†) St. Mary. (1844.) Rev. Patrick O'Toole. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, H C 8; M 9; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Brewood 19.—Cemetery.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.
Boarding School.

BRIERLEY HILL. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (New church, 1873.) Rev. Frederick E. James. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; ch serv $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M Mon, Wed 9, Tu, Th, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Stourbridge Union, Wordsley; Private Mental Hosp., Ashwood House, Kingswinford.

BURSLEM. (†) St. Joseph, Hall-street. (1895; 1927.) Revv. William Browne, Daniel Daly. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Hanley 7602.

Sisters of St. Joseph, 25 Hall-street.

Haywood Hosp.; Stanfield Sanatorium.

BURTON-ON-TRENT. (†) SS. Mary and Modwena, Guild-street. (1851.) Rev. Bernard McDonnell. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

Burton Union.

CANNOCK. (†) St. Mary, 30 Walsall-road. (1878; 1899; 1924.) Rev. Walter Bull. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; Cp, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M Mon $8\frac{3}{4}$; Tu, Fri, Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Th 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel: Cannock 124.

Convent of Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Christian Retreat), St. John's-road. *Chaplain,* Rev. James Butler.

Isolation Hosp., Cheslyn Hay; Cannock Union Wkh.; District Hosp.

CAVERSWALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Filumena. (1811; 1853-1864.) Rev. William O'Doherty. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7.25 (sum), 8 (wint). Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 8, and Sun bef M.

CHASETOWN, Walsall. (†) St. Joseph, New-street. (1883.) Rev. John Little. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

County Asylum, Burntwood, near Lichfield.

CHEADLE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Giles. (Cons. Aug. 31, 1846.) Revv. Walter Morris, John Love (Presbytery, Chapel-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Dominicans of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

Cheadle Union Wkh.; Isolation Hosp.

CHESTERTON, Newcastle. St. John the Evangelist, Castle-street. Served from Newcastle. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Th, M 8. Cf, Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Isolation Hosp., Bradwell.

COBRIDGE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Peter, Waterloo-road. (1780 or '81.) Rev. Richard Butler. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9; 1st Fri 7).

Little Sisters of the Poor. *Chaplain,* Rev. A. Denis (12 Grant-street, Hanley).

COLWICH, Stafford. St. Mary's Abbey. (First House of Perpetual Adoration in England, 1829.) Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.

COTTON. *Cotton College.* Rev. Thomas L. Williams, M.A. (*President*); Revv. Bernard Manion, M.A. (*Vice-President and Prefect of Studies*), Fredk. J. Sandy (*Bursar*), Maurus Rudman, M.A., Joseph W. Dunne, M.A., Humphrey Bright. Sun, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $8\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CRESSWELL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1816.) Rev. Timothy J. Purcell, B.A. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

DARLASTON. (†) St. Joseph, 25 Church-street. Rev. Joseph Craig. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (Dutch, French), Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DRAYCOTT-IN-THE-CLAY. Our Lady of the Angels, (1878.) Served from Uttoxeter. 1st or 3rd Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

ECCLESHALL. Sacred Heart. (1904.) Rev. Cyril J. Smith. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

FENTON. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge (109 Raglan-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$ and $6\frac{1}{2}$; Th 7.

GOLDENHILL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Joseph, John-Street. (New Church 1883.) Rev. Thomas McCarthy. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Wolstanton and Burslem Union.

GREAT BARR. The Holy Name of Jesus. Served from St. Mary's, Walsall. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

GREAT HAYWOOD, Stafford. (†) St. John Baptist. (1846.) Rev. William G. Bunce. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Litle Haywood 8.

HANFORD. St. Teresa (1928). Served from Stoke-on-Trent.

HANLEY. 1. Sacred Heart (†), Jasper-street. (1891; cons. 1911.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred M. Mulligan; Rev. Domhnal O'Connor. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: Hanley 1927.

2. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick, Lower Foundry-street. (1860.) Served fr Jasper-street. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HAUNTON, Tamworth. 1. St. Michael and St. James (†). (1885 ; new ch. 1902, cons. 1907.) Rev. John O'Toole. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 10 ; 2nd Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call. Telephone : Clifton Campville 7.

2. St. Joseph's Convent, Haunton Hall. Sat M 8.

3. Chapel of Haselour Hall. Mon, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HAWKESYARD, Rugeley. St. Thomas's Priory. Dominicans. (1894 ; cons. 1899.) Very Rev. Bernard Delany, B.Litt. (*Prior*) ; Revv. Hugh Pope, S.T.M., S.Sc.D. (*Regent of Studies*), Reginald Ginns, S.T.L., S.S.L. (*Sub-Prior*), Juan Illa, S.T.L., D.C.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Gabriel Coyle, S.T.L., Wilfrid Ardagh, S.T.L., D.D., Rupert Hoper-Dixon, S.T.L. Ph.D., Hilary Carpenter, S.T.L., B.Litt., Oliver Clark, Aldhelm Mary Bowring, Hildebrand James, Quentin Johnston, Victor White, Aylwin Tindal-Atkinson, O.P. Sun 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; V $1\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, R, B 6. Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; Cp, R, B 6. Wkds, M 6, $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HEDNESFORD. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Uxbridge-street (1915.) Rev. Joseph Healy. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; devs R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Uxbridge-street.

Hednesford Accident Home.

KIDSGROVE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. John the Evangelist. The Avenue. (1892 ; 1893.) Rev. James Young Murray. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

LEEK. (†) St. Mary, Compton. (1828 ; 1887.) Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D. (Broom Bank). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., King-street.

County Mental Hosp., Cheddleton ; Cottage Hosp. ; Union Workhouse.

LICHFIELD. 1. Holy Cross (†), St. John-street. (1803 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Clavin. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

Whittington Barracks ; Workhouse ; Isolation Hospital.

2. Whittington Heath. Our Lady of Victories. (1914.) Served from Holy Cross. Sun, M 9. Cf, Fri 6 to $6\frac{1}{2}$.

LONDONDERRY, Smethwick. St. Teresa of Lisieux, Queen's-road. Served from Smethwick. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½.

LONGTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Gregory, Heathcote-road. (1869; cons. July 19, 1887.) Revv. Joseph C. Emery, Patrick Moore, Michael T. Byrne. Sun M 8, 9½ 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7.25, 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 11½ to 1, 5 to 9.

Longton Cottage Hospital, Normacot.

LOWER GORNAL. (1928). English Martyrs and St. Peter.

MARYVALE, Hamstead, Birmingham. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Francis Dwyer. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7¼ (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy. Orphanage for Girls.
Great Barr Wkh.

MERRY - HILL, Wolverhampton. (1923.) Temporary Parish Church at Carmelite Convent, Poplar-road. Rev. John Drinkwater (Pennville, Penn-road, Penn). Sun, M 8, 10½ (wint 9, 10½); evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Cf, Sat 7 to 8. Tel: Penn 6343.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, School, Poplar-road.

Carmelite Convent, Haddon Lodge, Poplar-road, Penn Fields.

Seisdon Union Wkhse; Convalescent Home, Penn.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME. (†) Holy Trinity, London-road. (1833; cons. Sept. 3, 1889.) Revv. Daniel Kelly, Bernard H. Hayward, James F. Furlong. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 (Mon 7, 8, 9). Cf, eves Hds 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9.

Convent of Mercy. London-road Institution; St. John's Hosp.; Infectious Hospital.

OLD HILL. (1926.) Our Lady of Lourdes, 71 Halesowen-road. Rev. Geoffrey B. Chatwin, M.A. Sun, H C 8¼; M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5, 7 to 8½.

Romsley Sanatorium; Hayley-green Hosp.

OLD SPRINGS, Market Drayton. St. Francis. Domestic chapel. Mass once a week. Served from Market Drayton.

OULTON, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. (Cons. 1854.) Rt. Rev. Abbot John Clement Fowler, O.S.B.

PACKMOOR. Served from Goldenhall. Sun, M 9½; Hds, M 9.

RUGELEY. (†) SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Lichfield-street. (1849.) Rev. Jeremiah Crowley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Sat in Convent). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Rugeley 64.

St. Anthony's Convent. Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Rugeley District Hosp.

SEDGLEY, Dudley. (†) St. Chad and All Saints, Catholic-lane. (1789; 1823; cons. 1891.) Very Rev. Provost Edward B. Hymers (6 Catholic-lane). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

SHELFIELD, Walsall. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1892.) Franciscans (Friars Minor); Revv. FF. Albert, Basil, O.F.M. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; Sun mng $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Pelsell Sanatorium.

SILVERDALE. Sacred Heart, High-street. (1891; 1915; new church 1925.) Rev. James H. S. Wharton, B.A. (Downing-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; daily bef M.

SMALLTHORNE. St Mary, Queen-street. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor (3 High-lane, Burslem). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

SMETHWICK, Birmingham. (†) St. Philip, High Park-road. (1863; 1893.) Rev. William B. Swift. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Cp, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, Mon 9. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 9.—Cemetery.

STAFFORD. 1. St. Austin (†), Wolverhampton-road. (1791-1862; cons. 1915.) Very Rev. Bernard Moore, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.

Asylum.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield-road. Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Marron, M.A.

2. St. Patrick (†), Foregate-street. (Iron church 1895.) Rev. Patrick F. M. McSwiney (Presbytery, Sandon-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 (Mon 9). Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: 393.

County Mental Hospital; Stafford Union; Staffordshire Infirmary Infectious Hospital.

STOKE-ON-TRENT. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Hartshill-road. (1857; cons. Aug. 19, 1885.) Revv. Leo Twiney, James Gannon, Peter A. Kavanagh, Alfred M. Denis. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{4}$; M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ 11; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon, Wed 7, 8, 9). Cf (French), Th, Fri 7; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order), Hartshill-road.

North Staffordshire Infirmary.

STONE. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Margaret-street. (Cons. Feb. 4, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.; Rev. Patrick Doherty (Presbytery, Station-road). Sun, M 7, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat $5\frac{1}{4}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order). St. Mary's Home for Incurables.

Stone Union Wkh.

SWYNNERTON PARK, Stone. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1871.) Rev. William F. Bayliss. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$); devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Tu, Th 8).—Cemetery.

Groundslow House Sanatorium; Yarnfield Hospital.

TAMWORTH. (†) St. John Baptist, 8 St. John-street. (1830.) Rev. William Walsh. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and eve of Hds.

Tamworth Union; Isolation Hospital; Cottage Hospital.

TEAN. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from Cresswell (page 144). Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; Th, M $7\frac{3}{4}$.

TIPTON. (†) Sacred Heart and Holy Souls, Victoria-road. (1920.) Rev. Charles S. Barnes (1 Park-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; Th 8.—Cemetery.

Tipton Isolation Hosp.

TRENT VALE. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1928.) Served from Stoke-on-Trent. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf (French) Sat 4 to 5.

TUNSTALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1853.) Revv. P. J. Ryan, John Macdonald. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Chell Wkh.

UTTOXETER. (†) St. Mary, 11 Balance-street. (1839-79 ; 1914.) Very Rev. Canon Willibrord Buscot, V.F.; Rev. F. G. Watts. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$ (Mon 9). Cf (French), Th 6 to 7 ; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

WALSALL. 1. St. Mary (†), The Mount, Vicarage-walk. (1819 ; cons. July 25, 1891.) Revv. Henry D. Yeo, V.F., John Power. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9. Cf, Sat 8 ; 10 to 11 A.M. ; 6 to 9. Tel. : 633.

Cemetery. Hospital.

2. St. Patrick (†), Blue-lane. (1856.) Revv. Henry McDonnell, Timothy O'Connor. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, daily bef and aft M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

Walsall Union, Wkh.; Infectious Hosp.

WEDNESBURY. (†) St. Mary, Church-hill. (1852 ; 1874.) Rev. James Dwyer. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds. M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Convent of Faithful Companions.

WEDNESFIELD, Wolverhampton. St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Vicarage-road. (1923.) Rev. Maurice Woulfe (Old Fallings Hall, Wolverhampton). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (at Old Fallings Hall). Cf (Spanish), bef M ; after evng serv, Sat 7 to 9.

Wolverhampton Union and Infirmary ; Cottage Homes.

St. Chad's Secondary School, Old Fallings Hall : Marist Brothers.

WEST BROMWICH. (†) St. Michael and the Holy Angels, High-street. (1832 ; cons. 1917.) Very Rev. Canon John Fox. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

West Bromwich Union ; District Hosp. ; Borough Hosp.

WHITTINGTON HEATH. See No. 2 under Lichfield, p. 145.

WILLENHALL. (†) St. Mary. (New church 1906.) Rev. Francis J. Ryan, D.D. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M, and Sat 7 to 9.

WOLSTANTON, Burslem. Sacred Heart and St. Wulstan. Rev. Harold Sprague. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, M 8.

WOLVERHAMPTON. 1. SS. Mary and John (†), Snow Hill. (1855 ; cons. June 8, 1905.) Revv. Arthur T.

Sammons, Raymond Walsh. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. Tel.: 1676.

Convent of Mercy, Girls' High School, St. John's-square.

General Hospital ; Infectious Hospital.

2. St. Joseph (†), Walsall-street. Revv. M. Cahill, Laurence Killeen (*Administrator*) (23 Stanton-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ ; Th bef 1st Fri.

3. SS. Peter and Paul (†), North-street. (1725 ; cons. Nov. 13, 1885.) Rev. Francis Swift. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10, 11 ; V, lect, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, 7½, 8 (Mon 8, 8½). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 ; Th 8½ to 9 ; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Cemetery ; Women's Hospital ; Nursing Institute ; Private Hospital.

4. St. Patrick (†), 21 Westbury-street. Rev. Francis Lockett. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9. Tel.: 522.

WOODLANE, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Francis of Sales (1795.) Rev. Joseph Parker. Sun, H C from 8½ ; M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

Yoxall and Barton Cott. Hosps.

Worcestershire

BESFORD. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1915.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome ; Rev. Joseph B. Yates. Sun, M 7½, 9 ; Hds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 9.

Catholic Mental Welfare Hospital for Children, Besford Court, Worcester. *Administrator* : Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Newsome. Tel.: Pershore 74, 75. Telegrams: Mentality, Pershore.

BLACKMORE PARK, Hanley Swan, Worcester. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. (Cons. 1846.) Rev. Bernard Grafton. M 10, 1st Sun of m 9 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, at call.

BROADWAY. (†) St. Saviour's Retreat, Leamington-road. (1808 ; 1828.) Passionists : Very Rev. Edward Le Maître (*Rector*), Brendan Keegan (*Master of Novices*) ; Revv. Leonard Maccabe (*Vicar*), Maurice Donegan, Sylvester Palmer, Laurence O'Farrell, Arthur Amor, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily 6 to 12, 3 to 9.—Cemetery.

BROMSGROVE. (†) St. Peter, Birmingham-road. (1858 ; cons. 1910.) Rev. Clement J. Haskew. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Wed $6\frac{3}{4}$). Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call.

Worcestershire Mental Hospital, Barnley Hall, Lickey End ; Cottage Hospital, New-road ; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Hill Top ; Sanatorium for Consumptives, Hill Top ; Workhouse, 12a Birmingham-road ; Cottage Home, Stourbridge-road ; Convalescent School for Crippled Children, The Forelands, Worcester-road ; Birmingham and Midland Counties Sanatorium, Blackwell.—Cemetery.

CLAINES. The Grange. See Worcester, p. 153.

CLENT. SS. Oswald and Wulstan, Holy Cross. (1926.) Served from Stourbridge. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf. bef. M.

DROITWICH. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Catherine of Alexandria, Worcester-road. (1909 ; '20.) Revv. Joseph Permasse (*Superior*), André Seyrès, Joseph McHugh, Thomas Rose, S.C.J. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 11 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7.—Cemetery.

Workhouse ; St. John's Brine Baths Hospital ; *Convent of Sisters of Charity and the Blessed Sacrament*, Witton Villa, Worcester-road.

DUDLEY. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bourne-street. (Cons. 1842.) Revv. James Ellis, Ignatius McHugh. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Cemetery.

St. Anne's Convent : Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Dudley Union Wkh ; General Hosp.

EVESHAM. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Egwin, High-street. (1887 ; 1912 ; cons. Sept. 18, 1913.) Rev. Patrick J. Cassidy, B.A., L.Ph., B.C.L. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M Mon 9, Sat 8, other days $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Evesham Union Wkh ; Evesham Hosp.

FECKENHAM, Chapel of Ease, at residence of Dr. Edward Dawes. Served from Droitwich. Sun, M (1st & 3rd Sun of m) $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, before M.

GREAT MALVERN. 1. Our Lady and St. Edmund College road. (1905.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M, Th 8. Cf (French), Sat, 5 to 6.

2. St. Joseph (†), Newtown-road. (1876.) Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv

6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th). Cf (French), Th 8½ ; Sat 6½ to 7½.

HADZOR, Droitwich. (†) SS. Richard and Hubert. (1878.) Rev. Peter J. Bierings. Sun, M 8½ ; devs, B 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 8½ ; devs 6½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Tu, Th). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½.

Hadzor House. Domestic Chapel. M as announced.

HALESOWEN. Served from Old Hill. M monthly, Sun 9½.

HARVINGTON, Kidderminster. (†) St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. Philip G. Roskell. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½) ; R, B 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Dec, Jan, 8½).—Cemetery.

KIDDERMINSTER. (†) St. Ambrose. (1835 ; 1858 ; cons. Aug. 5, 1902.) Rev. Walter A. Hofer. Sun, H C 8 ; M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9 ; eves 7½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Sisters of the Holy Trinity, "Elderslie." Boarding and Day School.

Kidderminster General Hosp. ; Borough Fever Hosp. ; Poor Law Institution.

LITTLE MALVERN. 1. St. Wulstan (†), Ledbury-road. (1862.) Rev. Gilbert Roger Hudleston, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun, M 8½, 10½) ; R, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

2. Little Malvern Court. Domestic Chapel. Wed, M 8½.

LYE. (†) The Holy Name and St. William of York, Valley-road. (1923.) Served from Stourbridge. Sun, M 9½ ; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; Cp, B 8¼. Cf, bef M.

OLDBURY, Birmingham. (†) St. Francis Xavier, 2 Pinfold-street. (1865.) Rev. Bernard J. McDonald. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

PEDMORE. St. Charles Borromeo, Abbotsford. Public Oratory. Served from Stourbridge. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

PERSHORE. (†) St. Eadburga, Priest-lane. (1913.) Served from Upton-on-Severn. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun 9¼) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat fr 6 and bef M daily.

Pershore Union Wkh.

REDDITCH. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Beoley-road. (1834.) Rev. H. M. Caffrey, O.S.B., Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M.

SPETCHLEY PARK, Worcester. (†) St. John Baptist, Round Hill (1681 ; 1821). Rev. William Connick. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf (French) Sat, eves $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 7, and bef M daily. Tel.: Worcester 10.3.

STANBROOK, Worcester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1838 ; cons. Sept. 6th, 1871.) English Benedictines. Revv. Alfred Benedict Adams, Augustine Bouré, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 7, 9 ; V, B 3. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9 ; V 3. Tel.: Powick 9.

Worcester County Mental Hosp.

STOURBRIDGE. 1. Our Lady and All Saints (†), New-road. (1864 ; cons. July 9, 1891.) Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe, V.F. (All Saints' Rectory, New-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cp, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon 9). Cf (French), Sat 10 to $11\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 398 Stourbridge.

2. The Holy Name and St. William. See Lye, p. 152.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union-street,
Religious of St. Andrew, Studley Court, Heath-lane,
Stourbridge. Day and Boarding School. *Chaplain*, Rev. Samson Carrington. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.

Catholic Cemetery (cons. 1895), Norton.

Corbett Hosp. ; Sanatorium, Kinver and Prestwood.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN. (†) St. Joseph, School-lane. (1850.) Rev. Thomas L Hampton. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 9), $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 9 ; R, B 8 (wint 7). Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

Upton-on-Severn Union. Fever Hosp.

WORCESTER. (†) St. George, 1 Sansome-place. (About 1685 ; 1829.) Revv. Reginald Gibb, Wilfrid Hare, Herbert Lucas, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (10 in school holidays) ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, daily $7\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. ; Wed 8 P.M. Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. Worcester 574.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Norton Barracks. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, open to the public.

Worcester General Infirmary ; Worcester Poor Law Institution ; Martley Poor Law Institution ; Newtown Sanatorium ; Knightwick Sanatorium.

CHAPEL OF EASE. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, The Grange, Claines. Served from Heythrop. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, Tu, Fri, M 8. Evng serv, Sun, Hds, Th $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 6).

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

- BENEDICTINES**: Alcester; Colwich; Coughton; Coventry; Great Malvern; Little Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Stourbridge; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
- DOMINICANS**: Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley; Oxford.
- FATHERS OF CHARITY**: Rugby.
- FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN)**: Olton; Oxford.
- FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR)**: Shelfield.
- JESUITS**: Heythrop; Oxford; Worcester.
- ORATORIAN**s: Birmingham; Caversham.
- PASSIONISTS**: Broadway; Harborne.
- PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART**: Droitwich.
- REDEMPTORISTS**: Erdington.
- SALESIANS**: Cowley, Oxford.
- SERVITES**: Begbroke.

WOMEN

- BENEDICTINES**: St Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Mary's Abbey, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
- CARMELITES**: Oxford; Merry-hill, Wolverhampton.
- DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**: Cowley.
- DOMINICANS (Second Order)**: Old Headington, Oxon.
- DOMINICANS (Third Order)**: Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.
- FAITHFUL COMPANIONS**: Wednesbury.
- HOLY CHILD JESUS**: South Parks-road, Oxford.
- INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.**: Leek.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION**: Edgbaston.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR**: Cobridge; Harborne (St. Joseph's House).
- NOTRE DAME DE COMPASSION**: Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green.
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES)**: Baddesley.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH**: Oxford; Rednal (Birmingham).
- RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW**: Studley Court, Stourbridge.
- RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART**: Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.
- ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY (Novitiate)**: Foregate House, Stafford.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY AND THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**: Witton Villa, Droitwich.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL**: St. Paul's, Selly Park, Birmingham; Banbury; Besford Court; Birmingham (Whitall-street, Nechells, Great Brook-street, Vernon-road, Ashted-row, Oxhill-road and King's Heath); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge; Sutton Coldfield; Worcester.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL** (*French*): Bloxwich.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**: Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; St. Joseph's Hostel, Princip-street, Birmingham; St. Brigid's Hostel, 178 High-street, Deritend,

Birmingham; St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston.
 SISTERS OF MERCY: Alton; Aston-by-Stone; Birmingham
 (Camp Hill, Handsworth, and Harborne); Coventry (St.
 Joseph's); Maryvale; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle, Stafford-
 shire; Penn Fields; Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Burslem.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE: Northfield.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY
 (ROSMINIANS): Rugby.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Cannock; Rugeley;
 Hednesford.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: 21 Park-road, Moseley,
 Birmingham. [Haunton.]

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF BORDEAUX:

SISTERS OF THE HOLY TRINITY: "Elderslie," Kidderminster.

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS: Southam.

VISITATION: Caversham.

URSULINES: 66 Banbury-road, Oxford.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR HOMES: 1. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's
 Home, Harborne, Birmingham. 2. Little Sisters of the Poor,
 Cobridge-road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. 3. Poor Sisters of
 Nazareth, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. 4. Poor Sisters of Naza-
 reth, Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham.

BABES' HOME: St. Paul's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT CATHOLIC SCOUTS GUILD: *Sec.*
 Miss L. M. Clarke, 25 Noel-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC CHOIR: Rev. Robert Eaton, The
 Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC PLAYERS: *Sec.*, Miss Agnes M. Ardagh,
 17 Eldon-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:
Sec., Charles J. Holland, 37 Carlyle-road, Edgbaston,
 Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM CATHOLIC FRIENDLY SOCIETY: *Sec.*, John Boyer,
 772 Coventry-road, Small Heath, Birmingham.

BOYS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES: St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-
 road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; St. Vincent's Home for
 Working Boys, 102 Moseley-road, Birmingham; Father
 Hudson's Home, Coleshill.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION: Province No. 6. *President*: V. S.
 Gosling, 34 Lichfield-street, Wolverhampton; *Secretary*: F.
 Meixner, Monton Cottage, Wharf-lane, Solihull.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S COURT WORKERS: *Sec.*, Rev. J. T.
 Connor, Coleshill, Birmingham.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY (*Birmingham Provincial
 Branch*). *Secretary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson,
 Coleshill, Birmingham.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *Pres.*, Mrs. F. Shaw; *Hon.*
Sec., Mrs. Wilfrid Weld, Orchard Lodge, Avon Dassett, nr.
 Leamington.

- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Birmingham Branch): Moor-street, corner of New Meeting-street. *Hon. Sec.*, Mr. F. E. Wainwright. Tel.: Central 5329.
- CATHOLIC UNEMPLOYMENT ASSOCIATION: *Hon. Sec.*, A. T. Flynn, 102 Moseley-road, Birmingham.
- CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY. Birmingham Archdiocesan Council. *Pres.*, J. Howley, St. Antony's, Ulverley Green-road, Olton, nr. Birmingham. *Hon. Organising Sec.*, F. Fearon, 9, Montague-road, Handsworth, Birmingham. *Hon. Treasurer*, E. B. Alldridge, 1, St. Mary's - road; Harborne, Birmingham. *Hon. General Sec.*, W. F. Walker, 79, Eversley-road, Small Heath, Birmingham.
- CERTIFIED POOR LAW SCHOOLS (a) for Boys: Father Hudson's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. (b) For Girls: 1. St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth. 2. St. Mary's Home, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham. 3. St. Joseph's Home, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.
- CRIPPLES. Catholic Branch of the Birmingham and District Cripples' Union (Secretary, Miss Buggins, 62 Francis-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1. St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham. 2. Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-rd., Oxford. 3. St. Gerard's Hospital, Coleshill.
- GIRLS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES. BIRMINGHAM: St. Joseph's Hostel and Night Shelter, Princip-street; St. Brigid's Hostel, 178 High-street, Deritend; St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill; St. Joseph's Home, Hunter's-road, Handsworth; Nazareth House, Rednal; Maryvale, Hamstead; Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. St. Joseph's Convent, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.
- HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES. Besford Court, Worcestershire; Sambourne (Junior Department). *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome. Telephone: Pershore 26. Telegrams: Mentality, Pershore.
- HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES FOR INCURABLE FEMALE PATIENTS: 1. St. Margaret's Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. 2. St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone.
- HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. St. Gerard's Hospital, Coleshill, Birmingham.
- MATERNITY HOME for Unmarried Mothers and their Babies: Woodville, Raddlebarn-road, Selly Park, Birmingham.
- OSCOTIAN SOCIETY: *Sec.*, Leonard C. Lindsay, Broomhills Honiton, Devon.
- PENITENTS' HOME: St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham.
- RESCUE SOCIETY (BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN), for the Protection and Rescue of Destitute Catholic Children: *Hon. Sec.*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham. Tel.: 5 Coleshill.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: President (Central Council), W. J. Wainwright, R.W.S.; *Sec.*, Stephen J. Gateley, 10 Newhall-street, Birmingham. Particular Councils: Birmingham, Coventry, Longton, Stafford.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	184	}	224
Temporarily working { elsewhere in Eng. & Wales	3		
{ outside Eng. & Wales	4		
Invalided	6		
Retired	9		
Under Community Rule :		}	376
Oratorians... ..	14		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	4		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 18 ; Capuchins, 13 ; Dominicans, 19 ; Fathers of Charity, 4 ; Franciscans, Friars Minor, 2 ; Jesuits, 51 ; Passionists, 15 ; Priests of the Sacred Heart, 4 ; Redemptorists, 14 ; Salesians, 7 ; Servites, 5	152
--	-----

CONVENTS 77

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 123

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 62

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 44

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant (containing 168 departments) 123

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 3

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 10

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 37

Children at Elementary Schools 26,940

Children at Schools other than Elementary... .. 4,016

‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 3

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 13

Other Homes and Refuges 9

‡ Children therein 418

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 3,334,311

{ Catholic 129,626

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 4,279

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 1,573

CONVERSIONS in 1927 1,009

III. DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

(*Province of Westminster*)

Formed March 22, 1917, by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

County of Essex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Lady of Lourdes, Febr. 11.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

St. Erconwald, May 13.

Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD ; born in Pietermaritzburg, October 16, 1865 ; ordained December 22, 1888 ; consecrated by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920. Residence : Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Predecessor

Right Rev. BERNARD NICHOLAS WARD ; born February 4, 1857 ; ordained October 8, 1882 ; consecrated Titular Bishop of *Lydda* (and Administrator Apostolic of the new diocese) by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917 ; translated to Brentwood July 20, 1917 ; died January 21, 1920.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17. Tel.: Walthamstow 0877.

Secretary—Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon Cameron, Catholic Church, Grays.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)—Rev. Michael J. Wilson, Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1918.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. O'Grady, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Thomas Norris (*Theologian*), Patrick Palmer (*Penitentiary*), John Bloomfield, Patrick McKenna, Cyril Shepherd (*Secretary*), Roderick Grant, Charles Kuypers, Wilfrid Thompson, Jerome Deady, Jules van Meenen, Vincent Cameron.

Essex

BRENTWOOD. (†) *Cathedral Church of the Sacred Heart and St. Helen*, Ingrave-road. (1836 ; '61 ; cons. June 15, '69.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris ; Rev. Michael J. Wilson (Catholic Rectory, Ingrave-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

MAB School, High Wood ; Hackney Branch Wkh. ; Cottage Hosp., Shenfield Common.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Queen's-road. School for Boys. School for Girls.

Shenfield Lodge, Ingrave-road. Orphanage and School for Boys. Under care of the *Sisters of Mercy*.

Ursuline Convent, with High School, Queen's-road. Rev. Joseph Dandoy, O.P., *Chaplain*.

St. Charles' School. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. Rev. Owen Fitzgerald, *Chaplain*.

BARKING. 1, (†) SS. Mary and Ethelburga, 41 Linton-road. (1857 ; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Jules Van Meenen ; Rev. James V. Hemming. Sun, M 8.10, 11½ ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel. : Grangewood 1059.

2. St. Joseph's School. Morley-road. Served from SS. Mary and Ethelburga. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9.

BARKINGSIDE, St. Augustine, Cranbrook-road. (1928). Served from Ilford. Sun, M 9¼. Hds M 9. Cf, Sat 3-4.

BECONTREE. (†) St. Vincent, Burnside-road. (1923.) Rev. Thomas C. Smith (81 Waldegrave-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

BENFLEET. Served from Leigh-on-Sea. Sun, M 9½ (in Assembly Rooms, South Benfleet).

BILLERICAY. (†) The Most Holy Redeemer, High-street. (1910 ; 1914.) Rev. Aloysius Roche. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 7 to 7½, and bef M.

Brentwood Union Infirmary and District Infectious Hosp.

BRAINTREE. (†) Franciscan Convent, Bocking. Rev. David Coghlan (Presbytery, Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 6. Th, Sat, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½.

St. Francis' Orphanage for little girls.

BRIGHTLINGSEA. M once a quarter at 73 Sydney-street.
Served from Colchester.

BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH. (†) St. Cuthbert, Western-road. (1910; '12.) Rev. John Joyce. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 7 Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

CANNING TOWN, E. 16. (†) 1. St. Margaret and All Saints, 79 Barking-road. (1870; cons. Feb. 4, 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Jerome J. Deady; Revv. Francis Heenan, James O'Reilly, John J. Byrne. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8. Cf, Sat all day to 10 p.m.; aft evng serv Th and Fri. Tel.: Albert Dock 2033.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell-avenue, E. 16. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament daily from M at $7\frac{1}{2}$ till B at $6\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Upper-road, Plaistow, E. 13. Medical Mission Hosp., Balaam-street, E. 13.

2. Our Lady of Sorrows, Wilberforce-street, E. 16. (1925.) Served from St. Margaret's. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

CHELMSFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Very Rev. Canon Wilfrid Thompson (35 London-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9, and bef M daily.

Servite Convent, St. Philip's Priory, London-road.

Chelmsford Union Workhouse; Great Baddow Sanatorium.

CHIGWELL. *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. (Cons. Nov. 4, 1925.) Served from Woodford. Sun, Hds, M 7; B 4.

CHINGFORD, E. 4. (†) Our Lady of Grace and St. Teresa. (1919.) The Green Station-road. Rev. John E. Howell (1 Kings-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. M, Tues 7, Fri $9\frac{1}{2}$; other wkds at College $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 12 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Egbert's College, Secondary Day and Boarding School for Boys, under Brothers of Mercy, "The Chantry," The Ridgeway, Chingford.

Dominican Convent of the Holy Rosary, Forest View; School for Girls and little Boys.

Sanatorium. Fever Hosp., Chingford Hatch.

CLACTON-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady of Light and St. Osyth, Church-road. (1894 ; 1903.) Oblates of St. Charles : Revv. John F. P. Jacob, Bernard St. Lawrence, James Butler, O.S.C. (Montfort, Church-road). Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ (July-Sep, 8, 10, 11) ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat). Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wed 6, Fri 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel : 319,

Franciscan Convent, Holland-road. Boarding and Day School. *St. Michael's Orthopaedic Hospital for Crippled Girls* (under Sisters of Mercy). *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Richardson. Sun, M 7 ; Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Th 7).

Middlesex Hosp. and G.N. Hosp. Convalescent Homes. Essex Convalescent Home. Clacton Cottage Hospital. Ogilvie School of Recovery.

COGGESHALL. St. Bernard, Stoneham-street. (1928). Served from Kelvedon. 3rd Sun of m, M 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

COGGESHALL ROAD. White Barn. Served from Kelvedon. 2nd and 4th Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

COLCHESTER. (†) St. James the Less and St. Helen, 51 Priory-street. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Thomas Clarke. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 9. Tel. : Colchester 317.

Military Hospital ; Essex County Hosp. ; Severall's Mental Hosp. ; Infectious Hosp.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory-street, Day School for Girls and Preparatory School for Boys.

CUSTOM HOUSE, E. 16. See Victoria Docks, p. 166.

DAGENHAM. St. Peter, Goresbrook-road. (1926.) Missionaries of La Salette. Revv. Emile P. Replat, Wolfgang Fortier, Irénée F. Hebert, M.S. (96 Ford-road). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 11 A.M., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, Dagenham Sanatorium.

DUNMOW. (†) Our Lady of Dunmow, Mill-lane. Rev. Alfred J. P. Field, M.A. Sun, H C 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 9 $\frac{1}{2}$) ; Cp, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 Tu and Sat ; Th 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Sp. Sch. for mentally defective Catholic boys, under care of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.

EAST HAM. (†) St. Michael, 22 Tilbury-road. (1925.) Rev. Arthur S. Holmes. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, Sun bef M. Tel : Grangewood 2557.

EPHING. Victoria Buildings, High-street. (1928). Served from Loughton. Sun, M 10.

FOREST GATE, E. 7. (†) St. Antony of Padua, Khedive-road. (1887.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Herbert (*Provincial*); Revv. FF. Cyril (*Guardian*), Sylvester, Andrew (*Commissary of the Holy Land*), Rudolph (*Vicar*), Maurice, Wilfrid, Reginald, Alphonsus, Eugene, Jarlath, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10, Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian) Fri 8½, Sat 4 to 7, 7½ to 9½, and at call.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters, 1 St. George's-road, E. 7. Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

Franciscan Minoresses, Clova-road, E. 7.

FRINTON-ON-SEA. Sacred Heart, Connaught-avenue. (1923.) Rev. John Dempsey. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (Portuguese), 11 to 12, 4 to 5½, 8 to 9.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, 1 Winchester-road. Convalescent Home for Nuns and Ladies.

GRAYS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 16 East Thurrock-road. (1886.) Very Rev. Canon Vincent Cameron; Rev. William Loveland, Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

Sainte Union Convent, 38 College-avenue. High School for Girls.

MAB Training Ship "Exmouth."

HALSTEAD. St. Francis of Assisi, Colchester-road. (1928). Rev. George Gresley, M.A. (Ivy House). Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

HARLOW. Mass at Mark Hall. (1894.) Served from Bishop's Stortford. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9 A.M., Hds 8 to 8½ A.M. Tel.: Harlow 44.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Main-road. (1869; 1918.) Rev. Bernard Clay. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt.

H.M. Training Ship "Ganges"; Tendring Institution.

HORNDON ON THE HILL. Horndon Priory Children's Home. Served from Stanford-le-Hope. Sun, M 8½; B 6.

ILFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, High-road. (1896.)
 Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer (*Rural Dean*); Revv.
 Peter J. Brady, Thomas O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½;
 Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½.
 Cf, Sat 11½ to 1, 5½ to 9, eves 1st Fr 7 to 8,

Ursuline High School, Morland-road.

West Ham Mental Hospital, Goodmayes. Isolation Hospital,
 Chadwell. Ilford Emergency Hosp., Newbury Park.

INGATESTONE HALL. (†) SS. Erconwald and Ædil-
 berga. Very Rev. Canon Roderick Grant. Sun, Cf 7½;
 M 8, 10½; inst, R, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, 10; B 4.
 Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M, Sat 3 and 6.

KELVEDON. (†) St. Mary Immaculate and the Holy
 Archangels, Church-street. (1875; cons. 1891.) Rev.
 Richard Gay. Sun, M 11 (1st, 5th Sun of m, M also 8);
 evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf,
 Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7. Tel.: Kelvedon 48.

Dominican Convent (Convalescent Home).

LAINDON. St. Teresa of Lisieux, Mount Echo. (1926.)
 Served from Billericay. Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

LEIGH-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Joseph,
 Leigh-road. (1913; 1925.) Revv. Francis Gilbert, Alex-
 ander McCabe. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds,
 M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9, Th 8½). Cf,
 Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½.

St. Edith's Holiday Home for Girls, Somerville-gardens,
 Grand Parade. Under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de
 Paul*.

Corpus Christi Hall School for Boys.

LEYTON, E. 10. (†) St. Joseph, Grange Park-road.
 (1897; 1924.) Revv. William O'Neill, Michael Enright,
 B.A. (68 Grange Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12;
 devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9, 10; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds,
 M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Tel.: Maryland 2908.

*St. Pelagia's Home and Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Etloe House, Church-road, E. 10.

Isolation Hospital.

LOUGHTON. (†) St. Edmund of Canterbury, Trap's Hill
 (1927.) Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of
 Mary: Revv. Albert Lopez, Joseph Pinilla, C.M.F. (Over-
 strand, Church-hill). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds,
 M 7, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French,
 Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8, bef and aft serv.

Epping Wkh.

MALDON. (†) Assumption of Our Lady. (1897.) Rev. James A. Dacey. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8; and at call. Tel.: Maldon 157.

MANOR PARK, E. 12. (†) 1. St. Nicholas, Gladding-road. (1918.) Revv. John Sloane, B.A. Charles McGovern, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (French, Italian), 6 to 9, bef and aft serv.

2. St. Stephen, Little Ilford-lane. Served from Manor Park. Sun, M, $9\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

MISTLEY. Served from Harwich. M 2nd Th of m.

NAVESTOCK, White Horse Side. Served from Brentwood. M 2nd Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

NEW HALL, Chelmsford. Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Convent of Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre. Revv. James Nicholson, Reuben Butler, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10. B 6 (winter 4). Tel.: Boreham 16.

NEWPORT, The Links. Served from Saffron Walden, M, last Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

ONGAR. (†) St. Helen, High-street. (1869.) Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Wed $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Gaelic, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12; Sun, bef M. Tel.: 81.

Epping and Ongar Workhouses; Fyfield Truant School; Royal Air Force Station, North Weald.

PITSEA. (†) See Vange, p. 166.

PURFLEET. Garrison Chapel, served fr Grays. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

RAINHAM. Cowper-road. Served from Dagenham. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

ROMFORD. (†) St. Edward, Park End-road, Laurie-square. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Rev. Thomas F. Bishop. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Th). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call. Tel.: Romford 308.

Sisters of Mercy, 24 Western-rd.: Boarding and Day School. Romford Infirmary; Cottage and Isolation Hospitals.

SAFFRON WALDEN. (†) Our Lady of Compassion. Castle-street. (1906.) Served from St. George's, Walthamstow (27 Castle-street). Sun, H C 8 (and last Sun of m $7\frac{1}{2}$); M (1st Sun 8), 10; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 8 to 9.

Carmelite Convent: Workhouse; Hospital, London-road.

SHOEBURYNESS. (†) St. George, Ness-road. (1862, 1891.) Rev. William Toft. Sun, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Barracks; Military Hosp.; Women's Hosp.

SILVERTOWN. E. 16. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Newland-street. (1887; 1922.) Revv. Michael Fitzpatrick, Timothy Keany, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M.

Seamen's Hospital. East Ham Diphtheria and Fever Hosp.

SNARES BROOK. See Wanstead, p. 167.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (†) The Sacred Heart, Southchurch-road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph L. Whitfield, Peter Gargan, B.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10 (and 9 sum); evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

St. Bernard's Convent and School, Milton-road, Westcliff.

Victoria Hospital, Warrior-square.

SOUTHMINSTER, under Burnham-on-Crouch, p. 160.

STANFORD-LE-HOPE. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1910; 1913.) Rev. Charles Snell. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Stanford-le-Hope 67.

St. Joseph's High School, Scratton-road. Orsett Union.

STOCK, Ingatestone. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lilystone Hall. (1850.) Rev. Augustine Davidson. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Hds, H C 8; M and B 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7; daily bef M. Tel: Stock 8.

STRATFORD, E. 15. (†) 1. St. Francis of Assisi, Grove Crescent-road. (1770; 1868.) Franciscans, Friars Minor (160 The Grove). Revv. FF. Cyprian (*Guardian*), Godfrey (*Vicar*), Roger, Vincent, Alexis, Angelo, Colman, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, ch $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (High), 12; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 7, from $7\frac{3}{4}$; Fri $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel.: Maryland 1964.

West Ham Unions (Union-road, Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, and Forest-lane) and Hosp.

2. St. Patrick, Lett-road, E. 15. Served from St. Francis. Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Leytonstone, E. 11. St. Patrick's Cemetery. M on 2nd Sat and 2nd Mon (May-October) for all buried in the cemetery. Served from Stratford.

- THAXTED. (1927.) Served from Dunmow. M, one Tu in each quarter, $6\frac{3}{4}$, at The Roost.
- THEYDON BOIS. (1927.) Parsonage Farm. St. Mary of the Angels. Served fr Loughton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.
- THORNDON HALL, Brentwood. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Lawrence. Very Rev. Canon Charles Kuypers. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10; C, R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German), Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum); bef and aft M.
- THORPE BAY. Served from Shoeburyness. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, M 8.
- TILBURY DOCKS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock-road. (1887; 1907.) Rev. Patrick O'Donnell. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ exc Tu. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Tilbury 309.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta-road.—Tilbury Hospital. Tilbury Docks.
- UPMINSTER. (†) St. Joseph, St. Mary's-lane. (1923.) Rev. Michael J. Healy (1 Sunnyside-gardens). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 (sum), 7 to 8 (wint).
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, Upminster-hill.
- UPTON PARK, E. 13. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward, Green-street. (1911.) Revv. Frederick C. Gahagan, Terence Brady. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. West Ham Isolation Hospital.
- VANGE. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Southend-road. (1925.) Served from Stanford-le-Hope. Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun of m 10). Hds, M 8.
- VICTORIA DOCKS, E. 16. (†) St. Anne, Custom House, Berwick-road. (1899.) Rev. Charles Carless (8 Throckmorton-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; V, s, B 7. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Albert Dock 2084.
Victoria and Albert Docks. Catholic Seamen's Home, 61 Lambert-road, E. 16.
- WALTHAMSTOW, E. 17. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, Shernhall-street. (1849; 1901; cons. Oct. 7, 1925.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, V.G. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Archibald C. O'Brien, Myles O'Reilly, Patrick Carthy. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7; Th 7, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: Walthamstow 0877.

St. John's Reformatory School; *Convent of Mercy* and *St. Mary's Orphanage*, 1 Shernhall-street; *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, The Drive; *Irish Sisters of Charity*, St. Brigid's Convent, 56 Shernhall-street. Served from St. George's.

Walthamstow General Hospital; St. John's Reformatory School; Whipps Cross Hosp.; Brookfield Orthopaedic Hosp., Hale End.

2. Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick (†), 57 Black-horse-road. (1908.) Rev. T. Borer. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 2 to 4, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Fri evng aft serv.

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Station-street. (1909.) Served from Frinton. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (Sun, M also 8); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M, Tu, Fri 8. Cf (Portuguese), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

WANSTEAD, E. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cambridge Park-road. (1919; 1928); Revv. Basil E. Booker, Harold Cahill (20 Wellesley-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 7 to 9. Telephone: Wanstead 2074.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, 57 Cambridge Park, E. 11. High School for Girls. (Tel: Wanstead 3142).

Good Shepherd Convent, Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11. (Tel: Wanstead 0553).

Isolation Hosp.; West Ham Union Children's Homes. Bethnal Green Poor Law Schools.

WARLEY. (†) Holy Cross and All Saints, Warley-road. (1881; cons. July 2, 1919.) Rev. Thomas Adkins. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Cf, bef M; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Military Barracks and County Lunatic Asylum.

Marillac Home, Warley House, Warley-road, Sanatorium for Nuns and Girls, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, 27 Milton-road. (1869; 1902; cons. 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Edward Littleton. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (exc one day 10 and one day $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Gaelic, Portuguese), Wed, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel: Southend 4903.

Nazareth House, London-road, for aged poor and orphan boys. M daily 7.

Rochford Institution and Infirmary; Sanatorium and Hospital, Balmoral-road.

WICKFORD. Our Lady of Good Counsel (1923), Milestone Cottage, London-road. Served from Stock. Sun M, B 9. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

WITHAM. (†) The Holy Family, Newland-street. (1774 : 1851.) Rev. Thomas Lawton. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½. Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 7). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 7½.

WOODFORD GREEN. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 108 High-road (1894 ; 1895). Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Antony (*Guardian*), Alfred, Anselm (*Vicar*), Edwin, Frederick, Oswald, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 7½, 8 to 9 and at call. Tel.: Buckhurst 1686.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, and *High School*, Mornington-road, Woodford Wells.—*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell House, Woodford-bridge. *Convent of Poor Clares*, 110 High-road, Woodford Green. Claybury Mental Hosp. attended.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Forest Gate, E. 7 ; Stratford. E. 15 ; Woodford Green.

MISSIONARIES OF LA SALETTE : Dagenham.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY : Loughton.

BROTHERS OF MERCY : Chingford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

CARMELITES : Saffron Walden.

CANONESSES OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE : New Hall, Chelmsford.

DAMES BERNARDINES : Milton-road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

DOMINICANS : Chingford ; Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt ; Kelvedon.

FRANCISCANS : Braintree ; Clacton on Sea ; Forest Gate, E. 7.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : Bethell-avenue, Caning Town, E. 16.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Woodford Wells, Woodford Green.

POOR CLARES (Collettines), 110 High-road, Woodford Green.

POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST : 57 The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Westcliff-on-Sea.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : 38 College-avenue, Grays.

SERVITES : Chelmsford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Brentwood ; Warley ; Leigh-on-Sea.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH) : The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Brentwood ; 48 Priory-street, Colchester ; 26 Western-road, Romford ; Orphanage, 1 Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, E. 17 ; St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea ;

Tilbury Docks; Cambridge Park-road, Wanstead, E. 11; Frinton-on-Sea.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge; Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.

URSULINES: Brentwood; Forest Gate, E. 7.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ALMSHOUSE. Ingatestone.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR. Westcliff-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD (Brentwood). *Headquarters*: 279 Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E. 7. *Secretary*: Miss Hilda Branney, Pax Villa, Princes-road, Romford.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, Audrey Lady Petre; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Owen, Thorndon, Brentwood, Essex.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Brentwood). *President*: Audrey Lady Petre, Beredens, Great Warley, Essex. *Hon. Sec.*: Mrs. Moffat, 35 Radcliffe-road, N. 21.

CEMETERIES. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. 11. (near Stratford); Brentwood; Chelmsford; Stock; Witham.

HOMES. For crippled girls: St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea; Rest and Holiday Home for Working Women (under *Sisters of Charity*), St. Edith's, Leigh-on-Sea.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Snarresbrook, E. 11.

SEAMEN'S HOME AND INSTITUTE: 61 Lambert-road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. (SVP Society.)

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Brentwood Central Council. *Pres.*, J. Saurin; *Sec.*, M. Kennedy, 84 Boleyn-road, Forest Gate, E. 7.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.

2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—

Boys: St. Charles's School, Brentwood; Nazareth House Westcliff-on-Sea.

Girls: Walthamstow House, Walthamstow, E. 17.

3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Government Board, and Home Office*—

Ophthalmic Children: Boys, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge.

Crippled Children: Girls, St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea.

4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—

Mentally Defective Children: Boys, Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.

Mentally Defective Women: Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Boys: St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

Girls: Sacred Heart Orphanage, Brentwood; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	61	
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in Eng. &			1	
	Wales			3	
	outside Eng. & Wales			0	
Invalided	...	...	...	4	79
Retired	...	...	...	...	
Under Community Rule :					
Oblates of St. Charles	...	...	...	3	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses	...	...	...	...	
outside England and Wales	...	...	...	7	111

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Franciscans	...	...	...	...	24	
Jesuits	...	...	...	...	2	
Missionary Sons of Immac. Heart of Mary	...	...	...	...	2	32
Missionaries of La Salette	...	...	...	...	3	
Dominican	...	...	...	...	1	

CONVENTS 35

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 47

Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 20

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons ... 38

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 30

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 2

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 5

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 13

Mixed (not Elementary) 5

Children at Elementary Schools ... { Boys 2,144 }
{ Girls 2,406 } 6,812
{ Infants 2,269 }

Children at Schools other than Elementary ... 1,034

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools ... 8

Other Homes and Refuges 2

‡ Children therein 682

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*) 1,470,257
{ Catholic (*estimated*) 47,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 1,460

MARRIAGES (including "mixed" in 1927) 516

CONVERSIONS in 1927 440

IV. ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

Name changed from "Diocese of Newport and Menevia," 1896; from Newport, 7 Feb., 1916, when erected into an archdiocese.

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and Glamorgan.

(*Suffragan See* : MENEVIA)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF : born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept. 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Feb. 9, 1926. Residence: Archbishop's House, 24 Newport-road, Cardiff. Telephone: 3038. Telegraph: Archbishop, Cardiff.

Predecessors

I. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B.: born May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

II. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B.: born April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, as Bp. Aux.; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881; died Nov. 11, 1915.

III. Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B.: born Aug. 27, 1862; ordained July, 1889; cons. as Bishop of Port Louis, by Bishop Hedley, Feb. 24, 1911; translated to Cardiff, Feb. 7, 1916, as Archbishop and Metropolitan; resigned Sept. 1, 1920; appointed Archbishop of *Cius*, Dec. 16, 1920.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Henry Irvine, St. Joseph's, Penarth.

Secretary

Rev. John M. Cronin, Inst. Ch.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley, St. Helen's, Barry, Glam.

Assistant—Very Rev. Canon E. Grieshaber, St. Paul's, Tyndall-street, Cardiff.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

Erected March 12th, 1920.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Irvine, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Frederick Dent, Philip Kelly, J. J. Exton, D. J. Hannon (*Theologian*), John Fitzpatrick, Denis J. Quigley (*Secretary*), Hugh Thomas Vearncombe, Thomas Flood, Ernest Grieshaber (*Penitentiary*).

Glamorgan

CARDIFF. 1. (†) ~~Metropolitan~~ *Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. David*. (1842; 1887.) Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon (*Administrator*); Revv. Daniel H. O'Sullivan, Alfred Winsborough, William Randall, John Mahoney (Presbytery, 36 Charles-street). Sun, M 7, 9, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ (high) 12; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and Wed; Sun 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Tel: Cardiff 3741.

Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, North-road, Cardiff: Poor Law School for Girls. Tel.: Cardiff 4589.

Sisters of Providence, St. David's Convent, David-street.

H.M. Gaol; Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital; Cardiff Mental Hospital; Catholic Seamen's Institute.

2. St. Peter (†), St. Peter's-street, Roath. (1861.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Michael Fennell (*Rector*), Herbert Davies, Thomas Nunan, John M. Cronin, Alexander Donnelly, James McGinn, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, St. Peter's-street). Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (ch), 10; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1 (ch), 7 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri (eves Hds and 1st Fri) 8 to 9. Tel.: Cardiff 3599.

Heathfield House, Convent Secondary School and Girl Pupil Teachers' Centre, under the *Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians)*. Tel.: Cardiff 1606.

Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Newport-road; Prince of Wales' Hosp., The Walk; Cefn-Mably Sanatorium.

3. St. Alban (†), Splotlands. (1911.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Francis V. Mason, James McArevey, Inst. Ch. (Presbytery, Cameron-street). Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; evng serv, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Th 7 to 9. Tel: Cardiff 6860.

St. Illtyd's College, Courtenay-road. Secondary Day School under Christian Brothers (De la Salle).

4. St. Mary of the Angels (†), King's-road, Canton. (1874; 1907.) Revv. William Ambrose Byrne, M.A.,

Austin Benedict Hayes, Hubert Anthony Barnett, John Bernard McElligott, Julius Leo Cæsar, O.S.B. (67 Talbot-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, daily $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Wed, Fri 8 to 9; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Cardiff 3027.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hospital, 18 Cathedral-road. Served from St. Mary's. Tel.: Cardiff 4923.

Ursulines of Jesus, 34 Talbot-street.

City Lodge, Sanatorium, Pensions Hospital (Rookwood, Llandaff).

5. St. Patrick (†), Durham-street. (1866.) Revv. Frederick H. Garrett, John Coghlan, Joseph Johnson (Grange-gardens.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; evng devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M. Tel.: Cardiff 2106.

6. St. Paul (†), Tyndall-street. (1893.) Very Rev. Canon Ernest Grieshaber (36 Tyndall-street). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$.

7. St. Cuthbert, Pomeroy-street. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9; C 3.

8. St. Joseph (†), Whitchurch-road. (1913.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Charles F. Ottway, Ernest King, Inst. Ch. (2 New Zealand-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed 8 to 9, Sat 7 to 9. Tel.: Cardiff 4851.

Military Barracks, Whitchurch-road.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Heathlands, North-road. Convent Day School, 316 Whitchurch-road.

9. St. Teilo (†), Old Church-road, Whitchurch. (1925.) Rev. Thomas Phelan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat. eves 7 to 9.

10. St. Francis of Assisi (†), The Grand Avenue, Ely. (1927.) Revv. Michael Joseph Davis, David O'Keeffe, Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel.: Llandaff 363.

Ely Homes, Tuberculosis Hospital (Glanely).

11. CARDIFF CASTLE. Served from St. Peter's.

12. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Ty Gwyn-road, Penylan. Tel.: Cardiff 3568. *Chaplain*: Rev. Herbert Davies, Inst. Ch.

ABERAVON. (†) St. Joseph, Church-street. (1852.) Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly ; Rev. Peter Gavin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

Aberavon and Port Talbot Hospitals. Isolation Hospital.

ABERCYNON. (†). St. Thomas. (1925 ; 1927.) Rev. Thomas B. Carroll-Baillie. Sun, M 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 8¼ ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; Sat 7 to 8.

ABERDARE. (†) St. Joseph. (1866.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Flood, Rev. John Forbes (54 Monk-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B, inst 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese). Tel.: Aberdare 243.

ABERKENFIG. (†) St. Robert, Bridgend-road. (1923.) Rev. Patrick Cyril Connolly, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾.

ABERTRIDWR and SENGHENYDD. (†) All Souls. Caerphilly-road. (1914.) Rev. Herbert F. Holland. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; evng serv, s, B 6½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, and bef 9½ M.

BARGOED. (†) St. Peter, Usk-road. (1915.) Rev. Michael O'Donovan. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½, and bef M wkds.

Cottage Hospital.

BARRY DOCK. (†) St. Helen, Wyndham-street. (New church, 1892 ; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Denis J. Quigley, Revv. Richard Jennings, Stanley T. Watkins (Presbytery, Court-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M ; Wed, Fri, 7 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Tel : Barry 51.

Voluntary Hospital for Destitute and Dying, Holton-road ; Accident Hospital, Wyndham-street.

BRIDGEND. (†). St. Mary, Ewenny-road. (1856.) Rev. R. Osmund Campbell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11½ ; R, C, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Th aft B ; Sat 6½ to 8. Tel. : Bridgend 34.

Glamorgan County Asylum.

CAERPHILLY, Cardiff. (†) St. Helen, Pwllypant. (1912.) Rev. Norbert F. James. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Italian).

CLYDACH. (†) St. Benedict, Pontardawe-road. (1908, 1915.) Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 8½ and 11 alternately ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; B 7.

Wkds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, bef M daily; Wed 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.
Tel.: Clydach 44.

Ursuline Convent, Ynis House.

Wkh and Inf. Poor Law Home.

DAN-Y-GRAIG. See under Swansea, No. 2, p. 177.

DINAS POWIS. St. Mary's. (1922.) Served fr Penarth
Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

DOWLAIS. (†) St. Illtyd. (1844-46.) Revv. Joseph Mary
Dawson, Louis d'Andria, B.A., Swithun Bell, O.S.B.
Sun, M 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11; V, B 6. Hds. M 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, German, Greek, Italian,
Spanish), Wed aft evng serv; eves of Hds, 1st Fri 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to
8; Sat 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; daily bef M. Tel.: Dowlais 90.

FERNDALE. (†) Our Lady of Penrhys, 4 Oakland-villas
(1910; '12.) Revv. Edward R. James, William Probert.
Sun, M 9, 11; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7.
Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M. Tel:
Ferndale 50.

FONTIGARY. (1927). Church Hall. Served fr Barry
Dock. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 9.

GORSEINON, Kingsbridge. Served fr Pontardulais. Sun,
M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

HIRWAIN. High-street. Served fr Aberdare. Sun, M 9.

KENFIG HILL, Pyle. Served fr Porthcawl. M fort-
nightly.

LANDORE, St. Peter's. (1927.) Cwm Level-road. Served
fr St. Joseph's, Swansea. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf,
aft Wed evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M Sun.

LLANTRISANT. Danygraig domestic chapel, open to
public for services. Resident Chaplain: Rev. Eric
Coleman, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M, 9; R, B 5. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, Sat 5 to 6, Sun 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ A.M. Tel.: Llantrisant 16.

MAERDY. Sun, M 9 or 11 alternately.

MAESTEG. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Commercial-
street. (1872.) Right Rev. Abbot A. S. Taylor, O.S.B.
Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

MERTHYR TYDVIL. (†) St. Mary, Pontmorlais West.
(1859.) Revv. Vincent Leo Hayes, E. Stanislaus Anselm
Parker, M.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B 6. Hds,
M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French,
Italian), Wed 8 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; eves 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.:
Merthyr Tydvil 336.

Hosp., Pontsarn.

MERTHYR VALE. (†) St. Benedict, Cardiff-road. (New church 1908.) Rev. Arthur Jordan. Sun, M 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

MORRISTON. The Sacred Heart (nr. Railway-bridge). (1899). Served from St. Joseph's, Swansea. Sun, M 9½.

MOUNTAIN ASH. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Louis Mooney (Miskin-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

MUMBLES. See Swansea, 4, p. 177.

NEATH. (†) St. Joseph, Castle-street (1888). Revv. Bernard Thomson, J. Bruce Cooke (165 London-road.) Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9. Tel.: Neath 423.

Drymna Hall for Mentally Defectives; Cimla Hosp. for Consumptives; General Hosp.; Wkh.

PENARTH. (†) St. Joseph, Wordsworth-avenue. (1860; 1915.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Henry Irvine, V.G.; Rev. Thomas Conway. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9. Tel.: Penarth 247.

Sisters of the Holy Family, from Besançon, 48 Plymouth-road. Day and Boarding School for young ladies.

PONTARDULAI. (†) St. Bride's, Cross-street. (1924.) Rev. Edward M. James. Sun, M 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8½; Cf, Sat 7½.

PONTYPRIDD. See Treforest, p. 177.

PORTHCAWL. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, New-road. (1913.) Rev. M. J. Richardson. Sun, M 9 (sum 10); B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Convalescent Home, "The Rest."

SWANSEA. 1. St. David (†), St. David's-place. (1813; 1847.) Revv. Francis Raymund Aspinwall, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Thomas Sebastian Simpson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed aft B; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. Tel.: Swansea 3343.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Winefride's Convent, St. James'-crescent. Boarding and Day School.

Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gower-rd., Sketty. Certified Poor-Law School for Boys. Tel.: Sketty 8194. *Chaplain*: Rev. J. Barrett Davis, D.D.

General Infirmary, Fever Hosp., Gaol. Un. Wkh.

2. St. Illtyd (†), Dan-y-Graig-road. (1913 ; 1927). Rev. Bernard Dunstan Collingwood, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

3. St. Joseph (†), Convent-street, Greenhill. (1875; 1888). Revv. Timothy Bernard Harrington, D.D., Emilius Augustine Desimpel, O.S.B.; Revv. Michael Moloney, Leo Wolfe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Wed 8, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Swansea 2683.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Mary's Convent, Greenhill. Tel.: Swansea 2757.

4. Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), 9 The Promenade, Mumbles. (1909 ; 1916.) Rt. Rev. Abbot W. David Hurley, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 8.

5. Our Lady of Lourdes, (†) Penygraig-road, Town Hill (1925.) Rev. Henry Bowes. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

TON-Y-PANDY. (†) SS. Gabriel and Raphael, Trinity-road. (1886.) Rev. Thomas Crowley. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Llwynypia Hospital; Porth Cottage Hospital.

TREFOREST. (†) St. Dubritius, Broadway. (1857; new Church 1927.) Revv. William Boulton, John F. Lightbound. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (Italian), Th aft B; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel.: Pontypridd 439.

Central Homes; Cottage Hospital.

TREORCHY. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Glyncoly-road. Rev. Paul F. Fitzgerald. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

TYNTE. St. Francis of Assisi. Served from Abercynon. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$.

YNYSHIR. Sun, M 9 or $10\frac{1}{2}$ alternately.

YSTRADGYNLAIS. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe. Sun. M $9\frac{1}{4}$ and $10\frac{1}{2}$ alternately. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

YSTRAD MYNACH. Served fr Pontllanfraith. Sun, M 11

Herefordshire

BARTESTREE. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity.* Rev. Henry Parlin (Presbytery, Bartestree). Sun, M 9; evng serv 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French). Tel.: Bartestree 7.

BELMONT, Hereford. (†) *Abbey of St. Michael and All Angels.* (1855; 1859.) Right Rev. George Aelred Kindersley (*Abbot*); Revv. Thomas Romuald Leonard (*Prior*), Joseph Cuthbert Formby (*Sub-Prior*), Aloysius Anselm Lightbound, Herbert Ildefonsus Flannery, Charles Antony Robison, William Gerard Sweeney, Philip John Owen, Raymond Bernard Chambers, Hugh Francis McLachlan, Oswald Laurence Maxwell, Augustine Aidan Williams, Francis Edmund Whiriskey, John Basil Whelan, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10; V, B 3½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; V, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 8.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boarding School.

BROMYARD. (†) St. Joseph's. (1908.) Rev. Denys Mathieu. Sun, H C 8; M 10; evng serv 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

BROXWOOD, Pembridge. (†) The Holy Family. (1863; '88.) Rev. William Arendzen. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8½); evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6.—Cemetery.

BULLINGHAM, Hereford. St. Raphael. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.* Boarding Schools for boys and girls. Served from Belmont Abbey. Sun, M 9½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 6½.

Convent of Poor Clares (Collettines).

COURTFIELD, Ross. (†). Our Lady. Sun, H C, 8½; M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); R, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef and aft M, and at call.

GROSMONT, Hereford. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Served from Belmont Abbey. 2nd Sun of m, M 10; Cf, bef M.

HEREFORD. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Broad-street, (1684; 1837-39.) Rev. Cyril Wilfred de Normanville, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Berrington-street. Certified Poor-Law School for Girls.

Hospital and Workhouse. Burghill County Asylum.

KINGTON. Served from Leominster occasionally.

LEDGBURY. (†) The Most Holy Trinity. (1926). 40 Southend-street. Rev. Richard L. Handford, D.D. 1st, 3rd, 5th Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; 2nd, 4th Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 and at call. Tel.: Ledbury 99.

Hospital and Workhouse.

LEOMINSTER. (†) St. Ethelbert, Buckfield. (New church 1888.) Rev. Edmond Mottay. Sun, Hds, M 10; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat 7 to 8.

MAWFIELD, Allensmore. St. Joseph. (1923.) Served from Belmont Abbey. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Cf, bef M.

ROSS. (†) The Most Blessed Sacrament, Corpus Christi-lane. (1841; 1869.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy (5 The Crofts). Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

WEOBLEY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Served from Belmont Abbey, Hereford. Sun, H C $9\frac{1}{2}$, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Weobley Union Workhouse.

Monmouthshire

ABERGAVENNY. (†) Our Lady and St. Michael, Penypound. (1687; 1860.) Rev. Wilfrid Theodore Rylance, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and daily bef M.

Filles du Saint Esprit. St. Michael's Convent. Boarding and Day School.

County Asylum; Abergavenny and Llangattock Wkhs.

ABERSYCHAN. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Manor-road (1863.) Rev. Michael F. Ryan (Bradley House, Frwd-road). Sun, M 9 or 11 altern; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (altern Sun). Hds, M 8.

ABERTILLERY. (†) St. Mary, Hill-street. (1877.) Rev. Timothy Williams (27 Princess-street). Sun, M 9 and 11 alternately; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and bef M.

Fever Hospital; Aberbeeg Cottage Hosp.

BASSALEG. SS. Basil and Gwladys. (1892.) Served from Pontymister (Risca). Sun, M 10.

BEDWAS and TRETOMAS. (1922.) Served from Caerphilly. Sun, M 10; R, s, B 4.

BLAENAVON. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Felix, Ellick-street. (1868.) Served from Abersychan. Sun, M 9 and 11 altern; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (altern Sun). Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

BLAINA. Served from Brynmawr. M ev 4th Sun, 9.

BRYNMAWR. (†) St. Mary, Catholic-street. (1863.)
Rev. Edmond C. Begley. Sun, M 9, 11; R s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds,
M 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Irish), Sat
eves Hds 7 to 9, and at call.

CAERLEON. SS. Julius, Aaron and David. (1884.) Served
from Newport. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CALDICOT. Served fr Chepstow.

CHEPSTOW. (†) St. Mary, Welsh-street. (1827.) Rev.
William Coonan (4 Mount Pleasant). Sun, M 9, 11; evng
serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$ (exc Sat). Cf, Sat,
7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Beachley Camp (Boys' Training School); Ministry of Pen-
sions Hosp., Mount Pleasant; Chepstow District Hosp.;
Chepstow Poor Law Institution.

CWMBRAN. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Wesley-street.
(1864; 1882.) Rev. John Jarvis (San Gerardo, Clomendy-
road). Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M 8; Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Wed bef and aft B;
Sat 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

EBBW VALE. (†) All Saints, Tredegar-road. (1865;
1905; new church 1925.) Very Rev. Canon John Fitz-
patrick. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; R,
B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

GLENTROTHY, Abergavenny. The Sacred Heart. (1885.)
For information, apply to Belmont Abbey, Hereford.

GRIFFITHSTOWN, Our Most Holy Redeemer. (1927.)
Served fr Pontypool.

HENGOED. Served from Pontllanfraith. Sun, M 11.

LLANARTH (†), Raglan. St. Mary and St. Michael (1750).
Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton. M, Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 9;
wkds $8\frac{1}{2}$. V, B, Sun, Hds 6.

LLANHILLETH. St. David, Commercial-road. (1926.)
Served from Abertillery. Sun, M 9, 11 (altern).

MONMOUTH. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary-street. (1687; 1793.)
Rev. Arthur Towne. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V or Cp, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Notre Dame de Charité du Refuge, Troy House.
Tel.: Monmouth 49. *Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon*
Frederick Dent.

NEWPORT. 1. St. Mary (†) Stow Hill. (1812; 1840.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. William Trevor Hughes, B.A. (*Rector*), George Elson, Patrick Hart, Dennis Honan, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; bef M and aft evng serv. Tel.: Newport 2929.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Stow Hill. Boarding and Day Schools.

Mental Hospital, Caerleon; Newport Guardians' Institute; Alteryon; Royal Gwent and Beechwood Hosps.; Newport Barracks.

2. St. Michael (†), St. Michael-street, Pillgwenlly. (1872; 1889.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. John J. Burris (*Rector*), John Fevez, John Barry, Inst.Ch. (1 Milman-street.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Wed 8½. Tel.: Newport 3678.

3. St. Patrick (†), Cromwell-road. (1909; 1925.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. James P. Woodcock, Edwin Cunningham, Inst.Ch. (Presbytery, Fairfax-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, aft Wed B; Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8.

OAKDALE. St. Francis of Assisi. (1926.) Rev. Thomas McCormack. (1 Brynhoward-terrace). Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½.

PONTLLANFRAITH. (†) Sacred Heart, 1 Blackwood-road. (1853; 1873; 1926.) Revv. Eugene O'Reilly. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

Cottage Hospitals at Oakdale and Aberbargoed.

PONTYMISTER (Risca), Newport. (†) St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare, Lyne-street. (1868.) Rev. Patrick O'Keefe. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 7 to 8 P.M.

PONTYPOOL. (†) St. Alban, George-street. (1844.) Revv. Frederick C. Lynch, John Featherston (Presbytery, Conway-road). Sun, M 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

St. Alban's Convent: Daughters of the Holy Ghost, Park-house, Pontypool-park. *Chaplain*, Rev. Pierre Régulier. Tel.: Pontypool 134.

A portion of the New Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

RHYMNEY. (†) St. John, Hill-street. (1861.) Rev. William Morgan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 6 to 9.

RISCA. See Pontymister, p. 181.

TREDEGAR. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Dukestown. (1852, 1860.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Vearncombe. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 8 and bef M.

Bedwellty Union (Ty Bryn); Cottage Hosp; Cottage Homes; Isolation Hosp.

USK. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carne-street. (1847.) Rev. George Hodges. Sun, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; C 6; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, and at call.

WHITSON COURT, Newport. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. African Mission College. Fathers of the Society of African Missions: Very Rev. Joseph Mouren, D.D. (*Vice-Provincial*); Revv. Armand Bourasseau (*Rector*), Edward C. Hill, James McNicholas, Joseph Cordé, William Keenan, Gerard van der Weiden.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

AFRICAN MISSIONARIES: Whitson Court, nr. Newport.

BENEDICTINES: Belmont Abbey, Hereford; Aberkenfig; Abergavenny; Bartestree; Bridgend; Canton, Cardiff; Clydach-on-Tawe; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.

FATHERS OF CHARITY: St. Mary's, Stow Hill; St. Michael's, Pillgwenlly; St. Patrick's, Cromwell-road, Newport; St. Peter's, Roath; St. Alban's, Splott; St. Joseph's, The Heath, Cardiff.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Cardiff.

WOMEN

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters): Abergavenny; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Cardiff.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE: Bartestree, Hereford; Troy House, Monmouth.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Bullingham, Hereford.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Cardiff; Swansea.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Bullingham; Hereford.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (Rosminians): Heathfield House, Cardiff; St. David's Convent, Cardiff.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Newport; Cardiff.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS : Belmont.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY : Penarth.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY :
8 Cathedral-road, Cardiff.

URSULINES OF JESUS (*Dames de Chavagnes*) : Swansea (St. Mary's
and St. Winefride's) ; Cardiff ; Clydach-on-Tawe.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR HOMES : Nazareth House, Cardiff.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION : (No. 12 Province.) *Provincial President*, W. L. Kelleher, Swansea. *Provincial Secretary*, Capt. B. M. P. Gorman, "Osterley," Risca-road, Newport (Mon.).

CARDIFF CATHOLIC CHORAL SOCIETY : *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Chairman*, Ald. F. H. Turnbull, K.C.S.G. *Secretary*, John Keane, O.B.E., 9 Balaclava-road, Cardiff.

CARDIFF AND DISTRICT CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION :
President, Miss A. Ready, 6 St. Peter s-street, Cardiff. *Secretary*, Miss E. Aherne, 73 Patridge-road, Cardiff.

CARDIFF CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD. *President*, Very Rev. Canon Hannon ; *Chairman*, Rev. A. Winsborough : *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley. *Secretary*, E. Chidgey, 20 East-terrace, Cardiff.

CARDIFF CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SOCIETY. *President*, W. Wall, B.A. *Vice-President*, Dr. J. Cullinane. *Secretary*, Miss E. Martin, 16 Stacey-road, Cardiff. *Chaplain*, Rev. A. Winsborough, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY (*Cardiff Provincial Branch*).
Secretary, A. W. Jones, 34 Charles-street, Cardiff. Tel. : Cardiff 3437.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD : *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Director*, Rev. W. J. Randall, St. David's, Cardiff. *Secretary*, Miss A. Furtwangler, 59 Merches Gardens, Cardiff.

CATHOLIC GIRL GUIDES : St. David's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Cardiff. St. Mary's, Newport.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : Cardiff Division. *President*, The Hon. Mrs. B. Herbert, Trebencyn, Abergavenny. *Vice-President*, Mrs. T. J. Callaghan, Penarth House, Penarth. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss E. Turnbull, The Heath, Cardiff.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY : Welsh Province Branch. *President*, His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff. *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon Hannon, Adm., St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff. *Secretary*, K. P. Turnbull. Office, Depôt and Lending Library at 34 Charles-street (next door to the Cathedral). Tel. : Cardiff 3437.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE : Cardiff Archdiocesan Branch. *President*, Mrs. Arthur Callaghan. *Vice-President*, Mrs. P. B. Turnbull, Egton, Penylan-road, Cardiff. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Spray, 2 Cathedral-road, Cardiff. Headquarters, 34 Charles-street.

C.Y.M.S. CARDIFF ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL : *Chairman, John Keane, O.B.E., Cardiff. Secretary, John Donovan, "Alençon," Park View, Port Talbot.*

CERTIFIED SCHOOLS FOR POOR LAW CHILDREN : *Boys, Nazareth House, Sketty, Swansea ; Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe. Girls, Nazareth House, Cardiff ; Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe ; St. Vincent's, Berrington-street, Hereford.*

HOSPITAL. The Lord Ninian, 18 Cathedral-road. *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Tel. : Cardiff 4923.*

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF : *Secretary, Rev. W. Coonan, The Presbytery, 4 Mount Pleasant, Chepstow.*

ORPHANAGES : Nazareth House, Cardiff (Girls) ; Nazareth House, Swansea (Boys).

REFUGES : (Girls and Young Women). Good Shepherd, Penylan, Cardiff ; The Convent, Bartestree ; Troy Convent, Monmouth.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Cardiff Council. *President, J. Grace. Secretary, A. W. Jones, 5 Working-street. Tel. : Cardiff 2728. Newport Particular Council. President, F. E. Dibden, 31 Barrack-hill, Newport.*

S.V.P. CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE : Bute-street, Bute Docks, Cardiff. Tel. : Cardiff 1079. *Hon. Secretary, A. W. Jones, 5 Working-street.*

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Day.—St. Illtyd's, Cardiff (*Boys*) ; Heathfield House, Cardiff (*Girls Secondary*) ; Pupil Teachers Training Centre (*Girls*) ; St. Winifride's Convent, Swansea (*Girls*). *Day and Boarding.*—St. Michael's Convent, Abergavenny (*Girls*) ; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport (*Girls*) ; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool (*Girls*). *Boarding.*—Holy Cross Convent, Hereford (*Girls*) ; St. Raphael's, Bullingham, Hereford (*Boys and Girls*.)

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND for the education of students for the Priesthood.

POOR MISSION FUND for the maintenance of struggling Missions in the Archdiocese.

ARCHBISHOP'S MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FUND for the support of the Archbishop and for the expenses connected with diocesan work.

CARDIFF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. A fund recently established to meet the pressing demands for the establishment of new Missions and the erection of new Churches and Chapels.

Donations and subscriptions for the above funds may be sent to The Secretary, Archbishop's House, Cardiff.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	64		
Temporarily working	elsewhere in Eng. & Wales 6		
	outside Eng. & Wales 0		
Invalided	3	77	
Retired	3		
Under Community Rule	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	1		140

REGULAR PRIESTS :

African Missionaries...	7	63	
Benedictines	36		
Discalced Carmelite	1		
Fathers of Charity	19		

CONVENTS 21

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 66

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 23

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 12

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 40

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 4

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 8

Children at Elementary Schools 18,588

Children at Schools other than Elementary 994

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 4

Other Homes and Refuges 3

† Children therein 512

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 1,816,464

{ Catholic 86,016

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 2,863

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 938

CONVERSIONS in 1927 530

V. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

(*Province of Birmingham*)

County of Bristol, Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON : born April 28, 1852 ; ordained May 31, 1890 ; cons. by Bishop Riddell, May 1, 1902 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 10, 1927. Residence : St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Predecessors

I JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F. : born 1791, cons. Sept. 10, 1848 as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. THOMAS BURGESS : born Oct. 1, 1791 ; cons. July 27, 1851 ; died Nov. 27, 1854.

III. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD : born Dec. 24, 1823 ; cons. Feb. 15, 1857 ; died Aug. 14, 1893.

IV. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW : born July 4, 1830 ; cons. May 1, 1894 ; died Nov. 9, 1901.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor

Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Economist

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, The Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon Timothy O'Riordan, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol.

Registrar for deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. Louis McEnery, Franciscan Convent, Taunton, Somerset.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 28th, 1852.

Provost

Right. Rev. Mgr. William Lee.

Canons

Very Revv. Joseph Chard (*Theologian*) ; Hugh V. Lean, M.A. (*Penitentiary*) ; Charles W. Davey, M.A., John Lyons (*Secretary*) ; Harold Sugden, Peter Murphy, Timothy O'Riordan, Richard Iles, John J. Noonan, John Casey.

Clifton, Bristol and Vicinity

1. (†) *Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles*, Park-place, Clifton. (1848.) *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost W. Lee ; *Revvs.* Denis Foran, Joseph Dolan, Cyril Hookway. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, R, B 4½. Th, R, B 8. 1st Fri, M 7, 8 ; Exp 4½ to 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Th aft B, Sat and eves Hds 3 and 7. Tel. : Bristol 1109.

St. Brendan's College (Christian Brothers), Berkeley-square. *Superior*, Rev. Brother F. J. Brannigan, B.Sc. Tel. : Bristol 302.

Sisters of La Retraite, Cornwallis-grove, Clifton ; High School for Girls. Tel : Bristol 6626.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham. Home for aged people.

Sisters of the Temple, Clifton Down Convent, 5 Litfield-place, Clifton. Home for Invalided or retired Priests. Tel. : Bristol 8036.

St. Mary's Private Hospital, and *Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, Upper Byron-place, Clifton. Tel. : Bristol 7591.

Convent of Mercy, Brecon-road, Westbury-on-Trym. (†) Rev. Michael Byrne, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9.

Blind Asylum, Henlease-road ; Convent Day School.

Sisters of Nazareth, Westbury-road, Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys ; served from Shirehampton. Tel. : Westbury-on-Trym 283.

2. St. Mary's on the Quay (†), Colston-avenue, Bristol (1843.) *Revvs.* Cuthbert Meyer, John Croke, John Brady, S.J. (21 Trenchard-street.) Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7.25, 8, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9½. Tel. : Bristol 1602.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dighton-street. M 7½. B, Sun 3½ ; Th 8. Convent School for Girls.

Bristol Royal Infirmary ; Children's Hospital, St. Michael's-hill ; Maternity Hosp., Southwell-street ; Eye Hosp.

3. St. Nicholas of Tolentino (†), Lawford's Gate, Bristol. (1848 ; cons. 1895.) *Very Rev.* Canon Peter G. Murphy ; *Rev.* William Mortland. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Cp, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Stapleton-road.

4. Holy Cross (†) Bedminster, Bristol. (1872; 1922.) Very Rev. Canon C. W. Davey, M.A.; Rev. Matthew Roche (Presbytery, Dean-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7.20 (Mon, Th 7.20, 9; Sat 8½). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 and daily bef M; Th bef and aft B. Tel.: Bristol 140.

Bedminster Down. Served fr Holy Cross. M every S 9.45 at Miners' Institute.

St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), 68 Coronation-road, Southville.

Long Ashton Union; General Hospital; Nover's-hill Infection Hospital.

5. St. Bonaventure (†), Egerton-road, Bishopston, Bristol. (1890.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Osmund (*Guardian*), Harold (*Vicar*), John Chrysostom, Bernard, Columba, O.F.M. (Friary, Egerton-road). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, from 7¾, and at any time. Tel.: Bristol 4448.

H.M. Prison, Horfield.

6. St. Joseph (†), Forest-road, Fishponds, Bristol. (New church 1925.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy O'Riordan; Rev. Joseph Thomas Metcalfe. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Tel.: Fishponds 191.

Sisters of St. John of God, The Causeway. Trained staff of nursing Sisters for private patients.

Eastville and Stapleton Institutions; Fishponds and Northwoods Mental Hosps.; Cosham Hospital.

7. St. Bernard (†) Station--road, Shirehampton, Bristol. Revv. Patrick V. Hackett, B.A., Bernard L. Dolan. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7, and at call. Tel.: Avonmouth 215.

8. St. Gerard Majella (†), Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol. Rev. James John Murty, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: Bristol 1771.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's Court, Bristol. (1851.) Reformatory School for Girls (1856), Refuge for Penitents. (1861.) Tel.: Bristol 7173. Rev. Joseph Renehan (543 Bath-road, Bristol).

Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Arno's Vale. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon C. W. Davey, M.A. (Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol).

9. St. Patrick (†), Blackswarth-road, Redfield, Bristol. (1923.) Rev. William Dillon. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9.

10. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (†), Filton, Bristol (1927). Rev. John Hayes. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (except Wednesdays and 1st Fridays 7). Cf, Sat 7½ to 9. Tel: Filton 62.

Horfield Barracks; South Mead Institution.

Gloucestershire

CHELTENHAM. (†) St. Gregory, Somerset-place. (Cons. Nov. 6, 1877.) Revv. David Bede Ryan, Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

Ursuline Convent. Convent School for Girls. Rev. Anthony Zehner.

Sisters of Nazareth. Rescue Home for Girls. Tel: Cheltenham 2927.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CHIPPING CAMPDEN. (†) St. Catharine, V.M. (1854; 1891.) Rev. Henry L. Bilborrow. Sun, M 8, 10½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves of F 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Cemetery.

CHIPPING SODBURY. (†) St. Lawrence. (1838.) Rev. Bertram J. Ellis. Sun, H C 9½; M 10; B aft M (Oct. Mar.); evng serv 6½ (Apr.-Sept.). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M and at call.

CIRENCESTER. (†) St. Peter, Ashcroft. (1862; 1896.) Rev. James Groomes (5 Ashcroft-villas). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8; daily bef M and aft B.

Cirencester and Northleach Unions.

FAIRFORD. (†) St Thomas of Canterbury. (1845; 1852.) Rev. Thomas P. Staunton (Horcott Presbytery). Sun, M 10 (exc 1st Sun 9½); evng serv 6 (sum). Hds M, 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves 6 to 7 and bef M, and at call. —Cemetery.

GLOUCESTER. (†) St. Peter, London-road. (About 1789; cons. Oct. 8, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chard. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds. M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 and B; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th bef devs; Sat evng 7.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

KEMERTON. (†) St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Charles Alphonsus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 and 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. — Cemetery.

LYDBROOK. St. Mary and St. Claudia, near Ross on Wye. (1915). Mass occasionally. Served from Courtfield, p. 178.

MARSHFIELD. Bencey's House. Served fr Chipping Sodbury. M monthly, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

NYMPFIELD. (†) St. Joseph. (1847; 1923.) Served fr Woodchester by Rev. Michael Browne, O.P. Sun, H C $9\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds (Mon, Th), M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Woodchester-park, nr. Stonehouse. Sun, M 8. Hds, M 7.

Home for War Orphans—Cemetery.

PAINSWICK. Hale Cottage. Served from Stroud. M occasionally.

PRINKNASH PARK, Painswick. New Caldey Abbey. (1928.) Our Lady and St. Peter. Benedictines: Very Rev. Wilfrid Upson (*Prior*); Revv. Benedict Steuart (*Sub-Prior*); Norbert Cowin, Dunstan Whitsed, Columba Stenson, Placid Barling, Ambrose Holly, Laurence Gibbings, Jerome Holmes, Gilbert Thomas, David Bunce, Theodore Bailly, Dyfrig Rushton, O.S.B.

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Sheepstreet. (1918.) (*Chapel of Ease to Chipping Campden*) Rev. C. Biesen. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{4}$); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

STROUD. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Beechesgreen. (1857.) Dominicans: Rev. Leo Moore, S.T.L.; Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, P.G., O.P. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to $3\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Part of public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. "Special" School for physically defective and crippled girls.

Convent Boarding School for Girls.

TEWKESBURY. (†) St. Joseph, The Mythe. (1870.)
Rev. Arthur Jackson. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds.
wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.

Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WINCHCOMBE. (†) St. Nicholas, Chandos-street. Rev.
Wilfrid Palmer. Sun, M 10½. 1st of m, M 9; evng serv 6½.
Hds, M 8, evng serv 7. Wkds M 8 (Apr.-Sept.), 8½ (Oct.-
Mar.). Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

Postlip Hall, St. James'. Mass Whit Monday, 1st Mon
in Aug. 10½.

Cleeve Hill Convalescent Home. Winchcombe Union. Part
of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WOODCHESTER, Stroud. (†) The Annunciation. (1847-
49.) Dominican Priory: Very Rev. Robert Bracey,
F.R.Hist.S. (*Prior*); Revv. Eustace O'Gorman (*Sub-
Prior*), Hyacinth Koos, P.G., Michael Browne, Ælred
Whitacre, S.T.L., Bruno Walkley, O.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½;
Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf,
Sat 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Franciscan). Insti-
tute for young women.

Somerset

BATH. 1. St. John's Priory (†), South Parade. (Cons.
Oct. 6, 1863.) Very Revv. Claude Anselm Rutherford,
M.A. (*Prior*), John Edmund Kendal, D.D.; Revv. Wil-
liam Osmund Knight, Thomas Peter Worsley-Worswick,
Wilfrid Alphege Shebbeare, O.S.B. Sun, M 7.20, 8, 9, 11;
Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 (in school terms only),
10.5. Wkds, M 7.20, 8, 10.5. Tel.: Bath 1471.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs: Convent
School for Boys and Girls.

2. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Julian-road.
(1832; '81.) Very Rev. Canon Harold Sugden (Presbytery,
5 Harley-street). Sun, M 8, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8,
10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, eves
Hds 7 to 9.

3. SS. Peter and Paul (†), Combe Down. (1919.) Rev.
Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 4½. Hds, M 8;
B 4½. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1 and 7 to 8.

Winsley Sanatorium; Isolation Hosp.; Convalescent Home;
Wkh; Limply Stoke Hydro.

Prior Park College. Christian Brothers: *Superior*,
Rev. Brother J. S. Roche, B.A. Tel.: Combe Down 2.

BLAGDON. Oratory of St. Philip, at the Sanatorium. Sun, Hds, M 9; R $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, at call.

BONHAM HOUSE, Stourton, Zeals, Wilts. (†). St. Benedict. (Prob. 1714.) Rev. Odo M. Grattan Langdale, O.S.B. Sun, Cf and H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German), Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

Cemetery : Mere Wkh.

BRIDGWATER. (†) St. Joseph, Binford-place. (1849; 1882; cons. 1907.) Rev. Michael J. Cashman. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8.—Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Infirmery; Workhouse.

BURNHAM-ON-SEA. (†) Sacred Heart, Oxford-street (near Station). (Cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh V. Lean, M.A. (23 Oxford-street). Sun, Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Fri 8). Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8; eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of La Retraite, 21 Oxford-street. Boarding and Day School.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

CHANTRY, Frome. St. Joseph. (1913.) Served from Downside. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

CHARD. (†) English Martyrs. (1919; 1926.) Rev. Edmund MacSweeney. Sun, Hds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 9); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Cf, at any time.

Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, boarding and day School.

CLEVEDON. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1882; cons. 1887.) Franciscans (Friars Minor), Revv. FF. Thomas (*Guardian*), Gregory (*Vicar*), Alban, Cuthbert, O.F.M. (The Friary). Sun, M 7, 8, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, and at call. Tel.: Clevedon 205.

CREWKERNE. Served from Chard. Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$).

DOWNSIDE, Sutton-on-the-Fosse. 1. **St. Gregory's Abbey and School.** (1605; 1814.) Benedictines: Right Rev. Henry Leander Ramsay (*Abbot*); Right Rev. Hugh Edmund Ford (*Abbot of Glastonbury*); Very Revv. Henry John Chapman, M.A. (*Prior*), Richard Hugh Connolly, M.A. (*Sub-Prior*), Joseph Dunstan Sweeney; Revv. Thomas Aldhelm Burton,

Percy Ethelbert Horne, Vincent Corney, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, B.A., John Francis Sweetman, Hugh Walter Mackey, George Bruno Hicks, M.A., Charles Denis Goolden, George Lucius Graham, Leopold Hildebrand March, Douglas Raymund Webster, M.A., Charles Austin Corney, Ralph Sigebert Trafford (*Head Master of the School*), Peter Paul Brookfield, Joseph Richard Davey, Philip Thomas Symons, Tancred Ambrose Agius, B.A., George Robert Turnbull, Mervyn Charles Pontifex, M.A., Bertram Silvester Hurlstone-Jones, M.A., Geoffrey Aidan Trafford, Michael David Knowles, B.A., Roy Mark Ponifex, B.A., George William Tate, Norman Fabian Pole, John Brendan Lavery, Geoffrey Gervase Hobson-Matthews, Basil Oliver Brayden, Denis Leander Donovan, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; V, B, Sun $5\frac{1}{2}$, Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, Sun, Hds $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7.10, 9. Tel.: Abbey, Stratton-on-Fosse 5; School, Stratton-on-Fosse 6.

2. St. Benedict (+), Stratton-on-the-Fosse. (1856.) Served from Downside. Sun, M 7, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 6, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

3. *St. Benedict's Convent. Servites.*

DULVERTON, Pixton. Served from Minehead. M, 2nd Sun $9\frac{1}{4}$.

EAST HARPTREE. (+) St. Michael. (1806; 1883.) Served from the Pro-Cathedral, Clifton. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

FROME. (+) St. Catharine. (1851, 1854.) Revv. James H. Darby, Daniel Hyland (Presbytery, Park-road, Frome). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 261.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Served from St. Catherine's. Tel.: 264.

GLASTONBURY. St. Mary, Magdalen-street. (1926.) Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Magdalen-street.

HOLCOMBE. Public Oratory. Served from Downside.

LANGPORT. Hill House. *Sisters of St. Gildas. Chaplain*, Rev. Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S. Sun, H C 8; M 10; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. B 6.40. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German), at call.

MIDSOMER NORTON. (†) Holy Ghost. (1913.) Served fr Downside Abbey. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

MINEHEAD. (†) Sacred Heart, Alcombe-road. (1895; New church 1898.) Revv Michael J. Hyland, Andrew Waters. Sun, M 8 (Aug. also 10), 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7; Fri aft B 4.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Selbourne-place. Orphanage. Tel.: Minehead 134.

Minehead Cottage Hospital. Minehead Isolation Hospital. Williton Workhouse. Dulverton Workhouse.

Part of Public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

NORTON ST. PHILIP. (†) Our Blessed Lady St. Mary. (1923.) Served fr Downside. Sun, H C 8¾, M 9½; Cp, s, B 6¼. Hds, M 7¼. Cf, bef M.

PEASEDOWN ST. JOHN. St. Joseph's. (1926.) Served from Downside. Sun, M 9; evng serv 7. Th, M 7¼.

PORLOCK. Served from Minehead. M in new Village Hall, 1st and 3rd Sun, 8½.

PORTISHEAD. (†) St. Joseph (1887.) West-hill. Friars Minor Conventual: Revv. FF. Gerard M. Tiedeken, Roger Azzopardi, Francis Scalpella, O.M.C. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6¼. Hds, M 7, 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf, any time.

Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, West-hill: High School for boys and girls.

Ham Green Hospital.

RADSTOCK. (†) Good Shepherd and St. Hugh. (1913.) Served fr Downside. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8¾. Wkds, M 7¼ (Sat 8). Cf, Sat 7.

SHEPTON MALLET. (†) St. Michael. (1804.) Rev. Timothy O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun 8, 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Redeemer and of the Blessed Virgin, Paul-street.

Workhouse; H.M. Prison.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

STRATTON-ON-THE-FOSSE. See Downside, No. 2, p. 193.

TAUNTON. (†) St. George, Billet-street. (1860; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles. Sun, M 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. Tel: Taunton 700.

A part of both public Cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan). (1808.)
Rev. Louis McEnery.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration. (1863.) Rev. Ignatius Gurd.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.

WELLS. (†) SS. Joseph and Teresa, Chamberlain-street. (Cons. 1890.) Rev. John Whittle (Presbytery, Chamberlain-street). Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7 (wint 8). Cf (French), Sat 7¾ and at call.

Discalced Carmelites, 11 Chamberlain-street.

Tertiaries of St. Teresa, St. Mary's Convent, 22 Chamberlain-street.

Lunatic Asylum; Workhouse.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE. (†) 1. St. Joseph, Camp-road. (1859.) Very Rev. Canon John Lyons; Rev. James Murtagh. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Wed and Fri). Cf, bef M; aft Th B; Sat 7 to 8. Tel.: Weston-super-Mare 407.

General Hosp. West of England Sanatorium.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Sisters of La Retraite, South-road. Served from St. Joseph's. Convent Boarding and Day School.

2. Corpus Christi, Carleton-street. Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 7¼. Wed and Fri, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

3. Our Lady of Lourdes, Baytree-road, Milton. Served from St. Joseph's. 1st Sun of m, M 9.

WINCANTON. (†) SS. Luke and Teresa, South-street. (1881; cons. June 5, 1913.) Discalced Carmelites: Revv. Joseph Aichner (*Prior and Parish Priest*), Antony McHardy (*Sub-prior*), Mary Edward Badger, Aloysius Jackson, Columba Casey, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8½, 11; wkds 6½, 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½; Hds 6. Cf (German, Spanish), wkds, any time at call.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

YEOVIL. (†) The Holy Ghost, The Avenue, Higher Kingston. (1887; cons. May 17, 1899.) Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of St. Gildas, The Avenue. Boarding and Day School.

Wiltshire

ANSTEY. Served from Wardour. M once a month, Wed 8.

BARKER'S HILL. Served from Wardour. M once a month, Wed 8.

BULFORD CAMP (†), Salisbury Plain, Rawlinson-road.
Rev. Joseph Stapleton, C.F. (Address: R.E. Officers' Mess). Sun, Hds, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Bulford 42.

CHIPPENHAM. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's-place. (1855.)
Rev. Joseph T. Judge (2 Station-hill). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$, Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.
Chippenham and Calne Workhouses.

DEVIZES. (†) Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's-place. (1861.) Revv. Louis Valluet, Joseph Favrat, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 8, bef and aft M.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-place.

Wilts County Asylum.

DINTON (1921). Public Oratory. Our Lady of Pity. Sun, M 10; Mon, Hds, $8\frac{1}{2}$.

DOWNTON. Public Oratory at "Trafalgar." Rev. Laurence Mann, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 3. Wkds, M 8.

FONTHILL ABBEY, Tisbury. Public Oratory in private house. Served by a Jesuit Father. M daily 8. Cf bef M.

GREATWOOD. Served occasionally fr Malmesbury.

LARKHILL CAMP, Salisbury Plain. Served fr Bulford Camp. Sun, M 9.

LUDGERSHALL. Served from St. Osmund's, Salisbury. M occasionally.

MALMESBURY. (†) St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1875.)
Rev. Alphonse Grorod, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy, Cross Hayes.

Malmesbury and Tetbury Workhouses.

MARLBOROUGH. See Ogbourne.

OGBOURNE, Marlborough. Station at "Bonita," served from Devizes. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

PORTON. Served from St. Osmund's, Salisbury. Altern Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

RODBOURNE. Served weekly from Malmesbury.

SALISBURY. (†) St. Osmund, Exeter-street. (Cons. Sept. 6, 1848.) Very Rev. Canon John Casey, B.A.; Rev. Denis Ryan (95 Exeter-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B ½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 and 7½. Th, eves Hds 7½.

A part of both public Cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

Fisherton House and Laverstock private asylums; Salisbury General Infirmary; Harnwood Hosp.; Salisbury and Amesbury Unions; Old Sarum Infection Hosp.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education, Campbell-road.

St. Elizabeth's Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (130 Exeter-street). Served fr St. Osmund's.

SALISBURY PLAIN. See Bulford, Tidworth, Tisbury, Wardour, Warminster. Sun, M often at Chiseldon,* Perham Down, Parkhouse, Larkhill, Sutton Veny, Codford,* Fovant, Hurdcott.

*Milit. Hut. Ch. Hours variable. Sun, M 9 to 10½ generally.

SWINDON. (†) Holy Rood, Groundwell-road. (1848; 1881; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon John J. Noonan; Rev. Francis J. Grimshaw, D.D. (2 Groundwell-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Swindon 62.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Groundwell-road.

TIDWORTH, Salisbury Plain. (†) SS. Patrick and George. (1912.) Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E., S.C.F. (St. Patrick's House, Tidworth). Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 7. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8, and bef M.

TISBURY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Served from Wardour. Sun, M, 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, and 6 to 8; Hds 6 to 8, and at call.

Tisbury Union.

TROWBRIDGE. (†) St. John Baptist, 2 Wingfield-road. (1875.) Rev. John Hudson. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat and eves 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. John of God, Wingfield-road.

WARDOUR, Tisbury. (†) All Saints. (1776.) Revv. Stanislaus St. John, Philip St. John, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6 (wint 5½). Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6 to 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—Cemetery.

WARMINSTER. St. George, Boreham-road. (1922.) Served
fr Frome. Sun, Hds, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), bef M.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Bath ; Bonham ; Cheltenham ; Downside ;
Kemerton ; Knowle, Bristol ; Prinknash Park.

CARMELITES : Wincanton.

DOMINICANS : Stroud ; Woodchester.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL) : Portishead.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Bishopston ; Clevedon.

JESUITS : Bristol ; Tisbury ; Wardour.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (Congreg. of) :
Devizes ; Malmesbury ; Yeovil.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : Bristol ; Prior Park, Bath.

WOMEN

CARMELITES : Carmelite Convent, the Vista, Wells, Somerset.

DOMINICANS (Third Order ; Cong. of S. Rose of Lima) : Stroud.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : Taunton ; Woodchester.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Arno's Vale, Bristol.

INSTITUTION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Salisbury.

LA RETRAITE : Burnham-on-Sea ; Weston-super-Mare ; Clifton.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Cotham Hill, Bristol. [ton.

PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT : Taun-

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD : Clifton ; Swindon.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cheltenham ; Westbury-on-Trym.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Bath ; Portishead.

SERVITES : St. Benedict's Convent, Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL : Salisbury ;
Wardour ; Bristol.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Campden ; Cheltenham.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Dighton-street, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trym.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY
(ROSMINIANS) : Woodchester Park.

SISTERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD : Fishponds, Bristol ; Trowbridge,

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ANNECY : Bristol ; Devizes ;
Malmesbury ; Taunton.

SISTERS OF ST. LOUIS : Frome ; Minehead ; Glastonbury.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY REDEEMER AND OF THE BLESSED
VIRGIN : Shepton Mallet.

SISTERS OF THE TEMPLE : 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.

SŒURS DE ST. GILDAS : Langport ; Yeovil ; Chard.

TERTIARIES OF ST. TERESA : St. Mary's Convent, Wells, Somerset.

URSULINES : Cheltenham.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION : Bristol circle, *Pres.*, H. Stapleton.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, The Lady Arundell
of Wardour ; *Vice-Pres.*, Mrs. Green-Armytage ; *Hon. Sec.*
Miss Eleanor Coxon, St. Mary's Hill, Woodchester, Glos.

CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR GIRLS, Arno's Vale, Bristol.

COLLEGES : St. Gregory's, Downside ; Christian Brothers, Bristol ; Christian Brothers, Prior Park, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE HOME : Sisters of Nazareth, Cheltenham (girls) ; Westbury-on-Trym (boys).

HOSPITAL : Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton.

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR PENITENTS, Arno's Vale, Bristol.

HOUSES OF REFUGE FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham Hill, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS : Franciscan Convent, Woodchester ; Taunton ; Cheltenham ; Minehead ; Frome ; Salisbury ; Glastonbury.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS FROM THE WORKHOUSES : Westbury-on-Trym.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Bristol Council. *President*, T. Riordan, 28, Apsley-road Clifton. *Sec.*, T. P. Statham, 3 Somerset-road, Knowle, Bristol.

SPECIAL SCHOOL certified by the Board of Education for physically defective and crippled girls, St. Rose's Convent, Stroud, Glos.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES

ADMINISTRATION FUND, for expenses connected with Diocesan work.

POOR MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, for the foundation and support of poor Missions.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of students for the Priesthood.

(Donations and Subscriptions for the above Funds may be sent to the Diocesan *Oeconomus*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.)

BISHOP'S MAINTENANCE FUND, for providing an income for the maintenance of the Bishop for the time being. *Hon. Secretary*, A. M. King, K.C.S.G., 13 Queen-square, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY, for rescuing children in danger of losing their faith. *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, A. M. King, K.C.S.G.

CLIFTON MISSION BENEFACTORS' FUND, OR MASS FUND. *Registrar*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

PROPAGATION OF FAITH. *Diocesan Director and Treasurer*, Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD. *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. P. Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

INFIRM PRIESTS' SOCIETY.

Established for the support of the Aged and Infirm Secular Priests of the Diocese. Each Member is bound to say one Mass a year for all Benefactors of the Society, living and dead ; and as soon as possible after notice of the death of a Donor of 10*l.*, one Mass ; of a Donor of 25*l.*, two Masses ; and of a Donor of 50*l.* or upwards, four Masses for the repose of the soul of such Donor.

Trustees : Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Lee, Very Revv. Canons. Chard, Davey and Lyons. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Iles, St. George's, Taunton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	47	56	149	
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in Eng. &	...	0			
		Wales	...	2			
		outside Eng & Wales	...	2			
Invalided	...	...	...	...			2
Retired	...	...	...	...			4
Under Community Rule	...	...	...	...	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses							
outside England and Wales	...	...	...	1			

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	...	...	58	93
Carmelites	...	...	...	...	5	
Dominicans	...	...	...	...	8	
Franciscans	{	Conventual	...	...	3	
		Friars Minor	...	...	9	
Jesuits	...	...	...	...	5	
St. Francis of Sales Congregation	...	...	...	...	5	

CONVENTS 42

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 55

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 16

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 20

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 27

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 5

Secondary Schools for Boys 3

Secondary Schools for Girls 22

Children at Elementary Schools... .. 3,987

Children at Schools other than Elementary 1,462

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 11

‡ Children therein 250

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*) 1,515,569

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 27,800

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 868

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 342

CONVERSIONS in 1927 410

VI. DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(*Province of Liverpool*)

Name changed from 'Diocese of Hexham' May 23, 1861.

Northumberland and Durham.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE ; born at Gateshead, August 6, 1871 ; ordained Sept. 27, 1896 ; cons. by Archbishop Keating, Jan. 27, 1925. Residence : Bishop's House, Tynemouth. Telephone : North Shields 185.

Predecessors

I. WILLIAM HOGARTH : born March 25, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar Apostolic of the Northern District ; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died Jan. 29, 1866.

II. JAMES CHADWICK : born April 24, 1813 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1866 ; died May 14, 1882.

III. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK : born April 20, 1824 ; cons. Oct. 18, 1882 ; died Oct. 29, 1886.

IV. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN : born March 29, 1827 ; cons. Jan. 18, 1888 ; resigned, 1889 ; transl. to Archiepiscopal See of *Nicosia*, Oct. 1, 1889 ; died Oct. 11, 1904.

V. THOMAS W. WILKINSON : born April 5, 1825 ; cons. July 25, 1888, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889 ; died, April 17, 1909.

VI. RICHARD COLLINS ; born April 5, 1857 : cons. as Bp. Auxiliary, June 29, 1905 ; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, June 21, 1909 ; died Feb. 9, 1924.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, St. Augustine's, Darlington.

Secretary

Rev. Henry Parker, B.C.L., Bishop's House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. William I. Meagher, Old Elvet, Durham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Lawrence Burke, St. Mary's, Hartlepool.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon John Rogers, 49 Front-street, Tynemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 29, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. James Rooney (*Theologian*), V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Robert Thornton (*Penitentiary*), William Wickwar, Samuel Harris (*Secretary*); Right Rev. Mgr. William Henry Brown; Very Revv. James J. Hayes, Joseph Newsham, John Rogers, Henry Mackin, William Smith, John O'Donoghue.

Honorary Canons: Thomas Chadwick, Robert Taylerson.

Northumberland

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary**, Clayton-street. (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) Very Rev. Canon Newsham, V.F. (*Administrator*); Revv. John Deans, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Joseph Scarr, D.D., D.Ph. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½; B, Th 7½. Cf, daily 7½ to 9 A.M.; eves 1st Fri 7 to 9; Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 2½ to 3½, 5 to 6, 6½ to 9.

Fenham Elementary School. Sun M 8½.

St. Aloysius' School. Sun and Hds, M 9.

St. Anne's Convent and Secondary School for girls and little boys, 9 Summerhill-grove. *St. Anne's House of Mercy*, 1 Summerhill-grove.

Sacred Heart Convent, Training College and Secondary School, Fenham. Barracks and Wkh.

2. St. Andrew (†), 9 Worswick-street. (1798; 1875; cons. 1921.) Revv. John Jacobs, William V. Smith. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th aft B; Sat 11½ to 12½, 5 to 6, 7½ to 9. Tel.: Central 3294.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. St. Andrew's Convent, Manors.

Royal Victoria Infirmary. Private Hospitals, viz., Gresham House, Eslington Tower, &c.

3. St. Anthony of Padua (†), Byker-street, Walker. (1860.) Revv. Francis Wilkinson, William Macluskey, Edward Conroy. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf, Th aft B; Fri and Sat 6½ to 8½. Tel.: Wallsend 217.

Walker Fever and Accident Hospitals.

4. St. Dominic's Priory (†), Newbridge-street, Redbarns. (1859; 1873.) Very Revv. Dunstan Sargent (*Prior*), Gilbert Tigar (*Sub-Prior*); Revv. John Leather, Alan Mayo, Alfred Pike, Gregory Raupert, Giles Black, Justin Field, Lambert McGinity, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½,

11.55 ; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 (Ch.) 11 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Cf (French), Th $7\frac{3}{4}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri, 6 to 7, 8 to 9 ; Sat 10 to 11, 4 to 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Central 5939.

Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's Convent, "The Minorities," Jesmond-road : Private Nursing Home. Tel.: Jesmond 1028.

Maternity Hosp., City-road. Tel.: Central 1880.

5. The Holy Name (†). (1901 ; 1903.) Rev. Joseph A. Johnson (104 St. George's-terrace). Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

La Sagesse Convent.

6. St. Joseph (†), 150 Armstrong-road, Benwell. (1903-5.) Revv. John Milroy, James Maddison. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (Portuguese), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 10 to 11, 4 to 5, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

7. St. Lawrence (†), Felton-street, Byker. (1877 ; 1888.) Revv. George McBrearty, Cuthbert Bede Tuohey, B.A., T. Raymund McLaughlan (130 Thornborough-street). Sun M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$ (Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9 ; Th, $7\frac{1}{2}$; Fri 6 to 8.

8. St. Michael (†), 113 Clumber-street, Westmoreland-road. (1873 ; 1891.) Revv. Peter L. Corcoran, Daniel O'Donovan, Vincent Duffy, John L. Smith. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves of 1st Fri and Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Cent. 3582.

Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Vincent's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

9. St. Patrick, Lime-street. (1906.) Served from St. Dominic's. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

10. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Heaton-road. (1928.) Rev. Joseph McCormack (44 Simonside-terrace). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 7, 9. Wkds H C $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

11. St. Vincent's Chapel, 19 Bottlehouse-street, St. Peter's. Served from St. Lawrence's. (1923.) Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Sat, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri 6 to 8 ; Sun bef M.

12. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell Hill, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys. (1881.) Revv. Geo. C. Jefferys, Francis Avery, D.D., Joseph Marshall, Robert Meyer, John Magin, Ernest Plowman, Ph.D. Tel.: Central 5648.

13. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Training College and Secondary School for Girls. Served from the Cathedral.

14. Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (Orphanage for girls). *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph McCormack.

15. Convent of the Good Shepherd, South Gosforth. *Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D. (The Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne).

16. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tyneholme, Osborne-road. Served from Holy Name, Jesmond. Sun and wkds. M 7 ; B 5. Daily exp of B 5.

ALNWICK. (†) St. Mary, Bailiffgate. (1750 ; 1836.) Rev. Alfred Chadwick. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Alnwick 12.

Sisters of Mercy, Bailiffgate.

Infirmary ; Workhouse.

AMBLE, Morpeth. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877 ; 1913.) Rev. John Kelly (The Presbytery, High-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

ANNITSFORD, Dudley. (†) St. John Baptist. (1863 ; new Church cons. 1906.) Rev. Leo Jackson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 3 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

ASHINGTON. (†) St. Aidan, Station-road. (1893 ; 1905.) Revv. William David Connolly, B.A., John Aidan Coyle, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Hospital and Infirmary—North Seaton Isolation Hosp.

BACKWORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Edmund, K.M. School chapel. (1883 ; 1903.) Rev. Aloysius M. Goundry, Sun, M 9, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$, Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8.

Backworth Fever Hosp. ; The Grange Fever Hosp.

BEDLINGTON. (†) St. Bede, Catholic-row. (1876.) Revv. Herbert Edmund Brietzke, J. Augustine Mullin, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8.

BELLINGHAM. (†) St. Oswald. (1749) ; 1839.) Rev. John Murphy, D.D. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6.

BELL'S CLOSE, Scotswood-on-Tyne. (†) St. George. (1869.) Revv. Frederick W. Savory, Denis Lucey. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Lemington 20.

Infectious Diseases Hosp. for Gosforth and dist.: Cottage Hosp. at Newburn.

BENTON, Longbenton. (†) St. Aidan. (1887; 1907.) Rev. George Madden, Bernard McElduff. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, Sat 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; bef M on Wkds.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED. (†) Our Bl. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown. (1829.) Rev. John McHugh. Sun, M 9, 11; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and Boarding School for Girls. Work-house: Barracks, Infirmary, Military Hospital.

BIDDLESTONE (†), Harbottle. (13th cent.) Rev. James Dent. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun bef M.

BLYTH. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Waterloo-road. (1861; 1862.) Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford (*Abbot*); Rev. L. Joseph Bond, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; each mrng bef 8 M.

CHEESEBURN GRANGE, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. George Swales. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

COWPEN, Blyth. (†) St. Cuthbert. (1839; 1841.) Rev. James Maurus Kelly, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ and 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; ev mrng bef M.—Cemetery.

COXLODGE. Served from Gosforth. Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

ELLINGHAM, Chathill. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary and Bl. Thomas Percy. (1703; 1897.) Rev. Daniel McMeneny. Sun, Cf $8\frac{1}{2}$; H C 9; M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Cf, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat (3 wint) 6.

FELTON. (†) St. Mary. (1857.) Rev. John Fleming. Sun, Cf, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8.

FONTBURN (Rothbury). (1907.) Served from Thropton. Last Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

GOSFORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Charles, Church-road. (1861; 1911.) Revv. Thomas Reilly, John Thomp-

son. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Fri and eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: 370.

Convent of Mercy, 27, Rothwell-road. Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Ashburton. Newcastle City Mental Hospital.

GOSFORTH PARK. (†) Sacred Heart. (1912.) Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. ("Lourdes"). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, and bef M.

HALTWHISTLE. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1860; 1884.) Rev. Edmund Kane, M.C. Sun, M 9, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 6½ to 7½.

Workhouse; Gilsland Convalescent Home.

HAYDON BRIDGE. (†) St John of Beverley. (1862-1873.) Rev. Alfred Dent. Sun, M 9½, 10½; evng serv sum 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 9, evng serv 7; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

HEXHAM. (†) St. Mary, Hencotes. (1751; 1830; restored 1914.) Revv. T. Hartley, James Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Sats 8½. Cf, bef M; Fri 6 to 7 ch, Sat 6 to 7½; eves 1st Fri and Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Hexham 119.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

Woolley Sanatorium; Wkh.; Fever Hosp.

LONGHORSLEY. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (About 1700; 1843.) Rev. James Wright. Sun, Cf 8½, H C 9, M 10½; B aft M. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

LOWICK, Berwick-on-Tweed. (†) St. Edward the Confessor. (Transferred from Haggerston Castle, 1859.) Rev. Alfred R. Verity Young. Sun, H C 9; M 11 (1st Sun 9 also). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; 1st Sat 7 to 8.

MINSTERACRES. (Riding Mill.) St. Elizabeth. (1766; 1854.) Rev. Jules Lenders. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf (French), bef M.

MORPETH. (†) St. Robert of Newminster, Oldgate. (1778; 1849.) Rev. Robert Edmund Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Workhouse, County Asylum; Cottage and Fever Hosps.; Gateshead Borough Asylum, Stannington.

NEWBIGGIN. (1926.) Served from Ashington. Sun, M 9½ in Women's Institute, Front Street.

NEW HARTLEY, Seaton Delaval. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1895.) Rev. Joseph Andrew Curran, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat from 6½.

NORTH SHIELDS. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Bedford-street. (1817; 1821.) Revv. Joseph Kinleside, Francis J. Hutchinson, Arthur McCormack. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat, eves 1st Fri and Hds 6 to 9. Tel.: 497.

Convent of Mercy.

2. Milbourne-place. Served from St. Cuthbert's. Sun, M 9. Tynemouth Union Workhouse: Jubilee Infirmary.

PONTELAND. St. Matthew. (1884.) Served from Cheeseburn Grange. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 10½). Hds, M 10½.

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE. (†) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870; '91; 1905.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 9, 11; R, C, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves, Hds 6.—Cemetery.

Prudhoe Hall Colony.

ROTHBURY.—St. Agnes. Served from Thropton. M, Sat 8. Cf, bef M.

SWINBURN, Barrasford. (†) St. Mary. (About 1690; 1841.) Rev. Wm. John Goundry. Sun, H C 8½, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); B 6 (wint 4). Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

THROPTON, Morpeth. (†) All Saints. (1753.) Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons, B.A. Sun, H C 8½; M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½, 10); B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M; Sat 7.

Workhouse, Cemetery.

TYNEMOUTH. (†) Our Lady and St. Oswin. (1871; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon John Rogers (49 Front-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

Barracks; Coastguard Station; Children's Hospital.

WALBOTTLE. (1905.) Served from Bell's Close. Sun M 10 (1st Sun of m 9). Cf bef M, inst aft M.

WALLSEND. (†) St. Columba, Carville-road. (1885; 1904.) Revv. William Toner, Terence Brady, Daniel O'Brien. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf, aft Th B 7½, Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds, 8 to 9. Tel: 382.

WHITLEY BAY. (†) St. Edward, Coquet-avenue. (1911; 1928.) Revv. Patrick J. Kearney, John Coutts. Sun, M 8,

9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, aft B; Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7.

Prudhoe Convalescent Home.

WHITTINGHAM, Alnwick. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1881. Transferred from Callaly Castle, dating from 16th cent.) Rev. Harold A. Tate. Sun, H C 9; M 11. B aft M. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sun 9; wkds, bef M.

WILLINGTON QUAY. (†) Our Lady and St. Aidan, Rosehill-road. (1865; 1907.) Very Rev. Mgr. James McShane, B.A.; Rev. George O'Neill. Sun, M 7, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ (Sat 7½, 9). Hds, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; Th aft B. Tel.: Wallsend 330.

Infectious Diseases Hospital; Small-pox Hospital.

WOOLER. (†) St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis O'Kelly. Sun, H C 9; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.—Cemetery.

Chapel of Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Coupland Castle.

Durham

BARNARD CASTLE. (†) St. Mary. (1847; new ch cons. Oct. 6, 1928.) Rev. Bernard Darley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8½ wint, 8 sum. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 5½ to 7.—Cemetery.

BILLINGHAM. (1922.) Served from Port Clarence. Mass in Memorial Hall, Sun 10¼.

BIRTLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1696; 1843.) Revv. Edward Morrall, Francis Alban Harrington, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Hds, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9.—Cemetery.

BISHOP AUCKLAND. (†) St. Wilfrid, Hexham-street. (1845-1847.) Revv. Richard Myler, Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

BLACKHILL. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Derwent-street. (1857.) Revv. William Treacey, John Holiday. Sun, M, 8, 9¼, 10¾; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9¼, 10½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Tu, Th 8; Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BLAYDON. (†) St. Joseph, Shibden-road. (1898; 1905.) Revv. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., John Gits, Leo Doyle. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf, Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Blaydon 115.

BOLDON COLLIERY. The Sacred Heart. Served from Tyne Dock. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

BROOMS, Leadgate. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1748 ; 1802 ; 1869.) Revv. William Rickaby, Oswin Moody. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, bef M each day ; Sat 3 to 4, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Consett 159.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Fever Hospital, Leadgate.

BURN HALL, Durham. St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College. (1926.) Revv. James Downey, M.A. (*Rector*), Michael McKean (*Vice-Rector*), Charles E. Meyer (*Procurator*), John Fennell, Bernard Joseph Traynor, Henry C. O'Brien. Tel.: Brandon Colliery 36.

St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Sisters.

BYERMOOR, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) Sacred Heart. (1869 ; 1876.) Rev. Austin Pickering. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Burnopfield 26.—Cemetery.

CASTLETOWN, Sunderland. (1923.) Served from St. Hilda's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

CHESTER-LE-STREET. (†) St. Cuthbert, Ropery-lane. (1881 ; 1910.) Revv. Denis McKiernan, James O'Brien. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Wed after B.

CHOPWELL. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. (1914.) Revv. Thomas McManemy, Richard Crawford. Sun, M 9 and $10\frac{1}{2}$ alternately ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat) 9. Cf (French), Tu $6\frac{1}{2}$, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 7, or 5 to 7 alt.

CONSETT. (†) St. Patrick, Thomas-street. (1908 ; 1926.) Very Rev. John Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. John McEnaney. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Tu and Th 8, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

OUNDON. (†) St. Joseph, Victoria-lane. (1907.) Rev. Joseph St. George. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Sun, B 3, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Sat 8. Cf, Fri 6 to 7, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

CRAWCROOK, Ryton-on-Tyne. (†) St. Agnes, Clara-vale and Wylam-road. (1892 ; 1905.) Revv. Francis Kuyte, Thomas Cunningham (Telegrams: Emma Colliery). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef, and aft M.

Sealburn Small-pox Hospital.

CROOK. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert, Church-bill. (1853 ; cons. Sept. 7, 1926.) Rev. Charles Hayes. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Hds, R, devs, B 7. Cf, Th aft B, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 9.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

CROXDALE, Durham. (†) St. Herbert. (15th cent.) Rev. John Dobson. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; B 6 (wint 5½). Hds, M 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef M.

DARLINGTON, 1. St. Augustine (†), Coniscliffe-road. (1826.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney (*Vicar-General*) ; Revv. Hugh O'Connor, Edward Harriott, D.D., William Malone. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 (ch) ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th, Fri 5 ; Sat 4.

St. Mary's Grammar School, Beechwood. Revv. A. Forkin, B.A. (*Headmaster*), F. Dunne, M.A., D. Kennedy, W. Blenkin (40 Coniscliffe-road).

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul :—House for service of the poor and sick ; the Immaculate Conception School, Southend, Darlington ; Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls ; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, and certified Poor Law School, Carmel-road.

Public Hospital. Union Workhouse. Fever Hospital.

2. SS. William and Francis of Sales (†), Barton-street, Albert Hill. (1871.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Chadwick, Rev. Leo Hart, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 5½ to 8.

3. *St. Clare's Abbey*. (1857 ; cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. Austin Forkin, B.A.

4. Carmel House. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel & St. Joseph*. (1830 ; cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. James Corboy.

5. St. Thomas Aquinas, North-road. Serv fr St. William's. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, evng serv 7½. Fri, M 7¾. Cfs, Sat 6 to 8.

6. Holy Family, Cockerton. Served from St. Augustine's.

DIPTON. (†) St. Patrick, Hare-law. (1907.) Revv. John Moloney, Michael O'Leary. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. Tel. : Dipton 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (St. Patrick's).

DUNSTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Philip Neri, Hexham-road. (1880 ; 1905.) Revv. Leo Pickering, John J. Conlon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8.

DURHAM. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Old Elvet. (1685; 1827; cons. 1911.) Revv. William I. Meagher, Patrick Troy. Sun, M 9, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (Fri 8). Cf, Fri 6 to 7; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

H.M. Prison, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals.

2. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Godric (†), Castle-lane, Framwellgate. (1864; 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Thornton; Rev. Thomas Lynch (Presbytery, Tenter-terrace). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef M; Fri, 6 to 7; Sat 5½ to 8.

St. Godric's Convent of Mercy.

County Hosp.; Union Wkh.

EAGLESCLIFFE. St. Joseph's, Albert-road. (1911.) Served from St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees. M in Assembly Rooms, Sun 9½, Hds 8.

EASINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. (1865.) Revv. Austin Ord, Nicholas H. Brown, Austin McShane. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 7½.

Workhouse; Fever Hospital.

EASINGTON COLLIERY. Our Lady of the Assumption. (1923.) Served from Easington. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½; Th 8.

EASINGTON LANE, Hetton-le-Hole. (†) St. Mary, South Hetton-road. (1921.) Rev. William Lamb, M.A. (46 Murton-lane). Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 7½; Th 7½.

ESH LAUDE, Durham. 1. St. Michael. (†) (1799.) Very Rev. Canon Samuel Harris; Rev. John O'Doherty. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv, Sun 6, Hds 7. Wkds, M 7¾ (exc Tu). Cf, Sat 5 to 8, aft M.—Cemetery.

2. Langley Park. St. Joseph. (1920.) Served from Esh Laude. Sun, M 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Wed and Fri).

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

FELLING, Gateshead. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1841; 1895.) Revv. Edward Costello, Joseph Leavy, Redmond Gibbons. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼; V, B 6½, Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9.

FERRYHILL. All Saints. (1925; 1927.) Rev. Joseph Leo Power, B.A. Sun, M 9, 11; B 2½, 6. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

GAINFORD, Co. Durham. (†) St. Osmund. (1852-5.) Rev. Thomas H. Knuckey. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; evng

serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Wed). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GATESHEAD. 1. St. Joseph (†), High West-street. (1851; 1859.) Revv. John Bull, Felix Cassidy, John Beardsworth, Gerald Clifford, Joseph Vokes, Bernard Stronge. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Children's Hospital.

Chapel of Ease.—All Saints, Ellison-street. Sun, M 10.

2. Bl. Sacrament, Dunsmuir-grove, Saltwell. (1927.) Rev. Ernest Wilkinson (123 Dunsmuir-grove). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse.

3. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (†), Sunderland-road, (1904.) Revv. William A. Dickinson, Michael Henry (Ford House). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th aft B; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9. Tel.: 1024.

HARDWICK, Castle Eden. St. Joseph. (1919.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HARTLEPOOL. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Brougham-street. (1834; 1851.) Revv. Laurence Burke, Leo Landreth. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Th 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

HAVERTON HILL, Middlesbrough. St. Gerard's School Chapel. (1923.) Served from Port Clarence. Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

HEBBURN. (†) St. Aloysius, Bell-street. (1871; 1888.) Revv. Edward Witty, James Crawford, Joseph McCabe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (Spanish), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 5 to 9 and bef M. Tel.: 65.

HIGHFIELD. St. Joseph. Served from Chopwell. Sun M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); evng serv $5\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 9; wkds, Sat 9 (alt). Cf (French), Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 A.M. (alt); and 3 to 4 P.M. Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

HORDEN. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, South-terrace (1914; new church 1925.) Rev. Alfred Watson. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, 10 A.M. (ch); Sat 6 to 8.

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING. St. Michael (†). (1830 ; 1837.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Hayes ; Revv. James Pollock, Joseph O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 8 ; wkds bef M.—Cemetery.

Workhouse.

HUTTON HOUSE, Castle Eden. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1825 ; 1895 ; cons. June 27th, 1911.) Revv. James O'Dowd, James Fitzgerald. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 7. Wkds M 8 (wint 8½). Cf, eves Hds 6 to 7, Sat 3 to 7.—Cemetery, Tel.: Castle Eden 8.

JARROW-ON-TYNE. (†) St. Bede, St. John's-terrace, (1861.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Mackin B.A. ; Revv. Joseph McLeary, Hugh McCartan, Joseph Moloney. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9, Sat 3½ to 5, 6 to 9. Tel.: Jarrow 64.

Central School, Belsfield, Bede Burn-road.

Fever Hospital ; Palmer's Infirmary ; Cath. Social Guild Working Girls' Club ; Cath. Temp. Crusade.

LANCHESTER, Durham. (†) All Saints. (1901.) Revv. Thomas V. Meagher, Francis Bradley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

LANGLEY MOOR, Durham. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1876 ; 1911.) Revv. John Parker, Charles A. Marshall, M.C. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Sats and during School holidays 8½. Hds, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th 7½.

Fever Hospital at Brandon Village.

LOW WESTWOOD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892 ; 1909.) Served from Chopwell. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Th, M 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7 ; Wed bef and aft B.—Cemetery.

MURTON. (†) St. Joseph. (1900-1912.) Revv. Martin McDermott, Arthur V. Wills. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 4 to 7.—Catholic Cemetery.

NEWHOUSE, Esh Winning, Durham. (†) Queen of Martyrs. Newhouse-road. (1871 ; 1883 ; cons. 1894.) Rev. Edward Beech, Patrick O'Donohoe. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Hds, devs, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 8½.—Cemetery.

NEW TUNSTALL, Sunderland. (†) St. Leonard. (Cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Edward Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 ; bef M.—Cemetery.

NORTON-ON-TEES. See Stockton No. 3, p. 215.

PELAW. St. Alban. (1928.) Served from Felling. Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 9.

PENSHAW. (†) Queen of Peace. (1919.) (*Under Houghton-le-Spring.*) Rev. Roger Morrissey. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

PORT CLARENCE, Middlesbrough. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865; 1900.) Revv. William Kearney, James Taggart. Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

RYHOPE, Sunderland. (†) St. Patrick. (1897; 1915.) Revv. John O'Dwyer, William Conway. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 9.

House of Mercy, Ryhope, served from St. Patrick's, Ryhope. Sunderland Borough Asylum.

SACRISTON, Durham. (†) St. Bede, Front-street. (1867; 1881.) Rev. Wilfrid Downey, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

SEAHAM HARBOUR. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, London-derry-road. (1860; 1907.) Revv. M. J. Haggarty, Andrew Sheedy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 2½ 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, 8¼. Cf, Fri and eves Hds 6 to 7; Sat 6 to 8. Tel: Seaham 68.

Sisters of Mercy.

Fever Hospital at Dawdon.

SHILDON. (†) St. Thomas Apostle, Elm-road, Old Shildon. (1905; 1926.) Rev. Bernard Bucknall (Crozier-terrace). Sun, M 9, 11; B 2½, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

SHOTTON. Our Lady of Lourdes, Flemingfield. (1921.) Served from Easington. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6½.

SOUTHMOOR. St. Mary's. (*Under Stanley.*) Rev. Wilfrid Pickering. Sun, M 8, 9½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9.

SOUTH SHIELDS. (†) 1 St. Bede, Westoe-road. (1849; 1876.) Revv. Joseph P. Byrne, Peter McClean, Thomas Hegarty, B.A., Cornelius Cronin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 236.

Ingham Infirmary, Westoe-road ; Dean's Hosp., Dean-road ; Cleadon Sanatorium.

2. Cleadon Estate. (1927.) Served from St. Bede's. Sun, M 9 (in Council School).

STANLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1872 ; 1902.) Revv. Henry Dix, B.A., Adam Johnson, Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 8, 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

STELLA, Blaydon-on-Tyne. (†) St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1700 ; 1831.) Rev. George Wheatley, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8, and ev day aft M.—Cemetery.

STILLINGTON. (1900.) Served from St. Mary's, Stockton. Last Sun of m, M 9.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES. 1. St. Mary (†), Norton-road. (Abt. 1790 ; 1842.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Taylerson, Revv. Aidan Slack, Joseph Coutts, Timothy O'Brien (2 Major-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 9. Tel. : 213.

Sisters of St. Paul, St. Gerard's Convent, Wellington-terrace.

2. Sacred Heart, Portrack. (1911.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 8½, 9½ ; Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Fri 6 to 8 ; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8.

3. St. Joseph, Ragworth, Norton. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 8½.

4. St. Cuthbert (†), St. Cuthbert's-road. (1884 ; 1906.) Revv. Joseph Pattison, Austin Fee, Philip Smyth (Spring-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Sat 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 8½. Tel. : 321.

Stockton and Thornaby Hospital. Maternity and Consumptive Homes.

SUNDERLAND. 1. St. Mary (†), 27 Bridge-street. (1743 ; 1835.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. Smith, B.A. ; Revv. Joseph Patton, Thomas Scriven, Leo Ward. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Wed and Fri aft B ; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel. : 1354.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Oaklea. The Royal Infirmary. St. Mary's Grammar School, Secondary School for Boys, Bede Towers, Burdon-road.

Boys' Welfare Club, Bedford St.

2. St. Benet (†), The Causeway, Monkwearmouth. (1864 ; 1889.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. Herbert Leach (*Rector*) ;

Rev. John Evans (*Minister*), Wilfrid Milner, George Yeats, Fred. C. Lonergan, Thomas F. Bradley, Arthur Clarke, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8; any time at call.

3. St. Cecilia, Corporation-road, Hendon. (†) (1926, 1927.) Rev. William Harris (46 Percy-terrace). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish, French), Th aft B; Sat 10 to 11; 6 to 8. Tel: Sunderland 2718.

4. St. Hilda (†), Southwick-on-Wear. (1905-9.) Rev. William J. O'Donnell, Edward Avery, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Fri 4 (ch); Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

5. St. Joseph (†), King's-road, Millfield. (1873; 1907.) Rev. James Thompson, John R. Corboy, James Watson. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; wkds 7½. Hds, R, B 7½. Cf, Sats 5½ to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Little Sisters of the Poor, High Barns.

Workhouse, Children's Infirmary, Highfield Hosp.; Borough and Rural Sanatoria.

6. St. Patrick (†), Church-street, East. (1864-89.) Rev. Francis Marley, Wilfrid Curry, Anthony Cocorullo. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 9.

SWALWELL, nr Blaydon. Served from St. Joseph's, Blaydon-on-Tyne. Sun, M 9, in Co-operative Hall. Cf bef M.

THORNLEY. (†) Sacred Heart and English Martyrs. (1850; 1900.) Rev. William J. Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Cf 4 to 5; Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: 11.

TOW LAW. (†) St. Joseph, Castle Bank. (1869.) Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; Th aft B.

Convent of Mercy, Smith-street.

TRIMDON. (†) St. William, Front-street, Old Trimdon. (1864.) Rev. Dominic Westendorp. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 11; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 9.

TUDHOE, Spennymoor. (†) St. Charles, Tudhoe Village. (1858; 1870.) Revv. George Gregson, Francis Tuohey, Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8, Hds, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for Girls, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

TYNE DOCK, South Shields. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1884; 1906.) Revv. James Bradley, Eric Connell Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds M 8, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

S. Shields Union Workhouse.

USHAW, Durham. **St. Cuthbert's College**. (1808; 1884.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Henry Brown, *Pres.*; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Broadhead, *Vice-Pres.* and *Procurator*; Revv. William Dunne, B.A., Edwin Bonney, Edward Towers, Ph.D., D.D., Edward Stephens, Joseph A. Gribbin, M.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, M.A., Laurence Campbell, William Godfrey, D.D., Ph.D., Robert Meagher, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Charles Clifford, John Cunningham, David O'Connor, B.A., Bernard Payne, B.A., Richard Delany, D.D., Ph.D. *Professors*.

USHAW MOOR. (†) St. Joseph, Durham-road. (1909.) Rev. Michael Shelley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, 1st and 2nd Sat 4 to 8½, others 5½ to 8½.

WASHINGTON. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1861; 1878.) Revv. Daniel Verling, Francis Duffy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9 also). Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel.: Washington Village 22.

WEST CORNFORTH. (†) SS. Joseph, Patrick and Cuthbert. (1839, at Sedgfield; 1875.) Rev. Vincent R. Leach. Sun, M 9¼, 11¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint). Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½ (children), 5½ to 7. Tel.: West Cornforth 13.

Cemetery, Thinford; Durham County Asylum, Sedgfield; Workhouse and Isolation Hospital, Sedgfield.

WEST HARTLEPOOL. (†) St. Joseph, Hutton-avenue. (1867; 1895.) Very Rev. Canon W. Wickwar; Revv. Robert Milroy, Robert Thornton, Jun., Oswald Whitaker, Joseph Whitaker. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11¼; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Th 8 to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 4½ to 5½, 6¼ to 9. Tel.: West Hartlepool 2985.

2. St. Cuthbert, Stockton-road. (1919.) Rev. John Paul O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions of Jesus*.

Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls. Workhouse. Cameron Hospital.

WILLINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cumberland-terrace. (1877; 1905.) Rev. Francis Holmes. Sun, H C 7 $\frac{3}{4}$; M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Hds, Th, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 8 $\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (Portuguese), Sat 6 to 9.—Cemetery. Tel.: 22.

WITTON PARK. (†) St. Chad, Albion-terrace. (1881; 1901.) Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Th 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

WOLSINGHAM. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Peter Caufield. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Boarding School for Boys. Consumptive Sanatoria (at Wolsingham, Holywood, Leazes, and Stanhope); Workhouse at Stanhope.

WREKENTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Oswald, High-street. (1884; 1903.) Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and aft B Wed.

Fever Hospital (Sheriff Hill).

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cowpen; Hartley; Morpeth; Wrekenton.

DOMINICANS: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REDEMPTORISTS: Monkwearmouth.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY: Burn Hall, Durham.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: St. Augustine's, Darlington.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Carmel House, Darlington.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DOMINICANS (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima): "The Minorities," Jesmond-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: West Hartlepool.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes, Sunderland.

POOR CLARES: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SISTERS: Burn Hall, Durham.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, Carmel-road, Darlington; St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Girls' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor; Boys' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Blackhill; Brooms; Darlington, St. William's; Dipton; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Stockton-on-Tees.

SISTERS OF MARIE REPARATRICE: Jesmond, Newcastle.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godric's; Gosforth; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary's; North Shields; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Sunderland, St. Mary's; Wolsingham.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

URSULINES: Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

BOARDING SCHOOLS for Girls; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Immaculate Conception, Darlington; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Oaklea, Sunderland; Daughters of Wisdom, Newcastle.

CENTRAL SCHOOLS: Brooms, Consett, Darlington. Jarrow, Newcastle, South Shields.

PUPIL TEACHERS' CENTRES and *Secondary Schools for Girls*, Fenham Hall, Newcastle, Society of the Sacred Heart; West Hartlepool, Faithful Companions; Darlington, Sisters of Charity; Oaklea, Sunderland, Sisters of Mercy.

ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE, Ushaw, Durham.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Benwell-hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys.

ST. JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY COLLEGE, Burn Hall, Co. Durham.

ST. MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Beechwood, Darlington.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Bede Towers, Sunderland.

TRAINING COLLEGE for School Mistresses, under the Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.)

POOR-LAW SCHOOLS. For *Boys* from Workhouses: St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford (in charge of Sisters of Charity of St.

Vincent de Paul).—For *Girls* from Workhouses: St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, and St. Joseph's Home, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS GIRLS' SCHOOLS, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, at St. Augustine's, Darlington. By Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Godric's, Durham; St. Charles, Gosforth; St. Mary's, St. Benet's, St. Hilda's, and St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Mary Magdalen's, Seaham Harbour; St. Cuthbert's, Crook. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul at Brooms; Dipton; St. Mary's, Blackhill; St. Patrick's, Consett; Esh Laude; Lanchester; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Darlington, St. William's. By Faithful Companions of Jesus at West Hartlepool.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 5. *President*, J. F. J. Smith, 17 Southern-avenue, Darlington. *Secretary*, E. Macartney, 1 Eldon-square, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *Secretary*, Rev. G. C. Jefferys.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Tyneside Branch. *Hon. Secs.* Rev. Joseph Scarr, D.D., Philip O'Reilly.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. *Secretary*, Miss McKeon.

HOSPITAL, under Dominican Sisters: The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, "The Minorities," Jesmond-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HOUSES OF MERCY, under Sisters of Mercy: St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; with Working-Boys' Home adjoining.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, under Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REFUGES FOR PENITENTS: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; (new Church and Convent, 1911).

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Secretary*, Rev. Edward J. Beech, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Tyne Central Council. *Pres.*, Godfrey Dix, Esq. *Secretary*, F. W. Molteni, 16 Leslie-crescent, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	221	} 236
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England & Wales	...	...	1	
		outside England & Wales	...	1	
Retired	...	...	...	2	
Invalided	...	...	...	3	
Under Community Rule	...	...	...	6	} 263
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	...	...	...	2	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	...	...	11	} 27
Dominicans	...	...	...	...	9	
Redemptorists	...	...	...	...	7	

CONVENTS 37

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 113

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 33

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 21

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 112

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 6

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 6

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 9

Children at Elementary Schools 42,069

Children at Schools other than Elementary 1,612

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 5

Other Homes and Refuges 6

‡Children therein 777

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*) 2,225,129
Catholic 220,533

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 6,495

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 2,222

CONVERSIONS in 1927 1,002

VII. DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Formed Nov. 22, 1924, by the division of the Archdiocese of Liverpool and the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle.

Lancashire, north of the Ribble, and the Counties of Westmorland and Cumberland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11.

II. St. Cuthbert, March 20.

Right Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., first BISHOP OF LANCASTER: born in Preston, Jan. 4, 1870; ordained Sept. 26, 1897; cons. Bishop of Lancaster by Archbishop Keating, Feb. 24, 1925. Residence: The Cathedral, Lancaster. Tel.: Lancaster 124.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edward Pyke, V.F., Protonotary Apostolic.

Secretary

Æconomus

Very Rev. Canon William Vaughan, St. John the Evangelist's, Poulton-le-Fylde.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. James O'Dwyer, SS. Mary and Michael, Garstang, Lancs.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. F. J. Rawlinson, St. Mary's, Hornby, Lancs.

Assistants: Revv. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., G. A. Dawson, P. Dunne, F. Moah, J. Sullivan.

DIOCESAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 16, 1925.

Provost

Very Rev. John O'Reilly.

Canons

Right Rev. Mgr. Edward Pyke, V.G.; Very Revv. E. Lupton, R. Langtree (*Penitentiary*), W. Vaughan, M. Duffy, J. Blundell (*Theologian and Secretary*), George Knuckey, Ignatius Harris, John Catterall, James Lowry.

Lancashire

LANCASTER. 1. (†) **Diocesan Cathedral Church of St. Peter**, East-road. (1715; cons. Oct. 4, 1859; Cathedral, 1924.) Very Rev. Canon John Blundell, V.F.; Revv. James F. Parkinson, R. O. Brimley, F. G. Turner (Balmoral-road).

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, Cf (French), Sat 5¼ to 7, 7½ to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 5¼ to 6, 7½ to 9. Tel.: 124.

Nazareth House, Ashton-road.

County Mental Hosp. ; Royal Albert Institution ; Fever Hosp. and Sanatorium ; Royal Lancaster Infirmary ; Union Hospital.

2. St. Joseph (†), Slyne-road. (1896 ; cons. 1901.) Rev. J. Prescott. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: 493.

ALSTON, Grimsargh. (†) Our Lady and St. Michael, Alston-lane. (1774-1854.) Rev. Frederick Gillett. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 7¾, 9¼ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼ (wint), 7¾ (sum). Cf. Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 7½ (sum).

ANSDALL. (†) St. Joseph, Woodlands-road. (1908-14.) Rev. Robert Formby. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

ASKAM-IN-FURNESS. Served from St. Mary, Barrow-in-Furness. Sun, M 9.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS. 1. Sacred Heart (†), Lumley-street. (1902.) Revv. Wilfrid Alcock, J. Caldwell. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M ; Th 6 to 7½ ; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 117.

2. St. Mary (†), Duke-street. (1861 ; 1864.) Revv. Patrick J. Delaney, Herbert Parker, Edward McGough, John Bibby. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French) Th 8, Sat evng 6 to 9. Tel.: 210.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.

Infectious Hosp ; Infield Convalescent Home ; Cemetery.

3. St. Patrick (†), Barrow Island. (1877-1901.) Revv. Thomas Calderbank, Thomas Gore. Sun, M 7¾, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily 7 to 8½ a.m., Sat from 6. Tel.: 621.

4. St. Columba, Church-lane, Walney (1916). Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf. Sat 2½.

BLACKPOOL. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Lytham-road, South Shore. (1880-1890. Cons. June 21, 1923). Very Rev. Canon Edward Lupton ; Revv. Charles Moah, H. C.

Browne. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ ($9\frac{1}{2}$ sum only), $10\frac{1}{2}$; inst, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 (9 sum only), 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Talbot-road. (1854.) Revv. Robert, Moss, James Cullen, George Turner, Robert Stevenson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (also $6\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$ June to Oct); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: 964.

3. St. Kentigern (†), Newton-drive. (1904.) Revv. Robert McManus, B.A., Edward McManus, William O'Sullivan, S.T.L. (38 Newton-drive). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 11 and $6\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7; daily bef M. Tel: Blackpool 235.

St. Joseph's College (Irish Christian Brothers).

Convent of the Holy Child, St. Walburga's-road, Layton-hill.

Victoria Hosp., Whitegate-drive; Sanatorium, Talbot-road.
BOLTON-LE-SANDS, Carnforth. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1868; cons. May 6, 1884.) Rev. Henry Wilcock. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{4}$; R, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4; 7 (sum), 6 (wint).

CARNFORTH. Our Lady of Lourdes, Kellet-road (1926.) Rev. John Sullivan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and bef M.

CATFORTH, Preston. (†) St. Robert. (1876.) Rev. Levin Waring. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, at call.

CLAUGHTON-ON-BROCK, Garstang. (†) St. Thomas. (1358; 1596; 1794.) Rev. Francis McKenna. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3—5, 6—8; eves Hds, 6—8.

CLIFTON HILL, Garstang. SS. Barbara and Catherine. Served fr Thurnham. Sun, M, 9, 10 (alt); ev serv 3. Hds, M 9; Fri, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 5.

CONISTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Sacred Heart. (1872.) Rev. George Taylor. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, 1st Sun of m 8; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

COTTAM, Preston. (†) St. Andrew. (1793.) Rev. Henry Roberts. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1879.) Rev. J. Hall (101, Ulverston-road). Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, bef M.

FERNYHALGH, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1348 ; cons. Aug. 12, 1795.) Rev. Edward Blackoe. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

FLEETWOOD. 1. St. Mary (†), Lord-street. (1841-67.) Revv. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Francis Moah (34 Kemp-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M ; Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8 ; Fri 4 to 5 (ch).

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Westholme, Mount-road.

2. St. Wulstan (†), Poulton-road. (1925.) Rev. Joseph McKenna, M.B.E. (238 Poulton-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½ ; B, s, 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Fri 4½, Sat 6 to 9.

FRECKLETON, nr Preston. (†) Holy Family. (1898.) Rev. Thomas Kenny. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 2¾ (wint). Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 5½ to 6½ ; eves Hds 7½ to 8.

GARSTANG. (†) SS. Mary and Michael. (1778 ; 1858.) Rev. James O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½ (wint) 6½ (sum). Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs. 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3½ to 5.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

GOOSNARGH, Preston. (†) St. Francis. (1823) Rev. Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8, M 10¾ ; C, B. 3. Hds, H C 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9 ; ev day bef M. Tel.: 9.

Whittingham Mental Hosp.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS. (†) St. Charles. (1882-1884.) Very Rev. Canon Richard Langtree, V.F. Sun, H C 8. M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrgng ; Sat evng 4 to 6.

Augustinian Sisters, Convalescent Home for Catholic Insurance Patients, Boar Bank Hall.

Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead. Junior School of Studies for Foreign Missions. Holy Ghost Fathers : Revv. Joseph Cayzac (*Superior*), Edward O'Shea, Richard Gillett, John McGrath, Robert Kirby, C.S.Sp. Sun, Hds, M 6¾, 9 ; devs 6½. Cf (French).

GREAT ECCLESTON, Garstang. (†) St. Mary. (1760 1835.) Rev. James Mather. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

HORNBY, Lancaster. (†) St. Mary. (1762; 1820.) Rev. Francis J. Rawlinson. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 4.

KNOTT END, over Wyre. (†) St. Bernard, Hackinsall-lane. (1920.) Served from Fleetwood. Sun, M 10; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

LEA, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1801.) Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun also 8); C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

LYTHAM. (†) St. Peter, Clifton-street. (1839; cons. Aug. 21, 1925). Very Rev. Provost John O'Reilly, V.F.; Rev. Joseph Bougle, S.S.J. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (sum, also 7); R, s, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8; bef M.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 31 East Beach.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph.

MORECAMBE. 1. Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (†), Lord-street. (1895.) Rev. Thomas Kiernan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

2. St. Patrick (†), St. John's-road, Sandylands. (1925.) Rev. T. A. Harker, O.B.E. (Roseneath, Balmoral Drive, Sandylands). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

NEWHOUSE, Barton, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1774; cons. Nov. 12, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Martin Duffy. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8. Tel.: Broughton 31.

PILLING, Garstang. (†) St. William. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Verity. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $2\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

POULTON-LE-FYLDE. (†) St. John the Evangelist (1813.) Very Rev. Canon William Vaughan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, and eves Hds 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

PRESTON. 1. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), St. Austin's-place. (1838-40.) Very Rev. Canon John Catterall; Revv. T. Moss, A. Bryce, P. Begley. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$. Tel.: Preston 847.

H.M. Prison.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Lark-hill.

2. St. Thomas and the English Martyrs (†), Garstang-road. (1864-67. Cons Sept. 14, 1922) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edward Pyke, V.G.; Revv. Thomas Beahon, Thomas Eaton, Thomas Catterall, Arthur Clayton, Henry Tootell. Sun, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$; 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, 7 to 8 a.m. Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat 3 to 5, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Preston 508.

Carmelite Convent, Fulwood. Sun, Hds, M 8; evng serv $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

St Vincent's School, Fulwood, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

Workhouse: M, Sun, Hds 9.

3. The Sacred Heart (†), Ashton-on-Ribble, 70 Wellington-road (1904.) Revv. Edmund Clark, G. Atkinson. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11, R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; every morn 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Ashton 74.

4. St. Ignatius (†), Meadow-street. (1833-1836.) Revv. Stanislaus Roberts, Joseph Corr, William Gough, James Mathieson, Francis Ratcliffe, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mng fr $6\frac{3}{4}$; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Preston 920.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Fulwood.

Preston Royal Infirmary.

5. St. Gregory (†), Deepdale. (1924.) Revv. Joseph Leo Prescott, Francis Clarkson. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 10 to $10\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8. Tel.: 1850.

Loretto House, Deepdale-road.

Fulwood Barracks. Isolation Hospital.

6. St. Joseph (†), Rigby-street. (1860; '74.) Very Rev. Canon Ignatius Harris; Revv. Francis Hayward, Francis McGuinness, Richard Gore. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10, $10\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 9; R, s B, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8 (1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8). Cf, (French), Sat, eves 1st Fri 4 to 6, 7 to 9; Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: 1029.

Convent of Daughters of Wisdom, Moorfields, Ribbleson.

7. St. Mary, Friargate. (1605; 1761; 1856.) Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (St. Wilfrid's, Winckley-square). Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri and eves 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9; ev mng bef M. Tel.: 402.

8. St. Walburge (†), Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revv. James Hubert Oldham, Bernard Blake, Denis Murphy, Bernard Page, Adolphus Valckenaere, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf, (Flemish, French, German), Fri after evng serv, Sat 2 to 3½, and from 6; wkds bef M; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel: Preston 370.

9. St. Wilfrid (†), Chapel-street. (1793; enlarged 1843.) Revv. Joseph D'Arcy (*Rector*), Raymond Mayo (*Minister*), William Crofton, Joseph Dobson, Thomas Heaney, Thomas McPhillips, Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (1 Winckley-square). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9; Sun 7 to 9 A.M.; Wkds 7 to 8½ A.M.; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9; Fri 8 P.M. Tel.: Preston 402.

Preston Catholic College. Revv. Francis Grafton, George Bayliss, Joseph Burke, Bernard Malone, Thomas Sheridan, S.J. (St. Wilfrid's Presbytery). Tel.: 703.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley-square.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage (Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy), Mount-street.

REVOE, Blackpool. St. Cuthbert, Levens-grove. Served from St. Cuthbert, Blackpool. Sun, Hds, M 9.

RIBBLETON, Preston. (1928.) The Blessed Sacrament, Burnside-avenue. Rev. James Fleming. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA, Preston. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1890.) Revv. Michael Ryan, Isaac Stott. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion.

SCORTON, Garstang. (†) SS. Mary and James. (1715-1861.) Rev. Thomas G. Dawson. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun also 8); R, C, B 3. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

THORNTON, Blackpool. (†) The Sacred Heart, Butts-road. (1898.) Rev. James Bamber. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 2½ to 4, 6 to 8, daily bef M.

THURNHAM, Lancaster. (†) SS. Thomas and Elizabeth, (1785; cons. Aug. 29, 1848.) Rev. Francis Carr. Sun, H C 8½; M 10 (alt Sun 8½); C, R, B 3 (evng serv, sum 6½). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7.

ULVERSTON. (†) St. Mary of Furness, Victoria-road, Brogden-park. (1770 ; 1895.) Rev. T. Morrissy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat, 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

WESHAM, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (Cons. March 18, 1886.) Rev. William Rockliff. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs 6. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, H C 7 ; M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Fylde Union Workhouse.

WESTBY. (†) St. Anne. (1742-1860.) Rev. Patrick J. Dunne. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 3 (wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M $5\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8 ; eves 7 to 8, and at call.

Isolation Hospital, Moss-side, Lytham.

WILLOWS, Kirkham. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1762 ; cons April 22, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon James Lowry ; Rev. John McGarvey. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs 6. Hds, M 6, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8 ; eves 6 to 8. Tel. : Kirkham 68.

YEALAND, Carnforth. (†) St. Mary. (1782 ; cons. Aug. 4, 1852.) Rev. James Birchall. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$ (occas $8\frac{1}{4}$) ; dev 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3.

Cumberland

BRAMPTON. Served from Warwick Bridge. (1895.) 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 3rd Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs $7\frac{1}{2}$.

CARLISLE. 1. Our Lady and St. Joseph (†), Warwick-square. (1798 ; 1825 ; 1893.) Very Rev. Canon George S. Knuckey ; Revv. Arthur Gracey, Patrick Guerin, Cyril Fitzsimons. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; dev, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; after any serv. Tel. : 509.

Barracks ; Fuse Hill Union : Mental Hospital, Garlands ; Carlisle Infirmary.

St. Joseph's Home, Bolcherley, under the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran-hill. Tel : Scotby 4.

Nazareth House, Stanwix. Tel : 233.

2. St. Bede (†), Silloth-street, Caldewgate. (1866.) Revv. William O'Hagan, Thomas Burrow. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; mrng bef M.

Infirmary, Fever Hospital, and Home for Incurables.

CLEATOR. (†) St. Mary's. (1853; 1872; cons. 1907.)
 Revv. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, George Austin Dawson,
 O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10;
 B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9 A.M.;
 Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 8.—Cemetery.

COCKERMOUTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1848; 1856.) Rev.
 Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs,
 s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½;
 Cf, Sat 6½ to 8. Tel.: 121.

Cockermouth Workhouse; Threlkeld Sanatorium.

CORBY CASTLE. Domestic Chapel. Served from War-
 wick Bridge. Sun, M 10½ and 8½ (alt). Hds, M 9. Th,
 M 9. Cf, Wed and Sat 7.

CURROCK. Served from Carlisle. Sun, M 9½.

EGREMONT, Cumberland. (†) St. Mary, St. Bridget's-
 lane. (1878; 1907.) Very Rev. John Joseph Colgan, O.S.B.
 Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; evng serv 7;
 Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

FRIZINGTON. (†) St. Joseph, Yeathouse-road. (1875;
 1890.) Rev. Francis Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½,
 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8.
 Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

GREAT CLIFTON. Served from Workington. (1909.)
 M, 1st Sun of m and Xmas Day 9½ (in Co-operative Hall).

HARRINGTON. (†) St. Mary, 22, Church-road. (1874;
 1893.) Rev. Marcel Maurus Bluté, O.S.B. Sun, M 8,
 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8.
 Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Catholic Home, Rose-hill.

KELLS. St. Mary. Served from Whitehaven. Sun, M 8;
 B 5½. Wkds (Mon, Fri), M 8. Cf, bef M.

KESWICK. Our Lady of the Lakes and St. Charles.
 (1928.) Served from Cockermouth. 1st Sun of m, and ev
 Sun in July, Aug, Sept., M 8½. Cf, bef M.

MARYPORT. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Crosby-street,
 (1838; 1847.) Revv. Frederick Aidan Crow, O.S.B. (Priory,
 Fleming-square). Sun, H C 8¼; M 8½, 10½; evng serv,
 B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9;
 Sat 5½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Kirkby-street.

Boys' Home at Flimby; Cottage Hospital, Grasslot.

MILLOM. (†) Our Lady and St. James, Queen-street.
 (1867; 1888.) Rev. John Kelly. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv
 6. Hds, M 9, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat
 1 to 3, and 6 to 9.

Workhouse at Bootle; Infectious Hospital, Crab Marsh.

MORESBY PARKS. Served from Whitehaven. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

PENRITH. (†) St. Catherine, V. M., Graham-street. (1850.) Rev. Charles Reid. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, exc 1st Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{4}$, 6 to 7; eve 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Penrith and Kirkby Stephen Workhouses; Cemetery; Infectious Hospital.

SILLOTH. (1880.) Served during June, July, Aug. from Carlisle. Sun, M 9.

WARWICK BRIDGE, Carlisle. (†) St. Mary and St. Wilfrid. (Before 1720; 1841.) Revv. John Sigebert Cody, James Benedict McLaughlin, B.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 9 or $10\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); B 6 (wint $3\frac{1}{4}$). Hds, M 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$, eves Hds 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

Benedictine Convent, "Holme Eden" Abbey. Sun, M 7 or $7\frac{1}{2}$. B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7.

WHITEHAVEN. 1. St. Begh (†), Coach-road. (1706; 1868; cons. 1907.) Revv. Lewis Sebastian Cave, D. Coveney, Henry Maurus van Thiel, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed and Fri aft B; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. SS. Gregory and Patrick, Quay-st. School Chapel served from St. Begh's. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

WIGTON. (†) St. Cuthbert, Burnfoot. (1837.) Rev. Robert Henry Kerr. Sun, HC $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Orphanage and Poor-Law School, under *Sisters of Mercy*.

WORKINGTON. 1. Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Michael (†), Banklands. (1810; 1876; cons. 1921.) Very Rev. John Clement Standish; Revv. Francis Bruno Dawson, Herman Alexius Chamberlain, B.A., Robert Wilfrid Willson, O.S.B. (The Priory). Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Th 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 114.

Cemetery; Infirmary; Fever Hospital.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Banklands.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cole Hines. 11, Banklands.

2. St. Patrick's. School Chapel, South William-street. Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 9; B 8. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Westmorland

AMBLESIDE. (†) Mater Amabilis. (1886.) Rev. R. Rawcliffe (Midland Bank Buildings, Lake-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv, R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

ARNSIDE. Our Lady of Lourdes, Pier-lane. (1926.) Served fr Yealand. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

DODDING GREEN, Skelsmergh, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. (1723.) Rev. Charles W. Fleming. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M, at call.

ENDMOOR. Served from Kendal. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Cf, bef M.

HOLME. St. Wulstan. (1926.) Served from Kendal. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

KENDAL. (†) Holy Trinity and St. George, New-road. (About 1750; 1791; 1833.) Revv. Henry Gillett, Thomas Taylor Smith. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$. evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Highgate.

KIRKBY LONSDALE. Morphets Yard, Main-street. (Re-opened 1924.) Served from Hornby, Lanes. Sun, M 9 (2nd Sun $8\frac{1}{4}$). Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, 2nd Sun bef M.

SILVERDALE. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$.

WINDERMERE. (†) St. Herbert, Prince's-road. (1884.) Rev. Edward Tuohy. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Abbey House, Staveley (for children).

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Cleator; Cockermouth; Egremont; Frizington, Goosnargh; Harrington; Maryport; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.

HOLY GHOST FATHERS: Castlehead.

JESUITS: Blackpool; Preston.

IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: St. Joseph's College, Blackpool.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Tulketh Hall, Preston.

WOMEN

AUGUSTINIANS: Boarbank Hall.

BENEDICTINES: Warwick Bridge.

CARMELITES: Preston.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Preston.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Preston, Lark-hill.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: Blackpool; Preston.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lytham; Fleetwood; St. Annes-on-Sea.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Carlisle ; Preston.
 MERCY (SISTERS OF) : Wigton.
 POOR CLARES: Workington.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Lancaster ; Carlisle.
 SACRED HEART OF MARY : Barrow.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Preston,
 Fulwood Poor-Law School.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : Preston, St.
 Joseph's, Theatre-street.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL ; Garstang ; Kendal ; Mary-
 port ; Whitehaven ; Workington.
 SISTERS OF SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Carlisle.
 SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Lytham.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Preston Catholic College, in connection with St. Wilfrid's,
 conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Junior School of Studies, Castlehead, conducted by
 the Holy Ghost Fathers.

Blackpool, St. Joseph's Secondary School, conducted by the
 Irish Christian Brothers.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Preston, Lark-hill.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Preston, Winckley-square ;
 Blackpool, Layton-hill.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Sisters of Mercy : Wigton.

Faithful Companions : Preston, St. Augustine's.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Garstang ; Kendal ; Mary-
 port ; Whitehaven ; Workington.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus : Blackpool : SS. Hearts of
 Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's. Preston : English Martyrs,
 SS. Ignatius', Mary's, Wilfrid's, Walburge's.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Lytham ; St. Annes-on-
 Sea.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary : Barrow : St. Mary's, St.
 Patrick's, Ulverston.

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS

Episcopal Administration : Rev. T. B. Moss.

Mission : Rev. G. Taylor.

Ecclesiastical Education : Rev. F. McKenna.

Peter Pence and Propagation of Faith : Rev. G. Taylor.

Epiphany Collection : Rev. E. Tuohey.

Holy Places, Lenten Alms : Rev. E. Tuohey.

Catholic Education Council : Rev. L. Prescott.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR: *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Carlisle and Fulwood, Preston.

BROUGHTON CATHOLIC CHARITABLE SOCIETY: *Secretary*, T. Hothersall, Grimsargh, Preston.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 10. *Sec.*, F. J. Thornton, 217 St. George's-road, Deepdale, Preston.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY: The Secretary, 25 Victoria-street, London, S. W. 1.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE SOCIETY, Blackpool: F. Landolt (Master), 49 Cambridge-road; Preston: Rev. T. Beahon, English Martyrs, Preston.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *Hon. Sec.*, Miss F. Leeming, Greaves House, Lancaster,

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD: Rev. P. Begley, St. Augustine's, Preston.

CONVALESCENT HOME: Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands. Conducted by Sisters of St. Augustine.

HOSPITAL: St. Joseph's, Mount-street, Preston.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND; Very Rev. Canon Bousfield, St. Mary's, Blackburn.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES: The Convent, Durran Hill, Carlisle.

NAZARETH HOUSE; *Girls*: Ashton Road, Lancaster, *Boys*: Stanwix, Carlisle.

NIGHT HOME FOR GIRLS: Servants' Catholic Registry Office, 214 Deepdale-road, Preston.

ORPHANAGE: *Girls*: Nazareth House, Lancaster; Sisters of Mercy, Wigton. *Boys*: Nazareth House, Carlisle; St. Vincent's, Preston; Mount-street, Preston.

POOR LAW: *Girls*: Moorfields, Preston. *Boys*: Fulwood, Preston.

RESCUE HOME FOR GIRLS: Loretto House, Dove-street, Preston.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY. Lancaster Central Council: *Pres.*, Joseph Crombleholme, J.P., Winifrid House, Fulwood, Preston. Cumberland Particular Council: R. W. Wright, 56 Petterill-street, Carlisle.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	90	} 94
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in England & Wales	1	
		outside England and Wales	0	
Invalided	...	...	1	
Retired	...	...	0	
Under Community rule	...	...	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses	...	...	0	
outside England and Wales	...	...	2	

REGULAR PRIESTS

Benedictines	...	...	17	} 48	} 142
Jesuits	...	...	25		
Congregation of the Holy Ghost	...	...	5		
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	...	...	1		
CONVENTS	...	...	...		
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	...	...	...		
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...		
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	...	...	...		
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	...	...		
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	...		
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...		
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...		
Children at Elementary Schools	...	{ Boys 8,444 Girls 8,091 }	16,535		
Children at Schools other than Elementary	...	{ Boys 399 Girls 622 }	1,021		
†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	...	...	...		1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial or Reformatory Schools	...	...	...		7
Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	...		5
†Children therein	...	...	...		No return
POPULATION† :	{ Total (Census, 1921)	...	...	862,427	
	{ Catholic (estimated)	...	...	90,933	
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927	...	...	...	2,266	
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927	...	...	...	689	
CONVERSIONS in 1927	...	...	...	421	

VIII. DIOCESE OF LEEDS

(*Province of Liverpool*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and the city of York
south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. Francis de Sales, Jan. 29.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS ; born in Broughton Feb. 23, 1860 ; ordained May 19, 1883 ; cons. by the then Bishop of Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1905, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 7, 1911. Residence: Bishop's House, Seminary-street, Leeds.

Predecessors

I. JOHN BRIGGS, Bishop of Beverley : cons. as Coadj. for the Northern District, June 29, 1833 ; transl. from the Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned Nov. 7, 1860 ; died Jan. 4, 1861.

II. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE : born May 9, 1818 ; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley ; transl. to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878 ; died June 16, 1890.

III. WILLIAM GORDON : born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831 ; cons. by Bishop O'Reilly, Feb. 24, 1890, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 16, 1890 ; died June 7, 1911.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Secretary

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon W. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Revv. Michael Beazley, St. Charles's, Attercliffe, Sheffield ; James Bradley, Catholic Church, Ilkley ; William Holohan, Brighouse.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost

Very Rev. Joseph Russell (*Theologian*).

Canons

Very Revv. John Earnshaw, Michael McAuliffe, John Foley, John Hewison, Oswald Dolan, Frederick Mitchell (*Secretary*), Charles Leteux, Rt. Rev. W. Hawkswell (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. Edwin Schreiber, Ernest C. Levick.

West Riding

LEEDS. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Anne** (†), Cookridge-street (1786; 1838; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Mitchell, V.F.; Revv. George Richardson, Michael Harty, Michael Cotter, B.A., Kevin Henegan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, daily 7 A.M.; Fri 7 P.M.; Sat 4. Tel.: 23626.

Notre Dame. Collegiate School for Girls, St. Mark's-avenue.

2. **St. Joseph's Seminary.** *Professors:* Rev. Francis Van Este, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon W. Hawkswell.

3. **Our Lady of the Rosary.** (1886.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9.

4. **St. Vincent.** (1849.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10½.

5. **Holy Family** (†), Green-lane, New Wortley. (1872.) Revv. William Hickey, John J. O'Halloran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 6 to 10.

H.M. Prison. Chaplain, Rev. W. Hickey.

6. **Sacred Heart**, 130 Cardigan-road. (1891.) Revv. James O'Brien, John Barden, W. Joseph Brown, Charles O'Sullivan, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), ev morn 6½ to 8; Sat 6½ to 9½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: 52093 Headingley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, St. Monica's, Burley-road.

7. **St. Anthony**, Beeston. (1909.) Revv. Patrick O'Connell, James R. Stack. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 (bef 1st Sun 6 to 10).

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Town-street, Beeston.

8. **St. Augustine** (†), Harehills-road. (1901; 1908.) Revv. James Coffey, Barré Scannell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8 to 9; Sat 6½ to 9; bef ev M.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 185 Roundhay-road.

9. **St. Francis of Assisi**, Manor-road, Holbeck. (1882; cons May 23, 1928.) Very Rev. Canon Michael McAuliffe; Revv. John Lucey, Terence O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9; Cf (Irish), ev evng 6.

10. St. Joseph (†), Hunslet-lane, Hunslet. (1860.) Revv. Thomas Cody, Gerald Roche Kelly, F. John Mullane. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9.

Sisters of Mercy, Joseph-street, Hunslet.

11. St. Mary (†), Richmond-hill. (1851; 1866.) Very Rev. Michael Butler, S.T.L. (*Superior*); Revv. William McCallion, James Hughes, John Conway, Thomas Clavin, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), any hour.

Sisters of Mary Immaculate, Mount St. Mary's; Collegiate School and Orphanage for Girls.

12. St. Michael's College, St. John's-road. (1909.) Revv. Paul Whittaker (*Rector*), William Davis (*Minister*), Gilbert Binns, Richard Corish, Harold Fairclough, Peter Flynn, Francis Lacy, S.J. Tel: 22336 Leeds.

13. St. Patrick (†), New York-road. (1831; 1891, cons. Apr. 22, 1926.) Revv. Polydore Vermeire, Patrick Leonard, Patrick O'Halloran, Cornelius Kiely, B.A., James O'Neill, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Th, Fri, 8; Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 10; eves Hds. Tel.: 26944.

Sisters of St. Paul.—Workhouse; Fever Hospital; Leeds Sanatorium for Consumptives.

14. Our Lady of Lourdes, Crown Point, Holbeck. (1927.) Served from St. Francis of Assisi. Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Tu, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½; after services.

15. Old St. Patrick's. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 8, 9½.

16. Killingbeck. Cemetery Chapel. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 9, 10¼. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8½.

17. St. Urban, Meanwood. (1902.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9½.

ABERFORD, Leeds. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1786.) Rev. John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 7.

ACKWORTH. Our Lady of Lourdes (1920.) Rev. John Broderick. Sun, M 9½ (exc 1st Sun 11); B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; and eves 1st Fri.

ACKWORTH GRANGE, East Hardwick, nr. Pontefract. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John J. Brennan (The Manse, East Hardwick, nr. Pontefract). Sun, M 10; evng serv 3. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

ADDINGHAM. Our Lady and the English Martyrs (1928.) Served from St. Paul's Retreat, Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley. Sun, M 9; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7.

ALLERTON BYWATER. (1916.) Served from Castleford. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun, Hds, bef M.

ALLERTON PARK, Knaresborough. (†) St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. Thomas Morrissey. Sun, H C $8\frac{3}{4}$; M 10; evng serv 3. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6 to 7. Mid-Yorkshire Institution for Mental Defectives, Whixley. Workhouse, Great Ouseburn.

ARMTHORPE. Served from Doncaster. Alt Sun, M 9.

BARNOLDSWICK. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Rev. Theodore van Woerkom (22 Gisburn-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8.

BARNSLEY. (†) Holy Rood, George-street, off Pitt-street. (1801; 1905.) Revv. William C. Hudson, John Hawkswell, William Backhouse. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: 230 Barnsley.

Sisters of Mercy.

BATLEY. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1853; 1870; 1915.) Revv. Peter McBride, Andrew Kelleher. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Paul, Upton-street, Cross Bank. Cottage Hospital.

BATLEY CARR. (†) St. Joseph, Naylor-street. (1914.) Very Rev. Patrick McMenamin, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves of F 7 to 8. Tel.: 917 Dewsbury.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Hirst House.

General Infirmary, Halifax-road; Staincliffe Institution, Healds-road.

BENTHAM. See High Bentham, p. 244.

BILTON. See Harrogate, No. 2, p. 244.

BINGLEY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 10.

Cottage Hospital; Sanatorium, Eldwick.

BIRSTALL. (†) St. Patrick, Kirkgate. Rev. Peter Russell. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ch, 6 to 9.

Sisters of St. Paul.

Oakwell Hospital.

BISHOP THORNTON, Harrogate. (†) St. Joseph. (1809.)

Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (Nov. to Ap. 3). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, French, German), bef M, Sat 3, 6 to 7.

BOSTON SPA. See Clifford, p. 241.

BRADFORD. 1. St. Mary (†), East Parade. (1825; 1876.)

Very Rev. Canon Edwin Schreiber, V.F.; Revv. Charles McGarvey, Daniel Kennedy, Thomas Shanahan. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (German), Sat 5; Th aft B, Fri 7. Tel.: 1248.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 131 Barkerend-road. St. Mary's Hostel for Girls, 117 Barkerend-road.

2. St. Joseph (†), Pakington-street. (1868; 1887.) Revv. Thomas Blessing, Michael McNamara, Kevin Scannell. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (Dutch), daily bef M; Fri 8; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 10 Melbourne-place. St. Luke's Hospital.

3. St. Anne (†), 75, Edward-street, Broomfields. (1873.)

Revv. Michael Daly, Patrick J. O'Sullivan, B.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.20. Cf (French, Irish, Italian). Fri 8. Sat 5 to 6, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves 5 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

West Bowling Institution; East Brierley Sanatorium.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westgate. (1852; cons. July 11, 1903.) Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw, V.F.; Revv. Cyril Earnshaw, Lawrence O'Meara. William O'Grady. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf, Th aft B; Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 5 to 6; 7 to 10.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Sedgefield-terrace.

5. St. Joseph's College Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Cunliffe-road, under the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, the Convent, Parkfield-road, Manningham-lane.

6. St. Peter (†), 651 Leeds-road. Revv. Patrick J. Ennis, Martin Goaley. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Irish), bef M; Th 7; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, 671 Leeds-road. Bradford Fever Hospital.

7. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M ch $9\frac{1}{2}$.

8. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. William, Ingleby-road (†) (1882, 1902, 1926.) Rev. Joseph McMahon, Hugh Quinn.

Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th 8 to 9, Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

North Brierly Institution, Clayton Fever Hospital, Thornton Mental Home.

9. St. Clare, Charnwood-road, Eccleshill. (1918.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9.

10. St. Cuthbert (†), 53, Wilmer-road. (1878; 1890). Revv. John O'Connor, Michael Grimes. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Heaton Hall. Revv. Charles Tindall, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Molony.

11. Highfield Council School, Tong-street. Served fr St. Anne's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

12. St. Francis of Assisi, Norman-lane, Eccleshill.

BRAMLEY. Christ the King (1928), Houghley-lane. Served from Bishop's House. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Tuesday and Thursday). Cf, bf M, Sat 6.

BRIGHOUSE. (†) St. Joseph. (1867.) School Chapel, Martin-street. Rev. William Holohan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

District Fever Hospital.

BROUGHTON HALL, Skipton. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1453.) Rev. James Holohan (The Manse, Broughton). Sun, H C 8, M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Sat 7.

BURGHWALLIS HALL, Doncaster. St. Helen. (Middle of 16th century.) Served from Woodlands. Sun, M 11.

CARLTON, Yorkshire. (†) St. Mary. (Abt. 1380; 1840.) Rev. Patrick Duane. Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sun $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat 6 to 7.

CASTLEFORD. (†) St. Joseph. (1877; cons. July 11, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Hewison, V.F.; Rev. Ernest C. Reynard. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf bef M, Sat 6; eves Hds 7.

CHURWELL (1926). Served from St. Anthony's, Leeds. Sun, M 10; C $2\frac{1}{2}$.

CLECKHEATON. Served from Heckmondwike.

CLIFFORD, Boston Spa. (†) St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. Henry McKenna. Sun, M 8

10 ; V, s, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri at Convent) ; Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy. Boarding School for Girls.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire. St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*). (1870 ; 1875.) Rev. Edward Wilson. Tel. : Boston Spa 44.

Cragwood, Rawdon, near Leeds. (†) Rev. Richard Byrne. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv (sum) $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

Cross Hills, St. Joseph. (1926.) Aire-street Junction. Served from Silsden. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$) ; Hds, M 6. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ and before M.

Cudworth, near Barnsley. (1914.) Revv. William O'Shaughnessy, James Reynolds. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun.

Cullingworth. (1928.) Served from Haworth. Sun. M 11.

Dalton Brook, Rotherham. See Thrybergh, p. 250.

Deepcar, Sheffield. (†) St. Anne. (1854 ; 1860.) Rev. Timothy J. Moynihan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Denaby Main, Rotherham. (†) St. Alban. (1894.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Leteux ; Rev. Frederick Spence. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.25 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.25. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 4 to 6. Tel : Conisboro 77.

Sisters of Mercy.

Fullerton Hospital ; Mexboro Hospital ; Fever and Small-pox Hospitals ; Sanatorium ; Walker Convalescent Home.

Dewsbury. 1. Our Lady and St. Paulinus, 120 Huddersfield-road (†). (1841 ; 1871.) Revv. William Hayes, Francis Donnelly. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M ; Th 8 ; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 638.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion.

2. St. Aidan, Battysford, Mirfield (1927). Served from St. Paulinus. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Dinnington, Rotherham. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Angenent. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), 3 to 4 (wint) 5 to 6 (sum) ; 1st Sat 6 to 7.

Doncaster. (†) St. Peter's Chains, 6, Prince's-street, (1833, 1867.) Revv. Thomas S. Bentley, Charles P. Flynn, Francis Holdright. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds.

M 7, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), ev mring bef M; Th aft B; Sat 4 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 1168.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Rutland House, Thorne-road.

DUNSOP BRIDGE, Clitheroe. (†) St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. William Ward. Sun, M 9; evng serv (wint B aft M) 7 sum. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M. Tel: 11.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Staple Oak, Clitheroe.

EARBY. St. Patrick, Salterforth-lane. (1925, 1928.) Served from Broughton Hall. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6.10. Cf, Sat 3 to 5; Sun, bef M.

EDLINGTON, Horncastle. St. Joseph. Serv fr Doncaster. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

FEATHERSTONE. Served from Pontefract. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

GARFORTH, Leeds. St. Joseph. (1883.) Served from Aberford. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun $1\frac{1}{2}$.

GOLDTHORPE. Rev. Norman Waugh. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

GOOLE. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Moorland-road. (1864, 1877.) Rev. John J. O'Shea. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

2. St. Joseph (†), 76 Pasture-road. (1912.) Rev. Theodore Terken. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

GRIMETHORPE, near Barnsley. (1913.) Served from Cudworth. Sun, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7.

HALIFAX. 1. St. Mary (†), Gibbet-street. (1827, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Foley; Revv. John O'Sullivan, James Harty. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat 5 to 6 and 7 to 9.

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Bernard, Sunnyside. (†) Revv. Austin Henry, John Buggy, Leo Flynn. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 9; eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Chapel of Ease, Ovenden. Our Lady of Lourdes. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Chapel of Ease, Woolshops. St. Patrick. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, "Woodlands."

3. Boys' Industrial School, Shibden. Rev. Thomas Corcoran (*Chaplain*). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev evng $7\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$ and $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HANDSWORTH, Sheffield. (†) St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-road. (1870, 1881.) Rev. Arthur G. Kay. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Th 9). Cf, Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds 8.

HARROGATE. 1. Our Lady and St. Robert (†), Robert-street, Station-parade. (1861, 1873.) Revv. Philip Bethell, Francis Hunt. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; July to Sept. 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10, 11. Hds 8, 10; wkds 8. Evng serv, Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8. Cf (French), bef M; eves Hds; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; each mrgng $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. St. Joseph, Skipton-road, New Park, Bilton. (1925.) Served from Our Lady and St. Robert. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HAWORTH. Our Lady of Lourdes, Craven Royd. (1922; 1925.) Rev. Jeremiah Twomey. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (11 at Cullingworth); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Irish), Sat 6 to 7.

HAZLEWOOD. (†) St. Leonard. (1286.) Served from Tadcaster. Tu, M $7\frac{1}{4}$.

HEBDEN BRIDGE. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1897.) Rev. Thomas McEnery. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (alternate Sun). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sats $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., 5 to 6.

HECKMONDWIKE. (†) (1915.) Revv. Thomas Nicholson, Timothy McSweeney (Presbytery, Cemetery-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; wkds bef M.

HEMSWORTH. (†) The Sacred Heart (1891.) Rev. Michael Kenny. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; ev mrgng bef M.

Workhouse; Sanatorium; Fever and Small-pox Hospitals; Poor-law Children's Home.

HIGH BENTHAM, Lancaster. (†) St. Boniface. (1867.) Rev. William J. Bickerdike. Sun, H C 8; M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

HILLSBOROUGH, Sheffield. (†) Sacred Heart, 477 Ripley-street. (1903; 1920.) Revv. Robert J. Dunford, John F. Flynn (477 Langsett-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds

M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; Th aft B. Tel.: Owlerton 80.

South Yorkshire Mental Hosp.; Middlewood-road; Hillsboro' Barracks, Langsett-road.

HOLLINS (Fylde Waterworks), Slaidburn, Clitheroe. The Sacred Heart. (1925.) Served from Dunsop Bridge. Sun, M 11; Cf, bef M.

HORSFORTH. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Broadgate-lane. (1888; 1895; 1928.) Rev. John Curran. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; s, B 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion.

HOYLAND NETHER, Barnsley. (†) St. Helen. (1864; 1897.) Rev. James Grogan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9, and Th evng.

HUDDERSFIELD. 1. St. Patrick (†), 34 New North-road. (1828, 1832.) Very Rev. Daniel F. Murphy, V.F. Revv. Joseph L. Lawless, Patrick Russell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9½.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Brunswick-street.

2. *Chapel of Ease*, Leeds-road. Sun, M 10.

3. St. Joseph (†). (1895, '96.) Revv. Michael McCarthy, John O'Shaughnessy (Grafton-place, Commercial-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9.

The Asylum, Kirkburton.

4. St. Brigid (†), Lowergate, Longwood. (1915; 1920.) Rev. Thomas B. Young. Sun, M 10¾ (1st Sun 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7; Thurs 8½. Tel.: Milnsbridge 225.

Union & Isolation Hospitals; Meltham Convalescent Home.

ILKLEY. 1. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Stockheld-road. (1879.) Rev. James Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. and at call. Tel.: Ilkley 129.

2. St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge. Passionists: Very Rev. Anselm Nolan (*Rector*); Revv. Leo Gribben (*Vice-Rector*), Norbert Hughes, Terence Barrett, Stanislaus McCann, Ronan Nohilly, Romuald McConnell, C.P. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 8. Sun, evng serv 4. Tel.: Ilkley 436.

KEIGHLEY. 1. St. Anne (†), North-street. (1835.) Very Rev. Provost Joseph Russell; Revv. Michael Grogan, Patrick Farrell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds,

M 6, 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Th $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 ; Sat 5 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Fever Hosp.; Morton Banks Sanatorium ; Wkh. ; Infirmary.

2. St. Joseph's, Queen's-road. Served from St. Anne's. Sun, M 9 Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

KINSLEY. Our Lady of Graces. (1918.) Rev. John Broderick (High Ackworth). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$ also) ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 9.

KIRK SANDALL, Doncaster. M, alt Sun 9. Served from Doncaster.

KNARESBORO'. (†) St. Mary. (Bond End). (1693 ; 1830.) Right Rev. John Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B. (*Abbot*). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (wint $8\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M.

St. Robert's Cave (1200). *Our Lady of the Crag* (1408). Stockwell-road Institution.

LAWKLAND, Austwick, Lancaster. (†) St. Oswald. (1790). Served from Settle.

LUDDENDENFOOT. (†) St. Walburge. Served from Hebden Bridge. Sun, M 11 ; evng serv (altern Sun) $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

MALTBY. (†) St. Mary Magdalene, Morrell-street. (1912 ; 1914.) Rev. Henry Vos (100 Morrell-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

MEXBOROUGH. Served from Denaby Main. M 1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$.

MIDDLETON, near Leeds. (1926.) Served from St. Joseph's, Leeds.

MIRFIELD. See Dewsbury No. 2, p 242.

MOORTHORPE. (†) St. Joseph, Barnsley-road. (1904-12 ; 1928.) Rev. Thomas McNiff. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Frickley Cottage Hospital ; Sanatorium.

MORLEY, Leeds. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. William Dobson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTOMLEY, near Sheffield. Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. Rev. Willibrord Donkers. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8.

NORMANTON. (†) St. John the Baptist, Newland-lane. Revv. Joseph Imkamp, Edward Ward. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$;

evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 6.
Tel.: Normanton 72.

NORMANTON COMMON. Sacred Heart. Served from Normanton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8.

NUN MONKTON, York. (†) St. Joseph. (1870; from Linton, 1700.) Rev. Joseph Locke. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 10; wkds 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 6; Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

OSSETT. (†) St. Ignatius, Storr's hill, South Ossett. (1878.) Rev. Austin P. Sweeney. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

OTLEY. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Very Rev. Ignatius Saxton, B.A., V.F., (4 Bridge-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

West Riding Asylum, Menston; do., Burley. Wharfedale Isolation Hospital; Wharfedale Union Wkh.

PATELEY BRIDGE, Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. Herbert Hammond. Sun, M 9 (exc. 1st Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5 and bef M.

PENISTONE. Served from Deepcar. 4th Sun of m, M 9.

PONTEFRACT. (†) St. Joseph. (1800.) Revv. Wilfrid Fitzgibbon, James A. Connery. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf bef M, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse, Hospital, Isolation Hospital, Barracks. Castleford and Normanton Isolation Hospital.

PORTOBELLO, near Wakefield. SS. Peter and Paul. Served from St. Austin, Wakefield.

PUDSEY. St. Joseph, Mount Pleasant-road. (1883.) Rev. Lawrence Versteyleen. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6.

QUEENSBURY. Served from Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Halifax. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

REVELL GRANGE, Sheffield. (1742.) Served from St. Vincent de Paul's, Sheffield. Sun, Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $11\frac{1}{2}$.

RIPON. (†) St. Wilfrid, Coltsgate-hill. (1850; 1862; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Ernest Edwin Levick. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Mon 8.20, Sat 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 14 Coltsgate-hill.

Workhouse; Fever and Cottage Hospitals. Lark Hill Isolation Hospital.

ROSSINGTON, Doncaster. Christ the King (1928.) Served from Doncaster. Sun, M 9.

- ROTHERHAM.** (†) St. Bede. (1841-42.) Revv. Matthew Gosse, William Horrax. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M; eves Hds and Sat 6 to 9.
- ROTHWELL**, near Leeds. Served fr St. Joseph's, Leeds.
- ROYSTON**, near Barnsley. (1914.) Served from Cudworth. 1st Sun, M 8½.
- RUDDING PARK**, Harrogate. (†) Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Michael Maher. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, C, B 3½. Hds, wkds, M 8½.
- SCARTHINGWELL**, Tadcaster. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Bernard J. McGurk. Sun, M 10; R, B 3. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 3¾. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 6.
- SCAR VILLAGE** (Bradford Corporation Waterworks). Served from Pateley Bridge. Sun, M (in concert hall) 10½. (exc. 1st Sun 8½). Cf, bef M.
- SELBY.** (†) St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Revv. Charles Walsh, Bernard Ford. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M; Th aft B.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, Gowthorpe.
Workhouse; Children's Home; Hospital.
- SETTLE.** (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Maximilian Tillmann. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Spanish), Sat 5½ to 9, and bef M.
- SHAFTON** (near Cudworth). Served from Hemsworth. Sun, M 10½.
- SHEFFIELD.** 1. St. Marie (†), Norfolk-row. (1783; 1846-50.) Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan; Revv. Thomas Molony, Herbert Hudson, Leonard Maudslay, Thomas Watkin. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 4½ to 6 and fr 7; eves Hds 7. Tel.: Central 2522.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, Oakbrook; Claremont Medical and Surgical Home of the *Sisters of Mercy*; Royal; Jessop, Lodge Moor, Children's and Crimicas Lane Hospitals.
2. St. William, Banner Cross. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8.
- Intake, Manor Park. Served fr St. Marie's.
3. St. Charles (†), St. Charles-street, Attercliffe. (1864; 1868.) Very Rev. Michael Beazley, Rev. Lawrence Gallon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

4. St. Vincent of Paul (†), Solly-street. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentian Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Cleary (*Rector*); Revv. Nicholas Comerford, John Henry, Michael Twomey, Patrick Banningan, Gerald Robinson, Vincent Allen, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Hds also M 6; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, (French), bef M; Th, Fri 8; Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to $9\frac{1}{4}$.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Howard Hill and Red Hill. Sun, M 6.50, 9, 10; B 3. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$.

5. St. Catherine (†), Burngreave-road. (1876; 1884; 1926.) Revv. John White, Charles Daly, George Grogan (49 Andover-street). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Sisters of Mercy, 152 Burngreave-road. (Wkds, M 7.) City Workhouse (Sun, M 9; Hds, M 9). St. Veronica's Home, 266 Barnsley-road.

Secondary School for Boys, under Brothers of the Christian Schools, 66 Scott-road.

6. St. Joseph. See page 244, under Handsworth.

7. St. Wilfrid, Queen's-road. (1879.) Rev. George Bradley. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 6.

8. Sacred Heart. See page 244, under Hillsborough.

9. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Heeley Bank-road. *Chaplain*: Rev. Francis Creedon. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $4\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$.

10. *Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost*, Kirkedge. (1911.) Rev. Joseph McAuliffe. Sun, Hds, M 8 (wint 9); B 5. Wkds, M 8.

11. St. Patrick, Firth-park. (1924; 1927.) Served from St. Catherine's. Sun M 10.

12. Manor Estate. Sun, M 9 (in Council school).

SHIPLEY. (†) St. Mary and St. Walburga. St. Mary's-avenue. (1867.) Revv. Denis O'Sullivan, Francis Manogue. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7.

SICKLINGHALL, Wetherby. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I. (Iys Marie). Sun, M 9, 1st Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7.

SILSDEN. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Keighley-road. Rev. Claude B. Warren (78 Bolton-road). Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 11); evng serv $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 7; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 and bef M.

SKIPTON. (†) St. Stephen. (1836 ; 1853 ; cons. 1923.)
 Revv. Luke O' Keeffe, Thomas Donovan (Gargrave-road).
 Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½ ; R, B
 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; Wed 8 ;
 Sat 2 to 3, 5 to 7.—Cemetery. Tel. 331.

St. Monica's Convent ; Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Union Workhouse ; Cottage Hospital ; Eastby Consump-
 tive Home ; Infection Hospital ; Grassington Sanatorium.

SLAITHWAITE. Holy Family, Commercial-street. Served
 fr St. Brigid's, Huddersfield. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun 10½) ;
 Cf (French), bef M. Tel. : Milnsbridge 225.

SOWERBY BRIDGE. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Patrick,
 Park-crescent. (1920.) Rev. Patrick Kealy. Sun, M 9.
 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M
 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

STAINFORTH. The Assumption. Served from Crowle.
 Sun, M 11. Cf, bef M.

STAIRFOOT, near Barnsley. Served from Barnsley.

STARBECK. (†) St. Ælred of Rievaulx, Stonefall-avenue,
 (Woodlands-drive) (1912.) Rev. John H. Brennan. Sun,
 M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½.
 Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.

TADCASTER. (†) St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-street. (1865 ;
 1869.) Rev. Christopher Paul Kelly. Sun, M, 8, 10½ ; V, s,
 B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

THORNE. St. Joseph and St. Nicholas, Goole-road.
 Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

THORNTON, near Bradford, Commercial-street. Served
 from St. William's, Bradford. Sun, M 10½.

THRYBERGH, Rotherham. (†) St. Gerard. (1911.) Rev.
 Bernard McAdam. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds,
 M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

WAKEFIELD. (†) St. Austin, 6 Wentworth-terrace. (1828.)
 Revv. John Ratcliffe, Patrick Daly, Charles Dawson,
 William Thomson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½.
 Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf
 (French), Sat 6½ to 9½ ; bef M. Tel. : Wakefield 2080.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Teall-street.

Asylum ; Union ; Infirmary ; Clayton Hosp. ; Carr Gate
 Fever Hosp. ; Prison.

WATH-UPON-DEARNE. (†) St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev.
 William Morrissy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½.

Sisters of Mercy.

WEST VALE, Halifax. St. Patrick. (1902.) Rev. Thomas
 Bell. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½.
 Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

WETHERBY. (†) St. Joseph. (1872 ; '81.) Rev. Nicholas Ryan, O.M.I. (44 St. James-street.) Sun, M 10½, 1st Sun of m 8½ ; B 6½.

WOMBWELL. SS. Michael and All Angels. (1904.) Rev. John Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

WOODLANDS EAST, Doncaster. (†) SS. Joseph and Teresa, Welfare-road (1925). Rev. John Donkers (134 Princess-street). Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch), daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 7½. Tel. Adwick 10.

WORSBOROUGH BRIDGE. School Chapel. Served from Barnsley. Sun, M 9½ ; Hds, M 8.

YORK. (†) English Martyrs, 38 Blossom-street. (1882.) Revv. Leo McGuire, John W. Comerford. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5, 6 to 8. Tel. : York 3783.
St. Mary's Convent, 19 Blossom-street. (1680.)

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Aberford ; Knaresbro'.

JESUITS : Leeds ; Wakefield.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Leeds ; Sicklinghall ; Wetherby.

PASSIONIST FATHERS : Middleton Lodge, Ilkley.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS : Sheffield.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Scott-road, Sheffield.

WOMEN

CARMELITES : Kirkedge, Sheffield.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Skipton.

HOLY CHILD JESUS : Harrogate.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION ; Batley Carr ; St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. William's, St. Peter's, Bradford ; Dewsbury ; St. Bernard's, Halifax ; Horsforth ; Huddersfield (St. Joseph's) ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; St. Richard's, Leeds ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds ; St. Monica's Home, Leeds, Bradford, St. Joseph's Collegiate School for Girls.

INSTITUTE OF MARY : St. Mary's, York.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Leeds ; Sheffield.

NOTRE DAME : Leeds ; Sheffield ; Clitheroe, Lancs.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Howard-hill, Sheffield ; Red-hill, Sheffield ; Boston Spa.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : St. Augustine's, Leeds ; St. Patrick's, Leeds ; St. Patrick's, Bradford ; Batley ; Birstall ; Selby ; Ripon ; Wakefield.

SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds ; Barnsley ; St. Catharine's, Sheffield ; Clifford ; Doncaster ; Wath ; Denaby Main.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Leeds; Sickling-hall.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road, Leeds; Sheffield.

CATENIANS: Province No. 3. *President*, E. J. Collingwood, "Corby," N. Ferriby, E. Yorks; *Secretary*, O. L. Chamberlain, Atlas Chambers, King-street, Leeds.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, M. Bakes, 139 East Parade, Heworth, York, R. A. Ronchetti, 5 Belgrave-crescent, St. James' Park, Harrogate.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, the Duchess of Norfolk; *Hon. Secretary*, The Hon. Ivy Stapleton, Carlton Towers, Snaith, Yorks.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, West Riding Branch (Leeds Diocese): *President*, Miss Mozley, 5 Laurel Bank, Headingley, Leeds; *Vice Presidents*, Mrs. Warrington, Walton Grange, Wakefield; Miss Mahony, Briar Bank, Keighley; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Falcao, 11 Oakroyd-terrace, Manningham, Bradford, Tel.: 7674 Bradford.

C.W.L. GIRL GUIDES: Bradford; Sheffield.

C.W.L. SOCIAL CENTRE AND HOSTEL: Robert-street, Harrogate.

C.W.L. WOMEN'S SHELTER: Leeds.

DIOCESAN RESCUE AND PROTECTION SOCIETY: *Catholic Girls' Protection Home*, "S. Monica's," Ashfield House, Vinery-road, Burley-road, Leeds. Tel.: 51802 Headingley. *Catholic Maternity Rescue Home*, "S. Margaret's," 18 Clarendon-road, Leeds. Tel.: 23083 Leeds. *Director*, the Bishop; *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon Earnshaw; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Mahony, Briar Bank, Keighley. *Catholic Home for Mothers and Babies*, "St. Veronica's," Barnsley-road, Sheffield: *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon Dolan; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. McDonald, Montgomery House, Sharrow-lane, Sheffield. Tel.: 51298 Sharrow,

HOMES: St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds. For Working Girls, Leeds and Bradford.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB: Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: *Sheffield Council*, *Pres.* C. M. Hadfield, 58 Woodholme-road, Sheffield; *Sec.*, B. W. Wilson; *Leeds Council*, *Pres.*, G. W. Wheeler, 1 Leatham-st., Bradford; *Sec.*, J. Evans, 34 Hall-lane, Armley, Leeds; *Bradford Council*, *Sec.*, W. Moverley, 6 Oxley-street, Bradford.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds : conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools : St. Mary's, Bradford ; St. Marie's, Sheffield.

Girls' Boarding Schools

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.

Institute of B.V.M. : York.

Notre Dame : Leeds ; Sheffield.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion : Bradford.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception : St. Mary's College, Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy : Clifford.

Girls' Day Schools

Sisters of Notre Dame : Leeds ; Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.

Holy Cross and Passion : Batley Carr ; Bradford ; Dewsbury ; Halifax ; Huddersfield ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; Leeds ; Horsforth.

Institute of B.V.M. : York.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.

Sisters of Mercy : Leeds ; Barnsley ; Clifford ; Denaby Main ; Doncaster ; Sheffield ; Wath.

Sisters of St. Paul : Leeds ; Batley ; Birstall ; Bradford ; Ripon ; Selby ; Wakefield.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul : Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT

1. *Poor-Law Schools :*

Boys. Carr-street, Leeds.

Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond-hill, Leeds ; St. Joseph's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

2. *Industrial Schools :*

Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.

Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard-hill, Sheffield.

3. *Special Schools :*

St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Boston Spa.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese...	...	...	162	} 181	
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in Engl. & Wales	...	1		
		outside Engl. & Wales	1		
Invalided	...	...	1		
Retired	...	...	8		
Under Community Rule	...	...	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	...	...	8		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	...	2	} 38
Jesuits	...	...	...	15	
Oblates of Mary	...	...	...	7	
Passionists	...	...	...	7	
Vincentians	...	...	...	7	

219

CONVENTS ... 45

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages ... 100

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays ... 64

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 16

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary and Institutions receiving

Govt. Grant ... 84

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant ... None

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) ... 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) ... 8

Children at Elementary Schools and Institutions { Boys 12,617 { 25,511

{ Girls 12,894 }

Children at Schools other than { Boys 728 { 2,307

{ Girls 1,579 }

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals ... 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 9

Other Homes and Refuges ... 5

‡ Children therein { Boys 269 { 662

{ Girls 393 }

POPULATION : { Total (Census 1921) ... 3,210,750

{ Catholic ... 155,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 ... 5,102

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 ... 1,906

CONVERSIONS in 1927 ... 958

IX. ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Lancashire South of the Ribble, Western part and the Isle of Man.

(*Suffragan Sees*: HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE, LANCASTER, LEEDS, MIDDLESBROUGH, SALFORD.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8 ; St. Joseph, under title of his Patronage, 3rd Wednesday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.

Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, D.D., Ph.D., ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL: born at Kilkenny, May 5, 1881 ; ordained May 24, 1907 ; cons. Abp. of Liverpool by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1928. Residence : Archbishop's House, 5, Belvidere-road, Liverpool. Tel.: Royal 465.

Predecessors

I. GEORGE BROWN: born Jan. 13, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District ; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died Jan. 25, 1856.

II. ALEXANDER GOSS: born July 5, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, as Coadj.; succ. Jan. 25, 1856 ; died Oct. 3, 1872.

III. BERNARD O'REILLY: born Jan. 10, 1824 ; cons. March 19, 1873 ; died April 9, 1894.

IV. THOMAS WHITESIDE: born April 17, 1857 ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911 ; died Jan. 28, 1921.

V. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING: born June 13, 1859 ; cons. Bp. of Northampton, Feb. 25, 1908 ; trans. to Liverpool as Abp., June 13, 1921 ; died Feb. 7, 1928.

Bishop-Auxiliary

Right Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, V.G., Bishop of *Cynopolis*, born Jan. 21, 1867 ; ordained May 23, 1891 ; elected Aug. 28, 1922. Residence : St. Clare's, Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Tel.: Wavertree 594.

Vicar-General

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Robert Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis*.

Secretary

Rev. Thomas Adamson, Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Æconomus

Very Rev. Canon William Dennett, Maghull, Liverpool.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Very Rev. Canon John Turner, V.F., St. Marie's, Southport.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Very Rev. Canon Robert Etherington, St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

1. Liverpool District: Rev. Edgar P. Conroy, *Inspector*; Revv. John Francis, Charles McManus, Denman Fox, *Assistants*.

2. Central District: Rev. John Murphy, *Inspector*; Rev. James Dillon, *Assistant*.

3. South-Eastern District: Rev. John A. Smith, *Inspector*; Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., M.A., *Assistant*.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 13, 1851.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pinnington.

Canons

Rt. Rev. Robert Dobson, V.G. Bp. of *Cynopolis*; Very Revv. Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F. (*Secretary*), Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., William Dennett, V.F., Thomas Crank (*Penitentiary*) V.F., Robert Etherington, John Turner, V.F., James O'Connell, Alfred Walmsley; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D. (*Theologian*).

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. John O'Reilly, Edward Lupton, Thomas Crookall, Edward K. Bennett, D.D.

LIVERPOOL. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas**, Hawke-street, Copperas-hill. (1806-12.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Connell; Revv. Echlin O'Laverty, John Cyril Moloney (16 Warren-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Th, Fri aft B; Sat 1½ to 3, 6 to 9½; eves Hds 6 to 10. Tel.: Royal 4299.

Royal Infirmary and Consumptive Hospital.

St. Edward's College, St. Domingo-road, Everton (late Catholic Institute), Secondary Day School for Boys under the management of the *Christian Brothers*.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College. See Upholland, p. 275.

2. All Saints (†), Oakfield, Anfield. (1889, 1910.) Revv. James Wade, Thomas Dunne, Charles McManus. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, ev mrng 7; Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9½. Tel.: Anfield 636.

Belmont Road Institution. *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Grace, 59 Rocky Lane, Liverpool. Tel.: Anfield 301.

3. All Souls (†), Collingwood-street. (1870.) Revv. John Joyce, Patrick Corcoran, James Brophy (39 Sackville street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Cf 7¼ to 8½ ev mrng; Wed 6; Sat 6 to 9½.

4. Blessed Sacrament (†), Walton-vale, Aintree. (1872-78.) Revv. James Kay, John Foley, Ph.D. B.A. (9 Park Vale-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mring 7 ; Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.

Everton and Kirkdale Cemetery.

City Hospital and Sanatorium, Fazakerley.

H.M. Prison. St. Peter in Chains. (1920). *Chaplain*, Rev. John Lane.

5. Christ the King, Queen's-drive, Broad Green (1926 ; 1928). Rev. Joseph McAuley (84 Queen's-drive).

6. Holy Cross (†), Great Crosshall-street. (1849 ; 1870, Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Very Rev. Michael O'Ryan (*Superior*) ; Revv. Joseph Morgan, Bryan O'Connell, Francis O'Connor, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. ⅓ Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9½. Tel.: Central 3728.

7. Our Lady of the Annunciation (†), Bishop-Eton Woolton-road, Wavertree. (1851-1858.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*) ; Revv. James Stack (*Minister*), Charles Boyle, Nicholas Cotter, Charles Wright, William Raemers, Austin Clark, James McQuade, Joseph Spencer, George Drew, James Hughes, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½ ; wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian). Tel.: Wavertree 108.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Eton Lodge, Woolton-road ;
Convent of Poor Clares.

8. Our Lady of Good Help (†), Chesnut-grove, Wavertree. (1871 ; '87.) Revv. George Sargent, senr., John Bonney (Chesnut-grove). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf ev mring fr 7½ ; Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8½.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 7a Lance-lane. Public and private Retreats for women and children of all classes ; Guilds and Societies for same. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alfred Isherwood.

9. Our Lady Immaculate (†), St. Domingo-road, Everton. (1856.) Revv. Denis O'Shea, Theodore Mell, James Cassin (25 York-terrace, Everton). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: Central 4255.

Sisters of Charity, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon-lane. Netherfield-road Hosp.; Anfield Cemetery.

10. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard (†), 97 Kingsley-road (1884; 1901.) Revv. Walter Traynor, Ph.D. John Lavin, Alexander McMullan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8., Cf, ev mrng bef M, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9.

11. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), 27 High Park-street (1866-78.) Revv. Daniel McGrath, Joseph Wareing, T. B. Healy, Gerard McNamee. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½, Hds, M 6, 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½, 9. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9; Fri evng 5½ to 9; Sat 5 to 10; eves Hds 6½ to 9.

Park Hill Hosp.

12. Our Lady of Reconciliation de la Salette (†), Eldon-street. (1854-60.) Revv. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove. Michael O'Keeffe, Michael O'Sullivan (39 Eldon-place), Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 9. Cf, Mon, Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity, 50 Eldon-place.

13. Sacred Heart (†), Mount Vernon-street. (1857-86; cons. July 1, '09.) Very Rev. Canon Edward K. Bennett, D.D., V.F., Revv. Samuel Park, William S. Lupton, Joseph Hindley, Charles E. Donnelly (2 Hall-lane). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7 7¾; Sat 9. Cf, ev mrng 7¼ to 8¼; Fri, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 10; Sat 11½ to 1, 6 to 8, 8½ to 10. Tel.: Royal 1824.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Vernon-street, served.

14. St. Alban (†), Athol-st., Great Howard-street. (1848-49; cons. Sept. 27, 1894.) Very Rev. John Oldham; Revv. Patrick Kelly, Patrick Kennedy (1 Denbigh-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, ev mrng; Fri 7, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. Tel.: North 746.

15. St. Alphonsus (†), Great Mersey-street. (1878; 1911.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. Pinnington; Revv. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran (109 Great Mersey-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 9. Cf (Portuguese), ev mrng fr 7½; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. Tel.: Central 4358.

16 St. Anne's Priory (†), 7 Overbury-street, Edge-hill.

(1843-46; cons. May 24, 1916.) Benedictines: Revv. William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., George Cuthbert Jackson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Ernest Gregory Swann, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), ev mrng 7½ to 9; Wed, Fri, eves Hds, 7 P.M.; Sat 6. Tel.: Royal 1713.

Convent of Bon Secours, 69 Oxford-street.

17. St. Anthony (†), Scotland-road. (1804-33.) Revv. William Clarkson, Michael J. Twomey, John O'Neil, Raphael Power, William Lancaster (Great Homer-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Cf, Th 6½ to 9; Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds, 7 to 9. Tel.: North 177

18. St. Augustine (†), 44 Great Howard-street. (1849.) Revv. Thomas Bede McEvoy, Bede Leo Rigby, Thomas Ceolfred Swarbrick, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ till 9; Th, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Central 1119.

19. St. Austin (†), Aigburth-road, Grassendale. (1836. Right Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge (*Abbot*); Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. Tel.: Garston 30.

Filles de la Sagesse, and High School. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Perrin.

St. Bernard. See Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard, No. 10, p. 258.

20. St. Brigid (†), Bevington-hill. (1870.) Revv. Matthew McEnroe, John Kennedy (14 Great Nelson-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 10.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's, 41 Bevington-bush.

21. St. Cecilia (†), Braddan-avenue, Tuebrook. (1905.) Revv. John Casey, James Meaney (42 Green-lane, Tuebrook). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, and aft Th B.

22. St. Charles (†), Aigburth-road. (1892; 1900.) Very Rev. Richard Blanchard, V.F.; Rev. John Taylor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 8; Fri, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. Tel.: Lark-lane 493.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth-road. Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Mossley-hill.

23. St. Clare (†), Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park. (Cons. June 3, 1890.) Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, V.G., Bp. of *Cynopolis*; Revv. Philip Mahon, Ernest Gray. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Th 4 to 5, 7 to 9, Fri 7 to 9, Sat 6 to 9, ev mring 6½ to 8½. Tel.: Waver-tree 594.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes-park. Chaplains, Revv. Francis O'Rourke, John Cummins, M.A.S. (69 Ullet-road).

Presentation Nuns, Etonfield.

23a. St. Cuthbert, Stanley, Old Swan (1928). Rev. John Noblett (24 Church Street, Old Swan).

24. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Earp-street, Garston. (1883.) Revv. Thomas Roberts, Edward Murphy (Rectory, Garston, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, H C 6½; M 7, 8. Cf, ev mring; Sat, eves Hds fr 6.

Servants of the Sacred Hearts, Home for Mentally Defective Girls, Allerton Priory, Woolton.

25. St. Francis of Sales (†), Hale-road, Walton. (1883-1917.) Revv. James Walsh, John Dawson, Patrick Biggins. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat, eves Hds 5½ to 10. Tel.: Walton 483.

Walton Inst., Rice-lane. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick A. Mason (48 Evered-avenue, Fazakerley). Tel.: Walton 673.

26. St. Francis Xavier (†), Salisbury-street. (1845-48.) Very Rev. Ignatius Ireland (*Rector*); Revv. Edward Colley (*Minister*), Basil Gurrin (*Vice-President*), Joseph Woodlock, Bernard Butler, Francis Coleman, Charles Cooksey, Robert Finnemore, John Holland, Andrew McCann, James McConnell, Malcolm McDonald, John Myerscough, Augustine O'Kelly, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Rogers, Sebastian Sircom, Thomas Slater, Edmund Sykes, William Warren, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Cf Sat, 2½ to 4½ and 6½ to 10; Fri 6½ to 10. Tel.: North 1499.

Blind Asylum, 59 Brunswick-road (*Sisters of Charity*). Fr. Berry's Homes, Shaw-street. Women's Hosp., Shaw-street.

27. St. Gerard Majella (†), Cranmer-street. (1915.) Revv. Charles Reilly, Denis Fitzgerald, Patrick Deeney (231 Boundary-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th 6 to 9; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: North 217.

28. Holy Trinity, Garston. Rev. Joseph Murray, M.A., Patrick McCarthy (Presbytery, Banks-road).

29. St. Hugh (†), Earle-road. (1904.) Revv. William Westhead, James P. Conry. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves 7½ to 9, ev morn 7 to 8; Tu, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Wavertree 475.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion, 39 Ashfield, Wavertree.

30. St. John the Evangelist (†), Fountains-road, Kirkdale. (1871-85.) Very Rev. Martin Coady, V.F.; Revv. Patrick Flavin, James Barry, Michael Rhattigan, Thomas McGarvey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; Wed, Fri 6½ to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Everton Valley.

Stanley Hosp.

31. St. Joseph (†), 8 Grosvenor-street. (1846-78.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D.; Revv. John Francis, Patrick Rowe, John Monagle. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½. Tel.: North 962.

32. St. Malachy (†), Beaufort-street. (1900; 1904.) Revv. Hugh Dawber, Edward V. Murphy, Edmund Griffin (111 Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Th, Sat 6 to 9 ev mring 7½ to 8½. Tel.: Royal 2635.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Kelton, Woodlands-road, Aigburth.

Fever Hosp., Grafton-street.

33. St. Mary (†), Highfield-street. (1707; 1845; cons, July 7, 1885.) Very Rev. George Bede Cox; Revv. John Stanislaus Chatterton, John Romuald Rylance, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, ev mring 7½; Wed, aft evng serv; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6; Fri, 6 to 7½.

34. St. Mary (†), Woolton Much (1731; 1860.) Rev. Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10¾; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

Druid's Cross Hospital; Allerton Towers Hospital; Woolton Convalescent Home.

St. Vincent's College, The Grange, Gateacre. (1925.). Vincentian School of Philosophy. Very Rev. Joseph Sheehy (*Superior*); Revv. Edward Archer, Michael Heron, Thomas Leng, John Oakey, C.M. Tel.: Gateacre 237.

Knolle Park Poor Law School (Church-road), under *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.

Convalescent Home (Allerton-road). Druid's Cross Hosp.

35. St. Mary of the Angels (†), Fox-street. (1910.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. George (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Norbert (*Vicar*), Arnold, Isidore, Edward, Gilbert, Declan, Kevin, O.F.M. (Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. Cf (French), Fri 8½, Sat 4 to 7, fr 7¾, and at call. Tel.: North 377.

Sisters of Charity, Home for Servants and Day Nursery, Everton-crescent.

36. St. Matthew (†), Townsend-avenue, Clubmoor. (1922.) Revv. William L. Weston, James Ellison (2 Lowerson-road, Queen's-drive). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½; Wed 8. Tel.: Anfield 828.

37. St. Michael (†), West Derby-road. (1861; '82.) Revv. Michael J. Flynn, Timothy O'Donoghue, Vincent Reape, George Hayes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Wed, Fri, 7; Sat 2 to 2½, 6 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

38. St. Oswald (†), St. Oswald-street, Old Swan. (1839; 1842.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F.; Revv. Victor Huxtable, Nicholas Coghlan, Alban Atkins. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French), ev mrrng 7½ to 9; Wed, aft B; Fri 6 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9. Tel.: Old Swan 327.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Oswald's-street. *Sisters of Charity*, 28 Broad Green-road. *Carmelites*, Knotty Ash.

St. Vincent's Hospice for Dying, May-place; Highfield (City Sanatorium, Knotty Ash; Mill Lane Infectious Hospital.

39. St. Patrick (†), Park-place. (1820-27.) Revv. Arthur Madden, Peter McElhinney, Denis Kelly (22 Park-place) Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, 7½ to 8½ A.M.; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½. Tel.: Royal 1136.

Southern Hospital.

40. St. Paul (†), Town-row, West Derby. (1880-1915.) Revv. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., Ph.D., Robert Baybutt Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½, eves Hds 6½ to 8. Tel.: Old Swan 405.

Yew Tree Cemetery. *Our Lady of Compassion*. (1893.) (Office, 139 Dale-street). *Chaplain*, Rev. William Almond.

Bishop O'Reilly Memorial Schools (*Sisters of Charity*); Alder Hey Infirmary; Deysbrook Convalescent Home.

St. Vincent's School for the Blind (*Sisters of Charity*). Rice House. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Slattery, St. Vincent's Lodge, Yew Tree-lane.

41. St. Peter's Priory (†), Seel-street. (1788; 1818.) Benedictines. Revv. Reginald Basil Primavesi, Adrian F. Primavesi, Alphonsus Richardson, O.S.B. (55 Seel-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (Esperanto French, German, Italian, Spanish), Wed, Fri 7 to 9; Sat, 11 and 5. Tel.: Royal 2009.

42. St. Philip Neri (†) (Oratory of), Catherine-street. (1853; 1920.) Revv. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Charles Winstanley (30 Catharine-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Fri 6; eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel.: Royal 3858.

New Heart Hospital, Oxford-street; Children's Infirmary, Myrtle-street; Maternity Hospital, Oxford-street.

43. St. Sebastian (†), Lockerby-road, Fairfield. (1904; 1914.) Revv. George Gorman, James Howard (Presbytery, 18 Lilley-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, HC 7, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, 305 Edge-lane. Perpetual Exp of B S. Ladies received for retreats. Sun, M 6¾; Hds, M 6; Wkds, M 7.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 309 Edge-lane. *Chaplain*, Rev. F. O. Blundell, O.S.B., Port Chaplain in charge of Catholic Club for Seamen (14 Laurel-road).

44. St. Sylvester (†), 27 Silvester-street. (1875; '89.) Revv. Thomas J. Rigby, George Greaves, William O'Keefe

John O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. Tel.: North 161.

45. St. Vincent de Paul (†), St. James'-street (1849-59.) Revv. William Hodson, Chas. J. McCabe, Walter Ormsby (13 Hardy-street). Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Mercy, 20 Hardy-street.

Samaritan Hosp.

46. St. Anthony of Padua, Queen's-drive, Mossley Hill-road. Franciscans, Friars Minor Conventual: Very Rev. Vincent M. Mayer (*Commissary Provincial*); Revv. FF. Ignatius, Linus, Emmanuel, O.M.C. ("Elmsley," Mossley-hill, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (German, Italian, Maltese), Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri and Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel.: Mossley Hill 109.

47. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Utting-avenue, Norris Green (1928). Revv. George Sargent, Matthew O'Connor, (St. Teresa's Presbytery). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cfs, Fri, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fris, 7 to 9, and before M Wkds. Tel., Old Swan 1354.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's Refuge; Nazareth House; St. Joseph's Home; Catholic Female Orphanage.

AINSDALE, Southport. (†) Sacred Heart. (1878; 1907.) Rev. William Walmsley. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

Cemetery (Liverpool Catholic Cemetery Board). Office: Birkdale Farm School, adjoining Cemetery. Rev. Edward Murphy.

ANDERTON, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph, Bolton-road. (1863; 1890.) Rev. William Berry. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, eves, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{3}{4}$.

APPLETON. See Widnes, *St. Bede's*, p. 276.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD. (†) St. Oswald. (1822.) Revv. James O'Meara, John Kirwan. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 5, Wed 4. Tel.: 49.

Haydock Lodge Mental Hosp.

ATHERTON. (†) St. Richard, Mayfield-street. (1890; 1928). Rev. Thomas Almond. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

AUGHTON, Ormskirk. (†) St. Mary. (1784-1823.) Rev. John Lambert. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.50. Cf, Sat 4 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

BEDFORD LEIGH. See Leigh, *St. Joseph's*, No. 2, p. 269.

BIRCHLEY, Billinge, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1618 ; 1828.) Revv. Joseph Rigby, Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 (sum), $3\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, 5 to 8 ; eves 7.
Poor Law School, Greenfield House.

BLUNDELLSANDS, Liverpool. (†) St. Joseph. (1866.) Very Rev. Canon Robert Etherington. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, occasionally $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

BOOTHSTOWN. Holy Family. Chaddock-lane. (1897.) Served from Hindsford. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun $8\frac{3}{4}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

BOOTLE, Liverpool. 1. St. Alexander (†). (1862-66.) Revv. Joseph H. Kelly, John Hayes, B.A., Philip Hally, John Markey. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, Wed, Fri fr $6\frac{1}{2}$, and aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 10.

2. St. Elizabeth (†), Pennington-road, Litherland. (1904 ; 1912.) Revv. John Wilcock, M.A., William Greene (462 Stanley-road, Bootle). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and Th 6 to 9.

Infectious Hospital, Linacre-lane.—Bootle Cemetery.

3. St. James (†), Chesnut-grove, Marsh-lane. (1845-86.) Very Rev. Mgr. J. S. O'Brien, D.C.L. ; Revv. Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., P. Holohan, William Murphy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri 6 to 9.

4. St. Winefride (†). (1894.) Revv. Henry Blanchard, Thomas L. Duckett (93 Merton-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 9, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8.

Bootle Hospital.

5. St. Monica, Earl-road. (1923.) Revv. Benedict Cain, James Faulkner (3 Breeze-hill, Bootle). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Wed, eves Hds 7 to 9.

6. St. Joan of Arc (†), Peel-road. (1926.) Revv. Herbert V. O'Neill, John J. McLaughlin (303 Rimrose-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv

7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf (French, Italian), Th, eves Hds 6 to 9; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

BRINDLE, Hoghton, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (1786.) Very Rev. George Elphege Hind, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, eves Hds 6, Sat 5½.

BRINSCALL, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1884.) Rev. Peter Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5.50, 8½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8. Tel.: Brinscall 29.

Finnington Small-pox Hospital.

BRYN, Wigan. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1896; 1903.) Rev. John A. Smith. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ or 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6½ to 8.

BURSCOUGH, Ormskirk. (†) St. John. (1700; 1815.) Rev. Patrick Ryan. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 6½. Hds, M 7. 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, ev mrng; Sat 4 to 8.

BURTON WOOD, Newton-le-Willows. (†) St. Paul of the Cross. (1886.) Rev. Ernest Buck. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10¾ to 12, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

CHORLEY. 1. St. Gregory (†), Weld Bank. (1774; 1815.) Rev. Richard Bilsborrow. Sun, M 8, 10½; R C, B 3. Hds, M 5¾, 9; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, H C 8. Cf, ev mrng; Fri evng 6½ to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8; Sat 3½ to 6, 6½ to 8. Tel: Chorley 462.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Brooke-street. (1875-93.) Revv. Wm. Formby, Henry Moffatt, William Ball. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 6¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf, Fri evng 7; Sat 5½ to 9. Tel.: Chorley 168.

Chorley Union Workhouse.

3. St. Mary (†), Market-street. (1847-54; cons. Aug. 23, 1927.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crank, V.F.; Revv. John Gore, Walter Skehan, John Roskell (58 Market-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng 6 to 7¾; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 9; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9. Tel.: Chorley 92.

Sagesse Convent, Gillibrand Hall.

Chorley Hospital, Gillibrand-street.

4. St. Joseph (†), Harper's-lane. (1910.) Rev. Patrick Dowling. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M daily; Sat 6 to 9½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9; Hds 7½

CHOWBENT. See Atherton, p. 264.

CLAYTON-GREEN, Chorley. (†) St. Bede. (1822-24.) Rev. F. Ambrose Armstrong-Buisseret, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 8.

COPPULL. St. Oswald, Spendmore-lane. (1904; 1926.) Rev. Thomas Clarkson (Woodlands). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $5\frac{3}{4}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mrgng bef M; Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

CROFT, Warrington. (†) St. Lewis. (1827.) Rev. John Donohoe. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, ev mrgng before M.

CRONTON, Widnes. (†) The Holy Family. (1910.) Rev. Joseph Commaleach. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8; B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Farnworth Nautical School.

DITTON HALL, near Widnes. (†) St. Michael. (1879.) Rev. Joseph Adamson. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 to 8. Tel.: Widnes 119.

Nazareth House: Home for Destitute Children (Boys).

DOWNALL GREEN. See Bryn, p. 266.

ECCLESTON. See Mawdesley, p. 270.

EUXTON, Chorley. (†) St. Mary. (1718: 1865.) Rev. Thomas Keeley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10; R, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, exc Mon and Th. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 8.

EUXTON HALL. M, Mon, Th 8. Public admitted.

FORD, Liverpool. 1. The Holy Sepulchre. (†) (1861.) Rev. William J. Daly. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $5\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 6.

Cemetery adjoins the Church at Ford. Funerals 3 o'clock daily. (Office, 139 Dale-street, Liverpool.)

2. Sacred Heart. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, and *Asylum for Penitent Women*. (1858.) Church open to the public. M, Sun 8; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; wkds $6\frac{1}{2}$.

FORMBY, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, School-lane. (1864.) Revv. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cfs, Sat $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3, 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Bishop's Court Preparatory Boarding School.

FRESHFIELD, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne. (1886.) With Industrial School for Boys. Served from Formby. Sun, M 7½; C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7.

2. St. Peter's College for Foreign Missions. (1884-89.) Very Rev. Thomas A. Sullivan, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. John Toner, Archibald Hart, William Bartley, James Rogan, Anselm Wardle (*Procurator*), James Winstanley, Patrick J. Downey, James Ireland, John Kennelly, Edward Pye, Joseph Abbott, Hubert Linthorst, S.S.J. Tel.: Formby 331.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium for Children: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.

St. Mary's Convent, Vaughan House. (1925; 1926.) Novitiate of St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters.

GARSTON. See Liverpool, St. Francis of Assisi, No 24, p. 260, and Holy Trinity, No. 28, p. 261.

GILLMOSS, West Derby, Liverpool. (†) St. Swithun (1768-1824.) Rev. John Wareing. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½, Sun, R, B 3½ (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

West Derby Cemetery; Sparrow Hall Hospital.

GOLBORNE, Warrington. (†) All Saints, Church-street, (1863, 1928.) Rev. John Clarke (67 Heath-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 p.m.

GRASSENDALE. See Liverpool, St. Austin, No. 19, p. 259.

GREAT CROSBY. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1826; 1894.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred Walmsley, V.F.; Revv. Edward Sherin, Patrick J. Monaghan. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf bef M; Th, Sat, eves of Hds 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Nazareth House, Crosby-road. Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Seafeld House. Irish Christian Brothers, Claremont House.

HAYDOCK, St. Helens. (†) The English Martyrs. (1879.) Rev. Mark Bonney. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

HIGHTOWN, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Sandy-lane. Rev. Herbert B. Horrabin. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves of Hds, 1 to 2, 7 to 9; Th aft B.

Liverpool Truant School.

HINDLEY, Wigan. (†) St. Benedict, Market-street (1789-1869.) Revv. Placid Smith, H. Gregory Buisseret,

O.S.B. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9.

HINDLEY GREEN. Sacred Heart, Swan-lane. (1926.) Served from Hindley. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat. $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

HINDSFORD, Atherton. (†) Sacred Heart, Tyldesley-road. (1865 ; 1869.) Revv. Robert Whiteside, John Blake. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat, eves 5 to 9. Tel.: Atherton 256. Astley Sanatorium.

HUYTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Agnes. (1856.) Rev. Austin Dobson. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 4. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

INCE, Wigan. (†) St. William. (1873.) Revv. William Brophy, Patrick Murphy. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

INCE BLUNDELL, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) Holy Family. (1858.) Rev. John A. Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; Fri, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

LEIGH. 1. Sacred Heart (†). (1903 ; 1928) Walmsley-road. Revv. Edward Hothersall, Thomas Michael Smith, B.A. Sun, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; ev mring bef M.

2. St. Joseph (†). Chapel-street. (1778 ; 1855.) Revv. Ronald Fraser, John Coogan, Cuthbert King, John Moran, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; D, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 7.25, 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; ev. mring $6\frac{3}{4}$ to 8. Tel.: Leigh 517.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary. High School.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Plank-lane, West Leigh. (1879.) Rev. Thomas Walmsley (Presbytery, 44 Plank-lane). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

4. The Twelve Apostles (†). West Leigh. (1878.) Rev. Michael Joyce (Presbytery, Nel Pan-lane, West Leigh). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves 7 to 8 ; bef M. Tel.: West Leigh 310.

Leigh Workhouse.

LEYLAND, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1845 ; '54 ; 1920.) Revv. J. A. Wilson, D.D., Urquhart Aelred Perring, O.S.B.

Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8; Wed 8.

LITTLE CROSBY, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1847.) Rev. Thomas Holden. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, Fri $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Crosby 819.

Sisters of Charity.

LONGTON, Preston. (†) St. Oswald, Chapel-lane. (1894.) Rev. Patrick F. Keating. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{4}$ (2nd Sun 8 only); evng serv, sum $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint 3. Wkds, M 8 (exc Tu, Lent to Oct., H C 8, M 10). Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8; and bef M and aft B.

LYDIATE, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady. (1854.) Rev. John Hanly, Patrick Hanrahan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 3 wint, $7\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 1 to 2, 5 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MAGHULL, Liverpool. (†) St. George, Station-road. (1887; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon William Dennett; James Speakman. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Home for Epileptics; Pensions Hospital, Moss Side; Sanatorium for Bootle.

MAWDESLEY, Ormskirk. 1. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. Edwin Rogerson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$ alt Sun; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev day bef M. Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 8.

2. St. Agnes, Eccleston. Chapel of Ease. Sun, M altern 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mon, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M.

MELLING. Most Holy Redeemer and St. Kentigern. Served from Maghull. Sun, M 9; Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

NETHERTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Benet. (1793.) Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), $3\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Walton 2002.

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS. (†) SS. Mary and John, Crown-lane. (1861; 1864.) Revv. John R. Meagher, William Rylance. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 10; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Lithuanian, Spanish), ev mrng bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Tel.: 6—Cemetery.

ORMSKIRK. (†) St. Anne, Prescott-road. (1732; 1850.) Revv. Arthur Augustine Egerton, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Benedict Placid Griffin, William Benedict Sander, D.D., D.C.L., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 11

to 12 and 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 P.M. ; and aft all services.

Convent of Servants of the Sacred Hearts : "Pontville," Certified School for mentally defective children.

Benedictine High School, Morton Grange, Aughton.

Redcliffe : *Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity*. Refuge Home for Girls.

Cottage Hosp., Hants-lane ; Isolation Hosp., Green-lane ; Isolation Hosp., Aughton.

ORRELL, Wigan. (†) St. James. (1699 ; 1805.) Very Rev. William Parkinson, William Cookson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse (Wigan Union).

PADGATE. See Warrington No. 5. p. 275.

PARBOLD, Wigan. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (Cons. May 28, 1884.) Rev. John Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 12 to 1, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

PEASLEY CROSS. See St. Helens, *St. Joseph's*, p. 272.

PEMBERTON. See Wigan, *St. Cuthbert's*, p. 276.

PENKETH, Warrington. St. Joseph. (1926.) Rev. Joseph Roche. Sun, M 9 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Wed. aft B $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

PENWORTHAM, Preston. St. Mary Magdalen, Buller, avenue. (1912.) Rev. Raymund Mayo, S.J. (St. Wilfrid's, Preston). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ -9. Wkds, M, Mon, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$, Th 8. Cf, Sat 10 to $11\frac{1}{2}$, 2 to 3, and bef M. Tel.: Preston 402.

PLATT BRIDGE, Wigan. (†) Holy Family. (1893 ; 1899.) Revv. James O'Brien, Cornelius Casey. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$.

PORTICO, near Prescott. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1792.) Revv. Thomas Coverdale, Peter Bontemps, S.J. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served.

PRESCOT. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph, Vicarage-place. (1857.) Revv. Francis Melling, George Challoner, Patrick O'Dwyer, S.J. (1 West-street). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 9 ; devs, S, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; daily 7 to $8\frac{1}{4}$ A.M. Tel.: Prescott 62.

Prescot Union (Whiston) Workhouse served.

RAINFORD, St. Helens. (†) Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. George Swarbrick. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7 (wint), 6 to 8 (sum); bef M on Wkds.

RAINHILL. 1, St. Bartholomew. (†). 1838-40.) Rev. James M. Smith. Sun, M, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8. Tel.: Rainhill 38.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. Loyola Hall (St. Ignatius). House of Retreats for Men. (1908.) Revv. Francis Donohoe, John Donovan, Reginald C. Middelton, Vincent Joseph O'Gorman, S.J. Tel.: Rainhill 53.

RIXTON, Warrington. (†) St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. Thomas Wareing. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3 (wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

ST. HELENS. 1. St. Anne's Retreat (†). Sutton. (1850.) Passionists: Very Revv. Cornelius O'Grady (*Rector*); Wilfrid Brodie (*Vicar*). Revv. Felix Hawarden, Placid Stevens, Denis Crudden, Fintan O'Beirne, Finian Connell, Conleth Boothman, Martin Dougherty, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs. s. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 12, 3 to 9, and at call. Tel.: St. Helens 275.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Waterdale-crescent, Sutton, St. Helens.

2. St. Augustine (†), Thatto Heath. (1895.) Rev. James Hoey. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

3. Holy Cross (†), Corporation-street. (1862.) Revv. Frederick Bateman, Victor Boehme, Michael Kenna, John Noon, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: 277.

Providence Free Hosp.: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*.

4 Sacred Heart (†), Borough-road. (1876-78.) Revv. John Myler, James J. Atkin, Charles F. Murphy, James Dillon. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri fr 7. Tel.: 513.

Carmelite Convent.

5. St. Joseph, (†) Sutton-road. (1862-78.) Very Rev. Patrick Coffey (*Provincial*), Rev. Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$

Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), daily 7 to 8 ; Sat and eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 666.

St. Helens Hospital ; Sanatorium.

6. St. Mary (†), Lowe House. (1793 ; 1915.) Revv. Reginald M. Riley, Alexander Gits, Patrick Hayden, William Shapter, Bertram Wolferstan, Albert Lebeau, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6.25, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 7.25, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : St. Helens 167.

Convent of Notre Dame, North-road.

7. Blessed Mary Immaculate (†), Blackbrook-road. (1674 ; cons. Dec. 8, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon Edward O'Sullivan, V.F. ; Rev. Thomas Brennan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 7.

Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Industrial School for Girls.

Sisters of Mercy.

8. St. Teresa, Devon-street, Newtown (1925 ; 1927) Revv. Henry Fitzgerald, Patrick Lally. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 7.

9. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Dentons Green-lane, Windleshaw. (1893 ; 1911.) Revv. John Rogerson, William S. Dempsey. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf, Sats and eves fr 6.

10. St. Vincent (†), Derbyshire-hill. (1904.) Rev. Francis George. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

SCARISBRICK, Ormskirk. (†) St. Elizabeth. (1812-89.) Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

SEAFORTH, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1883 ; 1901.) Revv. Laurence Kehoe, Denman Fox, M.A., Michael Timoney (1 Crescent-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mrgng $7\frac{1}{2}$ during M ; Th and Fri from 7 ; Sat from 6.

Sisters of Charity.

SKELMERSDALE, Ormskirk. (†) St. Richard, Liverpool-road. (1865.) Rev. John Murphy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, daily bef M ; Wed aft B ; Sat 7 to 9.

SOUTH HILL, Chorley. St. Chad. (1791.) Rev. George Holden. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 6, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8; Hds 6 to 8.

SOUTHPORT. 1. The Holy Family (†), Brompton-road. (1892; 1912.) Rev. George Richmond. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Eves and 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 2613.

Southport Infirmary.

2. St. Joseph (†), Albert-road, Birkdale. (1867.) Rev. Henry F. Milner (28 York-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf. Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; eves Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Boarding and High School. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Howard, 2a Albert-road.

3. St. Marie (†), 27 Seabank-road. (1831; 1840.) Very Rev. Canon John Turner, V.F.; Rev. Edgar P. Conroy. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, and 5 to 9.

Convent of *Sisters of St. Paul*.

Chapel of Ease: St. Patrick's (served from St. Marie's (opened 1912). Sun, M 9.

4. St. Teresa (†), Birkdale. (1884; cons. Sept. 9, 1910.) Revv. Patrick Cahill, James Doran (27 Everton-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, daily 7 to 8; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; Th 8.

Sanatorium.

STANDISH, Wigan. (†) Our Lady of the Annunciation. (1574; 1884.) Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., B.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, daily bef M.

Sisters of St. Paul.

SUTTON. See St. Helens, *St. Anne's*, No. 1, p. 272.

SUTTON MANOR, Garton's-lane, St. Helens. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (1914; 1924.) Rev. Ralph Holden. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: 745.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

TARLETON, Preston. Our Lady Help of Christians, Hesketh-lane. Served fr Longton. M, 2nd Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$.

THATTO HEATH. See St. Helens, *St. Augustine's*, p. 272.

UPHOLLAND (Walthew Park), Wigan. **St. Joseph's Diocesan College.** (1883.) Very Rev. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D. (*Rector*), Revv. Arthur D. McCurdy, D.D., Thomas Flynn, Ph.D., M.A. (*Vice-Rector*), Cuthbert Wareing, M.A., Thomas Turner (*Procurator*), Joseph F. Turner, M.A. (Lond), B.A. (Cantab), Francis Turner, B.A., Albert Bentley, Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Cartmell, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Hampson, Ph.D., Hugh Fitzpatrick (*Prefect of Discipline*), Matthew McNarney, D.D., Ph.D.

Carmelite Convent.

WALTON. See Liverpool, the *Blessed Sacrament*, No. 4, p. 257, and *St. Francis of Sales*, No. 25, p. 260.

WARRINGTON. 1. St. Alban's Priory (†), Bewsey-street. (1823.) Revv. John Aelred Clarke, Roger Adrian Mawson, Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng; Wed 7½; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 454.

Infirmary.

2. St. Benedict (†), Orford-lane. (1896; 1915.) Revv. John Vincent Corbishley, Joseph Gerard Blackmore, Robert Cyprian Murray, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½, 10½; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf, bef M; Wed 7½, Sat 6 to 9, Tel.: 127.

Winwick Mental Hosp.; Orford-lane Barracks.

3. The Sacred Heart (†), Liverpool-road. Revv. John Barry, Thomas Geary (7 Liverpool-road). (1894.) Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9, Wed 7 to 8½, ev mrng 6¾ to 8. Tel.: 563.

Whitecross Institution; Fever Hospital.

4. St. Mary's Priory (†), Buttermarket-street. (1877; cons. Aug. 23, 1927). Revv. Thomas Austin Hind, Stanislaus Anselm Parker, Henry Robert Rooney, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Th 7½ to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 5½ to 9. Tel.: 664.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 80 Buttermarket-street.

5. St. Oswald, Padgate-lane. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Cf, Wed 7.

WATERLOO, Liverpool. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great George's-road. (Cons. Sept. 14, 1892.) Revv. Thomas

Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, James W. Byrne (32 St. George's-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11, 6 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9.

2. St. Edmund, Oxford-road. Served from St. Thomas. Sun, M 9 ; Hds, M 8½.

WAVERTREE. See Liverpool, *Our Lady of Good Help*, No. 8, p. 257.

WELD BANK. See Chorley, *St. Gregory*, p. 266.

WEST DERBY. See Liverpool, *St. Paul's*, No. 40, p. 263.

WEST LEIGH, Manchester. See Leigh, No. 3, p. 269.

WIDNES. 1. St. Bede (†), Appleton. (1750 ; 1847.) Very Rev. James Kenny, D.D., V.F. ; Revv. Richard A. Durand, Thomas Kennedy. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 7¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9, Wed 7 to 9. Tel.: 238 Widnes.

2. St. Marie (†), Lugsdale-road. (1865.) Revv. Richard Corcoran, Francis Nunan, John Quinlan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 9 ; Fri 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

3. St. Patrick (†), Westbank-street. (1887-8.) Revv. Thomas Turner, Michael Goslin. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, H C 6½, 6¾, M 7½, 8½.

WIGAN. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Cuthbert-street. (1872 ; 1887.) Revv. William Kelly, James Burke. Sun M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Springfield. (1903.) Revv. Thomas Greenhous, Robert Coupe. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 1st Fri 6 to 9.

Wigan Union.

3. St. John (†), Standish Gate. (1696 ; 1819.) Revv. William Fitzmaurice, James Crook, George Pye, S.J. (13 Powell-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German), ev mrrng 6¾ to 8¼. Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½. Tel.: Wigan 252.

Convent of *Notre Dame*, 93 Standish Gate. (1854.)

Wigan Infirmary.

4. St. Joseph (†), Caroline-street (1871 ; 1878.) Revv. Henry Shee, J. Grant, Henry Turner, Thomas Tennyson.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, H C $6\frac{1}{2}$, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), Th 8 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri from 6, Sat 5 to 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

5. St. Mary (†), Standish Gate. (1818.) Revv. James Whiteley, Albert Sharkey. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

6. St. Patrick (†), Scholes. (1847-80.) Revv. Timothy Morrissey, Thomas Carney, J. McLaughlain. Sun, M 7.50, 8.50, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to $9\frac{1}{4}$; Th $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Wigan Sanatorium and Small-pox Hospital.

7. St. Edward (1927). Served from St. Joseph's.

WINDLESHAW. See St. Helens, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, No. 9, p. 273.

WITHNELL. See Brinscall, p. 266.

WOOLSTON, Warrington. (†) St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Henry Ainscough. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves 6 to 7 (wint), 7 to 8 (sum). Tel.: Warrington 880.

Warrington Union Industrial School.

WRIGHTINGTON, Wigan. (†) St. Joseph. (1806 ; '94.) Rev. James Norris. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{3}{4}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8.

Isle of Man

CASTLETOWN. (†) St. Mary, Bowling Green-road. (1826.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh. Sun, H C 8 ; M $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

DOUGLAS. (†) St. Mary, Hill-street. (1814 ; 1859.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crookall, V.F. ; Rev. Edward Cooke. Sun, M wint 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; sum $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11 (July-Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11) ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$ (sum also $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat 12 to $1\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9 ; Th $7\frac{1}{2}$; eves 6 to 9.

Convent of Mercy.

ONCHAN. Served fr Douglas. Sun, M (sum) $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$.

PEEL. St. Patrick, Patrick-street. (1865.) Served from Douglas. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (wint), 8, 11 (sum) ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8.

PORT ERIN and PORT ST. MARY. St. Columba, Four Roads (1903). Served from Castletown. From Whit Sunday to end Sept, M, Sun $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

RAMSEY. (†) St. Maughold. (1859; 1910.) Rev. John Walmsley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Ch 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

AFRICAN MISSION SOCIETY, 69 Ullet-rd., Sefton-pk., Liverpool.

BENEDICTINES: Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton-green; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Gateacre, Liverpool.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Liverpool.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual): Liverpool.

HOLY GHOST FATHERS: Peasley Cross, St. Helens.

JESUITS: Liverpool; Leigh; Penwortham; Portico; Prescott; Rainhill; St. Helens; Wigan.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Holy Cross, Liverpool.

PASSIONIST FATHERS: Sutton, St. Helens.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.

SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Freshfield, Liverpool.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY: St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool.

IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool; St. Mary's, Liverpool-road, Great Crosby.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle): St. Helens; St. Elizabeth's Central School, Liverpool.

WOMEN

ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 305 Edge-lane, Liverpool.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS: Hatherley House, Waterloo.

BENEDICTINES: Ormskirk.

BON SECOURS (of Troyes): 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool.

CARMELITE SISTERS: Knotty Ash, Liverpool; Springfield, St. Helens; Upholland. [Gillibrand Hall, Chorley.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Holmleigh, Grassendale, Liverpool;

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS. Liverpool: Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: Wavertree.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR. Liverpool: St. Joseph's House, Belmont-road; St. Augustine's House, Aigburth-road.

MERCY (SISTERS OF). Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy-street; St. Anthony's, Green-lane, Wavertree; Old Swan; Blackbrook, St. Helens; Douglas.

NOTRE DAME. Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Druid's Cross, Woolton; Everton Valley; Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: St. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington-bush; Rosemont, 309 Edge-lane, Liverpool; Mossley Hill, Liverpool; Nugent House, 62 St. Anne-street, Freshfield; Knolle Park, Woolton; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.

POOR CLARES (Colettines): Wavertree.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Great Crosby; Ditton; Wavertree.

PRESENTATION NUNS: Etonfield, Wavertree.

SACRED HEART OF MARY: Blackbrook; Great Crosby.

ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY SISTERS (3rd Order of St. Francis): St. Peter's School, Freshfield.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Liverpool: Beacon-lane Industrial Sch.; Leyfield Poor-Law School; Blind Asylum, Brunswick-road, and Rice House, Leyfield; Hostel and Home for Girls, Everton-brow; Hospice for the Dying, May Place; Guardian Angels' Home for Children, 12 Holly-road, Fairfield; Little Crosby; Seaforth; Eldon-place.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Sutton Manor; Standish.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY: Leigh.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE; Ormskirk.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool; Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool; Ormskirk.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan.

St. Peter's College for Foreign Missions, Freshfield, Liverpool.

St. Edward's College, San Domingo-road, Everton, Liverpool.

St. Mary's, Great Crosby, Liverpool. Conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers.

St. Francis Xavier's College, Salisbury-street, Liverpool conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's, Gateacre Grange, Liverpool. Conducted by the Vincentian Fathers.

St. Anne's High School, Ormskirk, conducted by Benedictine Nuns.

Bishopscourt School, Freshfield, Formby.

St. Helens Grammar School, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools (de la Salle).

Notre Dame Training College, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

Collegiate School, Everton Valley, Liverpool, conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Sagesse Convent, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes-park, Liverpool.

Central School, Breckfield-road, Liverpool. Christian Brothers (de la Salle).

St. Joseph's Select School, Mount Vernon-street, Liverpool ; *St. Vincent's Select School*, Hardy-street, Liverpool ; *Select School*, Green-lane, Wavertree ; *Broughton Hall*, West Derby ; *Select School*, Douglas, Isle of Man. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Seafield, Great Crosby. Under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Notre Dame High School, North-road, St. Helens ; *High School*, Weld-road, Birkdale, Southport. Under the Sisters of Notre Dame, *Notre Dame High School*, Wigan.

High School, Alexandra-road, Waterloo, Liverpool.

NOTICE

The Second Provincial Synod lays down certain rules for deciding when gifts made to priests are intended for their own private use, and when for the benefit of their mission ; but the same rules are not clearly applicable to charitable institutions. In accordance, therefore, with the principles laid down in the Synod for the ease of conscience, all donations, when made to any one in charge of such establishment, shall be considered to be intended for the support and maintenance of such institution, or for the payment of debt, if there be any, unless the donor distinctly declares his donation to be meant for the personal use of those in charge : and whoever receives donations intended for the establishment must without delay pay over such benefactions to the committee or priest in charge, and, in default of such managers, to the Treasurer of the Diocese.

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS

Episcopal Administration Fund : Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson. *Mission Fund* : Rev. John Lambert. *Ecclesiastical Education Fund* : Rev. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D. *Peter Pence and Propagation of the Faith* : Rev. Herbert B. Horrabin. *Epiphany Collection, Holy Places, Lenten Alms, Catholic Education Council* : Rev. Thomas Adamson. *Poor-Law Schools* : Rev. John O. Bennett. *Good Shepherd Sunday* : Rev. William Slattery.

Metropolitan Cathedral Fund : Very Rev. Canon William Dennett ; Col. John J. Shute, D.S.O., 30 Exchange-street E., Liverpool.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR. under Little Sisters of the Poor : *St. Joseph's Home*, Belmont-road, Liverpool ; *St. Augustine's Home*, Aigburth-road, Liverpool ; *Sisters of Nazareth*.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA. Catholic Seamen's Institute and Sailors' Home, 16 Canning-place. *Port Chaplain*, Rev. F. O. Blundell, O.S.B. *Hon. Sec.*, A. J. Bond.

BLIND ASYLUM, 59 Brunswick-road, and Rice House, West Derby, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity. *Treasurer*, W. Ernest Taylor, 26 North John-street, Liverpool.

BROUGHTON CATHOLIC CHARITABLE SOCIETY : *Sec.*, Thomas Hothersall, The Poplars, Grimsargh, nr. Preston.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION (Province No. 4). *Provincial Sec.*, Joseph G. Hurst, 3 Harrington-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, to assist the Sick Poor through the Clergy. Treasurer, C. E. Finney, 31 North John-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY (Liverpool Provincial Branch). *Chairman*, Rt. Rev. Bishop Dobson, D.D., V.G. ; *Secretary*, Rev. Linus Berger, O.F.M.C. ; *Port Chaplain*, Rev. Odo Blundell, O.S.B., 14 South Castle-street, Liverpool Tel: Bank 3755.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD : *Master*, A. Kieran, Ph.D., 1A Trueman-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD, *Sec.*, Miss R. Hemelryk, The Riffel, Woolton, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD (Liverpool Branch) : *Secs.*, Rev. John Bennett, 1A Trueman-street, Liverpool, and W. W. Bag-nell, 139 Northbrook-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Liverpool Branch). *Hon. Secre-tary*, Rev. John Lane, Liverpool ; *Office*, 30 Manchester-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Liverpool Branch). *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Richard Yates, 3 Percy-buildings, Eberle-street, Dale-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY. *Hon. Sec.*, Geo. Collins 2 Hatton-garden, Liverpool.

DAY NURSERY, Sisters of Charity, 27 Everton-crescent Liverpool.

DEAF MUTES, ADULT : Catholic Deaf Mutes' Club, 99 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

DYING, St. Vincent's Hospice for the : May-place, Broad Green-road, Old Swan, Liverpool.

HOME FOR CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS : St. Vincent's Home, 105 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

HOSPITALS. Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God ; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys*. St. George's, Freshfield, Liver-pool. *Girls* : Blackbrook House, St. Helens, under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND ; *Sec.*, Very Rev. J. T. Canon Bousfield, St. Mary's, Blackburn,

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S PROTECTION SOCIETY : *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. John Bennett, 95 Shaw-street, Liverpool. *Offices*, 1A Trueman-street, and 99 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS' ASSOCIATION ; *Sec.*, Augus-tine Watts, M.A., Wellington Buildings, The Strand, Liverpool

LIVERPOOL AND COUNTY POLICE COURTS CATHOLIC AID SOCIETY: *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Helen Ryan, 1A Trueman-street, Liverpool.

MAGDALEN ASYLUMS, and Houses of Refuge for Penitents
1. Ford and Wavertree, near Liverpool, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 Mossley Hill, and Rosemont, Edge-lane, Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. 3. House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 4. Aughton (Ormskirk), under Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES. *Boys*: Pontville, Ormskirk. *Girls*: Allerton Priory, Woolton. *Women*: Gillibrand Hall, Chorley.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF LIVERPOOL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Secs.*, Rev. Joseph Kelly, 59 Rocky-lane, Liverpool, E.; Geo. Collins. 2 Hatton Garden, Liverpool.

NAZARETH HOUSE, Great Crosby, Ditton, and Wavertree (for Destitute, Crippled, and Incurable Children; and, when space permits, for Aged Poor of both sexes).

NIGHT HOMES FOR GIRLS; under Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 62 St. Anne's-street Liverpool; St. Saviour's, Mossley-hill; Rosemont, Edge-lane, Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION, Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool.

ORPHANAGES. 1. *Boys*: Beacon-lane, Liverpool (Sisters of Charity); St. Edward's, Broad-green, Liverpool (Brothers of Charity); Nazareth House, Ditton; Father Berry's Home, Shaw-street, Liverpool. 2. *Girls*: Druid's Cross, Woolton (Sisters of Notre Dame); St. Joseph's, Everton-crescent, Liverpool (Sisters of Charity); Home for Young Children, Holly-road; Nazareth House, Great Crosby.

POOR LAW SCHOOLS. *Boys*: St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (*Chaplain*, Rev. William Almond). *Girls*: Leyfield, Liverpool; Knolle Park, Woolton; Greenfield House, Birchley, St. Helens.

REFORMATORIES. *Boys*: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School.—*Girls*: All under the Liverpool Catholic Reformatory Association: *Sec.*, Richard Yates, 41 North John-street, Liverpool.

SANATORIUM for Children threatened with Phthisis. St. Joseph's, Freshfield (Poor Servants of the Mother of God).

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Liverpool Central Council. *Pres.*, W. D'Arcy, K.S.G.; *Sec.*, W. A. Kieran, 99 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

SERVANTS. House of Mercy for Servants out of place, Mount Vernon, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Home for Servants out of place, 17 Everton-crescent, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nugent House, 62 St. Anne-street, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On Active Work in diocese	242	} 310
Temporarily { elsewhere in England & Wales	10	
working { outside England & Wales ...	8	
Invalided	8	
Retired	10	
Under Community Rule	0	
Temporarily attached from other Dioceses		
outside England and Wales	32	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

African Mission Society	2	} 142	} 452
Benedictines	38		
Congregation of the Holy Ghost	2		
Franciscans (Friars Minor)	8		
Franciscans (Conventual)	4		
Jesuits	46		
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	4		
Passionists	9		
Redemptorists... ..	11		
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	13		
Vincentians	5		

CONVENTS 65

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 141

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 20

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 55

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 170

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 1

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 5

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 14

Children at Elementary Schools 75,763

Children at Schools other than	{ Boys	1,745	} 5,568
Elementary	{ Girls	3,823	

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 3

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 20

Other Homes and Refuges 9

‡ Children therein	{ Boys	1,329	} 2,734
	{ Girls	1,405	

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1921)	2,603,517
{ Catholic (Census, 1927)	373,885

*INFANT BAPTISMS in 1926 12,272

*MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1926 2,858

*CONVERSIONS in 1926 1,308

*No figures supplied for 1927.

X. DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

(Province of Cardiff)

Separated from the former Diocese of Newport and Menevia, and from the Diocese of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales, by Pope Leo XIII, March 4, 1895. The Vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia, May 12, 1898.

Wales, except Glamorganshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. David, March 1 ; St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. FRANCIS J. VAUGHAN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA ; born at Courtfield, Herefordshire, May 5, 1877 ; ordained July 5, 1903 ; cons. Sept. 8, 1926, by Archbishop Mostyn. Residence : Bishop's House, Wrexham. Tel.: Wrexham 554.

Predecessor

1. Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D. : born August 6, 1860 ; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895 ; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898 ; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921, and was Apostolic Administrator of Menevia till appointment of Bishop Vaughan.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Very Rev. Canon W. F. Finucane, V.F., St. Michael's, Brecon.

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer

Rev. Edmund J. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D. Bishops House, Wrexham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon F. X. Thompson, Llandudno.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected August 10, 1909.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. George Nightingale, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. William F. Finucane, John E. Quinn, F. X. Thompson (*Secretary*), Eustace R. Carew.

Hon. Canon : William J. Kelly.

NORTH WALES

Denbighshire

WREXHAM. (†) ~~Pro-Cathedral Church~~ of Our Lady of Dolours, Regent-street. (1857; cons. Nov. 7, 1907.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost George Nightingale, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. John Moran, M.C., Edmund J. Kelly, DD. Ph. D. Sun, H C 8; M 3, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; dev. B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Dolours, R. B 7½. Cf (French, Irish, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), ev m rng 7½; Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Grosvenor-road. High and Day Schools.

CHIRK. Sacred Heart (1928.) Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun 9). Cf, bef M.

COLWYN BAY. (†) St. Joseph, Conway-road. (1895; 1900.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Daniel Wilkinson. Eugene Callan, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 11 (during "Season" M also 10); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Sisters of Mercy, Walshaw-avenue. Day School.

DENBIGH. St. Joseph (†), Castle-hill. (1863.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J. Sun, M 10½, 1st Sun of m also 8½; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, Spanish), Sun bef M; Sat before 1st Sun of m 7 to 8 P.M.

Welsh National Sanatorium; North Wales Mental Hosp.

GLASCOED HALL. Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½.

LLANGOLLEN (1928.) Served from Wrexham. Sun M during season.

LLAY, near Gresford. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 10½ (occas 9). Hds, M 10½. Cf, bef M.

RUTHIN. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mwrog-street. Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 9); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Mon, M 7½. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 7 to 8, and bef ev Mass.

Anglesey

AMLWCH. St. Winefride, Mona-street. Served from Beaumaris. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BEAUMARIS. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Rating-row. (1898 ; 1910.) Rev. Albert E. Goatman (Osborne House). Sun, M 11 ; (1st Sun of m, M 9) ; R, s, B 6 Hds, M 7 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 7 to 8 bef and aft M. Tel. : 37.

Hosp., Llangefni.

HOLYHEAD. (†) St. Mary Help of Christians, Market-street. (1855 ; 1860.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Henry J. Lennon (*Rector*), Thomas Burke, O.M.I. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Good Saviour, Ucheldre Park. French Boarding School.

Caernarvonshire

BANGOR. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, High-street. (1834-44.) Very Rev. Canon John E. Quinn, V.F. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.

Sisters of Mercy. High School.

CAERNARVON. (†) St. Helen, Eleanor-street. Rev. Joseph Brunton. Sun, H C 8¾ ; M 9½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½, Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Hosp., Brynseiont.

CONWAY. (†) St. Michael and All Angels, Rosemary-lane. (1907 ; 1916.) Rev. Patrick McCullagh (St. Michael's Rosemary-lane). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8, 1st Fri 7 to 8, bef M and at call.

Dr. Garrett Convalescent Home for Children. Conway Union ; Croesyndd Hosp.

DOLGARROG Served from Conway as announced.

LLANDUDNO. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Lloyd-street. Very Rev. Canon Francis X. Thompson. Sun, M 8, 11 (Aug, M 7, 8, 9½, 11) ; evng serv 6½, Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7 ; daily before M.

Institute of the B.V.M., Loreto Convent, Abbey-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Robert A. Davis (Brookfield, Abbey-road.)

LLANFAIRFECHAN. Conway Old-road. Served from Penmaenmawr. Sun (Whitsun to 2nd Sun of Sept., 1st Sun of other months), Easter Sun, Xmas Day, M 8½.

PENMAENMAWR. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Conway Old-road. (1906.) Capuchin Franciscans : Rev. FF. Philip (*Superior*) ; Dominic, Robert, Michael, Ignatius, M.A., O.S.F.C. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7 and at call. Tel. : 53.

Pendyffryn Sanatorium.

PORTMADOC. Temporary Church, Cornhill. Served from Pwllheli. Sun, M 8¾ ; Hds, M 8¾. Cf, bef M.

PWLLHELLI. (†) St. Joseph's, Churton-street, South Beach. (1881 ; 1926.) Revv. Leopold Cunningham. Sun, H C 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 6. Hds, H C 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri, and bef M.

Information concerning means of conveyance, etc., for Sunday Mass from Nevin, Aberdarm, Abersoch, Criccieth and Borth-y-Gest sent on request.

TREFRIW. St. Benedict's House for Sick Priests. *Chaplain*, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Flintshire

BAGILLT. Served fr Flint. Sun, M 9½. Hds M 9½. Cf, bef M.

BUCKLEY. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Brunswick-road. Rev. John Pochard. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½) ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M.

Meadowslea Hosp., Penyffordd.

CONNAH'S QUAY. (†) Blessed Sacrament, High-street. (1910). Rev. Thomas J. Eadsforth (Maude-street). Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 9. Tel : 158.

FLINT. (†) St. Mary, Coleshill-street. Rev. Joseph P. Geraghty, James Mulroy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri, also 6¼). Cf (French, German, Italian, Welsh), Sat 6 to 9. Tel : 94.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines, 67 Church St.

HAWARDEN. The Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Ewloe-road. (1922.) Served from Buckley. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m 11) ; evng serv altern Sun 6½. Cf (French), bef M.

HOLYWELL. (†) St. Winefride, Well-street. (1836.) Revv. John R. Luck, John Fallon, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7 (6½ wint). Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7, and daily at call.

"Daily Plenary Indulgence" granted to all who, after Conf. and Holy Communion, pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in Great Britain, and especially in Wales.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Winefride's Convent, 13 Well-street.

Hospice for Pilgrims, 20 New-road.

KNOLTON HALL. Our Lady Help of Christians. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 8½; 1st Sun of m 10½; Hds, M 8½. B occasionally.

MIA HALL, Dyserth. Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 7½.

MOLD. (†) St. David, Ffordd Fain. (1850-1860.) Rev. Sylvester Baron, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, 9 with B. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; ch 3; bef M on wkds.

MOSTYN, St. Mary. Served from Pantasaph. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf bef M.

PANTASAPH, Holywell. (†) St. David. (1852.) Capuchin Franciscans: Rev. FF. Pacificus (*Guardian*), Francis (*Vicar*), Aloysius, Felix, Bernard, Cyril, Adrian, Victor, Godfrey, Basil, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, when required.—Cemetery. Tel.: Holywell 2 x 1.

Retreat House for Clergy, Tertiaries and others.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, Convent High School and Orphanage.

PRESTATYN. (†) SS. Peter and Frances, Plas-avenue, (1903.) Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones. Sun, M 8½, 10; R. s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf 6 to 7.

RHYL. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, Wellington-road, (1863.) Revv. Joseph Bader, Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

St. Mary's Convent, Bryntirion Hall. High School.

ST. ASAPH. (†) St. Winefride, Chester-street. (1854-55.) Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs. s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; Mon, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

St. Asaph Union Wkh. Isolation Hospital.

ST. BEUNO'S, St. Asaph. *The Holy Name.* (1848-49.) Jesuits: Revv. Joseph Martin (*Rector*), George Wilcock (*Minister*), Joseph Bamber, Philip Beisly, Joseph Bickerstaff, James Bridge, Raymond Campbell, Cyril Charlier, John Collins, George Collopy, Joseph Craig, Richard Dea, Aloysius de Kuijper, Lester Derbyshire, Thomas Faulkner, Francis Gits, John Hill, Gerald Kennedy, John

Knox, René Leguen, Jeremiah McCarthy, Columba McKillop, Henry Macklin, Henry Marchant, Paul Miller, Malcolm Mooney, Peter Moran, Thomas Mullally, Michael Murphy, Samuel Myerscough, Leo Nelligan, Andrew O'Farrell, Jerome O'Hea, Patrick O'Kelly, Francis O'Riordan, John Paine, William Paterson, Salvator Pezza, George Pollen, Robert Regout, Joseph Rickaby, Francis Rogers, John Rogers, James Ryan, William Sharp, John Smith, Charles Somerville, Francis Weaver, S.J. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ -4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ -7. Wkds, M 8. Tel : St. Asaph 48.

SALTNEY. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Chester-street. (1862; '79; 1914.) Rev. Austin O. Pozzi. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds. Hawarden Wkh., Broughton.

TALACRE, Prestatyn. St. Mary's Abbey. Benedictines. *Chaplain*, Rev. Bernard Brown. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 9; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 9; B 5. Wkds, HC $7\frac{1}{4}$, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel : Prestatyn 203 x 1.

Merionethshire

BARMOUTH. (†) St. Tudwal, King Edward-street. (1885-1905; cons. Aug. 14, '09.) Rev. F. Furniss. Sun, H C 9, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (July, Aug, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$); R, inst B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

Montgomeryshire

MACHYNLLETH. (1927.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Maengwyn street. Right Rev. Mgr. Paul Hook, Ph.D. (Hyfrydle). Sun, H C 8, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), Sat. 6 to 7 and at call. Tel.: 2.

Londonderry Hospital; Consumptive Hospital.

NEWTOWN, Newtown Hall. (†) St. Frances. (1902.) Served from Welshpool. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or $10\frac{1}{2}$ (altern); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), Sat 6. Forden and Caersws Unions.

WELSHPOOL. (†) St. Winefride, 2 Raven-street. Rev. J. Edward Hemphill. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or $10\frac{1}{2}$ (altern). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

SOUTH WALES

Brecknockshire

BRECON. (†) St. Michael, St. Michael's-street. (1642, 1851.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. F. Finucane, V.F. (11 St. Michael's-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5½ to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. David's Convent, Glamorgan-street.

Military Depôt; Infirmary; Workhouse; Fever Hosp.; Workhouse, Hay; Asylum, Sanatorium, nr Talgarth; Tuberculosis Hosp. at Craig-y-Nos.

HAY. Served from Brecon.

TALGARTH. Served from Brecon.

YSTRADGYNLAIS. Served from Clydach (Glam.).

Cardiganshire

ABERYSTWYTH. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's-road. (1874.) Rev. Michael McGrath, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½ (during season 8). Cf (French Italian, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 8, and at call. Tel.: 149.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Llanbadarn-road.

Infirmary, Workhouse. Sanatorium at Tregaron. Hospitals at Aberayron and Machynlleth.

St. Mary's College. Revv. Oswald Lofthouse (*Rector*), David Crowley, D.D., Ph.D.

Caermarthenshire

AMMANFORD. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Margaret-street. (1914.) Rev. Patrick O'Rourke. Sun, M 10½; evng serv, R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat evng, and bef M; eves of Hds.

BURRY PORT. Our Lady's, Morlan-terrace. (1918.) Rev. Owen B. Rowlands (47 Tyle Teg). Sun, M 9, 11 (alt); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

CAERMARTHEN. (†) St. Mary's Retreat, Union-st. (1851; 1889.) Passionists: Very Rev. John McMullan (*Rector*); Revv. Wulstan Henry (*Vicar*), Hilarion Gallagher, Joseph Smith, Nicholas Harbison, Reginald O'Neill, C.P. Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. Winefride's Convent, 7 Picton-place.

County Asylum ; Workhouse ; West Wales Sanatorium' Llanbyther.

GWAUN CAE GURWEN (Glam.). Served from Ammanford.

LLANDOVERY. Served fr Carmarthen. 1st and 3rd Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$.

LLANELLY. (†) St. Mary, Lloyd-street. Very Rev. Canon Eustace R. Carew. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7.

Ursulines of Jesus, St. Mary's Convent School.

LLANGADOCK, Abermarlais Park. Served from Carmarthen. 1st and 3rd Sun, H C 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; M 8, 10 ; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 $\frac{3}{4}$.

TUMBLE (1927). Served from Burry Port. Sun, M 9, 11 (alt) ; Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M.

Pembrokeshire

CALDEY, ISLE OF, near Tenby. 1. *Abbey of Our Lady and St. Samson* (†). (1913.) For details see "Latest Changes" at beginning of Directory.

2. St. David's. (c. A.D. 700.) Sun, Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (wint), 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ (sum).—Cemetery.

3. The Priory. (c. A.D. 490.) M occasionally.

FISHGUARD. (†) The Holy Name, West-street. (1900 ; 1921.) Rev. Richard Burke. Sun, M 8 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Flower Convent, French-walk.
Sealyham Hosp.

HAVERFORDWEST. (†) St. David and St. Patrick, Dew-street. (1872.) Served from Milford Haven. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ or 11 (alt) ; evng ser 6. Hds, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Tu, M 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M on Sun.

Kensington Children's Hospital, St. Bride's, Haverfordwest ; Infirmary ; Poor Law Union, Priory Mount.

MILFORD HAVEN. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Priory-road. (1903.) Revv. Evan Hope, Francis J. Cashman (Catholic Presbytery). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian, Welsh), bef M ; Sat 6 to 8.

St. Teresa's Convent (Sisters of Mercy). High School for Girls.

Hospital and Nursing Home, North-road. Fishermen's Hospice and Hospital.

NEYLAND. Served from Pembroke Dock.

PEMBROKE DOCK. (†) St. Mary, 23 Meyrick-street. (1846-1847.) Rev. Ivor Daniel. Sun, H C 9 ; M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; dev, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French. Italian, Welsh), Sat, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and daily bef M. Tel.: 58 Pembroke Wkh.; Llanion Barracks ; Isolation Hosp.

TENBY. (†) Holyrood and St. Teilo, St. Florence-parade. (1893.) Rev. Francis Herbert Bell. Sun, H C 9 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat evng 6.

Radnorshire

LLANDRINDOD WELLS. (†) Our Lady of Mercy, Victoria-road. Rev. William Cook, S.J. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; bef M. Cottage Hosp.; Builth Wells, Rhayader and Knighton Unions

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Trefriw.

CISTERCIANS : Isle of Caldey.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin) : Pantasaph ; Penmaenmawr.

JESUITS : St. Beuno's ; St. Asaph ; Denbigh ; Holywell ; Llandrindod Wells ; Rhyl ; Ruthin.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Colwyn Bay ; Holyhead.

PASSIONISTS : Carmarthen.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES ; Talacre.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Wrexham.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. LORETO CONVENT : Llandudno.

POOR CLARES COLETTINES : Flint.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : Pantasaph.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Holywell.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Colwyn Bay ; Bangor ; Fishguard ; Milford Haven.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SAVIOUR : Holyhead.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Aberystwyth ; Brecon ; Carmarthen.

SISTERS OF SAINTE MARIE : Rhyl.

URSULINES OF JESUS : Llanelly.

COLLEGES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Benedict's House for Sick Priests, Trefriw

St. Mary's College, Aberystwyth.

Catholic Needlework Guild : *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. McCaffrey, The Hollow Wood, Malpas, Cheshire.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	30		
Temporarily working { elsewhere in England & Wales	2	} 43	} 132
{ outside England & Wales ...	3		
Invalided	3		
Retired... ..	1		
Under Community Rule	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England & Wales	4		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	1	} 89
Cistercians	10	
Franciscan Capuchins	15	
Jesuits	53	
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	4	
Passionists	6	

CONVENTS : 16

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 35

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 25

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 10

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 17

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

School for Boys (not Elementary) 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 11

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 944 Girls 893 Infants 790 }	2,627
--------------------------------	--	-------

Children at Schools other than Elementary 278

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 0

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 1

Other Homes and Refuges 1

†Children therein 234

POPULATION :	{ Total (<i>Census</i> , 1921)	953,199
	{ Catholic	11,929

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 474

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 173

CONVERSIONS in 1927 129

XI. DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

(*Province of Liverpool*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

- I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.
- II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH ; born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841 ; ordained, Dec. 21, 1867 ; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec., 1917. Residence : Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. Telephone : Middlesbrough 197.

Coadjutor : Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of *Lamus*, born in Tipperary, Feb. 12, 1872 ; ordained, 1894 ; cons. by the Bishop of Middlesbrough, June 29, 1921. Residence : Rockwell, Park-road South, Middlesbrough.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, St. Hilda's, Whitby.

Secretary

Rev. William Brunner, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. Peter's, Scarborough.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCabe, V.G., St. Hilda's, Whitby.

Rev. John Owens, St. Mary's, Pocklington.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. M. O'Connell, St. George's, York.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 15, 1881.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard McCabe, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. James Griffin, James Nolan, Patrick Lynn, Francis J. Hall, Augustine D'Hooghe (*Penitentiary*), Cornelius English, Albert Gryspeert (*Theologian and Secretary*), Thomas Wright, Richard Sullivan, James Barry, Denis Luddy, D.D.

North Riding

MIDDLESBROUGH. 1. *Cathedral Church of St. Mary* (†) (under title of *Perpetual Succour*), Sussex-street. (1848, 1878; cons. 8 Sept., 1911.) Very Rev. Canon Denis Luddy, D.D., B.A. (*Administrator*), Revv. James McMullan, Patrick J. Nerney, B.A., Francis Holland, B.A., Patrick Loughran. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 6½; Sat fr 5. Tel.: 585.

Cleveland Mental Hospital. Served from Bishop's House.

2. St. Joseph, Grove-hill. Rev. George Kiernan (49 Clairville-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½. R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

3. St. Philomena, Ayrsome-street. (1912.) Revv. Julius Claus, J.C.L., Leonard Cornwall ("Rockwell," Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 6. Tel.: Linthorpe 392.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Holgate Hosp. Sanatorium.

4. St. Patrick (†), Marsh-street. (1901.) Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Sullivan, V.F.; Revv. Christopher McCormack, Nathaniel R. Dunne. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; R or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.20. Cf, Fri 5½ to 6½; 1st Fri 6 to 7, 8 to 10; Sat 5½ to 10. Tel.: 568.

North Riding Infirmary, Newport-road.

5. St. Alphonsus (†), Westbourne-grove, N. Ormesby. (1885.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wright; Rev. John Currie. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Tu, Th 8½; Sat 5½ to 6½, 7 to 9; bef M. Tel.: M'bro 810.

Convents: Faithful Companions, the Newlands; *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Park House, Park-road, North; *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Park-road South; *Sisters of Mercy*, King's-road, North Ormesby.

6. Holy Name of Mary, The Avenue, Linthorpe. (1904.) Marists: Very Rev. John A. Fox (*Superior*), Revv. John Byrne, Leonard Doherty, Edward Lynch, Thomas Logan, John Roe, James Byrne, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Linthorpe 432.

St. Mary's College, under the Marist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, N. Ormesby.

AISKEW, BEDALE. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1812; 1878.) Rev. Henry J. Poskitt, D.D., J.C.L., M.A. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½.

AMPLEFORTH ABBEY, York. (Station: Gilling, L.N.E.R.).

—1. **St. Laurence's Abbey and College** (†). (1608; 1802; choir cons Sept. 15, 1926). English Benedictines: Rt. Rev. James Edmund Matthews, M.A. (*Abbot*); Very Rev. James Bede Turner (*Prior and Procurator*); Revv. Neville Vincent Wilson, Austin Denis Firth, James Cyril Core, Joseph Placid Dolan, M.A., Philip Laurence Buggins, Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A. (*Headmaster*), Henry Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., Herbert Byrne, B.A., Wilfrid Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Walter Illyd Williams, John Bernard McElligott, B.A., Raymond Clement Hesketh, B.A., Reginald Stephen Marwood, M.A., Francis Raymond Lythgoe, John Cyril Maddox, Hugh Raphael Williams, John Ignatius Miller, M.A., Norman Felix Hardy, B.A., Edward Christopher Williams, B.A., Joseph Smith, Julius Leo Caesar, B.A., Cyril Vincent Unsworth, Laurence Antony Spiller, Douglas Martin Rochford, Ludovic Laurence Bévenot, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 7.25, 10 (Aug. 6½ and 10 only); V (sung), B 6½. Hds, High M 8¾. V (sung), B 7; Cp 9. Wkds, M 7.25, 8¾ (sung). Cf, Sat 6¾, and wkds at call.

Preparatory School, St. Aelred's. (1916.) Rev. Basil Mawson (*Headmaster*), Alexander Maurus Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 10; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7.25.

2. Our Lady and St. Benedict. (1907.) Village Church. Served from the Abbey. Sun, M 8, 10 (Aug., M 8); devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7½, Sun bef M.

ARDEN HALL, nr Helmsley. Served occasionally from Ampleforth Abbey.

BARTON. Served from Scorton. Sun, M 8.

BEDALE. See Aiskew, above.

BRANDSBY, Easingwold. Holy Cross. (1746.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

BROTTON. St. Anthony of Padua. (1907.) Served from Loftus. Sun, M 9½ (2nd Sun of m 11). Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M, Sat bef 3rd Sun 6½ to 7½.

BROUGH PARK, Catterick. (†) St. Paulinus. (1751; 1837.) Rev. Robert Currie. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6,

(wint 3). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. ; Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

CATTERICK CAMP. St. Joseph. Rev. Edward McGuinness, C.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; Sun, bef M.

CRATHORNE (†). (1777.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 3rd Sun of m.

DANBY HALL. Served from Ulshaw.

EASINGWOLD. (†) St. John, Long-street. (1794; 1830.) Very Rev. Edward Hilary Willson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds from $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cemetery.

Convent of Sœurs de la Miséricorde.

EGTON BRIDGE, York. (†) St. Hedda. (1790; cons. 1885.) Rev. William Storey. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Institute B.V.M.

GRANGE TOWN. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1885; 1905.) Revv. Bernard Kelly, Michael J. McEldowney. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GUISBOROUGH. St. Paulinus (1927). Served from the Cathedral, Middlesbrough. Sun, Hds, M 10.

HAWES. Served from Leyburn. M monthly, on a Wkd as notified 8.

HAWNBY, nr. Helmsley. Served occasionally fr Ampleforth Abbey.

HELMSLEY, York. St. Mary. (1895.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m 10); Cf, bef M.

HOVINGHAM. Serv fr Ampleforth Abbey. M, 3rd Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$.

KILVINGTON, Thirsk. (†) St. Anne. (1690.) No services.

KIRBYMOORSIDE. St. Chad. (1868.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (Aug. 9), 1st Sun of m, M 9; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

LARTINGTON, Darlington. (†) St. Lawrence. (1700-1914.) Rev. Richard Fox. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9, foll. by B. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$; Th bef 1st Fri 4.

LEYBURN. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1771 ; 1836.) Rev. Sydney Calvert. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

LOFTUS. (†) SS. Joseph and Cuthbert. Rev. William McGlone. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11, 2nd Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 7 to 9.

MALTON. (†) St. Mary, Wells-lane. (1837.) Rev. David J. O'Connor. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 (Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8).

MASHAM. St. Columba. (1910.) Served fr Bedale. Sun, M 9.

MIDDLETON TYAS. Morris Grange Sanatorium for Children. Served from Scorton. Th, M 8.

NORTHALLERTON. (†) Sacred Heart, Malpas-road. (1871.) Rev. Louis H. Tils (Lindisfarne, Thirsk-road). Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9. H.M. Prison.

NORTH ORMESBY. See Middlesbrough No. 5, p. 295.

OSMOTHERLEY. (1771.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 1st Sun of m.

PICKERING. (†) St. Joseph, Potter Hill. (1911.) Rev. Edward H. Bryan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $1\frac{1}{2}$, 6, bef M and at call.—Cemetery.

War Orphanage, under care of Sisters of the Presentation.

REDCAR. (†) Sacred Heart. (1874 ; 1914.) Very Rev, Canon Albert Gryspeert; Rev. Gabriel Redmond. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (wint); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, eves Hds 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 47.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. (1748 ; 1868.) Revv. John Redman, Cuthbert Cary-Elwes, Patrick Ryan, S.J. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of the Assumption.

SALTBURN (new ch. 1928.) Served from Redcar. Sun M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SCARBOROUGH. 1. St. Peter (†), Castle-road. (1783 ; 1858 ; cons. 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn; Revv. Lawrence Doherty, James Lindley Hall. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (wint $8\frac{1}{2}$). Hds,

B 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), wkds bef M, Sat 4 to 5, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 358.

Convent of the Ladies of Mary, Queen-street.

2. St. Edward the Confessor, Avenue Victoria, South Cliff. (1913.) Served from St. Peter's. Sun, M 8, 10. 1st Fri, M 8. Cf, bef M.

SCORTON, near Darlington. (†) St. John of God. (1880.) Revv. F. Thomas, O.S.J.D., Patrick O'Regan. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds; M 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ (ex Th), 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6, and at call.

Hospital of St. John of God; Morris Grange Sanatorium for Children.

SHIPTON. Served from Easingwold. 3rd Sun of m, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOUTH BANK. (†) St. Peter, Millbank-street. (1874, 1905.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Nolan; Revv. F. X. Lynch, James Skehan, (47 Millbank-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), ev mrng 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 7 to 9. Tel.: 17.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Normanby.

STAITHES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1885.) Rev. William J. McKernan. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.

STOKESLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1860; 1873.) Rev. Thomas Noone. M, 2nd, 4th, 5th Sun 10; wkds 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9.

THIRSK. (†) All Saints. Castlegate-street. (1867.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. David (*Superior*), Lawrence, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7, aft 7 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Thirsk Union; Lamber Memorial Hosp.

THORNABY-ON-TEES. (†) St. Patrick, Westbury-street. (1872.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine D'Hcoghe; Rev. Patrick McAniff. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 840.

UGTHORPE, Egton Bridge, York. (†) St. Ann. (1679; 1768; 1855.) Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Revv. John Twomey, W. Barrow, M.S.C. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R. B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from 7, and ev mrng bef M.

ULSHAW BRIDGE, Middleham, Yorkshire. (†) SS. Simon and Jude. (1788; 1868.) Rev. Alphonsus van den Bosche,

Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, M 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), at call.

WHITBY. (†) St. Hilda, Bagdale. (1805; 1867.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, V.G.; Rev. Eugene O'Reilly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convalescent Home and Nursing Home, under *Sisters of Mercy*, Chubb Hill-road.—*Chaplain*, Rev. Peter Kennedy. Priests received.

WYCLIFFE, Barnard Castle. (†) St. Mary. (1743; 1849.) Rev. William Warmbold. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ ($3\frac{1}{2}$ wint). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 and 6.

YARM. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (1795-1860.) Rev. Bernard Wilson. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

East Riding

BEVERLEY. (†) St. John of Beverley. (1846; 1898.) Very Rev. Geoffrey Cremer. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{3}{4}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Military Barracks, School and Hosp.; Union Wkh.; East Riding Lun. Asyl.

BRIDLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria-road. (New church, 1894.) Rev. Edward O'Rourke, D.D. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Wkds, M 8, exc Sat. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, Wellington-road.

COTTINGHAM. Holy Cross. (1929) Served from St. Wilfrid's, Hull. Sun, M 9.20. Cf, bef M. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. R, s, B (sum) $7\frac{1}{4}$, (wint) $3\frac{1}{2}$.

DRIFFIELD. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Westgate. Rev. Maurice O'Regan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$, Sun, bef M. Workhouse, Cottage and Fever Hospitals.

EVERINGHAM, York. (†) St. Mary. (Since Edward VI; 1839.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Joseph O'Connor, C.R.L. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6; ev 1st Sun 3 to 4 and fr 6.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

FILEY. St. Mary, Brooklands. (1904; '06.) Rev. Eugene Augustine Roulin, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8, 8½; M 10½ (middle of July to middle Sept., M 8, 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame, John-street.

HEDON, Hull. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1803.) Very Rev. Canon James Griffin. Sun, H C 9; M 10½; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M, Sat fr 6.

HESSLE. Our Lady of Lourdes, Swanland-road. Served fr St. Wilfrid's, Hull. Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

HOLME-ON-SPALDING-MOOR, York. (†) St. John Baptist. (since 1670; 1743, 1766.) Rev. Michael Dillon. Sun, H C 8½, M 10; evng serv 7 (not wint). Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.—Cemetery.

HORNSEA. The Sacred Heart. (1928.) Served from Marton. Sun, M 9.

HOUGHTON HALL, Sancton. (†) Holy Family. (1780; 1829.) Rev. Eugene Kennedy (Sancton, Yorks). Sun, H C 8; M 10½, Hds, M 8.

HOWDEN. (†) Sacred Heart. (1852.) Rev. Stephen O'Brien. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½.

HULL. 1. St. Charles Borromeo (†), Jarratt-street. (1779; 1829.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall; Revv. George Brunner, Joseph A. Blake. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily before M 8½. Tel.: 33100.

Sculcoates Union, Beverley-road.

St. Joseph's Boys' Home, 12 Wright-street, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

2. St. Mary (†), 15 Wilton-street. (1858; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English; Rev. John Cronin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Th eves 8; Sat 5½ to 6½, 7½ to 9, Th 8. Tel.: 33101.

Convent of Mercy, Dansom-lane: Sanatorium; Small-pox Hosp.

3. St. Wilfrid (†), Boulevard. (1896.) Revv. Thomas J. Wilson, T. Reilly, Thomas J. Lynam, Basil McCreton. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, inst, B 3; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), bef M, aft B; Sat 7 to 9; Fri 5 to 6. Tel.: Central 5203.

Workhouse and Asylum.

4. St. Patrick, Spring-street. (1904.) Very Rev. Canon James Barry ; Revv. Thomas McEntegart, Francis J. Connolly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Cf, 4½ to 5, 7½ to 9½. Tel.: Central 6968.

Convent of Mercy, Anlaby-road. Served fr St. Patrick's. Hull General Infirmary.

5. St. Vincent (†), 32 Queen's-road. (1905.) Revv. Patrick Macken, John MacDonnell, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Central 7379.

Convent of Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine, Park. *Chaplain*, Rev. Prosper Coppin (48 Park-grove). Tel.: Central 91y.

St. Vincent's Orphan Boys' Home, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Queen's-road. (1909.) Tel.: 4164y3.

6. Our Lady of Lourdes, Cottingham-road. (1925.) Marists: Very Revv. John Dawson (*Provincial*), Edward Hayes (*Superior*); Revv. Patrick MacCarthy, Paul O'Brien, D.D., Matthew Burke, B.A., Alexander O'Driscoll, D.D., Joseph O'Driscoll, S.M. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ to 7½, 8 to 9. Tel.: 7714.

Marist College.

"Endsleigh," Beverley High-road, Hull. Training College under Sisters of Mercy. Served fr No. 6.

7. Sacred Heart, Southcoates-lane, East Hull. (1926.) Revv. Gerald Quirk, Austin Wood. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8. Tel.: Central 34832.

H.M. Prison, Hedon-road.

8. St. Francis, Lea-Smith-street. Served from Sacred Heart. M 9½.

MARKET WEIGHTON. 1. St. William's School. (1863.) Catholic Reformatory for Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools: Brother Finn Barr, B.A. (*Director*); Rev. George Walsh (*Chaplain*). Sun, Hds, M 8; C, B 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat fr 4; Wed fr 7½. Tel.: 18.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1905.) Served from Houghton. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, eves of 1st Sun and Hds 6 to 7.

MARTON. (†) Most Holy Sacrament. (1774.) Rev. Christopher Flanagan. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8.

POCKLINGTON. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1807; 1863.)
Rev. John Owens (54 Union-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$;
devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf
(French), Sat, eves F 7; ev mring bef M; Sun 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

SLEDMERE. Served fr Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, Hds,
M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

WITHERNSEA (1928). Served from Our Lady of Lourdes,
Hull. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

YORK. 1. St. Wilfrid (†), Duncombe-street. (1760; 1864.)
Revv. John Chadwick, Arthur Mercer, Cuthbert T. Clifford
(Presbytery, Petergate House). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11;
R s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds,
M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 exc Tu $7\frac{1}{2}$ only. Cf, ev mring; Th 8; Sat 11,
 $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds 7. Tel.: 3331.

Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy in St. Wilfrid's.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.

York Union; County and Fever Hospitals; Clifton and
Bootham Lunatic Asylums, Fairfield Sanatorium.

2. St. George (†). (1849-50.) Revv. Matthew O'Connell,
William Clifford. Thomas A. Nolan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11
(also $8\frac{1}{4}$ at Tang Hall); V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs,
inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Th aft devs, Sat 6, eves
Hds 7.

House of Charity of *Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*, St.
Vincent's, Fishergate, York.

Fulford Barracks. Strensall Camp.

3. St. Joseph's Convent (of Poor Clares), Lawrence-
street. (1865.) Rev. Richard Lewis.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Ampleforth Abbey; Easingwold; Filey.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Everingham.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Thirsk.

HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD: Scorton, near Darlington

JESUITS: Richmond.

MARISTS: Hull; Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART; Ugthorpe.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Market Weighton.

WOMEN

ASSUMPTION: Richmond.

CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE: Park, Hull.

DOMINICANS: Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Middlesbrough.
 INSTITUTE OF MARY : Egton Bridge.
 LADIES OF MARY : Scarborough.
 POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : York.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Middlesbrough.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Middlesbrough ; Hull ; York ; Grange Town.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : St. Wilfrid's, York.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Middlesbrough ; Beverley ; Everingham ; Hull ; South Bank ; Whitby.
 SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Pickering.
 SŒURS DE LA CHARITÉ DE NOTRE DAME : Filey.
 SŒURS DE LA MISERICORDE : Easingwold.

INSTITUTIONS, &c.

Catholic Evidence Guild : President, The Bishop. Secretaries, Maurice Bakes, 139 East-parade, Heworth, York ; F. A. Siddle, 25 Sefton-street, Hull ; Miss N. Tobin, St. Joseph's, Potter Hill, Pickering.
Catholic Training School for Boys : St. William's, Market-Weighton.
Convalescent Home : Under Sisters of Mercy, Whitby.
Hospital of St. John : Under Hospitallers of St. John of God, Scorton.
House of Mercy, for girls to be trained as domestic servants, Hull.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Hull Council : Pres., B. J. Collingwood, 57 Salisbury-street, Hull ; Sec., A. J. Brunner, 6 Grey-street, Hull. York Council.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	78	} 84	} 139	
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in England & Wales...	...	1			
		outside England & Wales	...	1			
Invalided	...	...	...	...			0
Retired	...	...	...	...			4
Under Community Rule	...	...	...	...			0
Temporarily attached from other dioceses							
outside England & Wales	...	...	...	...			0

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	...	32	} 55
Canons Regular of Lateran	...	...	...	1	
Franciscans (Capuchins)	...	...	...	2	
Jesuits	...	...	...	3	
Marists	...	...	...	14	
O.S.J.D.	...	...	...	1	
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	...	...	...	2	

CONVENTS : 27

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 45

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations 38

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions Asylums, and Prisons 33

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 47

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 1

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 9

Children at Elementary Schools 12,262

Children at Schools other than { Boys 514 } 1,558
Elementary { Girls 1,044 }

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 5

Other Homes and Refuges nil

‡ Children therein { Boys 190 } 390
{ Girls 200 }

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*) 971,779
{ Catholic (*estimated*) 55,885

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 1,961

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 607

CONVERSIONS in 1927 295

XII. DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

(*Province of Westminster*)

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: born at Nice, Feb. 5, 1868; ordained May 30, 1896; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 15, 1921. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Predecessors

I. WILLIAM WAREING: born Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 12, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Feb. 11, 1858; appointed Bp. of *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died, Dec. 26, 1865.

II. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST: born March 21, 1819; cons. July 4, 1858; resigned, 1879; appointed Bp. of *Sozusa*, 1880; died, Aug. 21, 1883.

III. ARTHUR RIDDELL: born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. June 9, 1880; died, Sept. 15, 1907.

IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING: born June 13, 1859; cons. Feb. 25, 1908; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921; died Feb. 7, 1928.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Freeland, Catholic Rectory, Norwich.

Secretary

Rev. Joseph Mayne, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Archivist and Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks, Bedford.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. John Lickert.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Freeland, V.G.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Henry Ashmole (*Secretary*); Very Revv. James Flint, Patrick Grogan, J. Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks, Laurence Youens, Augustine Peacock (*Penitentiary*), Ernest Garnett, J. Bernard Marshall.

Northamptonshire

NORTHAMPTON. 1. **Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas** (†), Kingsthorpe-road. (1825.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole (*Admin.*); Revv. Joseph Mayne, Bernard Hyde, J. B. Jennings. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8. 1st Fri ofm, M 6½, 7¾; B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9¾.

2. **St. John**, Bridge-street. (1882.) Sun, M 9. Tu, B 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington-street.

Nazareth House, Leicester-road.

St. Andrew's Hospital; Berry Wood Mental Hospital.

ASTON-LE-WALLS, Byfield. (†) **The Sacred Heart**. (1827.) Rev. Edmund Martin-Edwards. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½; Cf (French), Sat 6; Sun, Hds 7½.

DAVENTRY. (†) **Our Lady of Charity and St. Augustine**, New-street. (1880; 1916.) Rev. John W. Cosser, M.A. (London-road). Sun, H C 8; M 11 (exc 1st Sun, H C and M 9½ only); Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾; B 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 8 to 9.

FARTHINGHOE LODGE. **Our Lady of the Fields**. (1919.) Served from Buckingham. Sun, M 10.

GREAT BILLING. (1874, 1878) (†) **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**. Rev. Bertram J. Sammons. Sun, H C 8, M 10; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8; B 7. Wkds, (ex Th and Hds) M 8.20 at Billing Hall Chapel. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 7, 8½ to 9.

HARROWDEN HALL. (†) **St. Hubert**. (1905.) Served from Wellingborough. Sun, M 9½; evng serv (1st Sun of m) 3. Hds, M 8½; Th, M 8½. Cf (French), last Sun of m 8½ a.m. Tel.: 65 Wellingborough.

HOTHORPE. **St. Gilbert**. (1892.) Served from the Franciscan Monastery, Olton. Sun, M 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

KETTERING. (†) **St. Edward**. (1891.) Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer (Presbytery, 2 The Grove). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½, 6 to 7½, and at call.

LAXTON HALL, near Stamford. **Cardinal Howard School**. St. Thomas Aquinas. (1924.) Dominicans : Revv. Bertrand Pike (*Superior and Headmaster*), Edward Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Kevin Clark, F.G.S., Walter Gumbley, F.R.Hist.S., Stanislaus Lamb, S.T.L., Clement Feeley, Henry F. St. John, M.A., Godfrey Anstruther, B. ès Sc.Hist.—O.P. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 (wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7.25. Cf (French), at call. Tel: Duddington 2.

PETERBOROUGH. (†) All Souls, Park-road. (1847; 1896.) Rev. Louis Allen, Joseph Rudderham, D.D. (Presbytery, Geneva-street). Sun, M 8, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M Mon 8.25, Tu 8, other days 7, 8. Cf, (Italian) Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Manor House-street. Tu, M 7.

RAUNDS. Served from Rushden. Every 2nd Sun, M 9.

RUSHDEN. (†) St. Peter, Higham-road. (1905.) Rev. Frederick C. Nutt. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef and aft serv; Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Northampton County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Wymington-road.

WEEDON. (†) Our Lady of Victories. Served from Daventry. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$ (exc 1st Sun 8 only); evng serv (1st Sun only) 4. Hds, M 9. Wed, C $6\frac{1}{4}$, B 7. Cf, bef M.

WELLINGBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady, Ranelagh-road. (1886.) Very Rev. Canon Ernest Garnett, Rev. Laurence H. Nicholson (82 Knox-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 9 (exc Mon, Wed, and Fri, $6\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Italian), Sat, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Th, aft B.

Wellingborough Cottage Hospital.

WOODFORD. St. Joseph. Served from Aston-le-Walls. Sun, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

Bedfordshire

BEDFORD. (†) Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph, 2 Brereton-road. (1874; 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks; Rev. George E. Dalby. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Mon and Sat when $8\frac{1}{2}$ only). Cf, Th $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 7; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel: 2569.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Bromham-road.

H.M. Prison.

Convalescent Home, Mogerhanger; Convalescent Home, Ampthill.

BIGGLESWADE. St. Peter, Market-place. Served from Hitchin, Herts. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 9.

DUNSTABLE. The Immaculate Virgin of the Miraculous Medal, 3 Regent-street (1927). Vincentians : Rev. Gregory Tabar, Manuel Ramon, C.M. (82 West-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$

HENLOW. Royal Air Force Camp. Served fr Hitchin. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m, 8.)

LEIGHTON BUZZARD. (†) The Sacred Heart, Beau-desert. Rev. Henry Long. Sun, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

LUTON. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 52 Castle-street. (New church 1910.) Rev. Henry O'Connor. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9; eves 1st Fri and Hds 8.

Convent of the Congregation de Sainte Marie, Rothesay-road.

SHEFFORD. (†) St. Francis. (Cons. 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence Youens; Rev. Alfred Wilson. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B sum 3, wint $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Francis' Home, Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

WOBURN SANDS. Served from Bedford. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$) in Club Room, Fir Tree Hotel.

Buckinghamshire

AYLESBURY. St. Joseph (†), High-street. Rev. Thomas D. Walters. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8, Sun, bef M.

Borstal Institution (Females), St. Mary Magdalen.

BEACONSFIELD. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Warwick-road. (1926.) Served from High Wycombe. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$ (1st and 3rd Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, Tues only M 8. Cf (French) Sat, bef 1st and 3rd Sun of m, 7 to 9.

BLETCHLEY. St. Thomas Aquinas, 44 Church-street. Served from Wolverton. 2nd and 4th Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Cf, Sun, bef M.

BUCKINGHAM. St. Bernardine's College, London-road. (1892; 1912.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Paul (*Guardian*), Ethelbert (*Vicar*), Nicholas, Lambert, John, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10 (Jan., Aug., Sep., H C 8,

M 10); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf. (French), at call. Tel.: 105.

CHESHAM BOIS. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, New-road. (1915.) Rev. Mortimer J. Flanagan. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 8 to 9; bef and aft servs.

Chesham Cottage Hospital. Amersham Wkh. and Infirmary. Portion of Chesham Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

DATCHET, nr. Windsor. St. Augustine. (1923.) Canons Regular of the Lateran. Revv. Henry Healy, William Rowe, Joseph Wilders, C.R.L. Sun, M 9; B 4. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), at call.

St. Augustine's Secondary School for Boys.

ETON. Our Lady of Sorrows. (1914.) Served from Datchet. (Presbytery, 86 High-street.) Sun, M 8, 11. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½.

GERRARDS CROSS. (†) St. Joseph, Austenwood-common. (1913.) Discalced Carmelites: Revv. Peter Thomas (*Superior*), Henry Mahy, Luke Mullholland, O.D.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7; Sun, bef M, and at call. Tel.: 438.

Catholic Cemetery. Epileptic Colony, Chalfont St. Peter.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross, The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter.

HIGH WYCOMBE. (†) St. Augustine, Ap. of England, Castle-street. (1889.) Revv. Thomas A. Fitzgerald, William S. Bainbridge. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, and at call. Tel.: 652.

St. Bernard's Convent, Dames Bernardines, London-road. Sun, Hds, M 7½; B 4½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½.

MARLOW. (†) St. Peter. (1846.) Rev. Arthur Tillet. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

OLNEY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Laurence, West-street. (1899.) Rev. Francis G. Armstrong. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 7; Hds, bef M.

St. Joseph's Convent, West-street.

PRINCES RISBOROUGH. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Chalfont Hall, Aylesbury-road. (1923; 1928.) Served from Heythrop, Oxon. Sun, M 8; evng serv 3. Cf (French), bef M. Tel.: Princes Risborough 25.

SLOUGH. 1. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert. (†) Curzon-street. (1885 ; new church cons. 1910.) Revv. Andrew J. Kay, William H. Burrows. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Eton Union Workhouse.

St. James' Preparatory School for Boys.

2. *St. Bernard's Convent* (Bernardines), Boarding and Day School for Girls. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake.

THORNTON COLLEGE, Stony Stratford. Convent of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Edward McHugh. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish).

TOWERSEY MANOR, Towersey, Thame. Served from Heythrop. 3rd Sun of m, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

WENDOVER. Royal Air Force Camp, Halton. Rev. Henry Beauchamp, B.A., M.C., C.F. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M. Tel. : Wendover 90.

WOLVERTON. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 22 Stratford-road. (1867.) Rev. Edward Wimbridge. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (2nd and 4th Sun, H C 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, M 11); evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (exc 1st Sun). Hds, M 7.20, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Cambridgeshire

CAMBRIDGE. 1. Our Lady and the English Martyrs (†), Hills-road. (1842; cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon J. Bernard Marshall, M.A., M.C.; Revv. Ralph Moir, John J. Ketterer. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel : 787.

Convent of Sisters of the Institute B.V.M., St. Mary's, Bateman-street. Tel : 1483.

Carmelite Convent, 104 Chesterton-road.

2. Corpus Christi. Oratory for Members of the University only (Fisher House, Guildhall-street). Rev. George J. MacGillivray, M.A. During term : Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (sung). 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10, and at call. Tel : Cambridge 818.

3. St. Edmund's House, Mount Pleasant. (1896; 1916.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Revv. John F. McNulty, M.A (*Rector*); Howard Joyce, S.J., Vachel Brown,

S.J., Joseph Slattery, S.J., Raymond Corboy, Robert Gannon, S.J., Farrell Banim, O.M.I., John Beck, Charles Byrne, Alphonsus Cormican, O.M.I., Alfred Cuming, Francis Ehrhart, S.J., Pius Koller, O.S.B., John McDowell. Sun, M 8½; Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Tel.: Cambridge 1498.

4. S. Benet's (Downside House of Studies), Brooklands-avenue. Rev. Reginald Bede Camm, M.A., F.S.A., O.S.B.

ELY. (†) St. Etheldreda, Egremont-street. (1890; 1903.) Rev. Henry G. Hughes. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½ and at call.

Ely Isolation Hosp.; Union Workhouse.

KIRTLING TOWER, Newmarket. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. (1872; 1876.) Rev. Francis Sutherland. Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9); R, inst, B 6½ (wint 4), Hds, M 9; B 3½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M. and at call.

Kedington Union.

LINTON. Served from Cambridge. M, at the Clock House, occasionally.

MARCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, St. John's-road. (1912.) Rev. Wallace Clare. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½, 1st and 3rd Sun of m 11¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

Doddington Wkh.

NEWMARKET. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda, All Saints-road. (1861.) Rev. John Lickert. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 7 to 9.

PAPWORTH. Cambridge County Tuberculosis Colony. Served from Cambridge. 3rd Sun of m, M 8; 1st Sun, M 10½.

SAWSTON HALL. Served from Cambridge. 1st Sun of m, M 9.

WISBECH. (†) Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo, 28 Queen's-road. (1840; 1854.) Rev. George Joseph Page. Sun, M 8½, 11. (Aug, Sept, Oct, H C 8½, M 11¼); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3½, 6½, and bef M.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), St. Audrey's Convent, Colville House.

North Cambridgeshire and Isolation Hosp.

WISBECH HIGH FEN. St. Patrick. (1862; 1904.) Served from Wisbech. Sun, M 9 (Aug, Sept, Oct, M 9½). Cf, bef M.

Huntingdon

HUNTINGDON. (†) St. Michael Archangel. (1878 ; 1901.) Rev. John F. Malone (Presbytery, Hartford-road). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11 (1st Sun 9) ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : 138.

RAMSEY. (†) The Sacred Heart, Newtown-road. Served from March. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

ST. IVES. The Sacred Heart, Wisbech-road. Rev. James Purcell. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8 to $8\frac{3}{4}$.

ST. NEOTS. St. Joseph, London-road, Eaton Ford. (1918.) Served from Huntingdon. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun, $10\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French), bef M.

Norfolk

ATTLEBOROUGH. Served from Wymondham, at Drill Hall. Sun, M 9, 1st Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

AYLSHAM. St. John of the Cross, White Hart-street. Served from Norwich. 3rd Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Th of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

COSTESSEY, Norwich. (†) St. Walstan. Rev. Joseph McShee. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (except Sat). Cf, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sun, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CROMER. (†) Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand-road. (1897.) Rev. Harold S. Squirrell. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (1st Sun of m and during season, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11) ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Cliff-avenue.

DEREHAM, EAST. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, London and Commercial-roads. Temporary Chapel. Served from Fakenham. 1st and 3rd Mon, M 7.

DISS. Served from Norwich. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

FAKENHAM. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Wells-road, (1909.) Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 ; devs, B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Th.) Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

GILLINGHAM, Beccles. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1898.) Rev. Milo Pillot, C.R.P. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ wint $3\frac{1}{2}$) and bef M. Tel. : Beccles 42.

- GILLINGHAM HALL.** Domestic Chapel. Wkds, M 8.
- HUNSTANTON.** (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Sandringham-road. (1904.) Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (July, Aug., Sept. M 8 also); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ (July, Aug, Sept, 8, 9½); B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French), 4 to 5, from 7. Tel.; 110.
- KING'S LYNN.** (†) St. Mary, London-road. (1845; 1897.) Rev. Edmund H. Stokes. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7½.
- LYNFORD, Mundford.** (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen. (1878; cons. Oct. 7, 1884.) Very Rev. Canon James Flint. Sun, H C 8, M 10½; evng serv 3 (wint), 6½ (sum). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (wint), 7½ (sum). Cf, at call; Sat 3.
- NORTH WALSHAM.** (1926). The Sacred Heart, Market-place. Rev. Cyril Austin Snowden (New-road). Sun, M 9½; (also at Irstead Manor House, 7¼); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, (French), bef M; Fri 6.
- NORWICH.** 1. St. John the Baptist (†), St. Giles's-gates. (1722; 1894-1910.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost John Free-land, V.G.; Revv. William G. Wainwright, Francis Sammons, Edgar Lenton (Catholic Rectory, Unthank-rd). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: 775.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey-street.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 7 Chapel Field-road.
 H.M. Prison.
2. St. George (†), Fishergate-street. (1899.) Rev. Edward Scott. Sun, M 8½, 10¼; devs, B 6½; Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 7½, wint 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.
 City Asylum; Barracks; County Asylum, Thorpe.
- OXBURGH, King's Lynn (station, Stoke Ferry).** (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Margaret. (1835.) Rev. H. Drage. Sun, M 9 (exc 1st Sun 8½); B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6 or 3½. Wkd, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 6 to 7.
- RAYNHAM.** The Guerdian Angels. Served from Fakenham. M occasionally.
- SHERINGHAM.** (†) St. Joseph, Cromer-road. (1908; cons. Aug. 1910.) Rev. Thomas Walmsley Carter. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (during season M 8, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½

(Assumption also 10); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf Sat 3, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel.: Sheringham 36.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M.

Beckham Workhouse; Kelling Sanatorium. Selwood and Bramblewood Sanatoria; Children's Sanatorium.

SWAFFHAM. Our Lady of Pity, Station-street. (1911; 1920.) Rev. Constantine Ketterer. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

Daughters of Divine Charity, Mangate-street.

WELLS-ON-SEA. Our Lady Star of the Sea, The Buttlands. (1928.) Served from Fakenham. Sun, M $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9: Th, M 9. Cf, Wed $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{4}$.

WROXHAM HALL. St. Michael and St. Helena. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan (Holme Cottage, Bacton-on-Sea). Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

WYMONDHAM (†). (1912.) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Town Green. Rev. Thomas K. Phillips (1 Elm-terrace). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$ (sum 8); M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 9); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; Sun, bef H C, at call.

YARMOUTH (GREAT). (†) St. Mary, 79 Regent-road. (1827-50.) Revv. Patrick Dinley, John Riley, S.J. Sun M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Convent of Dames de St. Louis, Albion-road, Elementary and High School.

Royal Naval Hosp.; Workhouse.

Suffolk

ALDEBURGH-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, The Terrace. (1924.) Rev. Charles M. Davidson, D.D., B.A. (25 The Terrace). Sun, H C (Aug. M) 8; M 11; Cp, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th at Convent. Cf, Sat 6, and at call. Tel.: 82.

Convent of Mercy. Day and Boarding School, Eaton House.

BECCLES. (†) St. Benet, St. Mary's-road. (1889; cons. July 10, 1908.) Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Convent of Our Lady of Pity. Servites.

BRANDON. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Lynn-road. (1923.) Served from Thetford. Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf (Italian), bef M.

BRANTHAM. Holy Family. Served from East Bergholt. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, and bef M.

BUNGAY. (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, 1 St. Mary's-street. (1822 ; '92 ; cons. 1910.) Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Consecrated Cemetery.

Wangford Workhouse.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS. (†) St. Edmund, 21 Westgate-street. Revv. John Ashton, Richard Hart, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; evng serv 6¾. Hds, M 7, 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9 ; Sun 7½ to 8 A.M.

Convent of St. Louis, Westgate-street. High School.

COLDHAM COTTAGE, near Bury St. Edmunds. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1870.) Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J., M.C. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, and at call.

EAST BERGHOLT, near Colchester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1857 ; cons. July 1, 1885.) Benedictines : Revv. Arthur Dunstan Sibley, O.S.B. (*Chaplain*), T. Bede Birchby, (*retired*), O.S.B., William L. Arrowsmith, D.D., M.A., M.C. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; V 3 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 7, 9 ; V 3.

FELIXSTOWE. (†) St. Felix, Gainsborough-road. (1899 ; 1912.) Rev. Hugh Parker. Sun, H C 8 ; M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA. (†) St. Peter, Church-lane. (1889.) Rev. Thomas Walker (5 Lowestoft-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8, and at call.

HAVERHILL. Served from Kirtling Tower. 1st Sun of m, M 11, 3rd Sun M 9, at 114 Withersfield-road. Cf, bef M.

IPSWICH. 1. St. Pancras (†), Orwell-place. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Peacock ; Rev. William P. Lowndes. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and at call. Tel.: 2596.

East Suffolk Hospital.

2. St. Mary (†), Woodbridge-road. (1826.) Rev. Bernard S. McCaul (322 Woodbridge-road). Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.20; Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 and at call.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Woodbridge-road. High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars. Elementary School and Small Orphanage.

Wkh., Isolation Hosp., Sanatorium, and Borough Mental Hosp.

LANDGUARD FORT. Served fr. Felixstowe occasionally.

LEISTON. Holy Souls, Carr-avenue. (1919.) Served from Aldeburgh. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

LOWESTOFT. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon-road. (1880; 1902.) Rev. Robert G. Allan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Hds, B 7. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Mary, Kirkley Cliff. *Chaplain*, Rev. Gerald Flanagan.

Lowestoft and North Suffolk Hospital; St. Luke's Hospital; Oulton Workhouse. MAB.

NAYLAND. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1902.) Rev. Michael J. Geraghty (St. Michael's, Nayland). Sun, M 10, 2nd Sun 9; R, s, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{3}{4}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat 4, and bef M daily.

East Anglia, Malting, Children's Sanatoria.

SOUTHWOLD. (†) The Sacred Heart, The Common. (1897; 1916.) Rev. Henry St. Leger Mason. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (in Aug. $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Hds, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call.

Bulcamp Union Wkh.; Halesworth Hosp.; Southwold Cottage Hosp.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, Colchester. (†) St. Edmund King and Martyr. (1826.) Rev. George H. Miles. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 3. Hds, M 9; Ds Dev $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds 8.

STOWMARKET. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Rev. Frederick Donovan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8.

SUDBURY. (†) Our Lady and St. John the Evangelist, The Croft. (1876; 1893.) Rev. Charles S. Flynn,

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Mon $8\frac{1}{2}$); Th, M, Convent 8. Cf (Dutch, French), Sat 4 to 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Sudbury Union Workhouse; Convalescent Hosp.; St. Leonard's Hosp.

THETFORD. (†) St. Mary, London-road. (1826.) Rev. George W. H. Webb. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel.: 66.

WOODBIDGE. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Crown-place. (1871.) Rev. Ernest Shebbeare, B.A. (29 Cumberland-street). Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 (wint 8). Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 6, bef M.

Carmelite Convent, Church-street. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

Sisters of Mercy, St. John's Hill.

St. Audry's Mental Hospital, Melton; Martlesham Aerodrome; Hollesley Labour Colony.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge; East Bergholt.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Datchet; Eton.

CARMELITES (Discalced): Gerrard's Cross.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Dunstable.

DOMINICANS: Laxton Hall.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Buckingham.

JESUITS: Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham Cottage; Yarmouth.

PREMONSTRATIENSIS: Gillingham.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES (of the Assumption): East Bergholt.

CARMELITES: Cambridge; Woodbridge.

CONGREGATION DE SAINTE MARIE: Luton.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Bedford, Olney.

DAMES BERNARDINES: High Wycombe; Slough.

DAMES OF S. LOUIS: Great Yarmouth; Bury St. Edmunds.

DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY: Swaffham.

INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Cambridge; Sheringham.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Norwich.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Northampton.

SERVITES : Beccles.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (Rosminians) : Wisbech.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Peterborough.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Costessey ; Shefford.

SISTERS OF THE CROSS : Gerrard's Cross.

SISTERS OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN : Cromer.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY : Felixstowe ; Ipswich ; Thornton College.

SISTERS OF MARY : Lowestoft.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Aldeburgh ; Woodbridge.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Northampton ; Norwich.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Sudbury.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND for the education of Students for the Priesthood. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN MISSION FUND, for the foundation and maintenance of Missions. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole.

NORTHAMPTON CLERGY FUND, for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Drake, St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, Bucks.

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Treasurer*, Rev. John W. Cosser, Daventry.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. F. Edgell, 42 Spencer-road, Bedford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Orphanage for Boys : St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls : (certified Poor-Law School) : St. Mary's Convent, Woodbridge-road, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children : Nazareth House, Leicester-road, Northampton (certified Poor-Law School).

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	68	} 80
Temporarily { elsewhere in England & Wales	...	...	0	
Working { outside England & Wales	...	...	1	
Invalided	...	...	3	
Retired	...	...	2	
Under Community Rule	...	...	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses	...	...	...	} 120
outside England & Wales...	...	...	6	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	6	} 40
Canons Regular of Lateran	...	...	3	
Carmelites	...	...	3	
Congregation of the Mission	...	...	2	
Dominicans	...	...	8	
Franciscans—Friars Minor	...	...	5	
Jesuits	...	...	10	} 120
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	...	...	2	
Premonstratensian	...	...	1	

CONVENTS	...	...	...	31
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	...	...	...	59

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with	...	...	...	} 35
Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...	

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels	...	...	...	} 13
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons	...	...	...	

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	...	...	24
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	...	7
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	4
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	25

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 1,185	} 3,961
	{ Girls 1,611	
Children at Schools other than	{ Infants 1,165	} 1,750
Elementary	{ Boys 299	
	{ Girls 1,451	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	...	...	None
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-	...	...	} 3
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	...	...	
Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	None
‡ Children therein	...	...	178

POPULATION : { Total (<i>Census</i> , 1921)	...	...	1,954,507
{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	...	20,386

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927	...	...	547
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927	...	...	211
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

CONVERSIONS in 1927	...	...	291
---------------------	-----	-----	-----

XIII. DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

(*Province of Westminster*)

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire,
and Rutland

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM :
born in London, July 28, 1870 ; ordained Feb. 2, 1893 ; cons.
by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1916. Residence : St. Barnabas'
Cathedral, Nottingham. Tel. : 44758.

Predecessors

I. JOSEPH W. HENDREN, O.S.F. : born at Birmingham,
Oct. 19, 1791 ; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the
Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to
Nottingham, June 22, 1851 ; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ;
died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. RICHARD ROSKELL : born at Gateacre, near Liverpool,
Aug. 15, 1817 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1853 ; resigned, 1874 ; trans-
lated to *Abdera*, July 5, 1875 ; died Jan. 27, 1883.

III. EDWARD G. BAGSHAW : born in London Jan. 12, 1829 ;
cons. Nov. 12, 1874 ; resigned, 1901 ; translated to *Hypæpa*, 1902 ;
to Archiepiscopal See of *Seleucia*, 1904 ; died Feb. 6, 1915.

IV. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O. : born at Liverpool, Nov.
4, 1837 ; cons. March 12, 1899, as Bishop-Auxiliary for
Westminster ; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6, 1901 ; to
Tacape, June 1, 1915 ; died June 27, 1916.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. C. Payne, St. Mary's, Bridge Gate, Derby.

Bishop's Secretary

The Cathedral, Derby-road, Nottingham. (Tel. : 44758.)

Association for Propagation of the Faith

Diocesan Treasurer : Rev. J. F. Hargreaves, St. Joseph's,
Gordon-road, Derby.

Diocesan Finance Committee

The Lord Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Payne, Rt.
Rev. Mgr. Canon William Baigent, Rev. George Holland,
John J. Baldwin Young, Esq., Cecil G. Taylor, Esq. (*Secre-
tary*).

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies

Very Rev. Canon Henry Hunt ; Rev. Richard de Mattos.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)
The Bishop's Secretary, Cathedral, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—*Inspector*: Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson. *Assistant Inspectors*: Very Rev. Canon Henry A. Hunt; Rev. Austin Williamson.

Treasurer for Diocesan Schools Association: Very Rev. Canon John Hadican, Catholic Church, Newark.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost

Very Rev. Patrick J. O'Donoghue.

Canons

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Baigent (*Penitentiary*), Very Revv. Francis Hayward, John McIlroy, William Collingwood, D.D. (*Theologian*), Bernard Hobson (*Secretary*), Matthew O'Reilly, Francis F. Busch, William R. Winder, Henry A. Hunt, John Hadican.

Honorary Canons.—Very Revv. Joseph West Edwin Henson.

Nottinghamshire

NOTTINGHAM. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St Barnabas**, Derby-road. (1842; cons. Aug. 27, 1844.) Very Rev. Canon Henry A. Hunt (*Administrator*); Revv. Harold Bayley, Alfred Baldwin, Peter Fouchet, Vernon Whiteman. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10. *Divine Office* recited daily: Matins and Lauds 2½ P.M.; Prime and Terce 7¼ A.M.; Sext and None 8½ A.M.; Vespers and Compline 12¼. B, daily 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3¼ to 4½, 6 to 9; eves Hds 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9. Tel.: 44758.

General Hospital, Standard Hill; Samaritan Hospital, Raleigh-street; Women's Hosp., 29 and 31 Castle-gate; Eye Infirmary, Rope-walk.

Convent of Mercy, College-street.

2. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), 2 London-road. (1867; 1883.) Revv. Claude E. Bostock, W. Douglas Walford. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 5, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9, and at call.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), 10 Wilford-lane, West Bridgford. Public services: Sun, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Tel.: 6009.

3. St. Edward (†), Hunt-street, Blue Bell Hill. (1885.) Rev. Austin Williamson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, exc Mon and Sat 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 8 to 9.

4. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), Woodborough-road. (1879 ; 1923.) Revv. Maurice Parmentier, Edward Ellis, D.D. (240 Woodborough-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 30 Mapperley-road. Tel.: 4718.

City Prison ; Mapperley Mental Hospital ; Coppice-road Private Asylum ; Children's Hospital.

5. St. Paul's, Salisbury-street, Radford. (1898.) (Presbytery, 24 Radford Boulevard.) Served temporarily from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Priory-street, Old Lenton. Tel. 5069. *Chaplain*, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (c/o Nazareth House).

6. St. Mary (†), Goodliffe-street, Hyson-green. (1880 ; 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, V.F. (Presbytery, Belton-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Bagthorpe Institution, 700 Hucknall-road.

ARNOLD. The Good Shepherd. (1923.) Served by Rev. P. Joseph Power. Sun, M, B 9½. Cf, bef M.

BEESTON. (†) St. Peter, Styring-street. (1884 ; 1898.) Rev. Francis Hays. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8.

R. A. Ordnance Corps Depôt, Chilwell-road.

BULWELL. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Brooklyn-road. (1890 ; 1920.) Rev. Bowman A. Short. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Basford Union Wkh. ; Infectious Hosp., Hucknall-road ; Sanatorium, Bulwell Hall.

CARLTON, Nottingham. (†) The Sacred Heart, Main-street. (1877 ; 1883.) Rev. John Toomey. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Notts County Mental Hosp., Radcliffe-on-Trent.

EASTWOOD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hill-top. (1890 ; 1897.) Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wks, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

HAWORTH. (1928.) Served from Oldcotes. Sun, M 9.

HEANOR. (1928.) Served from Eastwood.

HUCKNALL. (†) Holy Cross, Carlingford-road. (1879 ; 1886 ; cons. Sept. 14, 1926.) Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8.

KIRKBY-IN-ASHFIELD. St. Joseph, Forest-street. (1923-25.) Served from Mansfield. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv, B 6. Cf, Fri aft evng serv.

MANSFIELD. (†) St. Philip Neri, Chesterfield-road. (1862 ; 1878 ; 1925.) Revv. John Keogh, Leo Lea (Priests' House, Chesterfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel. : 458.

Wkh., Stockwell-gate ; Accident Hosp., West Hill-drive ; Fever Hosp., Southwell-road ; Sanatorium, Ratchet-hill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Norfolk Drive.

Carmelite Convent, Crow Hill Drive.

NEWARK. (†) Holy Trinity, Parliament-street. (1802 ; 1836.) Very Rev. Canon John Hadican. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

Newark Hosp., London-road ; Newark Wkh. and Inf. ; Southwell Wkh. and Inf.

OLDCOTES, Rotherham (5 miles from Bawtry Station). (†) St. Helen. (1862 ; 1868.) Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; 1st Sun of m, M also 8½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Italian), bef M, Sat 6.—Cemetery.

OLLERTON. SS. Paulinus and Edwin. (1927.) Rev. James S. Casey (Presbytery, New Ollerton) Sun, M 8, 9 (Plough Inn).

RETFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Queen-street. (1876 ; 1895.) Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A. (Presbytery, Pelham-road.) Sun, M 8¼, 11 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 9½ (Wed 8). Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

WORKSOP. (†) St. Mary, Park-street. (1617 ; 1838-9 ; cons. Mar. 25, 1926.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Hayward, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 252.

Union ; Kilton Infirmary ; Victoria Hospital.

Derbyshire

ALFRETON. (†) Christ the King. (1883 ; 1927.) Rev. W. B. Hannan, Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 8. Cf (French, Italian), at any time.

ASHBOURNE. (†) All Saints, Union-street. (1861 ; 1888.) Rev. Frederick D. Brown. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and aft M.

BAKEWELL. The English Martyrs, Granby-road. (1890.) Served from Hassop. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sun bef $8\frac{3}{4}$.

Workhouse.

BAMFORD, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1883.) Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D., V.F. Sun, H C 8 ; 1st Sun of m, M 9, other Sun 11 ; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft services ; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.—Cemetery.

BEIGHTON, Chesterfield. St. Gabriel's Hall. (1923.) Served from Spink Hill. 1st Sun of m, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BELPER. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gibfield-lane. (1909 ; 1919.) Rev. J. Bernard Farmer. Sun, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (exc. 3rd Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$) ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Babington House ; Isolation Hospital.

BOLSOVER. St. Joseph, High-street. (1904.) Served from Shirebrook. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BRIMINGTON, Chesterfield. (1921.) Sutton Lodge. Domestic Chapel, served from Mount St. Mary's College. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

BROADBOTTOM. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1896.) Served fr Hadfield. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

Gamesley Infectious Hosp.

BUXTON. (†) St. Anne, Terrace-road. (1850; cons. July 26, 1897.) Rev. Luke A. Prendergast. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 and 6.

Presentation Nuns, Hardwick-square.

Chapel-en-le-Frith Wkh.

CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH. Served from Buxton. M monthly in Constitutional Hall.

CHESTERFIELD. (†) The Annunciation, Spencer-street (1853; 1854.) Revv. William Ross, John Achen, Archibald Ferguson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, daily 7¼ to 8¼; Sat 7 to 9.

Royal Hosp.; Union Inf. and Wkh.; Derbyshire Sanatorium, Walton; Penmore Fever Hosp.; Spital Small-pox Hosp.

CLAY CROSS, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick and St. Bridget, Thanet-street. (1862; 1882.) Served fr Alfreton. Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

CLOWN, Chesterfield. Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Victories, Southgate House. (1902.) Served from Mt. St. Mary's. Sun, H C 8¾; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6½, and bef M.

CRESWELL, Mansfield. (1916.) Served fr Mt. St. Mary's. Mass at the Portland Hotel, Sun 9¼, 1st Sun of m 10; Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M, eve of 4th Sun of m 4½.

DERBY. 1. St. Mary (†), 17 Bridge-gate. (1750; cons. Oct. 9, 1839.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Payne, V.G.; Revv. Humphrey Wilson, Thomas Du Manoir. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; evng serv, B, 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft any serv; Sat 4, 6 to 9. Tel.: 626.

Wkh; Borough Asylum; County Gaol; Isolation Hosp.

2. St. Joseph (†), Gordon-road, Mill-hill. (1879; 1897.) Revv. James F. Hargreaves, James F. Power. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng

serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (Wed $7\frac{1}{2}$ only). Cf (Italian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9. Tel.: Derby 1777.

Normanton Barracks; Derby Infirmary; County Asylum, Mickleover.

3. English Martyrs (†), Hollis-street, Alvaston. (1909.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

Shardlow Workhouse.

DERWENT, Sheffield. (†) St. Henry. (1877.) Served from Bamford. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef and aft services.

ECKINGTON, Chesterfield. The Grange, Southgate. (1923.) Served from Spink Hill. Sat bef 2nd Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

GLOSSOP. 1. St. Mary (†), Sumner-street. (1882; cons. Aug. 16, 1887.) Very Rev. Canon William Reginald Winder; Rev. Emmanuel Moulart. Sun, M $8, 9\frac{1}{2}, 11$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}, 9$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Glossop 24.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. All Saints (†). (1803; 1834; 1837.) Rev. Joseph Ketels (Royle House). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 10\frac{1}{2}$; Dev, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}, 9$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9; eves Hds 8.

Presentation Convent, Church-street. Wood's Hospital; Workhouse; Partington Convalescent Homes.

HADFIELD. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1858; cons. June 4, 1926.) Revv. Peter Taylor, Wilfred Hampson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HALFWAY, Chesterfield. Halfway House. (1923.) Served from Spink Hill. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

HASSOP, Bakewell. (†) All Saints. (1818.) Rev. Francis Firth. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$, exc 1st Sun 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 3. Cf, Sat 6.—Cemetery.

HATHERSAGE, Sheffield. (†) St. Michael. (1806.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Busch. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7 (wint), $7\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat, eves Hds $2\frac{1}{2}, 6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HIGH MOOR, The Club (1923). Served from Spinkhill. M, 5th Sun, 9.

ILKESTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford, Regent-street. (1858.) Rev. Richard de Mattos (Presbytery, Nottingham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 9 to 10.

LONG EATON. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Tamworth-road. (1884.) Rev. Arthur J. Bird (Presbytery, Tamworth-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

MARPLE BRIDGE, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, Hollin's-lane. (1859.) Rev. Louis du Boulaye. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 (sum), $5\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). *Faithful Companions*, St. Joseph's Convent, Hollin's-lane. Sanatorium, Nap Top. Crippled Children's Home, Marple.—Cemetery.

MARSH LANE, Pearson's Farm (1923). Served from Spinkhill. M, Bank Hds, 9.

MATLOCK. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Bank-road. (1883.) Rev. Charles Cossins (St. Joseph's-street). Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M (at Convent) $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Presentation Sisters, Mount St. Joseph's. Boarding and Day School.

MELBOURNE. (†) Our Lady of Ransom and St. Philip, Church-street. (1906.) Rev. John Atthill. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Spink Hill, Sheffield. The Immaculate Conception (1844-46.) Jesuits; Rev. William Hague (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Sharkey (*Minister*), Cuthbert Baillon, Edward Burns, Harold Burrows, Patrick Cullinan, James C. Donlevy, John Duffy, Joseph Kendal, Joseph Lawrenson, John Manning, Edmund Miller, William Sandiford, Joseph Small, Bernard Weaver, Philip Whiteside, S.J. Tel. : 31 Eckington.

NEW MILLS, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's-road. (1843-1845.) Rev. Joseph Heald, M.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), 5 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

Chinley Isolation Hosp.

RIPLEY. Served from Belper. Sun, M 9 (exc 3rd Sun, M 10.) Hds, M 8.

SHIREBROOK. (†) St. Joseph, Langwith-junction. (1904.)
Rev. Frederick R. Hattersley. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (1st Sun
of m, M 9); evng serv 6. Hds, M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.
Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

SPINK HILL, Sheffield. (†) The Immaculate Conception.
(17th cent.; cons. Sep. 21, 1846.) Rev. James C. Donlevy,
S.J. (Mount St. Mary's College, Spink Hill, Sheffield). Sun,
M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 3 to 4, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 31
Eckington.

STAVELEY, Chesterfield. St. Joseph, Devonshire-street.
(1883; 1906.) Rev. Patrick Sweeney (Duke-street).
Sun, M 9 or 11; H C 8, if M 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M
usually $8\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

SWADLINCOTE, Burton-on-Trent. Jesus and Mary,
Newhall-road. (1921.) Rev. Leo Bermingham. Sun,
M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8.

TIDESWELL, Buxton. Immaculate Heart of Mary, Queen-
street. (1885.) Served from Buxton. M monthly.

WHITTINGTON, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick, Welling-
ton-street. (1886; 1906.) Served from Staveley. Sun,
M 9 or 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M usually $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng
serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from $6\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

WOODSEATS, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Beauchief and
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Meadow Head. (1910.)
Rev. James B. Rooney (Presbytery, Meadow Head).
Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv, B
8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, exc Mon 9. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Leicestershire

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes,
Station-street. (1908; 1915.) Rev. Michael O'Reilly (1
Halford-terrace). Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9;
evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6
to 7.

Workhouse.

BARROW-ON-SOAR. (†) St. Alban, Holly Bush-lane.
(1839.) Served from the Convent, Loughborough. Sun,
M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 10). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

CASTLE DONINGTON. Served fr Melbourne. M 2nd
Sun of M 9, at Moira Arms.

COALVILLE. (†) The Transfiguration (St. Saviour's), Highfield-street. (1887 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Degen. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), bef and aft servs ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

EARL SHILTON, Hinckley. (†) St. Peter, Mill-lane. (1908.) Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st, 3rd, 5th Sun also $8\frac{1}{2}$) Hds, M 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds from $6\frac{1}{2}$.

EASTWELL, Melton Mowbray. (†) The Holy Family. (1720 ; 1798.)

HATHERN, Loughborough. St. Aloysius, Green-hill. (1899 ; 1908.) Served from Shepshed. Sun, M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Sun of m, evng serv, B 6. Cf, Sun bef M.

HINCKLEY. (†) St. Peter's Priory, Priory-row. (1756 ; 1824-5.) Revv. Benedict White, Peter Reader, M.A., Maurice Watson, O.P. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

Workhouse ; Cott. Hospital.

HUSBANDS BOSWORTH, Rugby. (†) St. Mary. (16th century ; 1873.) Rev. Thomas Nolan, Inst. Ch. Sun, H C 8 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6.

Leicester County Sanatorium, Mowsley.

LEICESTER. 1. Holy Cross Priory (†), Wellington-street, (1777 ; 1824-5.) Dominicans : Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald (*Prior*), Fabian Dix, B.A. (*Sub-Prior*) ; Revv. John Dominic Rouselle, Edward O'Dea, W. Martin Harrison, Osmund Barker, Placid Croney, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 11 ; 2 to 3 ; 6 to 9.

Borough Prison ; County Lunatic Asylum ; Royal Infirmary ; Barracks. Military Pensions Hosp.

Corpus Christi Catholic Hostel, New Walk, for business and working women and girls : under Dominican Tertiaries.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy (Portuguese), Stoney-gate, London-road, Leicester. Sun, M 8, B 5 ; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. Edward's, Aylestone-road. (1915.) Served fr Holy Cross Priory. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11) ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, bef M, and 1st Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

3. St. Patrick (†), Royal East-street. (1854.) Revv. Bernard C. George, Herbert Quin (73 Cannon-street). Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 7 to 9.

Isolation Hosp.

4. The Sacred Heart (†), Mere-road. (1883; 1890; 1924.) Rev. Henry Lindeboom (27 Mere-road). Sun, H C 8; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, Mon, M $8\frac{3}{4}$; other days, ex Wed, $7\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sun bef M; eves Hds 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Borough Asyl.; Union; Wkh. Inf.

5. St. Peter (†), Leamington-street. (1896; 1905.) Rev. Francis Caus (8 King Richard's-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 802.

Dominican Convent, and Home for Invalids, Dane Hills. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ambrose Murphy, O.P.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Richmond House, Glenfield-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ernest Lecointe (9 Harrow-road.)

Maternity Home, Westcoates Drive. Narborough Union.

6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moira-street. (1922.) Served fr St. Patrick's. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

LOUGHBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Ashby-road. (1833; 1836.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. John Harrington (*Rector*), John Colbert, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Park-road. Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch. (52 Park-road).

Workhouse; General Hosp.

LUTTERWORTH. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Bitteswell-road. (1881.) Rev. Alfred Hazeland. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ($8\frac{1}{2}$ wint). Cf, Sat 7, and bef M.—Cemetery.

Wkh., Lutterworth.

MARKET BOSWORTH. Served occasionally from Earl Shilton.

MARKET HARBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Coventry-road. (1859 ; 1877.) Very Rev. Mgr. Gilbert V. Bull. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8 ; daily at call.

MEASHAM, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Bosworth-road. (1881.) Rev. Leo Moens. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8¼ (sum 7¼). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

MELTON MOWBRAY. (†) St. John Baptist, Thorpe End. (1840 ; cons. 6th April, 1842.) Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (1 Goodrich-street). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9, and at call. Tel. ; 274.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters Minoresses, Tower House, Dalby-road. M Tu, Wed, Fri 7½.

War Memorial Hospital ; Workhouse Infirmary ; Isolation Hospital ; Cemetery.

MOUNT ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, Coalville, near Leicester. Our Lady and St. Bernard. (1837-44.) Reformed Cistercians: Very Rev. Celsus O'Connell (*Superior*); Revv. FF. Robert Ramsdale, (*Prior*), Malachy Dunne, Benedict Glynn, Stanislaus Shaw, Bernard Moloney, Patrick Rafferty, Alberic Webb, Edward Oliver Webb, Aloysius Scanlan, O. C.R. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; V, B, sum 3½, wint 3. Cf at call.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847 ; 1867.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Cuthbert Emery (*President*), William Kirkpatrick (*Minister*), John Keating, Richard Huyshe, Humphrey Holman, Christopher Grimshaw, Michael Cronin, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 6, 7, 10 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. During May, June, and July all services ½ hour later. Cf, at call. Tel. : 21 Sileby.

ROTHLEY. (1922 ; 1927.) Sun, M, B 10½, 1st Sun, M 9¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M. Communications to Enderby House, Howe-lane.

SHEPSHED, Loughborough. (†) St. Winefride (1842 ; 1928) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson ; Rev. Michael Foley (The Presbytery, Charnwood-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

SILEBY. (†) St. Gregory, Brook-street. (1842.) Served from Ratcliffe College by Rev. John Keating. Sun, M 9 ;

evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun, 12 to 1, 6 to 7 and bef M.

STANFORD HALL, Rugby (Yelvertoft Station). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1882.) Served by Rev. E. Lecointe, 9 Harrow-road, Leicester. Sun and Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French) before M.

WHITWICK, Leicester. (†) Holy Cross, Parsonwood-hill. (1837 ; 1905 ; cons. 3rd May, 1924.) Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 2 to 5, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Parsonwood-hill.

WIGSTON. (†) St. Mary, Countesthorpe-road. (1905.) Served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sun, bef M.
Glen Parva Barracks.

Lincolnshire

BARTON-ON-HUMBER. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Priestgate. (1842-1845.) Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8, 9 ; M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, and eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

BOSTON. (†) St. Mary, Horncastle-road. (1827 ; 1888.) Rev. Joseph Gattie. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Horncastle-rd.

BOURNE. Angel Hotel. Served from Deeping St. James. Sun, M $9\frac{3}{4}$; Cf bef M.

BRIGG. (†) St. Mary, Bigby-street. (1815 ; 1873.) Rev. Robert J. Hunter. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), The Manor House.

Workhouse ; Infirmary.

CLEETHORPES. (1914.) Served from St. Mary's, Grimsby. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, at Reynolds-street School.

CORBY, Grantham. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, High-street. (16th cent. ; 1856.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walter Comyn. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$) ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and at call.—Cemetery.

CROWLE, Scunthorpe. (†) St. Norbert, Field Side. (1872.)
Premonstratensians: Very Rev. W. Matthew Smith (*Prior*);
Rev. Gilbert McGarity, C.R.P. Sun, H C 8; M 11 (1st
Sun of m 9); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7½.
Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M; at call;
Sat from 6.

Thorne Wkh.

DEEPING ST. JAMES. Our Lady of Lincoln and St.
Guthlac. Served from St. Francis Xavier's. Sun, Hds,
M 8; B 6. Cf, Sat 5.

St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Novitiate. Superior,
Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.F.X. *Chaplain,* Rev. P. Collins. Wkds,
M 7½; B daily 4¾.

GAINSBOROUGH. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cross-
street. (1832; 1866.) Rev. Louis Drury. Sun, M 8½,
11; C 2½; Dev, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.
Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRANTHAM. (†) St. Mary, North-terrace, North-parade.
(1832; 1884.) Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen (1 North-
terrace). Sun, H C 7; M 8, 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds,
M 6½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French,
German), Sat 3 to 9; Sun 7 to 8 A.M.; eves Hds 7½;
and at call.

Town Hospital; Workhouse; Cemetery.

R.A.F. Station, Spittlegate, served from Cranwell.
Sun, M 9. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

GREAT GRIMSBY. 1. St Mary (†), Holme-hill, Heneage-
road. (1847; 1883.) Very Rev. Provost Patrick J.
O'Donoghue, V.F.; Revv. Albert Lakin, Michael
Egan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½,
9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Cf (Flemish, French,
Italian), Sat 11½; 7 to 9; each evng after serv. Tel.: 301.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Victor-street.
Tel.: 2076.

2. St. Peter's (†), Watkin-street, West Marsh. (1909.)
Rev. Joseph Feskens. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½.
Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch,
Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call.
Tel.: 3767.

Hospital.

HAINTON, Lincoln. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Served
from Market Rasen. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m, M 10¾.
Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

LINCOLN. (†) St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, Monks-road. (1799 ; 1892 ; cons. Jan. 27, 1927.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William J. Baigent ; Revv. Louis Williamson, Hugh Atkinson (34 Broadgate). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and bef M. Tel.: 691.

Asylum ; Barracks ; County Hosp. ; Infectious Hosp. ; Prison ; Union.

Convent of Sisters of Providence (of Ruillé-sur-Loire),
Upper Lindum-street.

LOUTH. (†) St. Mary, Upgate. (1819 ; 1838.) Rev. Owen Scully. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 8, bef M, and at call.

LUDDINGTON, Crowle. (†) St. Joseph and St. Dymphna, High-street. (1872 ; 1877.) Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m $10\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

MABLETHORPE. Served from Panton. Sun (July, Aug, and 1st and 2nd Sun Sept.), M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

MARKET RASEN. (†) Holy Rood, King-street. (1782 ; 1824 ; 1868.) Rev. Dominic Hengel. Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; 1st Sun of m, M 9 ; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

OSGODBY, Lincoln. The Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Francis J. Holmes. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 9) ; evng serv 6 in sum. Hds, Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M and at call.

PANTON, Wragby. St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College. (1919.) Very Revv. F. George, Ph.D. (*Guardian and Rector*), Alfred, Modestus ; Revv. FF. Oswald (*Vicar*), Ambrose, Alexius, Charles, Gregory, Alphonsus, M.A., D.C.L., Stephen, M.A., Roch, O.S.F.C. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; evng serv $4\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7. Cf at call.

SCUNTHORPE, Doncaster. (†) The Holy Souls, Frodingham-road. (1911.) Rev. J. Oswald Key (141 Frodingham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sun mng $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Frodingham Cottage Hosp.

SKEGNESS. (†) The Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Grosvenor-road. (1898.) Rev. Charles B. Croucher. Sun, H C 8, M 10 ($9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 during season) ; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, H C 8, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (during season also 8). Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, and at call ; Sat 7 to 8. Tel.: 228.

SLEAFORD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, 27 Jermyn-street. (1882; new ch. 1888.) Rev. John McGrath. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; and at call.

R.A.F. Station, Cranwell. *R.A.F. Chaplain*, Rev. Denis Blackburne, C.F. Sun, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 and bef all services.

SPALDING. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert, Henrietta-street. (1875; 1878; cons. 1904.) Premonstratensians: Revv. Arthur Aloysius Firth, Wilfrid McLean, C.R.P. (52 St. Thomas'-street.) Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German), bef M; at call; Sat aftn and evng.

SPILSBY, Lincs. Our Lady and the English Martyrs. (1896.) Served from Panton. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

STAMFORD. (†) Our Lady and St. Augustine, Broad-street. (1800; 1864.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph West, V.F. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 9. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

WELLINGORE HALL. St. Augustine. (1874; 1878; 1885.) Served from Panton. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Mon M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

WEST RASEN, Lincoln. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1872.) Served from Osgodby. Mass occasionally.

WOODHALL SPA. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, off Stanhope-avenue. (1896.) Rev. Arthur Allchin. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

Rutland

EXTON, Oakham. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. S. Gregory Ould, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.—Cemetery.

OAKHAM. (†) St. Joseph and St. Edith, Mill-street. (1883.) Rev. Leonard Middleton (10 Penn-street.) Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11 (last Sunday of m, $10\frac{1}{2}$ only); evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

UPPINGHAM. St. Thomas of Canterbury, North Back. (1923.) Served from Oakham. Last Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Barton-on-Humber.

CISTERCIANS : St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville.

DOMINICANS : Hinckley ; Leicester.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor) : Panton Hall, Wragby.

INSTITUTE OF CHARITY : Ratcliffe ; Loughborough ; Husbands

JESUITS : Mount St. Mary's ; Chesterfield. [Bosworth.]

PREMONSTRATENSIS : Crowle ; Spalding.

XAVIERIAN BROTHERS : Deeping St. James.

WOMEN

CARMELITES : Mansfield.

DOMINICANS (Sisters of Penance) : Leicester.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Marple Bridge.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS MINORESSES : Melton Mowbray.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY (Nursing Sisters) : Nottingham.

POOR CLARES : Bulwell.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nottingham.

PRESENTATION NUNS : Buxton ; Glossop ; Matlock.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Boston ; Hadfield ; Glossop.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Derby ; Nottingham ; Mansfield.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY
(*Rosminians*) : Loughborough ; Whitwick ; Brigg ; Barton
on Humber.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF RUILLE SUR LOIRE : Lincoln.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY : Leicester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE : Nottingham ; Great Grimsby.

SISTERS OF THE NATIVITY OF THE B.V.M. : Leicester.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES

Mensal Fund ; Ecclesiastical Education Fund ; Episcopal
Administration Fund ; Poor Missions Fund ; Diocesan School
Association Fund.

NOTTINGHAM SECULAR CLERGY ASSOCIATION FUND, or
"JOHNSON FUND," for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests,
Administrator, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. J. Baigent ; *Assistants*,
Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, Very Rev. Canon Hayward,
Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Collingwood, D. D., Bamford,
Sheffield.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

ASYLUM for Aged Poor, and Destitute Children : Nazareth
House, Nottingham (certified as a Poor-Law School).

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION : Province No. 8. *President*, J. A. Rad-
ford, 97 Kedleston-road, Derby ; *Secretary*, H. H. J. Ward,
104 Lichfield-street, Tamworth, Staffs.

HOME FOR GIRLS : Great Grimsby.

HOSTEL FOR WOMEN : Leicester.

HOUSE OF MERCY for Servants : Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL : Great Grimsby.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Nottingham Central
Council : *President*, John H. Brown, 53 Kinglake-street ;
Secretary, H. W. Gray, 13, Daybrook Avenue, Sherwood,
Nottingham.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	76	} 92
Temporarily } elsewhere in England & Wales	2	
working } outside England & Wales ...	3	
Invalided	3	
Retired	0	
Under Community Rule	0	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses		}
outside England & Wales	8	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	2	} 68
Cistercians	10	
Dominicans	11	
Franciscans, Capuchin	11	
Institute of Charity	11	
Jesuits	19	
Premonstratensians	4	} 160

CONVENTS 25

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 79

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 49

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 10

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 48

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant —

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 10

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 2,817	} 7,853
	{ Girls 2,812	
	{ Infants 2,224	

Children at Schools other than	{ Boys 502	} 1,163
Elementary	{ Girls 661	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3

Other Homes and Refuges 1

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) 2,470,858

{ Catholic (1928) 50,659

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 1,899

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 { Catholic 241 } 559

{ Mixed 318 }

CONVERSIONS in 1927 349

XIV. DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

(*Province of Birmingham*)

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE

St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

See Vacant.

Predecessors

I. GEORGE ERRINGTON : born Sept., 1804 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of *Trebizond*, April, 1855 ; died Jan. 19, 1886.

II. WILLIAM VAUGHAN : born Feb. 14, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1855 ; died Oct. 25, 1902.

III. CHARLES GRAHAM : born April 5, 1834 ; cons. as Coadjutor Oct. 28, 1891 ; succ. Oct. 25, 1902 ; translated to Episcopal See of *Tiberias*, Feb., 1911 ; died Sept. 2, 1912.

IV. JOHN KEILY : born June 23, 1854 ; cons. June 13, 1911 ; died Sept. 23, 1928.

Vicar-Capitular

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, Holy Cross, Plymouth.

Secretary

Rev. George Ford, Bishop's House,
Cecil-street, Plymouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. Alan J. Power, The Presbytery, Sidmouth.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools

Rev. Walter Gaynor, Keyham, Devonport.
Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan, Dorchester (for Dorset).

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Barry, Vic. Cap.

Canons

Very Revv. Bernard Wade (*Penitentiary*), John J. Higgins (*Theologian*) Michael J. Burns, D.D., Mgr. Charles E. Gandy, Francis Shepherd, Joseph R. Hurley, Timothy Hannigan, Thomas Sheehan, William Unsworth, Cyril Mahoney (*Secretary*).

Honorary Canons : Very Revv. V. Walter Kiely, Edward Burke.

Devonshire

PLYMOUTH. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface.** (1801 ; 1858 ; cons. Sept. 22, 1880.) Very Rev. Canon Cyril Mahoney (*Administrator*); Revv. Jeremiah M. Ryan, Myles MacSweeney, George Ford (*Secretary*). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 7½, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9. R, B ev evng 7½ ; inst, Wed. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9. Tel. : 1479.

Chapel of Ease. St. Anthony, 58 Durnford-street, Stonehouse. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9. Th B 4. Cf, Sat 11¾. Hds, M 7½.

Notre Dame Convent, Wyndham-street. High School for Girls.

St. Boniface's College, Wyndham-square. Presentation Brothers. High School for Boys.

2. Holy Cross (†), Beaumont-road. (1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, Vic. Cap. ; Revv. John Lee, Matthew Morehan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, 3 and 6. Tel : 260.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beaumont-road. *Carmelite Convent*, Efford. Sun, M 8 (sum), 9 (wint) ; B 5.

3. St. Edward the Confessor. (†) (1910.) Home Park-avenue, Peverell. Revv. Denis Noonan, John Doody. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds 7.

South Devon Hospital ; Plymouth Wkh and Prison.

Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Joseph's Home, Hartley.

Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth. Rev. Kervellec.

Garrison Chapel, Crown-hill. Military Mass, Sun and Hds 9. Rev. J. O'Brien, C.F.

ASHBURTON. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Petrock, Roborough-lane. (1912 ; 1914). Served from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9 ; B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf (French, German), bef M.

Ashburton and Buckfastleigh Hosp.

AXMINSTER. (†) St. Mary. (1831 ; 1862.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Gandy. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 (Sun aft 1st Fri 8½, 11) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

Workhouse.

BARNSTAPLE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (Cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rev. Patrick D. Leahy. Sun, M 8, 10 ;

devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Workhouse. North Devon Hospital.

BEER. See Seaton, p. 344.

BIDEFORD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892.) Rev. Albert Hawkins. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12, 6, 8.

Wkh., District Hosp.

Ursuline Convent, North Down Hall.

BOVEY TRACEY. Holy Ghost. (1904.) Ashburton-road. Served from Ingsdon, Newton Abbot. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 2 to 3; bef M.

BRIXHAM. Served from Paignton. M at "Star of the Sea," Sun 11 (1st Sun 9).

BUCKFASTLEIGH. Buckfast Abbey. (†) St. Mary. (1884; 1922.) Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, Ph.D. (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler (*Prior*); Revv. Edmund Boussard, Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, John Stéphan (*for the Parish*), Bruno Fehrenbacher, Ph.D., Dominic Maier, Wilfrid Schneider (*for Totnes*), Joseph Buguet, Dunstan Goetz, D.C.L., Martin Brüchlen, Richard Dillenz, Arnold Weiler, William Henle, Luke Holderied, Erkenwald Piersch, Mark Strahl, Petrock Dangel, Herman Steinhauser, Vitalis Leib, Gall Keckeisen, Hugh Zettel, Odo Leib, Raphael Stones, Adalbert Pappelau, Benedict Hauff, Stephen Kramer, Leander Flühr, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Mary's Convent.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON. St. Peter, Clinton Avenue, Served fr Exmouth. Sun, Hds, M 9.

CHUDLEIGH. Convent of the Most Holy Redeemer. St. Alphonsus Liguori. (1887.) Very Rev. Francis Canon Shepherd. Sun, Hds, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M 10 (1st Sun of m, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10); R, B 4 (wint), 6 (sum). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, German, Spanish), aft B.

CREDITON. Bowden Hill. Served from Exeter. Sun, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.

CULLOMPTON. Parish Rooms. Served from Tiverton. Sun, Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

DARTMOUTH. (†) St. John the Baptist, 20 Newcomen-road. (1868.) Rev. John J. Fanning. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C,

B 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and bef M.

R.N. College. Cottage Hosp.

DAWLISH. (†) St. Agatha, Exeter-road. (1907.) Rev. Lawrence O'Loughlin. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st and 3rd Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

DEVONPORT. (†) SS. Michael and Joseph, James-street. (1860 ; 1861.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Burke ; Rev. Joseph Murphy-O'Connor. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9. Tel : Devonport 556.

Royal Naval Hospital. Attended by Rev. E. Dewey, Naval Chaplain, 6 Valletort-place, Devonport. Tel ; Devonport 246. R.N. Barracks, R. Marine Barracks, Detention Barracks and Training Ships ; St. Budeaux R.N. Camp.

Devonport Garrison : Military Chaplain—Rev. James J. O'Brien, C.F., 6 Valletort-place, Devonport. Garrison Chapel : Sun, Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 9).

EXETER. (†) Sacred Heart, South-street. (1790 ; 1884.) cons. May 30, 1913.) Revv. Thomas Barney, P. A. B. Parkin. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 7, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady, Palace-gate.

Nazareth House, Magdalene-road.

St. Thomas and City Workhouses ; County Prison ; City Corp. and County Asylums ; Isolation and Royal Devon and Exeter Hospitals.

EXMOUTH. (†) The Holy Ghost, Radden Stile-lane. (1888 ; 1912.) Revv. John P. O'Malley, William Egan. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Sat at Convent.) Cf Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$, 7.

Convent of the Holy Family, Sunnyside, Montpelier-road.

Carmelite Convent, Keverel, Exeter-road.

HONITON. (†) The Holy Family, Church-hill. (1877 ; 1898). Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor (Church-hill). Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$) ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds M 8. Cf (French), bef M ; Fri, Sat 7 to 8. Tel. ; 90.

ILFRACOMBE. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1874 ; '93) Very Rev. Canon Joseph R. Hurley. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (Aug. Sept., M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Garth House.

IVYBRIDGE, Cadleigh. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1910.) Rev. Edward Sapin. Sun, Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; V 3; Cp $5\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 6.20. Cf (French), at call. Blackadon Borough Asylum.

KEYHAM, Devonport. (†) Our Most Holy Redeemer, Ocean-street. (1902.) Revv. Walter S. Gaynor, Edward Morehan (56 Ocean-street). Sun, M 8. $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R. s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9, and by arrangement. Tel.: Devonport 493.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 58-60 Ocean-street. Workhouse.

KINGSBRIDGE. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion, Fore-street. (1903; 1920.) Rev. Henry G. O'Brien (Glenrae, Kingsbridge). Sun, H C 8; M 11; Cp s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8. Tel.: 89.

Cottage Hospital, Duncombe-street; Wkh.

LYNTON. (†) The Most Holy Saviour, Convent of Poor Clares, Lee-road. (1904; 1910.) Rev. Alexander C. Dodard. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (8 also in sum); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$ (sum 8). Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Poor Clares, Colettines, Lee-road.

NEWTON ABBOT. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1871; 1915.) Rev. Isaac Cowd (82 Queen-street). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Fri before and after B; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Devon-square.

Wolborough Workhouse; Hospital, Fever Hospital.

2. *St. Augustine's Priory*. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sheehan. Sun, M 9; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 9; V 4. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

3. Ingsdon. *St. Michael's Convent*. Rev. A. Lucas.

OKEHAMPTON. (†) St. Boniface, Station-road. (1906.) Rev. John Haslip. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (wint $9\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12, 6 and at call. Tel.: 99.

Dartmoor Sanatorium, Chagford. R.A. practice camp. Wkh., Okehampton and District Cottage Hospital.

OTTERY ST. MARY. Served from Honiton. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 10). Cf, bef M.

PAIGNTON. 1. Novitiate Chapel of Our Lady (†), St. Mary's-hill. (1883.) Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas W. Conran (*Superior*); Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Patrick Meagher, S.M.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Southfield-road. (1880 ; 1898). Served from St. Mary's Hill by Rev. T. W. Conran, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, and eves Hds 5 to 7 ; bef and aft servs.

Marist Convent, Tower House, Fisher-street. Boarding School, Secondary Day School for Girls.

PRINCE TOWN. Sun, M 10½ (sum 9 also) ; B 2½. Hds, M 8½. *Chaplain*, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.

ST. MARYCHURCH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Denis, Priory-road. (1865 ; 1869.) Revv. Francis Hayes, Michael Riordan. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 6, 7½ to 9.

St. Mary's Priory. Dominican Sisters (Third Order). Orphanage for girls, and Ladies' home.

SALCOMBE. Our Lady Star of the Sea, "Walton Leigh," Devon-road. Served from Kingsbridge. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8¾. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SEATON. Sacred Heart, Station-road. (1910 ; 1920) Rev. James Tymons. Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

SIDMOUTH. (†) Convent of the Assumption, Convent-road. (1884 ; cons. 1905.) Rev. Alan J. Power (The Presbytery). Sun, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. Conducted by Sisters of the Assumption.

SOUTH BRENT, Marley. Syon Abbey. St. Saviour, Our Blessed Lady and St. Bridget of Syon. (1926.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Michael F. Weddick. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M 10 ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, aft B.

Centre of the Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory.

TAVISTOCK. 1. Our Lady and St. Angela, Plymouth-road. Rev. B. Tracy. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

2. *Carmelite Convent*. M 8 (9 wint). Sun, B 5.

TEIGNMOUTH. 1. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), Glendaragh-road. (1845 ; 1878.) Very Rev. Mgr. Maurice I. Morrissy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: 40.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarding School for young ladies.
Chaplain, Rev. Thomas White.

2. *St. Scholastica's Abbey*, Dawlish-road. (Cons. Sept. 29, 1864.) *Chaplain*, Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J., Archbishop of Hierapolis.

TIVERTON. (†) *St. John*. (1839.) Rev. Daniel Kavanagh. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $6\frac{1}{2}$.

TOPSHAM. Served from Exeter. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

TORQUAY. 1. The Assumption (†). (1853; cons. Feb. 17, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon John J. Higgins; Rev. Arthur Trevor Parsons. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V or Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$; evng from 6.
 2. *St. Vincent's Orphanage*, Teignmouth-road, under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.

3. *Filles de la Croix*, The Knoll, Torre.

TOTNES. (†) *St. Mary and St. George*, South-street. (1902.) Served fr Buckfast Abbey by Rev. W. Schneider, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6, and any time by appointment.

Workhouse; Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium for Consumptives. Served from Syon Abbey.

UGBROOKE, Chudleigh. (†) *St. Cyprian*. (1671.) Very Rev. Canon William Unsworth. Sun, M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun bef M; Sat 5 to 6.

WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR. Venton House. Served from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8.

YELVERTON. Holy Cross, Dousland-road. (1917.) Rev. Frederick Biggs. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

St. Vincent's. Sisters of Charity. Nursery for children; Training centre for Nurses and probationers. M, Sat $7\frac{1}{4}$.

Dorsetshire

BINDON ABBEY, Wool. (1885.) Rev. P. Thompson. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat (2nd and 4th), 6.

BLANDFORD. Our Lady of Lourdes and *St. Cecilia*. (1926.) Rev. J. O'Byrne (The Old House, Poole-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and daily bef M.

Blandford Cottage Hos.

BOVINGTON CAMP. Served from East Lulworth. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv 4. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

BRANKSOME, near Bournemouth. (†) St. Joseph and St. Walburga, Bournemouth-road. (1895.) Rev. Jules van Heede. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 3 to 8; daily bef M. Tel.: Parkstone 539.

Carmelite Convent, Branksome Park. Served fr Ensbury.

BRIDPORT. (†) SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria-grove. (1846.) Rev. Charles Scanlan. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$ (8 in convent); M 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Tu, Th, Sat, in convent, Mon, Fri in church). Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Visitation (High School for Little Boys, 3 to 12 years, and Day School), Pymore-road.

CHIDEOCK. (†) Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius. (1810; '84.) Served from Bridport. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; R, B 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ Wed only. Cf, bef serv, Fri aft B.

DORCHESTER. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs and St. Michael, High West-street. (1867; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy Hannigan (20 Princes-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7.

Sisters of St. Mary, Maumbury House. Dorset Mental Hosp.

ENSBURY, Bournemouth. Our Lady of Loretto, Coombe-avenue. Rev. Michael J. Coughlan. Sun, Hds H C $8\frac{1}{4}$, M 10 (wint); H C $7\frac{1}{2}$, M 9 (sum). Sun, evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

GILLINGHAM. (†) St. Benedict, Cemetery-road. (1907; 1924.) Rev. Robert Lyons (Belmont, Wyke-street). Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 9 (convent). Cf, Sats, and eves Hds 6.

Carmelite Convent, Wyke-street. Sun, M 8 (sum), 9 (wint).

LULWORTH (EAST) CASTLE, Wareham. (†) St. Mary. (1787.) Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan. Sun, H C 8 (1st Sun $7\frac{3}{4}$), M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Sisters of Mercy).

LULWORTH, WEST. Served from Wool. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (2nd and 4th Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

LYME REGIS. (†) SS. Michael and George, Silver-street. (1837.) Rev. Augustine Egan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Cottage Hospital, Church-street.

MARNHULL. (†) Our Lady, Old Mill. (1651; 1832.) Rev. Patrick Dwane. Sun, H C 7; M 8, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sun $7\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

POOLE. (†) St. Mary, West Quay-road. (1839.) Rev. John J. Carroll. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

St. Joseph's Convent and High School, Parkstone-road. Sisters of Mercy.

PORTLAND. (†) Our Lady and St. Andrew. (1868.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Kiely. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, R, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.

Borstal Institution.

SHAFTESBURY. (†) The Holy Name and St. Edward the Martyr, Salisbury-street. (1898; 1910.) Rev. George Donzé, F.M.I. (St. Edward's, Great-lane.) Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and daily bef M.

Shaftesbury Union; Wkh. at Alcester.

SHERBORNE. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Aldhelm, (1894.) Rev. Bernard Palmer. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; M 8. $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 8; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Anthony's Convent and School.

STAPEHILL, Wimborne. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. (1637; Convent 1802; Church cons. July 16, 1851.) Rev. Patrick J. Tobin. Sun, M 7, 10; R, B 4 (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 7, (wint 6), 9; evng serv 4 (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds, M 7 (wint 6). Cf, Sat 4.

Priory of *Cistercian Nuns*.

SWANAGE. The Holy Ghost, Victoria-avenue. (1902; '04.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L. (Priory, Victoria-avenue). Sun, M 8, 11 (wint, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

WEST MOORS. St. Antony, Pinehurst-road. (1928.) Served from Stapehill. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3.

WEYMOUTH. 1. St. Augustine (†), 38 Dorchester-road. (1835.) Rev. Jules Ketele (35 Dorchester-road). Sun, M

8, 11 ; dev's, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½, bef and aft M, and evng serv Wkds.

2. *Convent of the Sacred Hearts*, Carlton-road. Rev. Edward O'Dea (Lansbourn, Glendinning-avenue, Weymouth).

WIMBORNE. St. Michael's, Leigh-road. (1926.) Very Rev. Michael Canon Burns. Sun, H C 8, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 and 7.

Wimborne Cottage Hosp.; Wkh.

WOOL. See Bindon Abbey, page 345.

WYKE REGIS. Served from Weymouth, 1st and 3rd Sun. Sandisfoot House, Portland-road. M 9.

Cornwall

BODMIN. (†) St. Mary's Priory. (1846 ; 1886.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Very Rev. George MacGregor, D.D. (*Prior and Parish Priest*) ; Revv. Vincent Scully, D.S.O. (*Vicar and Novice Master*), Charles Brighton, John J. Riley, Stephen Hern, Bede Coulthard, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11 ; dev's, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys.

Workhouses : Bodmin, Camelford and St. Austell.

Cornwall Mental Hospital.

BUDE (*under* Launceston). Station-road. Sun, M 11 (exc 2nd and 4th Sun 8½) ; evng serv (exc 2nd and 4th Sun) 6 ; Hds, M 10. Inquire at Launceston.

CAMBORNE. St. John Baptist (†), Beacon-hill. (1859.) Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

Redruth Union Inf.

FALMOUTH. (†) St. Mary, Kimberley-place. (1819 ; 1869.) Rev. M. O'Reilly (St. Mary's, Killigrew-road). Sun, M 8, 11 ; dev's, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10¼ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Wkh.; Falmouth and Royal Cornwall Sailors' Hospitals.

FOWEY (*under* Bodmin). St. Monica, Station-road. Temporary chapel, served from Bodmin. 1st, 3rd, 5th Sun of m, M 10½ ; B 6½ ; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 8¾. Hds, M 10½.

GUNNISLAKE. St. Joseph. (1927.) Rev. P. M. Northcote. Sun, H C 8½, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat aft.

HAYLE. The Holy Ghost. The Downs, Foundry-hill. Chapel open to the public. Convent of the *Daughters*

of the Cross. Rev. Philip Brown, B.A., C.R.L., *Chaplain.* Sun, H C 7, 8; M 10 (1st Sun 8½); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 6½ (sum 7). Cf (French), Th aft B, Sat 3, and at call.

St. Michael's Hospital, under the charge of the *Daughters of the Cross.*

LANHERNE, St. Columb. (†) SS. Joseph and Anne. (1794.) Carmelite Convent. Rev. William E. Fox. Sun, H C 8, 9; M 10; R, B 6. Hds, H C 8; M 9½; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 7½; C 9½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 6.

LAUNCESTON. (†) The English Martyrs, 29 St. Stephen's-hill. (1886; 1912.) Rev. Richard Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L. Sun, M 8½ (exc 2nd and 4th Sun 11); devs, s, B (2nd and 4th Sun only) 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7, and at call.

Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Convent, St. Stephen's-hill.

Holsworthy, Launceston and Stratton Workhouses.

LISKEARD. (†) St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. Henry Barrett (Presbytery, West-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7.

Workhouse Infirmary, Cottage Hospital.

LIZARD (THE). Our Lady. Sun, M 9½; evng serv 6½.

LOOE. Our Lady and St. Nicholas, West Looe. Served from Sclerder Abbey. Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6½ (wint), 5½ (sum). Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

MARAZION. Mass at Acton Castle. Apply Acton Castle, Marazion.

MULLION. St. Michael the Archangel. (1925.) Rev. J. Dobbalers. Sun, M 8½; B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6, or at call.

NEWQUAY. (†) Most Holy Trinity, Tower-road. (1902; '03.) Rev. Clement T. McGuinness, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

PADSTOW (*under Bodmin*). St. Petroc, High-street. (1909; '13.) Served from Bodmin Priory. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8.

PENZANCE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Wade (St. Mary's Rectory, Rozevean-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu.

Daughters of the Cross, Liskinnick House (Orphanage for Girls).

ST. AGNES. (1882.) Chapel two miles from Perranporth. Served from Camborne. 2nd Sun of m, M 9.

ST. AUSTELL (*under Bodmin*). St. Augustine, Ranelagh-

road. Served from Bodmin Priory. 1st, 3rd, 5th, Sun of m, M $8\frac{3}{4}$; 2nd, 4th Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ST. IVES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Ia, Tregenna-hill. (1902.) Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th $10\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

SALTASH. (†) Our Lady, Lower Port View. (1884.) Rev. William Driscoll. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (convent), 10 (church); H C $8\frac{1}{2}$ (church); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (convent), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (church); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 (convent). Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Ann's Convent of the Good Shepherd.

SCLERDER ABBEY (†), Polperro. Our Lady of Light. (1843.) Rev. Emmanuel McGinley. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8 (wint 7). Cf bef M, and at call.

Poor Clares Colettines.

TRURO. (†) St. Piran, Chapel-hill. (1885.) Rev. John Jeffrey, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Poor Law Institution. Royal Cornwall Infirmary.

WADEBRIDGE. (1926.) Sun, M 9, at Commercial Hotel. Served fr Bodmin.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN : St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; Newquay; St. Ives; Swanage; Truro; Launceston.

MARIST FATHERS : St. Mary's Hill, Paignton.

MARY IMMACULATE, SONS OF: Shaftesbury.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Wyndham-square, Plymouth.

WOMEN

ASSUMPTION : Sidmouth.

BENEDICTINES (*of Perpetual Adoration*) : St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

BRIDGETTINES : St. Bridget's Abbey of Syon, South Brent, Marley, Devon.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (*of Perpetual Adoration*) : S. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.

CARMELITES : Efford, Plymouth; Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall; Gillingham; Tavistock; Exmouth; Branksome.

CISTERCIANS : Stapehill, Wimborne.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST : Ingsdon; Newton Abbot.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Liskinnick House, Penzance; The Downs, Hayle. [Torquay.]

DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Mary's Priory, St. Marychurch,

FILLES DE LA CROIX : The Knoll, Torre, Torquay.

- HOLY FAMILY : Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Hartley, Plymouth.
 MARIST SISTERS : Tower House, Fisher-street, Paignton.
 POOR CLARES COLETTINES : Lynton ; Sclerder.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH ; Nazareth House, Magdalene-road, Exeter.
 REDEMPTORISTINES : Monastery of the Most Holy Redeemer, Chudleigh, Devon.
 RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION : St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne. [Ivybridge.
 SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Cadleigh,
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : 20 Gasking-street, Plymouth ; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay ; St. Vincent's, Yelverton. [Devonport ; Buckfast.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Ocean-street, Keyham ;
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Bodmin ; Lulworth East ; Poole.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Wyndham-street, Plymouth ; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
 SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC : St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House, Launceston.
 SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Saltash.
 SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Maumbury House, Dorchester.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Garth House, Ilfracombe. [Exeter.
 SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF OUR LADY : Palace Gate,
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION : Carlton-road, Weymouth.
 SISTERS OF THE VISITATION : Pymore-road, Bridport.
 URSULINES : Beaconfield, Plymouth ; North Down Hall, Bideford.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

- Little Sisters of the Poor : Plymouth, Hartley. [Cross.
 Hospital : The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall : Daughters of the Orphanages : St. Marychurch (Girls) Torquay ; for Girls, Holy Cross, Plymouth ; for Boys, Torquay.
 Convent of Good Shepherd, St. Ann's, Saltash.
 Nazareth House, Magdalene-road, Exeter.
 CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 13. *President*, E. J. Rowe, 18 Blackall-road, Exeter ; *Secretary*, Lieut. A. P. Mahoney, 8 Lockyer-road, Plymouth.
 CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *Vice-Pres*, Mrs. Tozer ; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Chaundy, 6 Albion-place, Heavitree, Exeter.
 CERTIFIED POOR-LAW SCHOOLS for children from workhouses, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul : for *Boys* (under fourteen), St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay ; for *Girls*, 21 Gasking-street, Plymouth.
 SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Plymouth Particular Council ; *President*, J. Weeks : *Secretary*, C. H. Casserly, 54 Cecil-street, Plymouth.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent, Nursery for Children, Yelverton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	71	78	124
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England & Wales		1		
	{ outside England & Wales		0		
Invalided	...	...	4		
Retired	...	...	1		
Under Community Rule	...	...	0		
Temporarily attached from other dioceses	{ outside England & Wales		1	46	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	29	46	
Canons Regular of the Lateran	...	...	12		
Marists	...	...	3		
Sons of Mary Immaculate	...	...	1		
Jesuit	...	...	1		

CONVENTS 43

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 55

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 35

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 25

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 23

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 11

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 2

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 17

Children at Elementary Schools.. 2,408

Children at Schools other than Elementary ... 603

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 6

Other Homes and Refuges 1

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1921*) 1,258,479
 { Catholic 21,027

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 660

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 408

CONVERSIONS in 1927 251

XV. DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

(*Province of Westminster*)

Formed May 19, 1882, by division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire, and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH : born in Cloyne, December 21, 1866 ; ordained June 19, 1892 ; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary by Bishop Cahill, March 19, 1905 ; transl. to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Residence : Bishop's House, Portsmouth. Telephone : Portsmouth 3361.

Predecessors

I. JOHN VERTUE, born April 28, 1826 ; cons. July 25, 1882 ; died May 23, 1900.

II. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, born Sept. 2, 1841 ; cons. May 1, 1900 ; died Aug. 2, 1910.

Vicar-General

Vacant.

Secretary : Rev. R. Brockway, Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76) : Very Rev. Provost Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools : *Vacant.*

Assistants, Very Rev. Canon George Dolman (for French), The Convent, Bitterne ; Rev. H. Dorran, Presbytery, Basingstoke.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Oct. 1, 1882.

Provost

Very Rev. Stephen Mongan, D.D. (*Theologian*).

Canons

Very Revv. John Longinotto (*Secretary*), John Hourigan, Albert G. Coughlan, Augustus William Steggall, George C. Bailey, George Dolman, John Henry King, Charles Arthur, Patrick O'Leary, Francis O'Farrell.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Patrick Curtin.

Hampshire

PORTSMOUTH. 1. *Cathedral Church of St. John* (†), Edinburgh-rd. (close to the Town Station). (1882 ; cons. Mar. 29, 1887.) Revv. Timothy Twomey (*Administrator*), Robert Brockway, Thomas Murphy. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 (ch), 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, B 7½ ; 1st Wed of m, Cfr B S 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, S H 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 7 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and bef and aft M.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, Mile End.

2. St. Swithun (†), Waverley-road, Southsea. (1886 ; 1901 ; cons. July 15, 1908.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary ; Revv. Michael J. Sexton, Patrick Frawley. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), wkds bef M, Th evng 8 ; eve of 1st Fri 6½ to 8 ; Sat 11½ and 6½. Tel.: 5492.

Nazareth House : Orphanage for Girls, Home for Aged, Lawrence-road.

Convent of the Cross : High School for Girls, Grove-road. Rev. R. Brockway.

Christian Brothers : St. John's Secondary School for Boys, Grove-road. Rev. L. C. Lamy.

3. Corpus Christi (†), 21 Gladys-avenue, North End. Rev. Reginald Raab. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 6½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ ; and daily bef M.

Portsmouth Garrison, Alexandra Hospital and Hilsea Lines.

4. St. Joseph (†), Milton-road, Copnor. (New Church 1914 ; cons. 1923.) Revv. Francis Murphy, J. Hetherington. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

Borough Prison, Workhouse, Asylum and Infectious Hospital. Served from Copnor.

5. Cosham. St. Colman. Rev. Francis E. Stanford (Presbytery, St. Colman's-road).

6. St. Camillus. Naval Catholic Chapel, Flathouse-road, Landport (not public). Rev. W. P. Purcell, R.N. (Naval Catholic Club, Flathouse-road), Tel.: Portsmouth 5007. Rev. Augustine Forty, O.D.C., R.N. (Avon House, Portland-place, Gosport), Naval Chpalains. Sun, M 7½, 10. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 2 to 4.

ALDERSHOT. 1. St. Joseph (†), Queen's-road. (1869 ; 1913.) National Memorial Church to the Memory of Catholic Soldiers killed in South African War. Very

Rev. Canon Francis O'Farrell, O.B.E.; Rev. Arthur Olney. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7.

Franciscan Convent, 51 Alexandra-road. Orphanage for little boys.

2. St. Mary, Bellevue-road, Holly-road. (1911.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 10; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

SOUTH CAMP. (Stanhope Lines.) St. Michael and St. Sebastian. (1855.) Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C., C.F.; Rev. Edward McGuinness, M.C., C.F. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{3}{4}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 8.

Cambridge, Louise Margaret, and Isolation Hospitals.

NORTH CAMP. (Marlborough Lines.) St. Patrick. (1913.) Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F. Sun, M 8; Parade, M 10; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 Hds, M, B 9. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Military Prison, and Connaught Hospital.

CROOKHAM CAMP. Rev. P. Williams, S.C. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

EWSHOTT CAMP. Served from Crookham. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 9.

ALTON. (†) St. Mary. (1911.) Rev. James P. Murphy (Albert-road). Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{4}$; Inst, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

Wkh; Infirmary; Isolation Hosp; Cripples' Hosp. and College.

ANDOVER. St. John the Baptist. (1921.) Rev. Vincent O'Connor. Sun, M 10; 1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9.

BARTON-ON-SEA. Sun, M 9.

BASINGSTOKE. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, Sherborne-road, South View. (1877; 1903.) Revv. Herbert Doran, Michael Hegerty (Presbytery, Burgess-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, 7 to 8. Tel.: 214.

Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; Infirmary; County Asyl.

Sisters of Charity, Convent of the Holy Ghost

BIGHTON. Sun, M 8½. Served from Alton.

BISHOP'S WALTHAM. Training School, *White Fathers*. (1912.) Very Rev. Joseph Bouniol (*Superior*); Revv. Romuld Nicole, Henry Cote, B.A., Ernest Howell, Joseph Boldue, Arthur Hughes, Donat Richard, M.A.S. Sun, M 7, 8, 10½; V 2½; evng serv 7¼. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; V 2½; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf (French), at call.

BITTERNE, Southampton. Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Red Cote, Marne-road. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon George Dolman (39 Balaclava-road). Sun, H C 7½; M 9½; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½; B 4. Wkds, M 6¼.

BORDON CAMP (†). Rev. J. O'Herlihy, C.F. (Alexandrapark, Bordon). Sun, H C 7½ to 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

BOSCOMBE, Bournemouth. (†) Corpus Christi, Christchurch-road. (1887; 1896.) Jesuits: Revv. Ralph Baines, George Fitzpatrick, James O'Connell, James Ignatius Robinson, Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8. Tel: Southbourne 286.

Convent of the Cross, Boscombe-park.

BOURNEMOUTH. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Richmond-hill. (1875; 1900.) Jesuits: Revv. Christopher Wilmot, Roger Clutton, Frederick Magee, Joseph McArdle, Percival Triggs, S.J. (Albert-road). Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds and bef 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9. Tel.: Bournemouth 1013.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home (Sisters of Mercy).

2. The Annunciation, Richmond-park. (1906.) Served from Richmond-hill. Sun, M 8, 10; C, B 3. Hds, M 7¼, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼ (Tu, Th, Sat 8). Cf, Sat 7¼ to 9.

3. Mary Immaculate, Seamoor-road, Westbourne (1927). Served from Richmond-hill. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½.

BRAMLEY. Sun, M 9½. Served from Basingstoke.

BRAMSHILL. Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BROCKENHURST. Served from Lyndhurst. M monthly.

BURSLEDON, Southampton. Our Lady of the Rosary. Served from Bishop's Waltham. Sun, H C 8½; M, B 10½.

exc 1st Sun, M, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$; Sun 8.

CHRISTCHURCH. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor (Purewell Presbytery). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7 (sum only). Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Tu, Fri). Cf (French), bef M; Sat 7.

EASTLEIGH. (†) The Holy Cross, Leigh-road. (1887; cons. Aug. 13, 1902.) Rev. John Doran (53 Leigh-road). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Mon, M 9). Cf (French), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Chandler's Ford Sanatorium; The Mount Sanatorium, Bishopstoke.

FAREHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873; 1878.) Very Rev. Canon George C. Bailey, B.A. (43 Portland-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Hants County Mental Hospital at Knowle.

FARNBOROUGH. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Queen's-road. (1898; 1902.) Salesians: Very Rev. Michael Henry McCarthy (*Rector*); Revv. Thomas J. Giltinan, (*in charge of parish*), Michael J. Burke, Alexander D. Calder, Thomas Fielding, Edward Muldoon, John Francis Noonan, Henry Bernard Parker, David Reedy, Philip Williams, S.C. (Salesian School, Queens-road). Sun, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: South Farnborough 164.

Convent of Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, Sherborne-road, South Farnborough.

Salesian School, Queen's-road. Boys' Boarding and Day School.

2. **St. Michael's Abbey.** Benedictines (of the Solesmes Congregation): Right Rev. Fernand Michael Cabrol (*Abbot*); Right Rev. Bernard du Boisrouvray (*Abbot-Coadjutor, with full jurisdiction*); Very Rev. Henry Dumaine (*Prior*); Revv. Louis Gougau (*Sub-Prior*), Gabriel Peter Meunier, Henry Lawrence Cottineau, Andrew John Wilmart, Leopold Alphonse Zerr, Marcellus Anatole Havard, John Peter Conway, Adrian Eudine, John Baptist Brin, Edmund Fehrenbach, Julius Leo Baudot, Francis Hugh Gilbert, Elias Mary Herment, Joseph Louis Baucher, Gaston Godu, Andrew M. Cabassut, Henry Lindeman, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $5\frac{3}{4}$, $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$ (sung). Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian).

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

FLEET. The Holy Ghost, Connaught-road. (1908.) Served by Salesian Fathers from Farnborough. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 3. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, bef M.

FORDINGBRIDGE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip. (1872.) Rev. Richard T. Arscott. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.—Cemetery.

GOSPORT. 1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (†), High-street. (About 1750.) Revv. John P. Murphy, D.D., J O'Neill, D.D. (32 High-street). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M; Sat 11 to $11\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; bef 1st Fri 7 to 8.

All Naval, Military and Air Force establishments in Gosport and district are served by the resident Naval Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Forty, O.D.C., R.N., Avon House, Portland-place, Gosport. Military Chapel, New Barracks, Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

2. Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Ann's-hill-road. Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, Fri, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 11 to $11\frac{1}{2}$.

GRAYSHOTT, Hindhead. (†) St. Joseph, Headley-road. (Cons. July 26, 1911.) Revv. Louis Harvey, James Campbell. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6 (wint 4). Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and bef 1st Fri 5.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, "The Court." Daily M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Exp daily and B 5. Retreats, public and private, for women of all classes.

HAVANT. (†) St. Joseph. (1733-90; new church 1875.) Rev. F. Bailey. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 3 to 4 (wint).—Cemetery.

HAYLING ISLAND. (†) St. Patrick, Manor-road. (1914; 1925.) Rev. James M. McGuckin ("Lynham," St. Leonard's-avenue). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint), $3\frac{3}{4}$ (sum). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Patrick's Open Air School for Invalid Children.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chateau Blanc.

HECKFIELD. Our Lady and St. Benet. Closed temporarily.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT. St. John the Evangelist, Portsmouth-road. (1918.) Rev. John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. ("Nazareth," Marine Parade East). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10;

evng serv 7 (wint 4). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French) Sat 6 to 7 (sum), 4 to 5 (wint) and bef M. Tel.: 78.

LIPHOOK. Immaculate Conception. (1911.) Rev. Richard Atherton (Holt Cottage, Headley-road). Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); R, B sum $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott-place.

LONGMOOR CAMP. Served from Bordon Camp. Sun, M 9.

LYMINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph (1800-1859.) Rev. Bernard L. Morris. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

LYNDHURST, New Forest. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Edward. (Cons. July 28, 1896.) Rev. John J. Hally (Presbytery, Empress-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 4. Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

NETLEY (Military Hospital). St. Michael and St. George. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

NEW MILTON. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Mount-avenue. (1927.) Rev. Francis Pinkman (Hornsey Cottage, Milton Grove). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun and ev Sun during sum, $8\frac{1}{2}$ also); evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 4 to 5.

PETERSFIELD. (†) St. Laurence, M., Station-road. (1890.) Rev. Francis Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6 (sum) $3\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 5 to 6.

RINGWOOD. Served from Fordingbridge. M, monthly 9.

ROMSEY. St. Joseph's Chapel, Abbey House-drive. Rev. A. Somers, S.M.M. (Abbey House). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish).

Convent of La Sagesse, and Boys' Orphanage (St. Joseph's),

Montfort College. Revv. Mathias Moors (*Director*).

Joseph Boulouard, George Dubois, Alcide Latour, John Troadec, George Carter, Felix Monot, S.M.M.

SHIRLEY, Southampton. St. Boniface, 413 Shirley-road. (1927.) Revv. Thomas Byrne, Francis O'Shea. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 11 to $11\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

Workhouse Infirmary; Isolation Hosp.

SOUTHAMPTON. 1. St. Joseph (†), 48 Bugle-street. (1830 ; cons. Sept. 23, 1911.) Revv. James C. Connolly, Felix O'Rourke. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), wkds bef and aft M ; Sat aftn and evng.

Docks and Workhouse.

Franciscan Convent (with Perpetual Adoration), 11 Bugle-street : receives sick and infirm Priests.

2. St. Edmund (†), The Avenue. (1884 ; 1889.) Revv. Denis O'Mahony, B.D., B.C.L., Bernard Lindsay, William O'Sullivan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$ or 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, and bef M 8 wkds.

Royal South Hants Infirmary. Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

Convent of la Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, The Avenue. High School for Girls ; Secondary Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre ; and Residential Training College for School Mistresses.

Convent of Poor Clares, 17 Hill-lane. Rev. Joseph Boulouard, S.M.M.

3. The Immaculate Conception, Portswood. Served from St. Edmund's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 3.

Nazareth House, Southampton. *Chaplain*, Rev. Austin J. Hurley.

SOUTHBOURNE. (1920 ; 1928.) Our Lady Queen of Peace, Douglas-road. Served from Christchurch. Sun and Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M, Tu 10, Fri 8. Cf (French), bef and aft services.

TICHBORNE, Alresford. (†) St. Margaret of Scotland. Rev. Albert P. Lion. Sun, H C fr 9 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 3. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 3. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

TOTTON. St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. Served from Shirley.

WATERLOOVILLE. The Sacred Heart, London-road. Rev. James O'Sullivan (The Laurels, Waterloo-ville, Cosham, Hants.). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $9\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Wkds, M 7 (Mon, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French), Sat 6, and bef M.

St. Michael's Convent, London-road. Refuge for girls and women.

WINCHESTER. (†) St. Peter, 29 Jewry-street. (1674 ; 1792 ; 1926.) Very Rev. Canon John Henry King, Ph.D. ; Rev. William Blake. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; C, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev evng aft R 7; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Prison; Barracks; Flowerdown and Worthydown R.A.F.; Hospital; Union.

WOOLSTON. (†) St. Patrick, 45 Portsmouth-road. (1879.) Rev. John Hayes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French) Sat 10 and 7.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Ploermel), St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park. Secondary Boys' School and Juniorate. Rev. L. Bano.

Isle of Wight

BEMBRIDGE. Served from Ryde. Mass once a month.

CARISBROOKE, Newport. St. Dominic's Priory. (1866.)

Very Rev. Humbert Everest, S.T.M., O.P. Sun, Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7 (sum 8). Sun, B $3\frac{1}{2}$ (sum $4\frac{1}{2}$).

Convent of Sisters of Providence, Boarding and Day School.

COWES. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, by Railway Station. (1796.) Rev. John O'Hanlon. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and any day bef M.

EAST COWES. (†) St. David, Connaught-road, off York-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Edward H. Clark (4 Moruya-cottages, Grange-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Hds, wkds, bef M.

Osborne House for Convalescent Officers; Frank James Memorial Hospital.

St. Joseph's College. (Boys.) *Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy*. M, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$.

FRESHWATER. See Totland.

NEWPORT. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Revv. Timothy Watson, Harold Nye. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 4, 6; eves Hds 6.

Parkhurst Barracks. Isle of Wight Union, do. Lunatic Asylum. Newport Isolation Hospital.

Parkhurst Convict Prison and Camp Hill Prison, served from Newport. Albany Barracks.

QUARR, ~~St. Mary's Abbey~~, Ryde. (1908; cons. 1912.) Benedictines (French Congregation). Very Rev. Emile Bouvet (*Prior*); Revv. René de la Messelière, Jean Olivieri, Octave Girault, Camille Guédon, Pierre Chauvin

Elie Calmels, Jean Hébert-Desroquettes, Jean Tanguy, André Delsart, Pierre Blard. Xavier de Beaulaincourt-Marles, Pierre Marc, Henri Caye, Henri Handfield, Maurice Bury, Pierre de Subercaseaux-Errazuriz. Daily services : Sung Mass 10 (wint 9), Vespers 5 (wint 4)

RYDE. 1. St. Mary(†), High-street (1846 ; cons. May 21, 1863.) Very Rev. Provost Stephen Mongan, D.D. ; Rev. Walter Lynch. Sun, M 8, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; daily bef M.

Isle of Wight County Hospital.

2. St. Cecilia's Abbey, Appley-rise. (1882 ; 1907.) Benedictine Nuns' Chapel. Sun, Hds, H C 7, M 8 (wint) ; H C 8, M 9 (sum). Wkds M 7 (wint), 8 (sum). Served from Quarr Abbey.

Convent of the Cross. High School for girls.

SANDOWN. (†) St. Patrick, Beachfield-road. (1894 ; 1907.) Rev. John Flynn. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ (M also 8 in sum) ; devs, B 6½. Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 (sum, M 8, 10). Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri and Sat 6 to 7.

SHANKLIN. (†) Sacred Heart, Atherley-road. (1888 ; 1908 ; cons. June 23, 1911.) Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.

St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy, Bella Vista.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Park-road. Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly. Tel : Shanklin 187.

TOTLAND. St. Saviour's. (1871 ; 1923.) Rev. Lawrence Doran. Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 ; bef M.—Cemetery.

VENTNOR. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Trinity-road. (1866 ; 1871.) Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall. Sun, M 8¼, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 6½, 7 to 8½.

Royal National Hospital.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, East Dene, Bonchurch. Chaplain, Rev. Bernard V. Miller, D.D. (The Quinta, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight).

Berkshire

ABINGDON. (†) St. Mary and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Radley-road. (1856 ; '65.) Rev. James W. Doran (1 Radley-road). Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 9 (in convent, exc 1st Sun in ch), 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 (convent 7½). Fri, M 8¼. Mon, Tu, Wed, Th, Sat, in convent 7½. Cf (French,

Spanish), Sat 7 ; bef and aft all services.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Oxford-road.

ASCOT. (†) St. Francis, South Ascot. (1887 ; cons. July 4, 1889.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Hubert (*Guardian*), Felix (*Vicar*), Ignatius, Mathias, Malachy, Conrad, O.F.M. Sun, M 6½, 8, 11 ; inst, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), all times.

Convent of Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE, Old Windsor. St. Stanislaus. Jesuits : Revv. Aston Chichester (*Rector*), Wilfrid Hopkins (*Minister*), William Butler, Noel Campbell, Duncan Ferguson, Francis Fleming, Joseph Furniss, Joseph Kenny, Michael Maguire, Carmelo Meli, Francis Parker, Edward Porter, William Riordan, George Sexton, Arthur Tempest, Edmund Walton (*in charge of Parish*), S.J. Sun, M 7, 10 ; evng serv 5¾ wint, 6¾ sum, exc Aug, and Sept. Wkds, M 7. Tel : Windsor 224.

BRACKNELL. (†) St. Joseph, Stanley - road. (1894.) Served from Ascot. Sun, M 10. Hds, M, B 8. 1st Fri, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BUCKLAND, Faringdon. (†) St. George. (1725 ; 1846.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Arthur. Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9, 10½) ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat and eves Hds 6.

CROWTHORNE. Served from Wokingham. Sun, M 10½ ; s, B 6.

DIDCOT. Military Camp. Served from East Hendred. M 9, once a fortnight.

EAST HENDRED, Wantage. 1. St. Mary (†). (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon Albert G. Coughlan. Sun, M 10½ ; aftn serv, B 3. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

2. St. Amand. (13th century.)

FINCHAMPSTEAD. Mass once a week from Wokingham.

INGLEWOOD LODGE, Kintbury. The Holy Name. (Re-erected 1905.) Domestic Chapel. Served from Newbury. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M, s, B 10¾ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½.

LAMBOURN, Upper. Oratory of the Sacred Heart. Served from Newbury. Sun, M 9¼. Cf, bef M.

MAIDENHEAD. (†) St. Joseph, Market-street. (1884 ; cons. May 26, 1914.) Very Rev. Canon P. Curtin (Presbytery, 36 Cookham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; eves, 1st Fri, Sat 11 and $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 665.

NEWBURY. (†) St. Joseph, London-road. (1850-64.) Rev. Francis Green. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Cold Ash, Industrial School for Girls. Rev. Edward Sweeney. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; B 5. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Daily Exposition of Blessed Sacrament.

PANGBOURNE. Served fr Woolhampton. Sun, M 9.

PUSEY. Served from Buckland. Th, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, at the Paddocks.

READING. 1. St. James (†), Abbey Ruins, Abbot's Walk. (1780 ; 1837-40.) Revv. Francis Kernan, B.A., Archibald McDonald, Robert Scantlebury. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 11, 7 to 9 ; bef 1st Sun 3. Tel.: 171.

Royal Berks Hosp. ; Reading Union Wkh and Infirm ; H.M. Prison ; Military Barracks ; Park Hospital.

2. St. William, Upper Redlands-road, Redlands. (1904 ; 1906.) Served from St. James. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6.

St. Joseph's Convent, Broad-Oak. Sisters of the Christian Schools. Served from Farnborough. Boarding School and Day School.

3. English Martyrs, Tilehurst-road. (1921 ; 1926.) Served from St. James. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, "Westfield," Southcote-road.

WALLINGFORD. Served from Abingdon. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $11\frac{1}{2}$.

Moulsford Asylum.

WANTAGE. (1927.) Served fr East Hendred fortnightly.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE. See Crowthorne, p. 363.

WINDSOR. (†) St. Edward, Alma-road. (1868 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John Longinotto. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, s, B 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft all serv ; Sat 11 and $7\frac{1}{2}$.

WOKINGHAM. (†) Corpus Christi, The Terrace. (1902 ; 1911.) Rev. John Conolly (8 Station-road). Sun, H C 8 ;

M 11 ; s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, H C 8, M 10 ; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M, Wed, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 ; bef M.

French Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Easthampstead-road. Broadmoor Asylum. Pinewood Sanatorium.

WOOLHAMPTON. (†) *Abbey and School of Our Lady and St. Edmund R.M. (Douai)*. Benedictines: Right Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Ignatius Sylvester Mooney, M.A. (*Prior*); Revv. James Gilbert Atherton, Michael Dominic McDonnell, Fortunatus Hildebrand Conrath, Lorenzo Nardini, D.D., Andrew Elphege Mullany, Henry Leonard Wynne (*Sub-Prior*), William Ignatius Rice, M.A. (*Head Master*), John Stephen Marron, D.D., William Aloysius Bloor, Michael Columba Merrick, Richard Bruno Teeley, John Patrick Mullarkey, Edward Clement Sherlock, Thomas Edmund Connolly, Joseph Oswald Dorman, B.A., Cyril Hugh Bowler, B.A., Walter Basil Griffin, James Gerard Spencer, John Aelred Eckersley, Francis Kevin McCann, Bernard Placid Barr, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; V, B $6\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$.

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Island of Jersey

ST. HELIERS. 1. St. Mary and St. Peter (†), Vauxhall-street. (1843, '67.) Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan ; Revv. Patrick B. Walsh, Thomas O'Regan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, daily aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, Th bef 1st Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Tel. : 341 St. Heliers.

St. Peter's Barracks, Schools, Hospital.

2. St. Thomas (†), Val Plaisant. (1804 ; cons. Sept. 5th, '93). Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Alain Mao (*Superior*), Jean L. Messenger, Aloysius Schmitt, Pierre Guéret, Theodulen Maré, Yves Jain, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 9.

Orphanage of the S. Heart, Summerlands.

Juniorate, O.M.I. Rev. Louis Le Grand, O.M.I. (Roussel-street).

Maison S. Louis (Philosophical College of French Jesuits) (1880). Revv. Andrew Tenneson (*Rector*), Robert Marcie (*Minister*), Camillus Bonnet, Andrew Bremond,

Christian Burdo, Joseph Daniel, Alexander Décout, Pedro Descoqs, Julius de la Vaissière, Leopold Légeret, Andrew Marc, Henry Morin, René de Vallois, S.J.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. De la Salle College, The Beeches.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, Maison St. Joseph (General House) and Institution N.D. de Bon Secours (Novitiate). *Chaplains*: Very Rev. V. Guillemain, Rev. F. Rouxel, C.J.M.

Convents (in St. Heliers): *Faithful Companions*, David-place (*Chaplain*, Rev. Stephen Campbell); *Presentation Nuns*; *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, St. Saviour's-road; *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Augustine's House; *Filles du Cœur Immaculé de Marie*, Carmelite Convent.

Sacred Heart Chapel, St. Aubin. (1900.) Served from St. Thomas'. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 4.

3. St. Matthew (†) (in St. Peter's Parish). (1871.) Revv. J. Pitard, Auguste Laillé, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf, Sun 7 to 8 A.M.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Anne (in St. Ouen's Parish). (1894.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 9½.

St. John and St. Anthony (in Trinity Parish). (1896.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½.

4. Our Lady and the Martyrs of Japan (†) (in St. Martin's Parish). (1863.) Revv. Abel Pierrat (*Director*), Eugène Meline, Constant Labbé, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, M 9, 11; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

St. Joseph (†) (in Grouville Parish). (1893.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9, 10½; V 6½.

L'Assomption, Gorey. (1903.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9.

Island of Guernsey

ST. PETER-PORT. 1. St. Joseph and St. Mary (†). (1802; cons. Aug. 28, 1885.) Revv. Thomas Grant Hickey, D.D., Francis Philips (Amphill House, Cordier-hill). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), daily 7 to 8; Sat 4 to 5 and 6 to 8; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: Boarding School for young ladies.

St. Pelagia's Home for Incurables, Platon.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy-hill, ST. SAMPSON. (1879.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 8, 10½;

R, s, B 6. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, and 1st Fri $5\frac{1}{4}$ to 7.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Burnt-lane. (French.) Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; V, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

4. St. Magloire. L'Islet. Salesians. Rev. T. Périllat (*Rector*), S.C. Sun, M 8, 10; V, B 6.

5. La Chaumière. Salesians: Revv. Theodore Harmel (*Rector*), Arsenius Gicquel, S.C. (Salesian Institute). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; V, B 6 (sum), $3\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Cf (French, Italian).

6. St. Yves, La Forêt. Salesians: Rev. Augustus Minier, S.C. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8, 10); V, B 6.

7. St. Francis of Sales, Câtel. Served by Salesians.

Three *Convents of the Presentation* at la Chaumière. *Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools*, St. Mary's, Guernsey; *of the Sacred Hearts (Picpus)*, Blanchelands.

Christian Brothers (De la Salle), Les Rohais and Vauxbelets.

Island of Alderney

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen (†). (1858.) Rev. Anthony Akel. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{3}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), any time; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Farnborough; Petersfield; Quarr Abbey; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Ascot.

JESUITS: Beaumont; Boscombe; Bournemouth; Jersey.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Jersey; Lee-on-the-Solent.

SALESIANS: Farnborough; La Chaumière, Guernsey.

SOCIETY OF MARY (DE MONTFORT): Romsey.

WHITE FATHERS: Bishop's Waltham.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION: (of Ploërmel), Bitternepark, Southampton; N.D. de Bon Secours, and St. Joseph's House, Jersey.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: East Cowes.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: (De la Salle), Guernsey; Jersey; Southsea.

WOMEN

- BENEDICTINES : Ryde.
 CARMELITES : Jersey ; Reading.
 DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS : Farnborough.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY : The Limes, Jersey.
 DOMINICANS (Second Order) : Carisbrooke.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : David-place, Jersey.
 FRANCISCANS : Southampton ; Aldershot.
 FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : Cold Ash, Newbury.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Wellington-road, Jersey ; 404 Commercial-road, Portsmouth.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : St. M  en, Jersey.
 INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Farnborough, Hants.
 INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Ascot.
 INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : Grayshott.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : St. Heliers, Jersey.
 OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants ; Bitterne, Southampton.
 POOR CLARES : Southampton.
 POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Southsea ; Southampton.
 PRESENTATION : Wokingham ; La Chaumi  re, Guernsey (three) ; Jersey.
 RELIGIOUS OF THE CROSS : Boscombe ; Ryde ; Southsea.
 SACRED HEARTS OF PICPUS : Blanchelande, Guernsey.
 SAINTE UNION (des Sacr  s C  urs) : Southampton.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Chateau
 SISTERS OF CHARITY : Basingstoke. [Blanc, Hayling.
 SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Reading.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Jersey.
 SISTERS OF LA SAGESSE : Romsey.
 SISTERS OF LITTLE SCHOOLS (French) : St. Mary's, Guernsey.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Abingdon ; Alderney ; Bournemouth ; Guernsey ; Shanklin.
 SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Carisbrooke.
 SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Ventnor.

DIOCESAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS ASSOCIATION

PORTSMOUTH. *President*, the Bishop ; *Vice-President*, R. Prendergast.

COLLEGES

St. Stanislaus', Beaumont, Old Windsor ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton ; Training College for School-mistresses, Southampton ; Oratory of St. Mary, Guernsey (Salesians) ; St. John's College, Southsea ; Salesian Institute, Farnborough ; St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park ; St. Joseph's College, under Brothers of Mercy, East Cowes ; Montfort College, Romsey ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham ; Bon Secours, Jersey (these three last are Apostolic Schools for the respective Congregations).

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Franciscan Convent, Southampton, Perpetual Adoration : receives sick and infirm Priests.

Convent of Mercy, Alderney.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home : Bournemouth.

St. Pelagia's Home for Incurables : Platon, Guernsey.

Refuge for Penitents : Waterlooville and Bitterne.

St. Finian's Industrial Preventive Home for Children : Cold Ash, Newbury.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Southsea, Southampton and Jersey.

Certified Poor-Law Schools : Orphanage for Boys, Romsey and Southampton ; Female Orphanage, Southsea.

Orphanage for Boys : Aldershot, Southampton.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls : Summerland, Jersey.

C. W. L. HOSTEL FOR BUSINESS GIRLS, Broomfield, Richmond-hill, Bournemouth.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. Province No. 11. *Pres.*, Francis J. Tipper, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 72 Elm-grove, Southsea. *Sec.*, Fredk. J. Tindall, 14 Junction-road, Southsea.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Port Chaplain* : Rev. A. J. Hurley, 61 Hill-lane, Southampton.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Pres.*, Lady Charton ; *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. Chilton Thomas, Yaffles, Grayshott, Surrey.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Portsmouth Central Council : *Pres.*, M. Scanlan, 114 Francis-avenue, Southsea.

KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. *Grand Knight*, L. P. Murtough, St. George's-square, Portsea ; *Deputy Grand Knight*, J. Delany ; *Financial Sec.*, T. W. O'Sullivan.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	76	} 90
Temporarily working	{	elsewhere in England & Wales	...	2	
		outside England & Wales	...	3	
Invalided	...	...	...	3	
Retired	...	...	...	2	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses outside England and Wales	...	...	...	4	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	...	...	...	61	} 152
Carmelites (Discalced)	...	...	...	1	
Dominican	...	...	...	1	
Eudists	...	...	...	2	
Franciscans, (Friars Minor)	..	...	...	6	
Jesuits	...	...	...	38	
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	...	...	...	13	
Salesians	...	...	...	15	
Society of Bl. Montfort	...	...	...	8	
White Fathers...	...	...	...	7	

CONVENTS 51

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 58

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...	...	63
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	53
---	----

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	44
---	-----	----

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	7
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	14
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	21
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

Children at Elementary Schools ...	{	Boys	1,686	}	5,235
		Girls	1,880		

Children at Schools other than	Infants	1,669	2,958
Elementary	Boys	1,458	
	Girls	1,500	

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals	2
---	---

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	7
--	---

Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	...	...	2
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

‡ Children therein	...	{ Boys	225	} 674
		{ Girls	449	

POPULATION:	{ Total (<i>Census, 1921</i>)	...	...	...1,389,969
	{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	...	... 53,247

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927...	...	...	...	...	1,504
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927	...	...	518
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

CONVERSIONS in 1927	...	...	...	...	...	407
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

XVI. DIOCESE OF SALFORD

(*Province of Liverpool*)

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn in the County of Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16 ; St. Joseph (Solemnity of), 3rd Wed after Easter.—II. St. John, Apostle, Dec. 27 ; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26. Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sept. 21, 1873.

Right Rev. THOMAS HENSHAW, BISHOP OF SALFORD : born at Manchester, Feb. 2, 1873 ; ordained Oct. 18, 1899 ; elected Dec 14, 1925 ; cons. by Archbishop Keating, Dec. 21, 1925. Residence : Bishop's House, Broad Oak Park, Worsley, Manchester. Tel. : Eccles 789.

Predecessors

I. WILLIAM TURNER : born Sept. 25, 1799 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; died July 13, 1872.

II. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1872 ; transl. to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; died June 19, 1903.

III. JOHN BILSBORROW : born March 30, 1836 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1892 ; died March 5, 1903.

IV. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI : born Nov. 14, 1852 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903 ; died Jan. 18, 1925.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, St. Anne's Rectory, Ancoats, Manchester. Tel. : Ardwick 2813.

Bishop's Secretary

Rev. T. Leo Parker, M.A., Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester. Tel. : Eccles 789.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas's, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Tel. : Hr. Broughton 108.

Chancellor

Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester. Tel. : Didsbury 1080.

Assistant : Rev. J. Ward, St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Nugent, Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Lionel Joseph O'Kelly, V.G.

Canons

Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Theologian*); Very Revv. Thomas Sharrock, Henry Chipp, James Rown-tree, Osmund Woods (*Penitentiary*), Thomas Walsh, John T. Bousfield, James Murray (*Secretary*), Francis Nugent.

SALFORD, Manchester. 1. (†) *St. John's Cathedral*, Chapel-street. (1844; 1848; cons. June 14, 1890.) Tel.: Blackfriars 333. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock (*Rural Dean*), *Administrator*; Revv. Michael O'Leary, Hugh O'Neill, Walter McGah, Thomas Davis; M. M. Marjot, S.S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. 1st Wed of m, Tierce and High M 10¾. Cf (Dutch, French) ev mring 7 till 8; Mon, Th aft B; Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 9½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 till 9½.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Adelphi House.

Convent of the Cross and Passion, 43 The Crescent.

Salford Royal Hosp.

2. All Souls (†), Cemetery-road, Weaste. (1892; 1896.) Rev. Lawrence Delaney (23 Derby-road). Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½.

Salford Boro' Cemetery.

3. Our Lady of Dolours and St. Benedict (†), Cavendish-road, Kersal, Manchester. (1922.) Servites: Very Rev. Ambrose McGrath (*Prior*); Revv. Sebastian Mills, Aloysius Bouchier, Vincent Lecourt (*Parish Priest*), Philip O'Gorman, O.S.M. (Servite Priory, Cavendish-road). Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 9½, and at call. Tel.: Higher Broughton 152.

St. Philip Benizi. (*Chapel of Ease*) Northallerton-road, Lower Kersal. Served from Kersal. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Vine-street, Kersal; *Sedgley Park Training College*. *Nazareth House*, Scholes-lane, Heaton Park.

4. St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10; B, 4th Sun of m 6½. Hds, M 9.

5. St. Boniface (†), Lower Broughton. (1895; 1921.) Revv. Henry Egbers, Raymond J. Manning (3 Gerald-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and bef N.

6. St. Luke (†), Swinton Park-road, Irlams-o'-the-Height, Pendleton (1922; 1924.) Rev. Joseph O'Donnell. Sun,

M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9. Tel.: 696 Pendleton.

7. Mother of God and St. James (†), Church-street, Pendleton. (1854 ; 1875 ; cons. Sept. 8, 1926.) Revv. Joseph Crilly, Patrick Dillon, John McNulty. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (Italian), Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

De La Salle College, Christian Brothers, Weaste-lane, Pendleton. Tel. : Pendleton 302.

8. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Oldfield-road. (1866 ; 1880.) Revv. John Joseph Welch, Peter Purcell, Michael Cronin (24 Franklin-street).. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Th 7 to 9 ; eves 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9.

9. Patronage of St. Joseph (†), Ellesmere-street. (1871 ; 1902.) Revv. William Foy, Richard Cookson, James C. Holland. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mng bef M ; Wed 7 to 8 ; eve 1st Fri 7 to 8 ; Sat 5 to 9. Tel.: Trafford Park 534.

10. St. Peter (†), 107 Greengate. (1863 ; 1874.) Revv. John Birch, Joseph Higham. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9, Sat 4 to 5 (children), 6 to 9. Tel.: Central 6697.

11. St. Sebastian (†), Gerald-road, Pendleton. (1892 ; new church 1901.) Dominicans : Very Rev. Antoninus Maguire, (Prior) ; Revv. Bartholomew Moran (*Sub-Prior*), Paul Weeks, Augustine Hogg, Henry Bugeja, Christopher Sweeney, Alexis O'Brien, Patrick Wylde, O.P. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Th, eves Hds 8 to 9.

12. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great Cheetham-street East, Higher Broughton. (1879 ; 1901.) Revv. William Wookey, Francis Diamond, James McEnery. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7. 8. Cf, Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7. Tel. : Higher Broughton 108.

Fever Hosp., from Mt. Carmel. Sanatorium, Small-pox Hospital, served from All Souls.

ACCRINGTON. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Blackburn-road. (1851 ; 1869.) Revv. Thomas McAvoy, Charles Beaclerk, Daniel Hughes, Joseph Ross, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$,

11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 ; B 8. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Hospital and two Cemeteries.

2. St. Anne (†), Cobham-street. (1897; 1925.) Revv. William Healy, Humphrey Lynch. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf, ev mrg bef M ; Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

3. St. Mary (†), Callow Hall-street, Oswaldtwistle. (1894.) Revv. James Callaway, Francis Burney. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8. Tel. : 2433 Accrington.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Girls' School, Paddock House.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. 1. St. Ann (†), Burlington-street. (1859.) Revv. Joseph Ward, Thomas Harrison, B.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds, 8 to 9 ; Th aft B.

2. St. Mary (†), Wellington-road. (1870.) Revv. Bryan Hickey, John E. Feeney. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), Sat 5 to 9.

Barracks, Infirmary, Ashton Workhouse.

ASPULL, Haigh, near Wigan. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Haigh-road. (1858.) Rev. Victor Mann. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : Haigh 19.

BACUP. (†) St. Mary, Bankside. (1852-57.) Rev. John Kiely. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri aft B.

BARTON-ON-IRWELL, Patricroft, Manchester. (†) All Saints, Redcliffe-road. (1798 ; cons. June 9, 1868.) Revv. Charles Hanrahan, John Martin. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves of F and 1st Fri 7 to 9.

BILLINGTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary, Chapel-lane, (1836.) Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10 ; B 3. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 2 to 3 and bef M.

Epileptic Colony, Langho.

BLACKBURN. 1. St. Alban (†), Larkhill. (1773 ; 1901.) Right Rev. HENRY HANLON, Bishop of Teos ; Revv. George Richardson, Cornelius Sheahan, Thomas Falkner. (Lingard-terrace). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat from $4\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri from $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Blackburn 5799.

Notre Dame Convent. Chaplain, Rev. Augustine N. Barre, Ph.D., D.D. Nazareth House, Preston New-road.

2. St. Anne (†), France-street. (1849 ; 1926.) Revv. Thomas Singleton, John Milner Edmondson, George Bayley, Thomas Murray. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (Th 9). Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: Blackburn 5729.

3. St. Joseph (†), Cumberland-street. (1877.) Very Rev. David Power (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Patrick J. Veale, Louis A. Maxwell (1 Mary-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, 7, 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : 6887.

Queen's Park Institution and Hosp.

4. St. Mary (†), Islington. (1860 ; 1864.) Very Rev. Canon John T. Bousfield (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Herbert Bamber, Michael Conlon, Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (German, Spanish) Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 6026.

Infirmary ; Sanatorium ; Fever Hospital.

5. St. Peter in Chains (†), Mill Hill. (1887 ; 1926.) Revv. Patrick Prendergast, Denis O'Brien, Eugene McEnery (Penzance-street). Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Th, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

6 Sacred Heart (†), St. Silas'-road. (1900 ; 1905.) Rev. James Cartin. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 ; eves 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel.: Blackburn 6564.

St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road. Marists : Very Rev. William Fox ; Revv. Thomas Behan, John Gannon, John Jones, Edward Moore, S.M.

Convent of Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph, East Park-road.

BOLTON. 1. St. Edmund (†), St. Edmund-street. (1861.) Revv. Cuthbert Chronnell, J. Anthony Weston, James C. Wall (14 St. Edmund-street). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.25 (Th $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : 716.

Bolton Infirmary ; Fernclough Hospital.

2. Chapel of Ease, Eastbourne-grove, Heaton. Served from St. Edmund's. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9.

3. St. Edmund, King and Martyr (†). Bridgewater-street, Little Hulton. (1876.) Rev. Augustine Rose. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½; eves 7½ to 8½. Tel.: Walkden 104.

4. St. Ethelbert, Hawthorne-street, Deane. (1905; 1925.) Rev. Frederick Kershaw (Presbytery, Wigan-road, Bolton). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. Tel.: 1421.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Mount St. Joseph's Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. Robert P. Halligan, 223 Deane Church-lane, Bolton. Tel.: Bolton 2159.

5. St. Gregory the Great (†), Church-street, Farnworth. (1853; 1875.) Revv. George Cobb, James Turner, D.D., John Vincent Reynolds. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel.: Farnworth 219.

Fever Hospital, Darley.

6. St. Joseph (†), 71 Horace-street, Halliwell. (1879-1900.) Very Rev. John Burke (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas McGrath. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

7. St. Mary (†), Palace-street. (1845; 1847.) Revv. James Lawless, Patrick Reddy, Bernard Slevin, D.D., D.Ph. Sun, M 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3¼ to 8½, daily bef M; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 8½; and at call; Wed aft B. Tel.: 582 Bolton.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion. Boarding House for Working Girls, 40 Clarence-street.

Isolation Hosp., Fall Birch, Horwich.

8. The Holy Infant and St. Anthony (†), Baxendale-street, Astley-bridge. (1877.) Rev. Joseph O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds, 6½ to 7½. Tel.: Bolton 3325.

Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton. Salesian Fathers: Very Rev. John Felix McCourt (*Rector*); Revv. Andrew Boyle, D.D., Donald C. Leaver, D.D., Joseph Montague, John J. O'Connor, John Poggio, William Walsh, B.A., S.C. Tel.: Bolton 1293.

Boarding and Day School for Boys.

Wilkinson Sanatorium, Belmont-road; Blair Hospital, Bromley Cross.

9. St. Osmund's, Long-lane, Broughton. (1926.) Rev. Charles Crisp (18 St. James'-avenue, Broughton). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6.40, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

10. St. Patrick (†), Great Moor-street. (1861.) Revv. Walter Turner, Michael Joseph Reynolds, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9; eves 7½ to 9.

11. SS. Peter and Paul (†), Pilkington-street. (1800; 1897.) Revv. William Leighton, M.C., Maurice Porter, John O'Rourke; Martin Onsten, S.S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9; Th 7 to 8½; Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: 744.

Convent of Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Pilkington-street.

12. St. William, Settle-street. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M 8.

BRIERFIELD, Burnley. (†) Holy Trinity, Richard-street. (1895; 1900.) Rev. Joseph B. Brosnan, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

BROOKS'S BAR, Manchester. (†) St. Alphonsus, Ayres-rd. (1903; 1904.) Revv. Charles MacCarthy, B.A., George L. Motler. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv Wed.

BROWNEDGE, Bamber Bridge, Preston. (†) St. Mary (1780; 1826.) Revv. John Philip Willson, John Edward Parker, Reginald Denis Marshall, B.A., Denis Firth, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Th 7 to 8½; Sat 4½ to 8½; eves Hds 10 to 11, 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, St. Benedict's Convent. Hospital.—Convalescent Home.

BURNLEY. 1. St. Augustine (†), Lowerhouse-lane. (1896.) Rev. John Hardman (55A Lowerhouse-lane). Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.—Burnley Cemetery.

2. St. John the Baptist (†), Ivy-street. (1891; 1909.) Revv. John Geoghegan, B.A., John J. O'Mahony. Sun,

M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, inst, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : 1324.

Workhouse, Hospital, and Sanatorium.

3. St. Mary ($\dagger$), East Gate. (1846 ; 1849.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Thomas Butler, Ailbe Strumble, Joseph Gannon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri also 6), Cf (French, Irish, Italian), ev mng 7 to 9 ; Fri evng 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 9. Tel. : 2028.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Yorkshire-street.

4. St. Mary Magdalen ($\dagger$), Haslam-street, Gannow. (1887 ; 1904). Revv. Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., L.S.Sc., Richard Earley, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 2502 Burnley.

5. St. Thomas, Chapel of Ease. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 9.

BURY. 1. St. Joseph ($\dagger$), Peter-street. (1861.) Revv. Patrick Kelly, Patrick Barton. Sun, M 9, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel. : Bury 240.

Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. St. Marie ($\dagger$), Manchester-road. (1840 ; 1842.) Very Rev. Patrick Keighley ; Rev. William Dorran. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9.—Cemetery. Tel. : 1048.

Convent of Daughters of the Cross.

Public Cemetery. Sanatorium, The Wylde.

3. Our Lady of Good Counsel and Guardian Angels ($\dagger$), Fenton-street, Elton. (1886.) Rev. Robert Molloy. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 8.—Barracks.

CASTLETON, Manchester. ($\dagger$) St. Gabriel and the Angels, Trows-lane (1879.) Rev. Joseph Butler. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

CHADDERTON, Oldham. St. Herbert ($\dagger$). (1916 ; 1917.) Rev. George Tighe (Presbytery, Broadway). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel. : Oldham 2258.

Cemetery.

CHIPPING, Preston. (†) St. Mary, School-lane. (1828; cons. Mar. 12, 1928.) Rev. Thomas Callaway. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7, and ev mrgng.

CLAYTON-LE-MOORS, Accrington. (†) St. Mary, Burnley Old-road. (1819.) Rev. Patrick Gorman. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$ (Apr. to Sept. $6\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 9, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat $10\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Accrington 2348.

Catholic Cemetery.

CLITHEROE. (†) SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. (1847; 1850.) Revv. John O'Neil, John Elliott, E. Wilfrid Lomax, S.J. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 20, 8 (1st Fri 7, 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

COLNE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Queen-street. (1871; 1897.) Revv. John Aspinall, Thomas Hargreaves. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $8\frac{3}{4}$; eves Hds and 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Daughters of Jesus (Our Lady of Lourdes), Queen-street. Private and Boarding School.

2. St. Ursula, Chapel of Ease, Cotton Tree. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

DARWEN. 1. St. Joseph (†), Bolton-road. (1856.) Revv. Michael McGrath, Luke E. Farrelly. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Fever Hosp.; Cemetery.

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Edward (†), Blackburn-road, (1878; 1883.) Revv. Henry Atkinson, George Wainwright. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 4 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Veronica-st. St. Gerard's Home, 366 Blackburn-road.

DENTON, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows, Market-street. (1889.) Rev. William Moran (2 Duke-street). Sun, M 9, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Dec. and Jan. 8). Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9; eves 1st Fri, Hds 7 to 9.

ECCLES, Manchester. (†) St. Mary, Liverpool-road. (1879; 1898.) Revv. John Drescher, James McGinnell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9, and bef M. Tel.: Eccles 236.

Eccles and Patricroft Hosp ; Patricroft Workhouse ; Ladywell Sanatorium ; Blind Asylum ; Hope Hospital (*Chaplain*, Rev. Rudolph de Grood, 4 Wilton-road, Pendleton, Salford).

GREAT HARWOOD, Blackburn. 1. Our Lady and St. Hubert (†), St. Hubert-street. (Cons. Nov. 1, 1859.) Very Rev. Canon O. Woods ; Rev. Francis Gurd, M.A., Sun, M 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5 (ch), 6 to 8 ; Th 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds 7. Tel. : 209 Great Harwood.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Harwood-lane. Tel : Great Harwood 83.
Cemetery.

2. St. Wulstan, (†) Rushton-street. (1912.) Rev. Joseph Rees (Terrace House). Sun, M 8 $\frac{3}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel. : 211 Great Harwood.

HASLINGDEN. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Bury-road. (1854 ; 1859.) Revv. Henry Joseph Hunt, Laurence Casey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (1st Fri 7, 8). Cf, Sat 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9. Tel. : Rossendale 642.

HEATON NORRIS, Stockport. 1. St. Mary (†), Roman-road. (1867 ; '97.) Revv. William Hughes, B.D., B.A., Michael Walter Casey, B.A. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9. Tel. : Stockport 3758.

2. St. Winifred. Chapel of Ease, Mauldeth-road, Heaton Mersey. (1911-12.) Served from Heaton Norris. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9.

HEYWOOD. (†) St. Joseph, Mary-street. (1856 ; 1915.) Revv. Richard Vereker, Peter O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; serv, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery. Tel. : Heywood 38.

HORWICH. St. Mary (†), Chorley New-road. (1886 ; 1906.) Revv. Thomas Moylan, William Dowling, Joseph Henry, B.A. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. ; Horwich 209.

Isolation Hosp., Fall Birch.

HURST GREEN, Blackburn. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst. Sun, C, B 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, M 9.

IRLAM, Manchester. (†) St. Teresa, Liverpool-road. (1900 ; 1903.) Revv. George Swift, James S. Lineen, B.A.,

Thomas McKenna, James Farrell (1 Astley-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½ (1st Fri, also 7). Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; 1st Sat of m also 12 to 1; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 8, 7 to 9.

LEE HOUSE, Longridge, Preston. (†) St. William. (1738; 1838.) Rev. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 10; B 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, at call.—Cemetery.

LEES, nr Oldham. St. Edward (†), (1872; 1900.) Rev. Herman Hohn, D.D., J.C.L. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9. Greenacres Cemetery.

LITTLEBOROUGH. (†) The Annunciation, Featherstall-road. (1879; 1910.) Rev. Arthur Brosnan. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Th aft serv. Tel.: 161.

Rochdale Union Workhouse and Hospitals. Fever Hospital, Hollingworth; Berch Hill Hospital.

LONGRIDGE, Preston. (†) St. Wilfrid, Preston-road, (1869; 1909; cons. Aug. 14, 1926.) Revv. John Wissink, Charles Hope. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, German), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

LOSTOCK HALL, Preston. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Tardygate. (1903; 1913.) Rev. Peter Cuthbert Mercer, O.S.B., D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

MANCHESTER. 1. St. Alban (†), Fawcett-street, Ancoats. (1863-1878.) Revv. Gaetano Fracassi, S.T.L., Mortimer Daly. Sun, M 9¼, 10¼, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), eves Hds, 8 to 9; Sat 6 to 9.

2. St. Aloysius (†), Park-place, Higher Ardwick. (1852; 1885.) Revv. Henry F. Roche, B.A., Henry Casartelli. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 10¼, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (1st Fri 7), 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, Th 7½ to 9.

3. St. Anne (†), Junction-street, Ancoats. (1848.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Flynn, Martin Falkner, Francis Buckley. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7¾. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; Th 7 to 8; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: Ardwick 2813.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St Vincent-street, Ancoats.

Ancoats Hospital. Tame-street Institution.

4. St. Anne (†), 1 Crumpsall-crescent, Crumpsall. (1917 ; 1921.) Rev. William Aspinall. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wks, M 7½. Cf, Sat, 6 to 8; Th and eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Cheetham Hill 448.

Crescent-road and Delaunay's-road Institutions. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles O'Mahony (67 Crescent-road, Crumpsall). Sun, Hds, M-9; Cf, Sat 6.

5. St. Anne (†), Higher Openshaw, 1539 Ashton Old-road. (1849; 1883.) Revv. James Hanrahan, William Geaney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

6. St. Augustine (†), York-street, C.-on-M. (1820: 1908.) Revv. Charles Dunleavy, A. Baron, Thomas Elliott, John Coughlan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10¼, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9½. Tel.: Ardwick 3407.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Victoria Park.

7. St. John (†), High-lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy. (1892; 1927.) Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly; Revv. Herbert Bolger, Edward J. Boylan (71 High-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: Chorlton 558.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat: Convent and High School. Southern Cemetery.

8. **St. Bede's College**, Alexandra-park. (1876; 1880.) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gonne, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. John Cuthbert Cooke, M.A., John J. Ingran, M.A. John O'Riordan Browne, M.C., Francis Burscough, Leo Malone, A. Mus. T.C.L., Charles Leo Knowles, B.A., George Catterall, D.D., Lewis J. P. Mauduit-Beard (*Bursar*), Charles D. Goolden, M.A. Tel.: Chorlton 420.

Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra-road South. Exposition B S 7½ A.M. to 5, R, B.

9. St. Brigid (†), Mill-street, Ashton New-road. (1878; 1901.) Revv. Joseph Fitzgerald, Andrew Stack, John Hartley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, Th 8 to 9. Tel.: Openshaw 1065.

10. St. Casimir (†), Oldham-road. (*Church for Lithuanians, Poles, and Ruthenians*.) (1904; 1921.) Rev. Aloysius Foltin (1 Reather-street, Oldham-road). Sun, M 9, 11;

B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (Lithuanian, Polish, Russian), Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds 8½ to 10.

10A. St. Catherine of Siena, Didsbury (1928). Services at Liberal Club, Barlow Moor-road. Rev. Charles A. Wilkin (135 Attwood-road, Didsbury). Sun, M 8, 10. Cf bef M.

11. St. Chad (†), Cheetham Hill-road. (1776; cons. Aug. 3, 1847.) Revv. Joseph B. Callaway, J. Cyril Gornall, Philip Hughes, L.S.H. Sun, M 8, 9, 10¼, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10¼; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 8½.

Franciscan Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill-road.

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor-street (*Sisters of Notre Dame*).

H.M. Prison, Strangeways: *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas Dillon, senr.

11A. St. Clare, Victoria-avenue, Blackley (1928). Franciscan Conventuals. Rev. F. Daniel, D.C.L., O.M.C.

12. Corpus Christi (†), Varley-street, Miles Platting. (1907.) Premonstratensians: Right Rev. John G. Seadon (*Abbot*); Revv. George Toner, Vincent McGhie, Norbert Dolan, Norbert Ellis, Anselm Cross, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8 (Th also 9). Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish), Sat 5 to 8½.

13. St. Cuthbert, Withington. See p. 392.

14. St. Dunstan (†), Bluestone-road, Moston. (1912-1913). Rev. James M. Routledge. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 5½ to 8½. Tel.: Failsworth 410.

Catholic Cemetery: *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Harrison.

15. St. Edmund (†), Monsall-street, Queen's-road, Miles Platting. (1877-1896.) Very Rev. William Bradley (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Guinan, John A. O'Neil. Sun, M 8, 9.10, 10.10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri 6¾, 8). Cf, Sat 5 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: Central 5581.

Monsall Fever Hospital.

16. St. Edward (†), Rusholme. (1860; 1862.) Revv. J. Arthur O'Connor, Patrick J. Barron (13 Thurloe-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (French, Spanish), Th 8½ to 9; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: Rusholme 2589.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park. Tel.: Rusholme 1781.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Oak-drive, Fallowfield. Tel.: Rusholme 3048.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Gabriel's Hall for University Students (Women),
1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park. Tel : Rusholme 818.

17. English Martyrs (†), Alexandra-park. (1876 ; 1896 ; cons. May 4, 1922.) Rev. James Rowan (Alexandra-road South). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

The Home, Sisters of St. Joseph, Whalley-road. Tel. Chorlton 291. Rev. John Mullan, S.S.J.

18. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Gorton. (1863 ; 1872.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Martin (*Guardian*), Peter, Alexander, Laurence (*Vicar*), Athanasius, Augustine, Edgar, John Capistran, Oliver, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7¼. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Cf (French), Fri 8½ ; Sat 4 to 7, 7½ to 9½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ to 9½. Tel. : Openshaw 561.

19. Sacred Heart (†), Gorton. (1901 ; new church 1926.) Rev. Alban Snape Finn (Presbytery, Levenshulme-road). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8¼.

20. The Holy Family (†), Lower Ormond-street. (1876.) Chapel of Ease to St. Augustine's, C. on M. Sun, M 9½, 10½.

21. The Holy Name (†), Oxford-road. (1871 ; cons. 1923.) Jesuits : Revv. Thomas Eastham (*Rector*), Augustus Kopp (*Minister*), Charles FitzJames, Francis Irwin, Edward Rockliff, Robert Stewart, S.J. (Portsmouth-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Cf (French, German), ev mng 7 to 8½ ; Fri 6 to 10 ; Sat 2½ to 4, 6 to 10 ; eves Hds 7 to 9½. Tel. : Rusholme 2435.

St. Gerard's Home, Convent of Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph, 104 Denmark-road. *Chaplain,* Rev. G. Maspero.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Girls' Mutual Aid Home, 85 Rumford-street.

Royal Infirmary, Oxford-road ; Cancer, Eye, Dental, Women's, Children's Hospitals.

22. Immaculate Conception (†), Oldham-road, Failsworth. (1865.) Revv. John E. Foster, William Meagher. (St. Mary's Rectory, Mill-street) Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Tel. : Failsworth 35.

St. Mary's Home and Hosp. St. Mary's-road, Newton Heath, conducted by the Alexian Brothers. Tel. : Failsworth 129.

Culcheth Hall. Home for Aged Poor, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, conducted by *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Chaplain, Rev. James Moore. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$; B 4. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$.

23. St. Joseph (†), Plymonth-grove, Longsight. (1888; 1915.) Revv. Patrick Feeney, Michael Hannon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth-grove. Chaplain, Rev. James W. Thomson, 179 Plymouth grove.

St. Joseph's Boys' Industrial School, conducted by Christian Brothers. Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Stewart, 16 South Grove, C.-on-M. Tel.: Rusholme 124.

24. St. Kentigern (†), Yew Tree-road, Rusholme. (1926.) Rev. Roger Wearden (361 Claremont-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: Rusholme 2264.

25. St. Lawrence, Westminster-street, Chester-road. (†) (1876; 1926.) Rev. Francis Foy (453 Chester-road, Old Trafford). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves 7 to 9; Wed aft serv.

26. St. Malachy (†), Rochdale-road. (1922.) Revv. Vincent Marshall, Morgan J. Walsh (539 Rochdale-road). Sun, M 8, 9.10, 10.10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Th 7 to 8; Sat 12 to 1, 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 5 to 9.

27. St. Mary (†), Mulberry-street. (1795; 1848; cons, Apr. 5, 1926.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walsh; Revv. John I. Meagher, Joseph Masterson, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L. Sun, M 9, $9\frac{3}{4}$, 10.20, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Italian), Th 5 to 9; Sat 4 to 9. Tel.: City 2477.

St. Mary's, Children's, Lock, Eye and Ear, Skin, Chest and Throat Hospitals.

28. St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare (†), Clare-road, Levenshulme. (1853; 1883.) Revv. Joseph Lomax, William Brierley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Rusholme 2369.

Convent of Poor Clares.

29. St. Michael (†), 36 George Leigh-street. (1859.) Revv. Michael P. Ryan, Patrick McGuinness. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Irish), Wed, 7 to 9; Sat 4 to 9.

30. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Old-road, Blackley, (1855 ; 1908.) Revv. James Corkery, Aloysius Guinan, Stephen Delaney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Th, eves Hds, 7 to 9. Tel. : Cheetham Hill 71.

Booth Hall Children's Hospital.

Good Shepherd Convent, Victoria-avenue. *Chaplain*, Rev. Louis Tighe.

St. Joseph's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, High School, Blackley Park.

31. St. Patrick (†), Livesey-street. (1832.) Revv. John Connor, John Kerr, B.A., Augustine Reardon, Joseph Rector, Henry Yarnitzky. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. (1st Fri, also 9.) Cf (Portuguese, Spanish), ev morn 7 to 8 ; Sat 4 to 10 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 7. Tel. : Central 2850.

Presentation Convent.

32. St. Robert (†), The Crescent, Levenshulme. (1915. Rev. George T. Griffin (2 Poplar Villas, The Crescent). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

33. St. Vincent (†), George-street, Openshaw. (1896 ; 1906.) Revv. Vincent O'Shaughnessy, M.C., Denis Brennan, junr., Denis Sheahan, junr. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves 1st Fri and Hds, 7 to 9. Tel.: Openshaw 1010.

34. St. Wilfrid (†), Bedford-street, Hulme. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Murray (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, Michael O'Sullivan, junr. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Mon, Th, aft B ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9. Tel.: City 3063.

Loreto Convent, Upper Moss-lane.

35. St. William, Simpson-street, Angel-meadow. (1864.) Served from St. Chad's. Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 12 ; evng serv 8. 1st Fri, M 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8.

36. St. Willibrord, 12 North-road, Clayton (†). (1906 ; 1910.) Revv. Richard Mortimer, Jeremiah Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French) Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8. Tel. : Openshaw 861.

MIDDLETON (†) St. Peter, Taylor-street. (1867 ; 1911.)

Revv. Joseph F. Hanrahan, H. John McCabe. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; R, inst, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9 ; R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; bef and aft serv.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

MOSSLEY. (†) St. Joseph. Argyle-street. (1862.) Rev. William Fletcher. Sun, M 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. Saddleworth Workhouse.

NELSON. 1. St. George (†), Park-drive. (1900 ; 1925.) Rev. Herbert Bonney (1 Vaughan-street). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (exc 1st Fri 6). Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: Nelson 819.

2. St. Joseph (†), McLeod-street. (1883 ; 1897.) Rev. William Ramsdale. Sun M 9, 11 ; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 8. Tel.: 859.

3. Holy Saviour (†), Vulcan-street. (1901 ; 1905.) Rev. Edward A. Byrne. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: 143.

St. Joseph's Convent, Fountain-street.

4. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Gisburn-road, Barrowford. (1897 ; 1914.) Rev. Wilfrid Cahalan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Grove House Hosp.

NEWCHURCH-IN-ROSSENDALE. St. Peter, Turnpike. (†). (1915 ; 1928.) Rev. Francis R. Magill. Sun, M 9, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6 $\frac{3}{4}$). Cf (Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8.

NEW SPRINGS, Wigan. (†) The Holy Family, Cale-lane. (1898.) Rev. William Isaac. Sun, M 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

OLDHAM. 1. SS. Aidan and Oswald (†), Dryclough, Royton. (1874 ; 1880.) Revv. Timothy Cusack, Denis Brennan, senr. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 8 ; Hds bef M.—Cemetery.

Union ; Fever Hosp. ; Sanatorium.

2. St. Anne (†), Airey-street, Greenacres. (1878 ; 1901.) Revv. John Linehan, John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ; 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8. Tel.: Oldham 2265.

3. Corpus Christi (†), Old-lane, Hollinwood. (1877 ;

1904.) Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes (*Rural Dean*); Rev. John Fairclough. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6; eves 8 to 9.

Sisters of Mercy, Werneth-grange.

4. St. Mary (†), Shaw-street. (1829; 1837.) Revv. Andrew Ivory, Michael O'Sullivan, senr., Denis P. Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat. 11 to 12½, 5 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. Tel.: 2622.

5. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick (†), Union-street West. (1858; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Nugent; Revv. Peter Taylor, Jeremiah Smith. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 8 to 9; Wed, 8¼.

Infirmary.

OSBALDESTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1832; 1836.) Rev. Anthony P. Keegan. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8; 1st Fri 8½. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8½.—Cemetery.

PADIHAM, Burnley. (†) St. John the Baptist, St. John's-road. (1864, 1881.) Revv. Hubert Baron, — Clancy. Sun, M 8.10, 9.10, 10.10, 11.10; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri 6, 7½. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 5½ to 8; eves Hds 7. Tel.: Padiham 200.

PENDLEBURY, St. Mark, Station-road. (1923; 1926.) Rev. Peter Sheahan (103 Station-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 8. Tel.: Eccles 984.

PLEASINGTON PRIORY, Blackburn. (†) SS. Mary and John the Baptist. (1818.) Rev. Anthony Vander Beek. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½), (Thur 9). Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 3½ to 6½ and at call.—Cemetery.

PRESTWICH, Fairfax-road, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Grace. (1889.) Revv. William Browne, Patrick White. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5, 8 to 9; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: Whitefield 324.

Lunatic Asylum.

RADCLIFFE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip Neri, Spring-lane. (1863; 1894.) Revv. Frederick A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A.; Herbert J. Wearden (129 Spring-lane). Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½.

Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 1st Fri 7 to 9.

RAMSBOTTOM. (†) St. Joseph, Bolton-street. (1862; 1880.) Rev. Robert McGuinness, M.C. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French), eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 200.

Aitken Sanatorium, Holcombe. Summerseat Children's Home.

RAWTENSTALL. (†) St. James the Less, Burnley-road. (1828; 1844.) Revv. Francis Clarke, Herbert Fielding, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds and 1st Fri, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri, Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: Rossendale 634.

REDDISH, Stockport. (†) St. Joseph, Gorton-road. (1882.) Rev. Hugh Morrissey, M.A., S.T.L. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Heaton Moor 168.

Whitehill Sanatorium.

RIBCHESTER, Preston. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. (1879.) Rev. Donatus Burke. Sun, M 8, 10; R, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

RISHTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Charles, Knowles-street. (1886; 1896.) Rev. William Drake (St. Charles-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{3}{4}$, 9; devs, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Tel.: Great Harwood 243.

ROCHDALE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Ann-street. (1830; 1925.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Joseph Keaton. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th aft evng serv; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Pallozzine Sisters, Drake-street.

2. St. Patrick (†), 2 Watt-street. (1861.) Revv. John V. Murphy, James Fallon, William O'Leary, D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; 1st Fri also $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; Th, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel: Rochdale 3058.

3. Buckley Hall. Certified Poor-Law School (Catholic Protec. and Rescue Society) and Orphanage for Boys. Conducted by Brothers of Charity. Rev. William Watts, *Chaplain*.

SABDEN, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1873; 1909.) Rev. John Meade. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8; Sun bef M.

SAMLESBURY, Preston. (†) St. Mary, Preston New-road. (1690 ; 1818.) Right Rev. Mgr. William Hill. 1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (other Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10) ; devs, s, B 3. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 ; Sun, Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.—Cemetery.

SHAW, Oldham. (†) St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. (1874 ; 1896.) Rev. Jeremiah Cronin. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, wint $8\frac{1}{2}$; Tu, Fri 9. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; aft serv Wkds. Tel. : Shaw 7489.

STACKSTEADS. (†) St. Joseph, Huttock End-lane. (1892 ; 1897 ; 1928.) Rev. John C. Mills. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 8.

STONYHURST COLLEGE, Blackburn. (†) St. Peter. (1832 ; cons. June 23, 1835.) Jesuits : Very Rev. Walter Weld (*Rector*), Revv. Robert de Trafford (*Minister*), William Bartley, Luke Bellanti, Theodore Ellison, Alexander Flynn, Henry Garman, Philip George (*in charge of Parish*), George Kelly, Michael King, Isaac Lee, Richard Mangan, Edward Mousel, Edward O'Connor, Frederick O'Connor, Joseph Paul, Frederick Plant, Robert Robinson, James Peter Rowland, Bernard Swindells, Vincent Watson, Philip Watts, S.J. Tel : Stonyhurst 20. *Hodder* : Revv. Leo Belton, Thomas Mercer, S.J. Tel : Stonyhurst 19. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; V, B 6.40 (wint $5\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 7.25, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

STRETFORD, Manchester. 1. (†) St. Anne, 1043 Chester-road. (1863 ; cons. June 18, 1867.) Revv. John Hennessy, Daniel Smith. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9.

2. St. Theresa, Longford Park. Served from St. Anne's.

SWINTON, Manchester. 1. St. Charles (†), Moorside-road, (1923.) Rev. Edward Power. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9. Tel. : Eccles 573.

2. St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception (†), Swinton Hall-road. (1859.) Revv. Alfred Wetherell, B.A., James F. O'Gara. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat and eves Hds 7 to 9.

Royal Manchester Children's Hosp. ; Homes for Crippled Children.

TODMORDEN. (†) St. Joseph's, Ridge-street. (1868.) Servites: Revv. Oswald Hagan, Ignatius O'Sullivan, O.S.M. (Wellington-road). Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Calderbank.

TOTTINGTON, Bury. (†) St. Hilda. (1916.) Rev. Charles Bullock. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary. Claremont High School; Certified Poor-Law School for Girls.

TRAFFORD PARK, Manchester. (†) St. Anthony, Eleventh-street. (1904.) Rev. Cornelius Hughes. Sun, M 9, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

TURTON, Bolton. (†) St. Aldhelm, 100 Wellington-road. (1902; '09.) Rev. Wilfrid W. Hill, B.A. Sun, M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 (sum), 4 to 6 (wint).

URMSTON, Manchester. (†) English Martyrs, Flixton-road. (1891; 1913.) Rev. James McDonnell (Presbytery, Roseneath-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. (1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8. Tel.: 328 Urmston.

"The Oaks" Preparatory School, Urmston-lane, Stretford. Chaplain, Rev. Antoine Knaus.

Davyhulme Park Hospital.

WALTON-LE-DALE, Preston. (†) St. Patrick. (1855; 1857; 1880.) Revv. George Raphael White, Robert Vincent Gilbertson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

WESTHOUGHTON, Bolton. (†) Sacred Heart, Lord-street. (1873; 1894.) Rev. Frederick Barton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3 (wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri 7 to 8.

WHALLEY. English Martyrs. (1921; 1926.) Rev. Joseph Bannon (Abbey Presbytery). Sun, HC $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 8); B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

Calderstones Institution for Mental Defectives.

WHITWORTH, John-street, Rochdale. (†) Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. (1860.) Rev. Michael Buckley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convent of Pallottine Sisters.

WILPSHIRE. Holy Souls, Whalley New-road, Blackburn. (1924; 1926.) Rev. Philip Ryan ("Lisieux," Ramsgreave-road, Blackburn). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

WINTON, Patricroft, Manchester. (†) St. Gilbert. (1917.) (Holy Cross, Aldred-street.) Rev. George Callaway (51 New-lane). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10.55; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, 7 to 9. Tel.: Eccles 749.—Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas F. Macnamara, S.S.J., 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, R.S.O.

WITHINGTON. St. Cuthbert (†), Palatine-road. (1876; '81.) Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree (*Rural Dean*); Rev. James Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf daily $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat 11 to $11\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri 6 to 7. Tel.: Didsbury 1080.

Nell Lane Hospital and South Manchester Institution, West Didsbury, Manchester. *Chaplain*, Rev. Frederick P. Holt, Croft End, Elm-grove, Didsbury. Tel.: Didsbury 1153.

Home of Our Lady of Lourdes, Wilmslow-road, Didsbury (Catholic Protection and Rescue Society, Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). Served by Rev. Frederick Holt.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.

DOMINICANS: Pendleton.

FRANCISCANS (CONVENTUAL): Blackley, Manchester.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Gorton.

JESUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.

MARISTS: Blackburn.

PREMONSTRATENSIS: Manchester.

SALESIANS: Bolton.

SERVITES: Kersal; Todmorden.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS: St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston; St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: De La Salle College, Pendleton; St. Joseph's Boys' Schools, Longsight.

XAVIERIAN BROTHERS: Xaverian College, Victoria-park, Manchester.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Moorlands, Vine-street, Kersal, Manchester.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: Ste. Marie's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.

- DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Colne.
- FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford ; the Hollies, Oak-road, Fallowfield, Manchester ; Sedgley House (Training College), Prestwich.
- FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST : Franciscan Convent, 183, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.
- INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Loreto Convent, Hulme, Manchester.
- INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : St. Gertrude's, 28 Alexandra-road South, Manchester.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 201 Plymouth-grove, Manchester : Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath, Manchester.
- MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (3rd Order of St. Francis) : St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft ; St. Gerard's, Denmark-road, Manchester ; House of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury ; Franciscan Convent, East Park, Blackburn ; St. Bede's College, Manchester ; Fountain-street, Nelson.
- PALLOTTINE SISTERS : Como-terrace, Drake-street, Rochdale ; Whitworth.
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : St. Clare's Abbey, Alma-park, Levenshulme.
- PRESENTATION NUNS : Livesey-street, Manchester.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Victoria Park ; 85 Rumford-street ; and St. Vincent's-street, Manchester.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY : Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Brownedge, Preston.
- SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Mary's, Burnley ; Werneth Grange, Oldham ; Great Harwood ; Todmorden ; Paddock House, Accrington.
- SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester ; Preston New-road, Blackburn.
- SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Whalley-road, Blackburn ; Bignor-street, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (residential home for invalids and lady-boarders) : The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : Convent and High School, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
- SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Blackley, near Manchester.
- SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Mount St. Joseph's, Deane ; 28 Pilkington-street, and 40 Clarence-street, Bolton ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn-road, Darwen ; St. Gabriel's Hostel, Victoria Park, Manchester ; St. Peter's Convent, 64 Victoria-street, Middleton ; 43 Crescent, Salford.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

CONDUCTED BY THE CLERGY OR BY RELIGIOUS
FOR BOYS

- STONYHURST COLLEGE. *Rector*, Very Rev. Walter Weld, S.J.
- ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE, Manchester. *Rector*, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gonne, M.A.

- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Blackburn. *Rector*, Very Rev. W. Fox, S.M.
- THORNLEIGH COLLEGE, Sharples Park, Bolton. (Salesians.)
Rector, Very Rev. J. F. McCourt, S.C.
- XAVERIAN COLLEGE Victoria-park, Manchester. *Principal*, Brother Martin.
- DE LA SALLE COLLEGE, Weaste-lane, Pendleton. *Principal*, Brother Columba, B.Sc.
- ST. GREGORY'S CENTRAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Ardwick Green, Manchester.

FOR GIRLS

- ACCRINGTON: Convent of Mercy, Paddock House.
- BLACKBURN: Convent of Notre Dame. Besides the Boarding School, the Sisters have a Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School; and they also teach the Elementary Schools of St. Alban's, St. Anne's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, and the Sacred Heart.
- BLACKLEY PARK: Convent Day School, and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Daughters of the Cross*.
- BOLTON: St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's Elementary Schools; Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School, Deane, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.
- BROWNEIDGE: Convent Boarding and Day School, St. Benedict's, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.
- BURNLEY: Convent Boarding and Day School; St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, and St. John Baptist's Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy*.
- BURY: St. Marie's, St. Joseph's, Guardian Angels' Elementary Schools; and Convent High School, by *Daughters of the Cross*.
- COLNE: *Convent of Daughters of Jesus*.
- DARWEN: Sacred Heart Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.
- MANCHESTER: I. The Holy Name: St. Lawrence's, St. Wilfrid's, English Martyrs Elementary School; and the Convent Boarding School, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, by *Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.* II. St. Augustine's and Withington, Elementary, and Fallowfield High School, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*. III. St. Chad's, St. William's, St. Anne's, St. Edmund's, Corpus Christi Elementary School; Convent High School, Boarding School and Centre for Pupil Teachers, by *Sisters of Notre Dame*. IV. St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Elementary and High School, by *Sisters of Christian Retreat*. V. St. Mary's Elementary School; St. Gabriel's Hall for University Undergraduates, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*. VI. St. Patrick's Elementary School, by *Nuns of the Presentation*. VII. St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.
- MIDDLETON: Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.

- OLDHAM : Convent Boarding School, Werneth Grange; St. Mary's and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.
- SALFORD : Salford, Elementary Schools at Cathedral, Girls; St. Ann's, Adelphi, Girls; St. James', Pendleton, Girls; Mount Carmel, Girls and Infants; Cleminson-st. and Sussex-street; Training College, Sedgley Park, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Adelphi House, Salford, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*.
- TOTTINGTON, Bury : "Claremont" Convent Boarding School, by *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

(For list of National and General Catholic Organisations see page 493.)

- ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH : *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. John Drescher, St. Mary's, Eccles.
- ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth-grove, Manchester, and Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath.
- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.—Province No. 1 : *President* : F. E. Doran, 46 Carrill-drive, Fallowfield, Manchester; *Secretary* : F. H. Earley, 17 Cooper-street, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC BOYS' BRIGADE (CADETS). *President*, The Bishop; *Cadet Colonel Commandant*, P. Ingress Bell, B.A.
- CATHOLIC COMPANIES OF GIRL GUIDES : *President*, Mrs. Brittorous; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Salmon, 16 Deyne-avenue, Rusholme, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *Sec.*, W. L. Lockhart, 73 Brook-street, C. on M., Manchester.
- CATHOLIC FEDERATION (SALFORD) : *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Thomas F. Burns.
- CATHOLIC MUSICAL SOCIETY : *President*, The Lord Bishop; *Musical Director*, Frank Mullings; *Secretary*, G. W. Gay, 37 Harold-street, Prestwich.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, Mrs. Lonsdale; *Secretary*, Miss Nellie Nolan, Arncliffe, Middleton-road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY : *Office*, St. Gerard's Home, 104 Denmark-road; Tel. : Rusholme 1595. *Diocesan Chaplain and Secretary*, Rev. Gaetano Maspero. *Certified Poor-Law Schools* : for Boys, Buckley Hall, near Rochdale (Brothers of Charity, Chaplain, Rev. A. Rose); for Girls, Holly Mount, Tottington, near Bury (Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary; Chaplain, Rev. F. Seed). *Homes for Children under 14* : St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Chaplain, Rev. T. Macnamara); and Princes-street, Blackburn (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Home for Little Children*, Nazareth House, Heaton-park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Preston New-road, Blackburn. *St. Gerard's Home* (for Waifs and Strays), Denmark-road, Manchester. *Home of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Wilmslow-road, Didsbury.

- CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION (SALFORD DIOCESAN):
President, A. Kent; *Secretary*, W. Yale, 7 Wytham-avenue,
 Cheetham, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC TROOPS OF BOY SCOUTS: Diocesan Committee. *President*,
 The Bishop; *Chairman*, P. J. Conroy; *Secretary*,
 W. K. Buckley, A.I.S.A., 670 Stockport-road, Longsight.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Manchester Branch established 1892):
President, Rev. Bro. Martin, C.F.X. *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev.
 W. Aspinall and A. J. Cosgrove, 7 Brazennose-street,
 Manchester. Tel.: City 9831.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Diocesan Branch): *President*,
 Mrs. G. Sidley; *Honorary Secretary*, Mrs. G. Kembell,
 7 Holmefield, Sale.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S MISSIONARY LEAGUE: *Hon. Secretary*,
 Miss Harper, 61 Hulme Hall-lane, Miles Platting, Manchester.
- CEMETERIES: Barton, Chipping, Clayton-le-Moors, Clitheroe,
 Failsworth, Farnworth, Great Harwood, Lee House, Longridge,
 Manchester (Moston-lane), Nelson, Osbaldeston, Pendle Forest,
 Pleasington, Rawtenstall, Ribchester, Samlesbury, Stonyhurst,
 Walton-le-Dale.
- HOLY CHILDHOOD: *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. T. Singleton, St.
 Ann's, France-street, Blackburn.
- HOMES FOR GIRLS (under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de
 Paul): St. Joseph's Convent, St. Vincent-street, Ancoats;
 85 Rumford-street, Oxford-street, Manchester; Clarence-
 street, Bolton.
- HOSPITALS: St. Mary's Home for Gentlemen, Newton Heath,
 under the care of the Alexian Brothers. The Home Convent,
 Whalley Range, Manchester, for Ladies, under the care of
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- HOSTELS: St. Gabriel's Hall for University Women Students,
 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park, Manchester.
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester.
- KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. Salford Province: *Provincial*
Deputy, J. H. McGarry; *Provincial Secretary*, William
 Holland, 301 Hornby-street, Bury.
- LADIES OF CHARITY: *President*, Miss M. Casartelli, 5 Mayfield-
 road, Manchester; *Secretary*, Miss C. Wainwright, 38
 Alexandra-road South, Manchester, S.W.
- ORPHANAGES—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester. *For*
Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester; and
 St. Bridget's Orphanage, Cross and Passion Convent, 43
 Crescent, Salford.
- REFUGE—*For Penitents*: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Black-
 ley, Manchester.
- SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Salford Diocesan Central
 Council: *President*, James Rossall; *Secretary*, William
 Bamber, Woodbank, Prestwich Park S., Manchester.
- UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION OF MANCHESTER.—*Hon.*
Secretary, Miss W. Kennedy, Sedgley Park College, Man-
 chester.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in diocese	...	...	267	} 304
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England & Wales	4		
	{ outside England & Wales	1		
Invalided and Retired	...	...	24	
Temporarily attached from other dioceses	...	...	2	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines	8	} 396	
Dominicans	8		
Franciscans, Friars Minor...	9		
Franciscans, Friars Minor Conventual ...	1		
Jesuits	37		} 92
Marists	5		
Missionaries of St. Joseph	4		
Premonstratensians	6		
Salesians	7		
Servites	7		

CONVENTS 45

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 146

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...	...	12
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	45
--	----

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 143

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	0
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	8
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	17
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 27,907 Girls 28,212 }	56,119
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------

Children at Schools other than	{ Boys	2,159	} 4,948
Elementary	{ Girls	2,789	

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals	...	...	...	2
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-	
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	6

Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	...	...	0
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

± Children therein	...	...	...	731
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

POPULATION:	{ Total (<i>Census</i> , 1921)*	...	...	...1,860,743
	{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	...	... 293,400

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927	...	...	...	...	8,328
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927	...	...	3,170
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

CONVERSIONS in 1927 1,248

* The Diocesan Authorities estimate the total population within the present boundaries as 2,673,000.

XVII. DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

(Province of Birmingham)

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

- I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
- II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY :
born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851 ; ordained July 25, 1880 ;
cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence :
39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead. Tel. : Birkenhead 3034.

Predecessors

I. JAMES BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1812 ; cons. July 27, 1851 ; died Oct. 14, 1881.

II. EDMUND KNIGHT, born Aug. 27, 1827 ; cons. July 25, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; transl. to Shrewsbury, April 25, 1882 ; resigned, May 11, 1895 ; transl. to *Flavias*, May 28, 1895 ; died June 9, 1905.

III. JOHN CARROLL, born 1838 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1893, as Bishop-Coadjutor ; succ. on the resignation of Bishop Knight, May 11, 1895 ; died Jan. 14, 1897.

IV. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, born March 23, 1844 ; cons. June 16, 1897 ; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Ambrose James Provost Moriarty, D.D.,
11 Belmont, Shrewsbury.

Diocesan Treasurer

Very Rev. Canon Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D., St. Joseph's,
Birkenhead.

Secretary

Rev. James McNally, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. R. C. Chapman, St. Mary's, Congleton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. J. Porter, Ph.D., St. Mary's, Shifnal, Salop.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 1, 1852.

Provost

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D., V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. James A. Hennelly, Patrick Cleary, Hugh Welch, William Baines, Eugene Rooney, Joseph Kelly (*Secretary*) H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Thomas M. Marrs (*Theologian*), J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Hugh McGeever,

Shropshire

SHREWSBURY. (†) Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Peter of Alcantara, Town Walls. (before 1740; cons. May 21, 1891.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D.. V.G.; Rev. Henry R. Kelly, D.D. (11 Belmont). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M; eves Hds, Sat 6 till 9. Tel.: 2366.

Convent; Barracks; Prison; Infirmary; Royal Air Force; Asylum.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Winefride's Convent, College Court.

ACTON BURNELL, Shrewsbury. (†) St. Peter. (1845-46.)

Atcham Union Workhouse at Cross Houses.

BRIDGNORTH. (†) St. John, 13 North-gate. (1856; '96.) Rev. Timothy Cronin. Sun, M altern 9 and 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

CHURCH STRETTON. Served fr Plowden. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (exc 1st Sun). Cf, bef M.

EBNALL. Our Lady and St. Hubert. (cons. 1928.) Served occasionally.

HAWKSTONE, Weston. St. Joseph. (1926.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Macnamara (*Minister and Prefect of Students*), John A. McMullan, Thomas Donnelly, Edward Ring, John O'Brien, Wilfrid Edmed, Joseph Holloway, Joseph Skippen, Desmond Fitzgerald, Daniel McIlvena, Joseph Gibbons, C.S.S.R. Sun, Hds, M 10; other services as announced.

LUDLOW. (†) St. Peter, Julian-road. (1908.) Rev. A. H. D'Arcy. Sun, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun of m, M also 9; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

MADELEY MARKET. (†) St. Mary. (1784; 1854.) Served from Shifnal. Sun, M $10\frac{3}{4}$ (exc 1st Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M.

MARKET DRAYTON. (†) SS. Thomas of Aquin and Stephen Harding. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1887.) Rev. Aloysius J. Wilson (53 Great Hales-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Cottage Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.; Union Infirmary.

MAWLEY, Cleobury Mortimer. (†) St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B aft 2nd M. Hds, H C 8, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M 8.

MIDDLETON. St. Michael. (17th cent.) Served fr Bridgnorth. Sun, M altern $8\frac{1}{2}$ and 11.

NEWPORT. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1650 ; 1832 ; cons. July 11, 1906.) Rev. J. Miller. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Newport Union.

OSWESTRY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald, Upper Brook-street. (1839 ; 1877 ; cons. 1890.) Rev. M. O'Reilly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B, Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 248.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Upper Brook-street.

Oswestry and Ellesmere Unions.

Cottage Hospital ; Orthopædic Hospital.

PLOWDEN, Lydbury North. (†) St. Walburga. (1862.) Rev. Thomas J. Mulcahy. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; C, R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis of Assisi, served from Plowden.

Clun Union.

SHIFNAL. (†) St. Mary, Shrewsbury-road. (1860.) Rev. J. Porter, Ph.D. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (exc 1st Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11) ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian) 7 to 9.

WELLINGTON. (†) St. Patrick, King-street. (1836-38 ; 1906.) Rev. Vincent Corcoran. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf (French, Italian), Fri 4 to 5 ; Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse.

WHITCHURCH. (†) St. George, Protector of England, 19 Claypit-street. (1878.) Rev. Firmin De Vos. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7 ; Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8 ; and at call.

Workhouse.

Cheshire

ALDERLEY EDGE. See Wilmslow, p. 406.

ALTRINCHAM. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Groby-road. (1847 ; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Welch ; Revv. P. O'D. Gerrard, B.A., J. F. D'Alton. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th 8.

Loreto Convent, Dunham-road.

BEBINGTON. See New Ferry, p. 404.

BIRKENHEAD. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grange-road. (1835, '37.) Very Rev. Canon James A. Hennelly ; Revv. John Cavanagh, William Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 11 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.

2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (†), Price-street. (1862 ; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon Eugene Rooney ; Revv. John Donnelly, D.D., Peter Coughlan (33 St. Mary's-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 8¼ to 9 ; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: Birkenhead 1074.

Carmelite Convent, Grosvenor-place, Oxton.

General Hospital.

3. St. Laurence (†), Beckwith-street. (1864 ; '89.) Very Rev. Canon William Baines ; Revv. John S. Wilkinson, John Goodear, S.T.L., Ph.D. James Cahalan, Ph.D. (Park-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9¼. Cf (French), ev mring bef M ; Fri 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 10. Tel.: Birkenhead 1496.

Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton-road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield-avenue.

4. Holy Name of Jesus (†), Beresford-road, Oxton. (1899 ; cons. 1921.) Rev. James McNally (39 Beresford-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; R. B. 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

5. St. Joseph (†), North-road, Devonshire-park. (1900.) Very Rev. Canon H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D. ; Revv. Bernard Bell, John Campbell. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M ; Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: 767.

Holt Hill Convent.

Birkenhead Union Wkh. ; Wirral Hosp. for Children.

6. St. Anne (†), Highfield-road, Rock Ferry. (1860 ; '77.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Charles McManus (*Superior*), Eugene Matthews, James McCann, Andrew Clery, Robert Cormican, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; devs or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mring ; Wed, Fri aft 6 ; Sat 9½ to 12, 6½ to 9½.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Highfield-road.

Irish Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Carlett-park, Eastham.

St. Margaret's Home, Mersey-road. "Conway" and "Indefatigable" Training Ships.

7. Holy Cross, Chalis-street (services *pro tem.* at the Catholic Chapel, Flaybrick Hill Cemetery). Rev. Thomas Lowery (146 Hoylake-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M (in Presbytery) $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun bef M.

Fever Hospital.

BOLLINGTON, Macclesfield. (†) St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. Norbert Kelly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Bollington 108.

BREDBURY. See Romiley, p. 405.

BROMBOROUGH, Wirral. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (at Urban District Council offices).

CHEADLE. St. Chad (1900; 1904). Rev. Peter L. Pears (249 Stockport-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Asylum.

CHESTER. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grosvenor Park-road. (1757; 1778; 1875.) Revv. Maurice Hayes, William Kinsella, Andrew Campbell, George Worsley, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (1st Fri 7, 8). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Chester 236.

Barrowmore Hall Tuberculosis Hosp.; Chester and Tarvin Wkh. attended.

Dee House Convent (Ursulines), John-street.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 36 Union-street.

2. St. Francis (†), Grosvenor-street. (Cons. May 31, 1900.) Capuchin Franciscans: Rev. FF. Andrew (*Guardian*), Vincent (*Vicar*), Stanislaus, Conrad, Ethelbert, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf daily, mrng and evng 6 to 9. Tel.: Chester 38.

Infirmery; Upton Mental Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.; Castle; Cottage Homes.

CONGLETON. (†) St. Mary. (1821, 1826.) Rev. R. C. Chapman (30 West-road). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9 and bef M.

Arclid Workhouse; Isolation Hospital, West Heath.

CREWE. (†) St. Mary, Gatefield-street. (1844; 1891.) Revv. William Reade, B.A., Owen McBennett. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.—*Convent*.

- DUKINFIELD.** (†) St. Mary. (1825 ; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. Hugh Donlevy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 sum, $8\frac{1}{2}$ wint.
- ELLESMERE PORT, Wirral.** (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Enfield-road. (1909.) Rev. Maurice Curran (8 Stanlow-villas). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.
Cottage Hosp.
- ERRWOOD HALL, Buxton.** St. Mary. (1851.) Served *pro tem.* by the Dominican Fathers from Pendleton, Manchester. Sun, Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9 ; B 6. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M and Sat aftn.
- FRODSHAM (Cheshire).** Served from Runcorn. Sun, M 10.
- HANDFORTH.** See Wilmslow, p. 406.
- HAZEL GROVE, Stockport.** (†) St. Peter, Commercial-road. (1897.) Rev. Edward D. Kirby (St. Peter's, Douglas-road). Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8. Tel. : Stockport 3476.
Stockport Union Infirmary, Stepping-hill ; Maternity Home, Mile End-lane ; Isolation Hospital, Cherry Tree-lane.
- HESWALL.** (†) Our Lady and St. John, Telegraph-road (1919 ; 1928). Rev. Joseph Russell (Avondale, Mersey View). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.
Cleaver Sanatorium ; Royal Liverpool Orthopædic Hospital.
- HOOTON, Wirral.** (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (Cons. July 10, 1883.) Rev. Robert Bleasdale. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 ; 1st Sat 3 to 4.
- HOYLAKE.** SS. Catherine and Martina, Birkenhead-road (1928). Served from West Kirby. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Cf. Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.
- HYDE.** (†) St. Paul, St. Paul's-street. (1848 ; '54.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Marrs ; Rev. Percival Rees. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and daily bef M. Tel. : Hyde 161.
- KNUTSFORD.** (†) St. Vincent of Paul. (1866 ; 1927.) Rev. John J. Ryan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel. : 40.
Bucklow Union Workhouse ; Knutsford War Memorial Hosp.
- LATCHFORD, Warrington.** (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Mary's-street. (1869 ; 1903.) Revv. Patrick

Kearney, D.D., Ph.D., John L. Cullen, M.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9; ev mngng bef M; Wed aft evng serv. Tel: 849.

Warrington Maternity Home, Victoria Park, Latchford.

LYMM. St. Winefride. Rev. Joseph E. Seddon. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 224.

MACCLESFIELD. (†) St. Alban, Chester-road. (1792; 1811; 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cleary; Rev. Hugh A. Welch. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Wkh. Hosp.; Fever and Small-pox Hosp.; Parkside Co. Asyl.

MALPAS. See Whitchurch, p. 400.

MIDDLEWICH. (†) St. Mary, King-street. (1891.) Rev. Augustine Byrne. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; other Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $11\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 8 (wint). Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel.: 59 Middlewich.

MOULDSWORTH. Served from St. Werburgh, Chester. 2nd, 4th & 5th Sun, 10 (at Station Hotel).

NANTWICH. (†) St. Anne. (1856.) Rev. Francis Maguire. Sun, M 10; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

NESTON. (†) St. Winefride. (1843.) Rev. John Ryan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Neston 189.

NEW FERRY, Birkenhead. (†) St. John Evang., Bebington-road. (1902; '04.) Very Rev. Canon J. F. O'Leary, D.D.; Revv. Edmund Quinn, George Higgins, Ph.D., S.T.L. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint also $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$); eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8. Tel.: Rock Ferry 314.

Port Sunlight Cottage Hospital. Port Sanitary Hospital.

Wirral Union Institution and Fever Hosp., at Clatterbridge.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Heath-road, Bebington. Tel.: Rock Ferry 467.

NORTHENDEN. (†) St. Hilda, Kenworthy-lane. (1900; 1904.) Rev. Bernard Coleman. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M also $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, wint $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Ophthalmia Hosp. at Rose Hill; Sanatorium, Baguley.

NORTHWICH. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1865.) Rev. Denis Cregan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ROCK FERRY. See Birkenhead, No. 6, p. 401.

ROMILEY, near Stockport. *Convent Chapel*. (1912.) Rev. Oswald Calderbank. (Presbytery, Gorse Brow.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $4\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame d'Evron, Bredbury.

RUNCORN. (†) St. Edward, Irwell-lane. (1842; '88.) Revv. William E. Jones, Francis J. McNicholas. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, 1st Th 7 to 9. Tel.: 198.

Union Workhouse; Liverpool and Manchester (Crossley) Sanatoria.

SALE, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph, Hope-road. (1853; '85.) Revv. Bernard Thompson, Joseph Quinn. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf. eves Hds 7 to 9; Th aft evng serv; Sat 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SANDBACH. (†) St. Winifride, Middlewich-road. (1865; 1914.) Served from Middlewich. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M. Tel.: Middlewich 59.

SEACOMBE. See Wallasey, No. 2, p. 406.

STALYBRIDGE. (†) St. Peter. (1838-9.) Revv. Joseph Coleman, D.D., A. Roberts. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{4}$, 6 to 9.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

STOCKPORT. 1. Our Lady and the Apostles (†), Edgeley. (1799; 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh McGeever; Revv. James P. Kelly, Thomas Butler. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrgng 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9; Sat 11 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent. High School, Buxton-road.

Workhouse and Infirmary; Asylum; Fever Hosp.; Convalescent Home.

2. St. Joseph (†), Tatton-street, St. Petersgate. (1862.) Revv. J. J. Tallon, W. O'Keeffe, Andrew Campbell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mrgng bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: 3164 Stockport.

Infirmary.

TARPORLEY. Served from St. Werburgh's, Chester. 3rd Sun, M 10 at 53 High-street.

UPTON, Birkenhead. (†) St. Joseph. *Convent of Faithful Companions*. Rev. Edmund O'Connor. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; s, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Thingwall Sanatorium.

WALLASEY. 1. (†) St. Alban, Mill-lane, Liscard. (1841; '53.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Kelly; Revv. Peter Burke, Philip John Adamson. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8.

Convent, Marymount, Mill-lane.

Victoria Central Hosp.; Sanatorium; Fever Hosp.; Mariners' Home; Navy League Home.

2. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph, Wheatland-lane, Seacombe. (1860; 1889; cons. 1910.) Revv. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A., Gerald Cavanagh, Charles O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8, 8½. Cf (French), ev mring bef M; Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. Tel.: 2873 Wallasey.

3. (†) SS. Peter and Paul; Rowson street, New Brighton (1881.) Revv. Thomas Mullins, Ronald J. Pownall (59 Rowson-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Wellington-road and Maris Stella Convent, Rowson-street.

4. (†) English Martyrs, St. George's-road. (1902; '07.) Rev. Charles Edward Fisher. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 to 9. Tel.: Wallasey 3120.

Cottage Hospital.

5. (†) Sacred Heart, Upton-road, Moreton (1923.) Rev. William Griffin. Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8; bef M daily. Tel.: Upton 220.

Leasowe Children's Hosp.

WEST KIRBY. (†) St. Agnes, Darmond's-green. (1897.) Revv. James Benedict Abram, Joseph Briscoe. Sun, M 8½, 10¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M; eves Hds. Tel.: Hoylake 367.

Convalescent Home; Hoylake Hosp.

WHALEY BRIDGE. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whaley-lane (1900.) Rev. George Conroy. Sun, M 9.20, 11¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8. Wkds, M 8½ wint, 7½ sum. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WILMSLOW. (†) St. Theresa, Green-lane. (1875; 1913.) Rev. Randolph Hughes. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mring bef M; Sat 6½ to 8.

WINSFORD and OVER. Served fr Middlewich. Services in Brunner Guild Hall. 1st and 3rd Sun, M 9¼; 2nd, 4th and 5th Sun, M 11.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR): Chester.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
 REDEMPTORISTS: Hawkstone Park, Weston, Shrewsbury.
 IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: Eastham.

WOMEN

CARMELITE SISTERS: Birkenhead.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Upton Hall, Birkenhead;
 Holt-hill, Birkenhead.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard;
 Stalybridge; New Brighton.
 INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Altrincham.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Chester.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Bebington.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY (Irish Congregation): Rock Ferry;
 Claughton-road, Birkenhead.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Oswestry.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NOTRE DAME D'EVRON: Romiley.
 SISTERS OF MERCY: Shrewsbury.
 URSULINES: Crewe; Dee House, Chester.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Boarding and Day Schools:—*Faithful Companions*: Holt-hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; *Ursulines*: Nantwich-road, Crewe; *Institute of B.V.M.*: Altrincham; *Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame d'Evron*: Romiley.

DAY SCHOOLS

Immaculate Conception: Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport. *Sisters of Mercy*: Shrewsbury. *Ursulines*: Dee House, Chester.

CENTRAL SCHOOL

(Boys): St. Hugh's, Park-road South, Birkenhead.

DIOCESAN SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Shrewsbury Diocesan Children's Rescue Society: *Hon. Sec.*, Edward R. Hoskinson, 37 King's-Mt., Birkenhead; *Hon. Treas.*, William Hodkinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead.

St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington.

Home for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead

House of Mercy, Shrewsbury: for training domestic servants.

St. Elizabeth's House, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

St. Margaret's Home for Penitents, Mersey-road South, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

Catholic Evidence Guild (Shrewsbury). *Headquarters*: K.S.C. Hall, The Institute, Tobin-street, Wallasey. *Sec.*, Miss A. Lynch, 99a Wallasey Village, Liscard, Cheshire.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	88	}	90	
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England & Wales	0	}			112
	{ outside England & Wales	0				
Invalided	...	0				
Retired...	...	2				
Under Community Rule	...	0				
Temporarily attached from other dioceses						
outside England & Wales...	...	0				

REGULAR PRIESTS :

CONVENTS 19

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 55

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 16

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 14

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 38

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 0

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 12

Children at Elementary Schools 11,754

Children at other than Elementary Schools { Boys 500 { 1476
Girls 976

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals None

Residential Institutions for poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 1

Other Homes and Refuges None

‡ Children therein—Boys 119

POPULATION : { Total (*Census* 1921) 1,268,786
Catholic 78,820

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 2,054

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 752

CONVERSIONS in 1927 390

XVIII. DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

(Province of Westminster)

County of London south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey
and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29 ; St Augustine,
Apostle of England, May 26.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK :
born at Gibraltar, May 26, 1864 ; ordained at Pro-Cathedral,
Kensington, February 25, 1888 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne,
March 25, 1904. Residence : Bishop's House, St. George's-
road, Southwark, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 2967.

Predecessors

I. THOMAS GRANT: born Nov. 25, 1816 ; cons. July 6,
1851 ; died June 1, 1870.

II. JAMES DANELL : born July 14, 1821 ; cons. March
25, 1871 ; died June 14, 1881.

III. ROBERT A. COFFIN, C.S.S.R.: born July 19, 1819 ;
cons. June 11, 1882 ; died April 6, 1885.

IV. JOHN BUTT : born April 20, 1826 ; cons. as Aux-
iliary, Jan. 29, 1885 ; transl. to Southwark, June 26, 1885 ;
resigned April 9, 1897 ; died Nov. 1, 1899.

V. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE : born March 23, 1861 ;
cons. as Coadjutor, May 1, 1896 ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; transl.
to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary

Right Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWN, Bishop of *Pella* ; born
May 3, 1862 ; ordained March 20, 1886 ; cons. at Southwark
Cathedral by Bishop Amigo, March 12, 1924.

Vicars-General

The Right Rev. The Bishop of *Pella* ; Right Rev. Mgr.
Canon Banfi, D.D. ; Bishop's House, St. George's-road,
London, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 2967.

Secretaries

<i>Diocesan Secretary</i> ...	... Rev. Edward Fennessy.
<i>Archivist</i>	... Rev. Herbert Rochford, Ph.D.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	... Rev. Herbert Fincham.
<i>Financial Secretary</i>	... Very Rev. Canon William H. Monk.

Diocesan Finance Committee

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of *Pella*; Very Rev. Mgr.
Frederick Northcote ; Revv. Thomas Ryan, James Mahoney,
H. Plummer.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies

Revv. William V. Allanson, D.D., Peter H. Mason,
John Farrell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 76)

Rev. Francis E. Pritchard, Catholic Church,
Hazlewood-road, London, S.W. 15. Tel : Putney 1131

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Alfred Wright, 157 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25.

Diocesan Itinerant Missioner

Rev. Arthur Dudley, St. Ann, St. Paul's-road,
Dorking. Tel. : 491.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund: South London,
Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick ; *Kent,* Rev. Joseph Warrington
Simmons ; *Surrey,* Rev. John H. Byrne ; *Sussex,* Rev.
Brendan C. Byrne.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost

Right Rev. William F. Brown, V.G., Bishop of *Pella*.

Canons

Very Revv. William Murnane (*Theologian*), Edward St.
John ; Right Revv. Mgr. James Sprankling (*Secretary*), Mgr.
Thomas Ottley ; Very Revv. Albert Whereat, D.D., John
Sheen, St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D. (*Penitentiary*),
Felix Segesser ; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., V.G. ;
Very Revv. William Monk, John Cooney, John Rory
Fletcher.

Honorary Canons : Very Revv. Edward Murnane, Robert
Collinson, Francis Sheehan, Thomas McMahon, George Le
Bosquet, George Grady.

St. George's Cathedral (†), Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. (1841-48 ;
cons. Nov. 7, 1894.) *Clergy address* : St. George's Cathedral
House, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1. Revv. John
Corballis (*Administrator*), John J. Farrell, Walter Stone,
Alfred F. Gilliard, L. Bovington, Thomas Brady. Sun,
M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ High M, 12 Low M with s ; Bap 3½ ;
V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, High M 11 ; V, B 8.
Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M., Mon, Wed, R, nt prs ;
Tu, Cfr Chr D, B ; Th, Cfr B S, R, s, B. Fri, Ap of
Prayer, B (1st Fri in m Exp 8¼ to 9¼ P.M.). Cf (French,
Italian), daily aft M ; Th, Fri, aft B ; Sat 10½ to 11 A.M.,
5½ to 6½, 7½ to 10 P.M. ; eves Hds from 6 to 7 P.M. ;
after evening service. Confirmation (for adults only) 1st
Sun 3½. Tel. : Hop 1256.

Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.1. *Secretary*, Rev. Joseph Crea. Tel.: Hop 1235.

Convent of Notre Dame, High School and Pupil Teachers' Collège, 118 St. George's-road, S.E. 1. *Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation* (Catholic Nursing Institute), 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. and 123 Kennington-road, S.E. 11. Tel.: Hop 2964. *Ladies' Settlement*, 109, St. George's-road, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 4845.

Lambeth Infirmary, Brook-street; Bethlehem Asylum; St. Thomas's Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital.

BALHAM, S.W. 12. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, 36 Nightingale-square. (1887; 1897.) Revv. William J. Thompson, Anthony Milton. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11; C 3½, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 2 to 3, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

Clapham College, 11 Nightingale-lane, S.W. 4: Xaverian Brothers.

Convent of Sisters of the Visitation, Nightingale-square.

Bethany Convent of St. Martha, 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Wandsworth Branch Workhouse, St. James'-road; St. James' Infirmary, Ouseley-road.

BATTERSEA (EAST), S.W. 8. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Revv. Edward Daly, James Feddis (8A Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8). Sun, M 8, 9½ 10½ (sung), 12 Low M with s; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; aft B; Sat; eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 9. Tel.: Battersea 2075.

Convent of Notre Dame, 8 Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8.

BATTERSEA (WEST), S.W. 11. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1872; cons. Oct. 16, 1893.) High-street (close to old Battersea Station). Salesians: Very Revv. Aeneas M. Tozzi (*Provincial*); Aloysius Sutherland, B.A. (*Rector*), Revv. James Connor (*in charge of Parish*), William Brown, B.A., Frederick Vincent Couche, B.A., Thomas Leo Collinson, John J. Cressey, George Fayes, John J. Hickey, B.A., Charles Henry Keyte, John Kilkenny, John A. F. Klepl, Ph.D. Francis McCormick, John McTague, John J. Mallon, John Molloy, Patrick Sherlock, William Smith, S.C. (Salesian College, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. 11). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ H M, 12 Low with s; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 6, 6¾, 7½, 8¼. Cf (Flemish, French, German

Italian, Spanish), bef M ; Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds fr 7.
Tel.: Battersea 0246.

Salesian College, Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. 11. Secondary Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers.

Convent of Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, 64 Orbel-street, S.W. 11.

Anti-Vivisection Hospital.

BELLINGHAM, S.E. 6. See Sydenham (2), p. 419.

BERMONDSEY, S.E. 1. 1. The Most Holy Trinity (†), 1 Parker's-row, Dockhead. (1773 ; 1834-35 ; cons. June 28, 1921.) Revv. Timothy P. Fitzpatrick, John Riley, Bernard Sullivan, Thomas S. Smith, Oswald Bussy ; Very Rev. Canon Edward Murnane, *retired*. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½, 8¼, 9. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), ev mrgng bef and aft M ; Th, Fri, eves Hds fr 7 ; Sat fr 5.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Arnold's-place, Dockhead, S.E. 1.

Catholic Settlement, 38 Fair-street, S.E. 1. *Head*, Rev. Bernard S. Rawlinson, O.S.B. Tel.: Hop 0093.

2. St. Gertrude (†), close to South Bermondsey station. (1903.) Rev. William Kenney (1 Debnams-road, S.E. 16). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8). Cf (French), Sat 7¼ to 9¼ ; eves Hds at call.

3. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph (†), 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, S.E. 1. (1849 ; 1861.) Revv. Arthur P. Flanagan, Terence Scanlan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 9½ ; Fri 8½. Tel.: Hop 6474.

Guy's Hospital.

BLACKHEATH VILLAGE, S.E. 3. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell-park. (1873 ; 1891 ; cons. Sept. 3, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Sheehan ; Rev. Bartholomew O'Donovan. Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M, 7¼, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼, 8.

Christian Brothers' School, 7 Lee-terrace.

BOROUGH, S.E. 1. (†) The Most Precious Blood, 22 Red Cross-street, Worcester-street, S.E. 1. (1892.) Revv. Joseph O'Connor, Henry Dodd. Sun, M 8, 9, 11, 12 ; s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½ ; eves Hds 8 to 9, and at call. Tel.: Waterloo 1540.

Evelina Hospital ; Christchurch Inst., Gray-street.

BRIXTON, S.W. 2. (†) Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. (1881; 1888.) Revv. Daniel O'Meara, Basil A. Miller (12 Trent-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½.

Brixton Prison. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Day, B.A.

BROCKLEY, S.E. 4. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Howson-road. (1895; 1899.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Bernardine Bal-Fontaine, Ph.D., Basile Filaire, A.A. (75 Comerford-road). Sun, H C 7¼; M 8, 9½, 11; B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish); Fri 8½; Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

Oblates of the Assumption, Convent Day School, 60 Wickham-road.

CAMBERWELL, S.E. 5. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus Camberwell-new-road (between Nos. 298 and 300). (1870; cons. June 19, 1920.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. Murnane; Revv. Patrick J. Leahy, B.A., James MacLoughlin (2 Knatchbull-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; evng devs, s 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½. Cf (French), aft M; Fri 7¼ to 8 and after service; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. High School, County Grove.

Camberwell Infirmary, Brunswick-square; Camberwell House Asylum, Peckham-road; King's College and Maudsley Hospitals, Denmark Hill.

CAMBERWELL (NORTH). (*Under Walworth.*) (†) St. Alban's, Herring-street, Calmington-road, S.E. 5. (1904.) Served from Walworth. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

CATFORD, S.E. 6. (†) Holy Cross, 208 Sangley-road. (1904.) Rev. Edward Escarguel. Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; B 4; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat aft M, and 8 to 9½ P.M.

CHARLTON, S.E. 7. (†) Our Lady of Grace, Charlton-road. (1903; 1906.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Henry Julien, Arnold Arnaud, Ph.D., A.A. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 9.

Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption, 84 Victoria-road. Blackheath and Charlton Hospital, Shooter's Hill-road.

CLAPHAM, S.W. 4. (1) Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (†), Clapham Park-road. (1848, 1851; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Joseph Hull (*Provincial*); Very Rev. Martin Hayes (*Rector*); Revv. Stanislaus Jackson (*Minister*), John Bennett, Aloysius Walter, George Stebbing, Cyril Ryder, Charles McNeiry, Francis Prime, William Haig, Walter Esdaile, C SS.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, High M 10½, 12 Low M with s; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9½. Cf (French, German), daily 7 to 12½, 4 to 7¾; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 9¾.

Sisters of Notre Dame, South Side, Clapham-common, S.W. 4.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 19 Cedars-road, S.W. 4.

Brothers of St. Gabriel, 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4. Institution for young men.

Metropolitan Asylums Board Fever Hospital.

2. St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude (†), 26 Larkhall-lane, S.W. 4. (1903.) Rev. William V. Allanson, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Clapham Maternity Hospital, Jeffreys-road, S.W. 4.

CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W. 11. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, 36 Altenburg-gardens. (1903; new ch. 1907.) Rev. William Evans. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9½. Tel.: Battersea 3453.

Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth-common.

CLAPHAM PARK, S.W. 12. (†) St. Bede, Thornton-road. (1903; 1906.) Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Weir Hospital, Grove-road, Balham.

Convent of la Retraite, Atkins-road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

Home for Working Boys (Branch of Southwark Rescue Society), 129 King's-avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4. Tel.: Streatham 1025.

DEPTFORD, S.E. 8. (†) The Assumption, 131 High-street. (1842, '46; cons. May 19, 1890.) Revv. James Mahoney, Ph.D., Thomas Cambourne, Louis Byrne. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12 (sung); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½, 9. Cf (French, Italian), daily aft M; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9, and at call. Tel.: New Cross 0689.

Brockley Cemetery, *Chapel of St. Michael and the Holy Angels*. Oblates of St. Benedict (*Nursing Sisters for the Poor*), 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.

DOWNHAM, S.E. 6. (1928). Rev. Joseph Simmons (22 Northover). Sun, M 9½ (in Studio Hall, Southend).

DULWICH (EAST), S.E. 22. (†) St. Anthony of Padua. (1879 ; 1885.) Rev. James O'Donoghue (380 Lordship-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, H C 7½ ; M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Southwark Union Infirmary, East Dulwich-grove, S.E. 22.
Camberwell Borough Cemetery.

EARLSFIELD, S.W. 18. (†) St. Gregory, Garrett-lane. (1904.) Revv. Joseph P. Redmond, William Egan. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11¼ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 8½ a.m., 12 to 1, 6½ to 8, 9 to 9½. Tel. : Battersea 2445.

Wandsworth Workhouse, Swaffield-road.

ELTHAM, S.E. 9. 1. Christ Church (†), High-street. (1870 ; '90 ; 1912.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White ; Revv. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Richard Holden, Reginald Vaughan, Leo Montgomery, Bernard McKeon, C.R.L. (Christchurch Priory, High-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 6 to 9. Tel. : Eltham 1666.

Sisters of Ste. Clotilde, Eltham Park House, Gourcock-road ; High-class School for girls.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's, High-street.

Grove Park Hospital (MAB).

2. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mottingham-lane. Sun, M 8. Hds, M 7. Cf, bef M.

FOREST HILL, S.E. 23. (†) St. William of York, Brockley-park. (1906.) Revv. Clement Constable, Hope-toun Currie. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½ ; B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; aft any serv.

Convent of Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak Park.

High School, Woodville Hall ; Middle School.

GREENWICH, S.E. 10. (1). Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), 66 Croom's-hill. (1792, 1851 ; 1852 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1852.) Very Rev. Canon John Sheen ; Rev. Peter O'Neill. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ;

devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese), aft serv; Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9, and at call. Tel.: Greenwich 0282.

Ursuline Convent, 70 Crooms-hill, S.E. 10.

Seamen's Hospital (Dreadnought), Greenwich; Miller Hospital, Greenwich-road; St. John's Hosp., Morden-hill, Lewisham; Royal Hospital School.

(2.) St. Joseph (†), Pelton-road. (1881.) Revv. Daniel Holland, Raymund Fitzgerald. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Woodlands, Mycenae-road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Greenwich and Deptford Hospital and Institution.

HERNE HILL, S.E. 24. (†) SS. Philip and James, Poplar-walk. (1906.) Rev. James Lonergan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Camberwell Workhouse, Constance-road, E. Dulwich.

LAMBETH (NORTH), S.E. 1. (†) St. Patrick, 26 Cornwall-road, Waterloo. (1897.) Rev. Gerald R. Fothergill, M.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; Dev, inst, B 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv. Tel.: Hop 3036.

General Lying-in (York-road) and Waterloo (children and women) Hospitals.

LEE, S.E. 12. (†) St. Winefride, Manor-lane. (1892.) Rev. Reginald Redding (115 Manor Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11, evng serv 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

LEWISHAM, S.E. 13. (†) St. Saviour and St. John Baptist and Evangelist, 175 High-street. (1894; 1909; cons. 23 Oct. 1917.) Revv. Joseph Bernard Ward, Clifford J. Nevatt, Frederick Coffey. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Th $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Cf, aft evng serv Tu, Fri; Sat 12 to 1, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 8, and at call.—Part of Cemetery at Hither Green for Catholics.

St. Theresa's Convent, Belmont-hill. Certified Institution for Mentally Defective (under *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*). Tel.: Lee Green 1662. *Chaplain*: Very Rev. Canon William H. Monk.

Lewisham Hospital; MAB, Park Fever Hospital, Hither-green; St. Olave's Hospital, Ladywell.

NEWINGTON, S.E. 17. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1904; 1915.) Revv. Leon J. Bourdelot, Edgar Bourdelot (97 Lorrimore-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; B $3\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9.

NORBURY, S.W. 16. (†) St. Bartholomew, Ellison-road. (1908.) Rev. Alexander Trew. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 7, and at call. Tel.: Streatham 3545.

Streatham Park Cemetery, Greyhound-lane, S.W. 16. Part for Catholics consecrated 1921.

NORWOOD (WEST), S.E. 27. (†) St. Matthew, 37 High-street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Galea, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian, Maltese, Spanish), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9; eves Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Belgian Association for young gentlemen. *Director*, Rev. Jules Van Langendonck (13 Alleyn Park, S.E. 21). Tel: Sydenham 0298.

Hosp. for Incurables, Streatham Com.: Norwood Cemetery.

NUNHEAD, S.E. 15. (†) St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollydale-road, Peckham, S.E. 15. (1905.) Rev. Cornelius O'Donoghue (81 Evelina-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 12; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Wed 10. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

St. Giles' Workhouse.

PECKHAM, S.E. 15. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Lower Park-road. (1855; 1866.) Capuchin Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Nicholas (*Guardian*), Revv. FF. Brendan, D.D. Edward, Berard, Patrick (*Vicar*), Augustine, O.S.F.C. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11, 12; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7, 8 to 10; eves 1st Fri and Hds, 6 to 7; ev evng $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Marist Brothers, 47 Lower Park-road; *Marist Convent*, The Retreat, 136 Queens-road, Middle and Boarding School.

Peckham House Asyl., Peckham-road; MAB South Eastern Fever Hosp., Avonly-road, New Cross; Licensed Victuallers' Asylum.

PECKHAM RYE, S.E. 15. St. James (†), 45 Elm-grove. (1904.) Rev. Edward Larkin. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

PLUMSTEAD, S.E. 18. 1. St. Patrick (†), Conway-road. (1891; 1893.) Revv. Daniel McCarthy, Cecil J. Preedy,

Patrick Kehoe, Anthony O'Dwyer, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9½; eves Hds 6 to 8½. Tel.: Woolwich 0719.

Woolwich and District Hospital; Institution, High-street, Plumstead.

2. St. Benet, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. (1908.) Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8.

3. Chapel of Ease, Welling. (1923.) St. Stephen, Old Dover-road. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8.

Convent of Filles de Jesus, St. Joseph's, Bostall Hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. Sun, M 8.

PUTNEY, S.W. 15. (†) St. Simon Stock, 1 Hazlewell-road. (1902; 1906.) Revv. Francis E. Pritchard, Michael J. Moriarty. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 9; R, devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. Tel.: Putney 1131.

Convent of Our Lady of Victories, 1 Clarendon-road. Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Hospital, Lower Common.

ROEHAMPTON, S.W. 15. 1. St. Joseph (†), Roehampton-lane. (1869: 1881; cons. 1883.) Served from Manresa by Rev. Oswald Kemball, S.J. Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3 to 4, 7 to 8. Tel.: Putney 3285.

2. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (Chapel opened, 1865.) Jesuits: Revv. George Gallagher (*Rector*), William Smith (*Master of Novices*), William McMullin (*Minister*), Charles Collins, George Gruggen, Vincent Hornyold, Oswald Kemball (*in charge of Parish*), Francis McShane, Joseph Parsons, John O'Fallon Pope, Clement Tigar, Charles Townsend, Harold Ward, John Wilson, Francis de Zulueta, S.J. Tel.: Putney 3285.

Sacred Heart Convent, Roehampton-lane. Served from Manresa.

St. Mary's Convent: Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Served from Manresa.

Queen Alexandra Hosp., Putney Park-lane: Queen Mary's Hosp., Roehampton-lane; Hosp. for ex-Officers, Scio House, Putney Heath; Ross Inst. Putney Heath; Fern Bank Hosp.

ROTHERHITHE, S.E. 16. 1. St. Peter and the Guardian Angels (†), 72 Paradise-street. (1892-1902.) Revv. David F. Leahy, Reginald Steffe, William Cummins.

Sun, M 8, 10, 12 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), after any serv ; Sat 6 to 8, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel : Bermondsey 2969.

St. Olave's Union Infirmary, Lower-road ; St. Margaret's Convent (Sisters of St. Anne), 42/44 Union-road, S.E. 16.

2. Our Lady Immaculate, 654 Rotherhithe-street. (1854 ; 1861.) Served from St. Peter's. Sun, M 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef and aft serv ; Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Home, 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

STOCKWELL, S.W. 9. (†) St. Helen, Robsart-street. (1905.) Rev. Thomas J. Lawton (105 Stockwell Park-road), Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8 ; 1st Fri 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

STREATHAM, S.W. 16. (†) The English Martyrs, Mitcham-lane. (1888 ; 1893 ; cons. June 16, 1921.) Revv. Peter Mason, Philip Malden. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, and by appointment.

Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Russell House, Tooting Bec-gardens ; St. Michael's, Park Hill, Streatham Common. Rev. John Doorslaer.

Religious of St. Andrew, Coventry Hall, Streatham High-road, S.W. 16. Rev. Arthur Anderson.

The George Blount Boys' Home, 31 Mitcham-lane.

STREATHAM HILL, S.W. 2. (†) SS. Simon and Jude, 5 Hillside-road. (1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Fletcher. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel. : Streatham 6679.

SYDENHAM, S.E. 26. (1) (†) Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham-rd. (1870 ; '72, '82.) Revv. Charles Dolman, Joseph B. Morley (208 Sydenham-road). Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, (Wed 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sat 8). Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. Tel. : Sydenham 4327.

(2). BELLINGHAM, S.E. 6. St. Augustine, School Chapel (1928). Served fr Sydenham. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Convent of Ladies of Mary : High School, "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Lower Sydenham.

TOOTING, S.W. 17. (†) St. Boniface, Mitcham-road. (1896 ; 1907 ; cons. Sep. 22, 1927.) Revv. William O'Halloran, Hugh Conlon (185 Mitcham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: Streatham 2345.

Convent of the Holy Family, Arnoll Lodge, High-street.

MAB Asylum ; Fever Hospital ; Lambeth Cemetery ; Streatham do. ; Tooting Home for Aged Poor.

TOOTING BEC, S.W. 17. (†) St. Anselm, Balham High-road. (1905.) Revv. Cornelius le Warne, James Bastable, D.D. (1 Louisville-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (exc Wed). Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Springfield Mental Hospital ; MAB Tooting Bec Hospital.

VAUXHALL, S.E. 11. (†) St. Anne, 173 Upper Kennington-lane. (1892 ; 1902 ; cons. March 20, 1911.) Right Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWN, V.G., Bishop of *Pella* ; Rev. William Alban Pritchard, Michael J. Fleming. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11, 12 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to $6\frac{3}{4}$, 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$, bef and aft M. Tel. : Reliance 1862.

Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham-road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.8. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.8. Rev. Bernard Moultrie, B.A. Oxon.

St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, 44-46 Harleyford-road, S.E. 11.

WALWORTH, S.E. 17. 1. English Martyrs (†), 142 Rodney-road. (1890, 1903 ; cons. Nov. 27, 1919.) Revv. Charles Collins, M.A., Edmund Redding, Herbert Fincham, Thomas O'Riordan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (French, Spanish), aft evng serv ; Sat $9\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 8, 9. Tel.: Rodney 2631.

St. Augustine's House, for young men in business desirous of studying for the priesthood.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1. Newington Inst.

2. St. Alban's (†), Herring-street. See Camberwell (North), p. 413.

WANDSWORTH, S.W. 18. (†) St. Thomas à Becket, West Hill. (1841 ; 1892 ; cons. June 22, 1922.) Very Rev. Canon John Cooney ; Rev. Michael O'Riordan. Sun, M

8, 10, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9; Th aft B; eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel.: Putney 0367.

Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney; Wandsworth Cemetery.

Convent of the Sacred Heart: Day School, 28 West-hill.

Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Home for Children, 49 West-hill, S.W. 18.

WANDSWORTH COMMON, S.W. 18. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 96 North Side. (1902; '06.) Revv. Joseph D. Douch, Gerald Gamble (96 North Side). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½. Tel.: Battersea 3241.

H.M. Prison, St. Peter in Chains. St. John's Hosp.

WATERLOO, S.E. 1. See Lambeth, p. 416.

WOOLWICH, S.E. 18. St. Peter (†), New-road. (1843.) Revv. Augustine O'Leary, Norman Gillett, Francis Bayliss, Frederick O. Copsey (103 New-road). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ (Mil.), 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9. Tel.: Woolwich 0359.

Mass for the Military also at Herbert Hospital. Sun, Hds 8½.

MAB Brook Fever Hospital, Shooter's Hill-road, S.E. 18. R. Herbert Hospital, Shooter's Hill-road.

Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hosp., Shooters-hill; Military Family Hosp., New-road; Home for Mothers and Babies, Samuel-street.

Kent

ABBEY WOOD. See Plumstead, page 417-18.

ANERLEY, S.E. 20. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, 2 Genoa-road. (1878; 1927.) Revv. James E. Walters, Michael Brassill. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7½, 8½ to 9½; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel.: Sydenham 2597. Crystal Palace District Cemetery; part reserved for Catholics.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Teresa, Barrow-hill. (1865; cons. April 16, 1898.) Rev. Thomas McSweeney. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Ashford Unions; Grosvenor Sanatorium, Kennington, near Ashford.

BECKENHAM. 1. (†) The Transfiguration and St. Benedict, 11 Overbury-avenue. (1891.) Revv. William Donovan, Stephen Collins, D.C.L. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; aftn serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (9, Manor Way). Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $12\frac{1}{4}$ to 1, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7. Tel.: Ravensbourne 4411.

2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Village-way (1927). Served fr Overbury-avenue. Sun, M $8, 9\frac{1}{2}, 11$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 9$; B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Wed 10). Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Beckenham Cottage Hospital.

Hosp. for Diseases of Heart, West Wickham.

BICKLEY. See Bromley Common, below.

BIRCHINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Benedict, Minnis-road. (1908.) Rev. T. Augustine Keniry, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}, 10$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call Tel.: Birchington 151.

BROADSTAIRS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Peter's Park-road. (1878; 1888.) Rev. Martin de Vidts, O.S.B. (1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park-road). Sun, M 8, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8, and at call. Tel.: 627.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park-road.
Rev. Louis Pacault.

Faithful Companions of Jesus. S. Maria della Strada, North Foreland.

BROMLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1889; 1911; cons. 1914.) Revv. David Cox, William J. Murphy (83 Plaistow-lane). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 8\frac{1}{2}, 11\frac{1}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}, 10$; evng serv 6. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Tu, Th, also 10). Cf (French), Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: Ravensbourne 0792.

Convent of the Holy Trinity, Freeland's, Plaistow-lane.

Fever Hospital, Skym Corner; Phillip's Memorial, Cottage and Lady Margaret Hospitals.

BROMLEY COMMON. (*Under Bromley.*) (†) St. Swithun, Fashoda-road. (1910.) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$ only); evng serv (2nd Sun) $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, Wed, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$; bef 1st Sun 4 to 5, $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Ravensbourne 0792.

CALEHILL. (*Under Ashford.*) St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

CANTERBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Bur-gate-street. (1855; cons. Apr. 13, 1875.) Revv. Edmund H. Sheppard, James M. O'Connell. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{3}{4}$; C $2\frac{3}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 10$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wks, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Barracks; Military Hosp.; Kent and Canterbury Hosp.; Canterbury and Bridge Wkhs.; Borough Asylum; Chartham Asylum, M, Mon 9.

GROVE FERRY. Marist Brothers' College. Rev. A. Urban Rouviere, O.S.B. Sun, H C 7½, M 9; R, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5¼.

CHATHAM. 1. St. Michael the Archangel (†). (June 25, 1863.) Revv. Thomas Ryan, Joseph McCarthy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef and aft M, Fri aft B; Sat 6 to 8. Tel.: Chatham 611.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Maidstone-road. Boarding and Day School.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp., St. William's Hosp., Rochester; Fort Pitt Hosp., Chatham; Borstal Institute; Milit. Schools; Medway Un.; Cemeteries.

2. New Brompton (†). See Gillingham, p. 425.

3. Old Brompton. St. Paulinus (†). (1793.) Rev. William Bolger. Sun, M 9, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

CHISLEHURST. (†) St. Mary. The Common, Crown-lane. (1852; Aug. 8, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Whereat, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), at call; Sat 3 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: 215.

CRAYFORD. (†) St. Mary, Old-road. (1842.) Rev. James Malone. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, exc Tu, M 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Bexley Heath Cottage Hospital; L.C.C. Mental Hosp., Bexley.

DARTFORD. (†) St. Anselm, 12 Spital-street. (1866; 1900.) Revv. John P. Evans, Francis D. Dorman, Patrick Abbott. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Th, Sat, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat fr 7½ to 9.

St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, 38 West Hill. Upper-class School. Served from St. Anselm's.

City of London Mental Hospital, Stone; MAB Industrial Colonies and Schools, Darenth; Southern Convalescent Hosp., Darenth; Long Reach and Joyce Green Hospitals; Dartford Union Wkh. and Inf.

St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Served from St. Anselm's. Tel.: Dartford 337.

DEAL. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim-road, (1842 ; 1885 ; cons. Aug. 8, 1928.) Rev. William H. Wonnacott. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Queen-street (chapel for inmates only—*Chaplain*, Rev. J. C. Shoolbred). Union. Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Marines' Hospital.

DOVER. 1. St. Paul (†), 102 Maison Dieu-road. (1822 ; 1868 ; cons. 25 Sept, 1897.) Very Rev. Canon George W. Grady (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Peter M. Dorman. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8 ; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Eastbrook-place (Convalescent Home for women and girls).—*Ursulines of Jesus*, Secondary and Day School, Fair View, Park-avenue. Served from St. Paul's.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate. *Chaplain*, Rev. Marcel Havard, O.S.B.

Duke of York's Royal Military School. Sun, M 7.

Royal Victoria Hospital ; Isolation Hospital ; Dover Work-house.

2. Our Lady of Pity and St. Martin (†), 122 Snargate-street (Pier District and Western Heights). (1906.) Rev. Martin G. Gifkins. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7 ; eves Hds 5 to 6½, and at call.

ERITH. 1. St. Fidelis (†), West-street. (1868 ; '70.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

2. Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton-road. (1903.) Franciscan Capuchins : Very Rev. FF. Benedict (*Guardian*), Rudolph (*Vicar*) ; Revv. FF. Wilfrid, James, John Capistran, Bede, O.S.F.C. (Monastery, Carlton-road). Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7 ; eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

RETREAT HOUSE for Tertiaries.

St. Joseph's Convent (La Sainte Union), 91 Bexley-road.

Erith Sanatorium, Bedonwell-road. Cemetery.

FAVERSHAM. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, 9 Plantation-road. (1899 ; 1906.) Carmelites : Rev. William M. Lynch, O.C.C. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Italian), Sat 7 to 8½; eves 7 to 8, and at call.

Union and Infirmary; Lenham Sanatorium.

FOLKESTONE. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Guildhall-street (near Town Hall). (1863; 1889.) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L. (41A Guildhall-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 7.

2. **FOLKESTONE (WEST) and CHERITON.** *St. Mary's.* (†) *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, 76 Shorncliffe-road. (1913) Rev. Henry Dwyer (Presbytery, Cheriton). Sun, H C 7½, M 8, 11; evng serv 6 (sum), 4 (wint). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

GILLINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Gillingham. (1893.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas McMahon; Rev. Gerald Quin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

GOUDHURST. Sacred Heart. Rev. George Mendham. Sun, M 10; B aft M. Wkds, M (at Presbytery) 7½. Sanatorium, Benenden.

GRAVESEND. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1840, 1851; cons. May 22, 1894.) Rev. William Kilmartin (192 Parrock-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 157 Milton-road. High School (under Sisters of Mercy), Glenthorne, Old-road East.

Home for Boys (Southwark Catholic Rescue Society); St. Mary's, Parrock-street. *Chaplain*, Rev. William M. Pritchard.

Milton Barracks; Milit. Hosp.; Gravesend Hosp.; Port Sanitary Hosp.; Union.

GREENHITHE. (*Under Dartford.*) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1875.) Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 8. Wkds, M Tu, Fri 8½. Cf, bef or aft any serv, and Sat 8 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High-street.

"Worcester," "Warspite" training ships.

HARTLEY. (*Under Northfleet.*) Oratory of St. Francis (St. Peter's, Stack-road). Sun, M 8½ (sermon); C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 8; Sun, bef M.

HERNE BAY. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Clarence-road. (1889 ; 1890 ; cons. Aug. 10, 1897.) Passionists : Very Rev. Antoninus Hull (*Rector*) ; Revv. Urban Young (*Vicar*), Lambert Hayden, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), every day from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Convent of the Ste. Union, School for little boys.

MAB St. Anne's Home for children.

HYTHE. (†) The Virgin Mother of Good Counsel. (1860 ; 1894.) Revv. L Clinch, Michael B. O'Sullivan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf ev mng ; Sat evng 4 to 8.

Marist Convent. Boarding and Day School.

Elham Union, Lyminge ; Military Hosp., Hythe. New Romney Union.

KEARSNEY. (*Under Dover.*) *Augustinian Convent*, with Chapel open to the public. Very Rev. Canon Osmin Bessière. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M 10 ; V, B 5½ (wint 3½), Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 7.

LYDD CAMP. (*Under Hythe.*) (†) St. Martin of Tours. (1892.) Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

MAIDSTONE. (†) St. Francis, 126 Week-street. (1859 ; 1863.) Revv. Thomas Scott, W. Curtin (Claremont, St. Luke's-road). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Providence, Milton House, Boxley-road.

H.M. Prison. Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Coxheath, Malling and Hollingbourne Unions ; Kent County Hosp. ; Military Hosp. ; Ophthalmic Hosp.

MALLING. (*Under Maidstone.*) Served occasionally.

MARGATE. (†) (1). SS. Austin and Gregory, 23 Victoria-road. (1797 ; 1804.) Rev. T. Elphege Power, J. Maurus Moorat, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Greek, Italian, Russian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and bef M.

Daughters of the Cross, Lawn House, 61 Grosvenor-place. Convalescent Home for delicate children. *Chaplain*, Rev. W. Ethelbert Arnold, O.S.B.

Oblate Sisters of St. Francis of Sales. Boarding and Day School, 218 High-street.

(2). St. Anne, Eastern Esplanade (1928). Served fr St. Austin's. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 10.

Royal Sea-bathing Hospital ; Princess Mary's Hospital for Children ; Victoria Home for Children.

Portion of Public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

MINSTER. (†) St. Mildred. (1878 ; cons. June 26, 1901.) Served from Ramsgate. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$) ; B 6. Hds M and B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German), bef M.

Isle of Thanet Workhouse.

MOTTINGHAM. See Eltham (2), p. 415.

NORTHFLEET. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, 3 The Hill. (1865 ; 1914.) Rev. Alexis Hauber. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$, and after all servs.

OLD BROMPTON. See under Chatham (3) p. 423.

ORPINGTON. (*Under St. Mary Cray.*) Holy Innocents, Sevenoaks-road. (New church 1909.) Rev. Albert Wood, D.D. (St. Ann's Lodge). Sun, M 8, 9 ; R, B 6 (wint 5), Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7 (Sat 8). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of *Presentation Brothers*. Tel. : Orpington 125.

St. Ann's Orphanage for Girls, in charge of *Sisters of Mercy*. Tel. : Orpington 122.

RAMSGATE. 1. St. Augustine (†). (1841, '51 ; cons. 1884.) Benedictines: Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, *Abbot of St. Augustine's and President of School* ; Very Rev. Norbert F. Lapworth (*Prior*) ; Revv. B. Anthony Flannery (*Sub-Prior*), C. Paul Jaricot (*Novice Master*), F. Adrian Taylor, F. Placid White, W. Ethelbert Arnold, K. Bede Winslow, P. Edward Hull, L. Cuthbert Smith, F. Aelred Waterhouse (*Parish Priest*), F. Oswald Hull, E. Luke Willems, D. Thomas Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Sun, V $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, Bs, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wint and spring, V, R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; sum and autumn, V $3\frac{1}{2}$, Cp, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German, Italian).—Cemetery. Tel. : Ramsgate 45.

St. Augustine's School : within the Monastery grounds. *President*, the Right Rev. Father Abbot. *Headmaster*, Rev. F. Adrian Taylor, M.A., O.S.B.

2. SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude (†), Hereson-road. (1902.) Rev. Charles Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9, 11 ; s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 8.

Public Cemetery. Haine Fever Hospital.

Convent of the Assumption, Pegwell-road. Served from

St. Augustine's. Exp, Sun, Hds, fr M at 7½ till B at 5. Wkds, M 6¼.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, West Cliff College, St. Mildred's-road.

Convent of the Bon Secours de Paris, Victory Villa, Hereson-road. Day Nursery and Convalescent Home.

Daughters of the Cross, High-street. Home for Delicate Children.

ST. MARGARET'S-AT-CLIFFE, near Dover. (*Under Dover.*)

Convent of the Annonciades. Sun, Hds, H C 7, 8; M 9¼. Wkds, M 7. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Edouard Delpierre.

ST. MARY CRAY. (†) St. Joseph, High-street. (1873; 1895.) Rev. John H. Peall (135 High-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (sum), 8½ (wint). Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ (sum); 11 to 12, 7½ to 8½ (wint).

MAB School, "White Oak," Swanley Junction.

Locksbottom Workhouse and Infirmary; Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Orpington; Cray Valley Cottage Hosp.

2. Swanley. M 9½ every 3rd Sun, in War Memorial Hall.

SEVENOAKS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), The Most Holy Trinity (1880), Granville-road. Rev. Joseph Phillips. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7½; Sun bef M, and at call.

Biggin Hill Aerodrome, Westerham. Sun, M 9½, at Downside, Sutherland-avenue.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent, Oak-lane.

Convent of the Holy Child, Combe Bank, Sundridge, Sevenoaks. Residential and high-class day school. *Chaplain*, Rev. Philip de Ternant. Tel.: Brasted 20.

Sevenoaks Un. and Inf., Sundridge.

SHEERNESS. (†) SS. Henry and Elizabeth, The Broadway. (1813; 1864.) Rev. Edward J. Cosmo Brown. Sun, M 8¼, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8½, Sat 8). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½; eves, Hds, and at call.

Naval and Military Hospitals. R.N. and Military Barracks. Garrison School. Sheppey Union.

SHORNCLIFFE. The Holy Name, Hospital Hill. (1894.) Rev. John Coghlan, B.A., C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

SIDCUP. (†) St. Lawrence of Canterbury, 109 Main-road. (1902 ; 1906.) Marist Fathers : Very Rev. Simon Kieran (*Rector*) ; Revv. P. Lawless, B.A., Brendan Hayes, M.A., Patrick Purcell, S.M. (St. Mary's College). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. Tel.: Sidcup 480.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Hatherley-road. St. Joseph's boarding and day school. St. Gertrude's ladies' school.

St. Mary's College. Secondary school for boys. Conducted by Marist Fathers.

Queen's Hospital, Frognal, Sidcup.

SITTINGBOURNE. (†) The Sacred Heart, 63 West-street. (1892 ; cons. Aug. 27, 1902.) Calced Carmelites : Very Rev. James J. Cogan ; Rev. James L. Hunt, O.C.C. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 7 ; eves Hds 6 to 7, and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, West-st., High School. Milton Wkh. and Inf. Keycol Hill Sanatorium.

STROOD. (*Under Chatham.*) (1904 ; 1922.) English Martyrs, Mill-road Rev. Edmund F. Nugent, M.A. (37 Frindsbury-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (Wed in Priory chapel). Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7½ ; Sun 7½ to 8.

Benedictine Sisters, Ravenswood Priory, Mill-road High School for girls and young boys.

STURRY, near Canterbury. (*Under Canterbury.*) Convent of St. Anne. *Sisters of N. D. des Missions*. Sun, Hds, M 8. Tu, Th, Fri, M 7½.

SWANLEY. See St. Mary Cray, p. 428.

TONBRIDGE. (†) Corpus Christi, 41 Lyons-crescent. (1894.) Rev. Stephen Wray. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat in convent). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, bef M, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Nevers, 6 Charlton-terrace, Hadlow-road.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (†) St. Augustine, Hanover-road. (1837-1838 ; cons. Dec. 13, 1906.) Revv. George Boniface, Desmond Coffey (25 Grosvenor-road). Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; devs, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: Tunbridge Wells 422.

Pembury Union, Pembury ; General Hosp., Tunbridge Wells.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 16 Calverley-park-gardens.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Beechwood, Pembury-road.

WALMER (UPPER). (*Under Deal*.) *Convent of the Visitation*; church dedicated to the *Sacred Heart*. *Chaplain*, Revv. John J. Tyndall, John Keogh. Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 5. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7.

WELLING. See Plumstead (3), p. 418.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA. The *Sacred Heart* (cons. July 6, 1910.) *Canonesses of St Augustine* (Oiseaux, Paris). Rev. John Paul Saillour, O.S.B. (Presbytery, Canterbury-road). Sun, M 8, 10; B 4¼. Hds, M 7, 9; B 4¼. Wkds, M 6¾. Cf (French), Sat 10½, 6 to 7.

Ursuline Convent. *Chaplains*, Revv. Daniel Lepercq, D.D., Joshua Pooley. Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 7½.

WHITSTABLE. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Northwood-road. (1900; 1906; cons. Sept. 3, 1908.) Rev. Francis Cassells (St. Joseph's, Church Street-road). Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7, and at call.

St. Vincent's Ind. School, for little boys.

Sisters of Mercy, High School, Northwood-road.

Surrey

ADDISCOMBE. See Norwood (South), p. 435.

BAGSHOT. See Camberley (2), below.

BYFLEET (West.) (*Under Woking*.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Madeira-road. (1917.) Sun, M 10 (exc 1st Sun of m 8¼ only). Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sun bef or aft M.

CAMBERLEY. (†) (1) St. Tarcisius, London-road. (1874; 1924; cons. June 24, 1926.) Rev. Patrick Twomey. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Brompton Sanatorium, Frimley.

2. BAGSHOT. Bagshot Hall (Public Oratory of Christ the King). Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 7½. Cf, Sun, 9 to 9¼.

3. BLACKDOWN CAMP. St. Oswald, King and Martyr (1906.) Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, O.B.E., C.F. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, H C 8, M 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef and aft serv; Sat 5½.

Blackdown and Deepcut Barracks.

CARSHALTON. (*Under Sutton.*) St. Cross (Chapel of Ease). (1914.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Seraphin Banfi, D.D., V.G.

CASTELNAU, (†) Barnes, S.W. 13. (*Under Mortlake.*) (1908.) St. Osmund, 77 Castelnau-road. Rev. Oscar Leake. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{3}{4}$ to $8\frac{1}{4}$. Tel.: Riverside 3568.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, 45 Church-road, Barnes, S.W. 13. Served fr Mortlake.

CATERHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe-road, (1878; 1881; cons. July 5, 1897.) Rev. Walter Cooksey, H.C.F. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Mon 9. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Fri $4\frac{1}{4}$ ch, and at call. Tel.: Caterham Valley 241.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Rest House), The Beeches.

Guards' Dépôt Barracks; Caterham Mental Hospital, Coulsdon-road; Bletchingly Workhouse; Caterham Cottage Hospital; Kenley Aerodrome.

CHERTSEY. (†) St. Anne, Highfield-road. (1898; 1920.) Salesians: Very Revv. Walter George Austen, B.Litt., B.A. (*Rector*); Revv. James Flower, Aloysius Hawarden (*in charge of Parish*), Albert Murphy, Francis McCabe, Thomas McCambridge, S.C. (Salesian School.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; bef M, and at call. Tel.: Chertsey 106.

Salesian College, Highfield, Boarding and Day School for Boys.

Convent School of Our Lady Help of Christians, Eastworth-road.

Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water; Ottershaw Workhouse, and Fever Hospital.

CHILWORTH. (†) The Holy Ghost. (1890; cons. June 18, 1892.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Raymund (*Guardian*), Dominic (*Vicar*), Edmund, Stephen, Bede, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, May to Oct $6\frac{1}{2}$; wint 4. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), any time at call.

COBHAM. Royal Oak Hotel, Portsmouth-road. (1912; 1915.) Served from St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, by Rev. J. H. Byrne, M.A. Sun, M, s 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$ only). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef and aft M, and at call.

Schiff Home of Recovery.

COULSDON. (†) St. Aidan, Woodcote, Grove-road. (1907; 1922.) Rev. Bertrand McFadden ("St. Aidan's," Woodman-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Mon, Tu, Fri, M 8; Sat 9. Wed, M 9 (Netherne), Th, M 9 (Cane Hill). Cf (French), Sat 12 ch, 7 to 8.

Cane Hill and Netherne Mental Hospitals.

CROYDON (WEST). (†) Our Lady of Reparation, 70 Wellesley-road. (1838; 1864; cons. May 27, 1905.) Revv. William H. McLaughlin, Albert Jenner, Harold Knight. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V or devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed 7½, 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 7½; Mon, Wed aft B, and at call.

Wkh.; Inf.; Borough General Hospital, London-road. Cemeteries, Queen's-road and Mitcham-road.

Convent of Ladies of Mary, Tavistock-road (chapel for inmates only).

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's Industrial School, Wellesley-road.

CROYDON (SOUTH). 1. (†) St. Gertrude, 46 Purley-road. (1903.) Revv. Terence L. Fichter, Herbert Loader. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

St. Anne's College (Ladies of Mary), Sanderstead-road.

2. Selsdon (1927.) Served from S. Croydon.

Croydon Mental Hospital, Warlingham. Purley War Memorial Hosp.

DORKING. (†) St. Joseph, 2 Falkland-grove. (1871; 1895.) Rev. William Taunton. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 8 (wint 7.) Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 7½.

Dorking Wkh. and Inf. Sanatorium for Consumptives, Tower-hill; Cottage Hosp., Tower-hill.

St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Harrow-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.

EFFINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1897; cons. Oct. 8, 1913.) Rev. Henry R. Prince, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8.

Convent of Religious of Christian Instruction, Effingham Hill.

Cemetery. Alexandra Hospital for Crippled Children, East Clandon.

ENGLEFIELD GREEN. (†) St. Cuthbert, Harvest-road. (1906.) Rev. Bernard Kelly (91 Harvest-road). Sun, M 8½,

11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; aft B Sun.

St. John's College, Old Windsor.

Convent of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingswood. Chaplain, Rev. Herbert Rochford, Ph.D. Sun, Wkds, M 7.

EPSOM. (†) St. Joseph, 24 Heathcote-road. (1865-1866.) Revv. Robert Christall, Stephen O'Beirne. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 5 to 8; and at call. Tel.: 573.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and Perpetual Adoration, Abele Grove. Tel.: 9565.

Epsom Un. Inst.; Cottage Hospital; Manor Home for Defectives, Long Grove, Horton and West Park Mental Hosps.; Ewell Epileptic Colony.

Part of the public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

ESHER (Claygate). See Kingston-on-Thames, p. 434, No. 2.

FARNHAM. (†) St. Polycarp, Bear-lane. (1890.) Rev. Etienne Robo. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French), bef M; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

Farnham Un. Wkh. Part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

GODALMING. 1. St. Edmund, King and Martyr (†), Croft-road. (New ch. 1906; cons. Oct. 3, 1923.) Very Rev. Canon St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 12 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 80.

Hambledon Union; Bethlehem Convalescent Home; Meath Home for Epileptics; King George V Sanatorium.

2. Our Lady, Bowlhead Green. Served from Farnborough. Sun, Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

GUILDFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Chertsey-street. (1857; 1881; cons. June 12, 1901.) Very Rev. Canon George Le Bosquet. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (wint $8\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: 504.

Guildford Workhouse; Royal Surrey County Hosp.; Isolation Hospital.

Part of Guildford and Stoke cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

HASLEMERE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Weydown-road. (1924.) Rev. E. B. Mostyn. Sun, M 8 (wint $8\frac{1}{2}$), $10\frac{1}{2}$;

evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (wint $8\frac{1}{2}$). Cf (French, Italian), Sat, and eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: 277.

Haslemere and District Hospital.

Holy Cross Sanatorium, under the care of the *Daughters of the Cross*, Shottermill Hall. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Hayes.

KEW GARDENS. (†) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winefride, Leyborne Park. (1898; 1906.) Marists: Very Rev. Patrick Gunning; Rev. Thomas Fox, S.M. (14 Kew Gardens-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs $6\frac{1}{2}$; ev 3rd Sun, Exp 12 to $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. H C ev mring $7\frac{1}{2}$; M Mon, Wed, Fri 8; Tu, Th, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

St. Winefride's School for Little Children.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES. 1. St. Raphael (†), Portsmouth-road. (1850.) Revv. Peter E. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., Edmund Loman, M.A., Thomas Murphy (Elm View, 114 Maple-road, Surbiton). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8; 1st Fri bef M. Tel.: Kingston 6057.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, The Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill. Chapel open to the public. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wks, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

2. Chapel of Ease. Esher (Claygate). The Holy Name (†), Arbrook-lane. (1923.) Served from Kingston-on-Thames (St. Raphael's). Sun, M, B, 10. Cf, bef M.

Tolworth Isolation Hospital; Surbiton Hospital. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

3. St. Agatha (†), 1 Wyndham-road, Norbiton. (1894; 1899; cons. 1914.) Rev. James Pitts, Ph.D. (St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames). Sun, M 8, 10; dev, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Fri $4\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 to 8, and at call.

Kingston Un. Wkh.; Kingston Inf.; Royal Cambridge Home; Kingston Barracks; Kingston Victoria Hospital.

LEATHERHEAD. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Garlands-road. (1915; 1923.) Rev. Reginald W. Pitts. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: Leatherhead 278.

Cottage Hospital, Epsom-road.

MITCHAM. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Cranmer road. (1859; 1889.) Rev. Thomas E. Clifton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$

(Thursdays 10). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds, after service and at call. Tel.: Mitcham 3800.

Isolation Hosp., Beddington; Holy Cross House (Home for Aged Sick); The Catherine Gladstone Convalescent Home, Reigate-road; Morden Hall Convalescent Home; Wilson Cottage Hospital; Grange Nursing Home.

MOLESEY (Hampton Court Station). (†) St. Barnabas, Vine-road. (1905.) Rev. Herbert E. Calnan, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, B s, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 8. Tel.: Molesey 1176.

Molesey Cottage Hospital.

MORTLAKE, S.W. 14. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1849; 1852; cons. Sept. 7, 1867.) Revv. Emile Burt, Gerard Morris (North Worple Way). Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; 1st Fri 7. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 8½.—Cemetery. Tel.: Richmond 0180.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Church-road, Barnes.

Isolation Hospital.

NEW MALDEN. St. Joseph, Kingston-road. (1905; 1922; 1928.) Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10, 6 to 8.

NORWOOD (SOUTH), S.E. 25. 1. (†) St. Chad, Clifford-road. (1907.) Revv. Francis Donovan, Ph.D., Herbert Leach (3 Stanger-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. Tel. Addiscombe 1027.

2. **ADDISCOMBE**. The Annunciation, Lower Addiscombe-road. (1925.) Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7¼ (Wed 10). Cf (French, Italian) Sat 12 to 12½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9.

NORWOOD (UPPER), S.E. 19. (†) The Faithful Virgin Central Hill. (1848; 1871.) Revv. Gerald Fitzgibbon Lawrence Oliver (Presbytery, Crown-hill). Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 7½, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Central-hill. (1848.)

St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill. School of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Francis Ellis (51 Preston-road, S.E.27).

Norwood Cottage Hosp., Hermitage-road; Wkb., Elder-road.

OXTED. (†) All Saints, Bluehouse-lane. (1914; 1920; cons. July 6, 1927.) Rev. Algernon Herrmann Lang, M.A. (Chichele-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Cf (modern Syriac), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7. Tel: Oxted 376.

Merchant Seamen's Home, Limpsfield Chart.

REDHILL. (†) St. Joseph. (1855; new church cons. 1898.) Rev. Michael P. Hanlon (Presbytery, 50 High-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Tu 7½). Cf (French), Sat 6. Tel.: Redhill 17.

Reigate Union; Earlswood Asyl.; Isolation and East Surrey Hosp.

Convent of Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Ladbroke-road.
Chaplain, Rev. Bernard Pearce.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Elizabeth, Vineyard. (1793; 1824; 1902.) Revv. George Barrett, D.D., Patrick Byrne. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Marist Convent, Queen's-road.

Wkh, Inf. Grove-road; Star and Garter Hosp.; Royal Hosp.

SELSDON. See Croydon (South), No. 2, p. 432.

SURBITON. See Kingston, *St. Raphael*, p. 434.

SUTTON. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Carshalton-road. (1881; 1892.) Revv. Frederick Rhead, John Quealy, Terence O'Beirne. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; bef M, and at call; Sun mring 7½. Tel.: Sutton 275.

South Metrop. Dist. Sch.; London County Asylum (Mon, M 9½), Banstead. MAB Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton; Sutton and Carshalton Cottage Hospitals. Boys' Surgical Home, Banstead; Isolation Hosp., Cuddington. Downs Hosp. for Children; Belmont Wkh. (Sun, M 9: public admitted); Feeble-minded Home, Woodmansterne.

SUTTON PARK, Guildford. (†) St. Edward. (1382; 1876.) Rev. Stanley Mason. Sun, M 8½, 10½ with B; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum). Tel: Worplesdon 130.—Cemetery.

THORNTON HEATH. (†) St. Andrew, 27 Beulah-road East. (1905.) Rev. Arthur Mostyn. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. Tel.: Thornton Heath 1589.

Ursuline Convent High School and Kindergarten, 454 London-road. Rev. P. Allais, O.P.

WALLINGTON. (†) St. Elphege, Stafford-road. (1908.) Rev. John Torrance. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8; daily bef. and aft. servs.

WALTON-ON-THAMES. (†) St. Erconwald, Esher-avenue. (1906.) Rev. Oliver P. Henly. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 8 to 9.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL. (*Under Epsom.*) Oratory of St. Charles, Lane-end, Walton Heath. (1914.) Sun, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. *Closed in the winter.*

WEYBRIDGE. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Heath-road. (1750; cons. July 30, 1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Sprankling, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7½. Tel.: Weybridge 643.

Convent of Dames de St. Maur. High-Class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies.

Walton Convalescent Home.

St. George's College, Woburn Park. Josephites: Very Rev. C. George Kean (*President*); Revv. J. Anselm Fawcett (*Assistant*), J. Philip Alexander (*Prefect of Studies*), Peter Albert O'Neill (*Master of Novices*), Edward Edmund Harold-Barry (*Procurator*), Percy Charles Cornwall-Jones, B. Cuthbert Rossiter, William Edward Carr, C.J.

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19 (†) ~~W~~**Wimbledon College**, The Sacred Heart. (1877; '82; '87.) Jesuits: Revv. Oscar Withnell (*Rector*), James B. Rowland (*Minister*), Geoffrey Bliss, Francis Burton, Patrick Cronin, Robert Dalrymple, Edmund D'Arcy, Terence Donnelly, John Driscoll, Matthew Ingram, John McShane, Augustine Moran, Charles Nicholson, Ignatius O'Gorman, William Roche, James Scoles, Philip Wilson, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; B 3¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrrng bef M; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7¾ to 9. Tel.: Wimbledon 0305.

Ursuline Convent, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

Wimbledon Hosp., Thurstan-road; Wimbledon Nelson Hosp., Merton.

WIMBLEDON (SOUTH), S.W. 19. (†) St. Winefride, 2 Latimer-road. (1905.) Revv. Felix Rankin, Joseph Flynn, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds M 7½. Cf (French, Italian). Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves Hds 3½ to 4½, 8 to 9½. Tel.: Wimbledon 1600.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Southey-road.

WIMBLEDON PARK. Christ the King, Crescent-gardens. (1913 ; 1928.) Served from Wimbledon College by Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10 ; B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 4. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 8 to 9. Tel. : Wimbledon 5504.

WOKING. 1. St. Dunstan (†), White Rose-lane. (1898 ; 1925.) Rev. Henry E. Plummer (St. Dunstan's, Heathside-crescent). Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Mon 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7 ; eves Hds, and at call. Tel. : Woking 652.

London Necropolis, Brookwood Catholic section ; Brookwood County Asyl. Cottage Hosp., and Sanatorium.

2. *Military Chapel* (†), Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill. Sun, M 9.

Pirbright Camp for Bisley. Sun, M 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.

WONERSH, Guildford. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.* (1891.) (Chapel cons. May 4, 1896.) Very Rev. Philip E. Hallett, B.A. (*Rector*) ; Revv. Albert Hooker (*Procurator*), John H. Byrne, M.A., Richard Phillips, D.D., M.A., Bernard Wall, D.D., Edmund Grady, D.D., B.S.S. Sun, Hds 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, exc during vacations ; V, B 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), at call. Tel. : 17 Bramley.

Daughters of the Cross.

WORCESTER PARK. (†) St. Matthias, Brinkley-rd. (1905) Rev. Cecil Crawford. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9 ; C 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef M Sun.

Daughters of the Cross, London-road, North Cheam. M ev mng 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 5.

St. Anthony's Hospital (under the *Daughters of the Cross*).
Borough Sanatorium Portion of Cemetery for Catholics.

Sussex

AMBERLEY AND HOUGHTON, near Arundel. (†) St. Edmund, Abp. (1879 ; 1912.) Served from Arundel Sun, M, s, B 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Mon, Th M 8. Cf, B Fri, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

ANGMERING. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1872 ; 1900.) Served from Arundel. Sun, H C 8 ; M, s, 10. Hds, M, B 8. Tu, Fri, M 8. Cf, B, Th 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

ARUNDEL. (†) St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Revv. John H. Cuddon, John Franklin, Stanley Monnington, M.A.,

Daniel Deasy, B.A., Sun, M 7, 8, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7.—Cemetery. Tel.: Arundel 97.

Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Sun, Hds, M 7, B 4. Wkds M 7. Cf Sat 12.

St. Wilfrid's Priory, Servite (3rd Order) Convent.

ASHDOWN PARK. See East Grinstead (3) p. 442.

BARNHAM JUNCTION. See Slindon, p. 446.

BATTLE. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Michael, 14 Mount-street. (1882; 1888.) Rev. Edmund J. Miller. Sun, H C 8, M 10 (1st and 3rd Sun of m 8½); devs, B Oct. to Mar. 4, Apr. to Sept. 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 2½ to 3½, 7½ to 8; eves Hds. Tel.: Battle 125.

Battle Institution. Darvell Hall Sanatorium, Robertsbridge.

BEEDING, near Bramber. (*Under Shoreham-by-Sea.*) *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, The Towers: Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain*, Rev. Henri J. B. Trouche. Sun, M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Sea-road. (1893; 1907; cons. Sept. 10, 1913.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Edmund J. Hobson, John Guise, Stephen Eyre Jarvis (*retired*), Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5½ to 8. Tel.: Bexhill 263.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Buckhurst-road.

BILLINGSHURST. See Horsham, No. 2, p. 443.

BOGNOR. (†) Our Lady of Dolours, Clarence-road. (1880; 1882.) Servites: Revv. Anselm Hislop (*Prior and Parish Priest*) Andrew Kelly, Joseph M. Tucker, Augustine Cadd, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, (Easter to Sept. only) 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7½ to 8½; other days at call.—Cemetery. Tel.: 619.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Hawthorn-road, South Bersted: Servite Nuns of the Second Order. M daily 7.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road: Dominican Sisters; St. Dominic's School.

Servite Sisters of the Third Order, "Villa Maria," Upper Bognor-road.

BRIGHTON. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), 2 Bristol-road. (1799 : cons. July 7, 1835.) Revv. Joseph Newton, Peter Paul King, James Shiel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 : R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Wed, Sat, eves Hds 11 to 1, 7 to 9 ; and bef M Sun and Hds. Tel. : Kemp Town 1587.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol-road. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, Walpole-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. E. Brutel (142 Eastern-road).

French Convalescent Home under *Servants of the Sacred Heart*.

Augustinian Nuns, 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town. *Chaplain*, Rev. Rudolph Bullesbach (10 Sussex-square).

House for Sick and Convalescent Priests, 33 and 34 Upper Rock-gardens. Tel. : Kemp Town 6958. Sussex County Hosp.

2. (Under St. John's). Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rottingdean. Convent Chapel. (1925.) Rev. Bertram Lynch-Staunton. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½ ; (Sat 8 at "Lothersdale"). Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha. Boarding School.

3. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Upper North-street. (1858 ; 1861.) Very Rev. Mgr. George H. Wallis ; Rev. Richard O'Regan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ (Th 7½, 10). Cf (French, Italian), ev mrgng ; Th, aft B ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½ ; Sat 12 to 1, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9. Tel. : Brighton 4793.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Compton-avenue.

4. St. Joseph (†), Elm-grove, Lewes-road. (1866, 1869 ; 1879, 1906.) Revv. Francis Freeland, R. Maddocks, D.D. (6 Wellington-road). Sun, M 8 (1st Sun 7 and 8), 10½ High, 12 Low M with s ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ High ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B ; eves Hds 8 ; Sat 12 to 1, 7½ to 9. Tel. : Kemp Town 1017.

Xaverian College, Queen's Park.

Military Hosp. and Barracks ; Brighton and County Workhouse ; Workhouse Schools ; Warren Farm Poor Law School ; Brighton Sanatorium ; of three Cemeteries, two partly reserved for Catholics.

5. St. Mary (†), Surrenden-road, Preston Park. (1906-1912.) Rev. Frederick Hopper (10 Harrington-villas). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7½ to 9.

Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Lourdes Convent, Preston-road, Withdean. Sun, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Th 4.

BURGESS HILL. 1. *Augustinian Nuns. St. George's Retreat* (2 miles from Burgess-hill). (1869.) Rev. John O'Meara. Sun, H C 7½, 8; M 10½; R, B 4½. Hds, H C 7, 7½; M 9; R, B 4½. Wkds, M 7½.

2. St. Wilfrid, Grove-road. (1922.) Served fr Haywards Heath. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11, 8. Tel.: Haywards Heath 9.

Franciscan Convent, Inholmes Park-road.

BURTON HILL, Petworth. (Chapel for community only.) Revv. John McAleer, John Ryan, Patrick Wolfe, S.J.

BURTON PARK and DUNCTON. (†) SS. Anthony and George. (1866; cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Served from Petworth. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9. Cf (French), bef M. Cemetery.

BURWASH. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Salesians: Very Rev. Timothy O'Connor (*Superior*); Revv. Austin Ramspott, Joseph Casey, S.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 8, M, B 10. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 7. Tel.: Burwash 11.—Cemetery.

Salesian Preparatory School.

CHICHESTER. (†) St. Richard, South-street. (1855.) Revv. Robert Measures, Cornelius O'Brien. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 (Wed 10). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 9, and at call. Tel.: 343.

City Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; West Sussex County Mental Hosp.; Westbourne Workhouse; Dépôt Royal Sussex Regt.; Graylingwell War Hosp.; Royal West Sussex Hosp.

Carmelite Convent.

CRAWLEY. (†) St. Francis. (1861.) Capuchin Franciscans, House of Studies. Very Rev. F. Giles (*Provincial*); Revv. FF. Thomas (*Guardian*), Herbert (*Vicar*). Edwin, D.D., M.A., Elzear, Edmund, Fidelis, D.D., O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call.—Cemetery. Tel.: Crawley 176.

CROWBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Mother of Christ. The Green. (1910; 1912.) Rev. Herbert F. Robins (Priest's Cottage, Chapel Green). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M, and Sat 12, 6 to 7.

EASTBOURNE. 1. Our Lady of Ransom, (†) Grange-road. (1890 ; 1904, cons. July 8, 1926.) Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Cocks, M.A. ; Revv. Brendan Byrne, Eugene Cotter, B.A., Joseph E. Rowland. Sun, M 7, 8, 10½ High, 12 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 8, Mon, Wed, Fri 7, 8, 10. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9 ; Wed 5¾ ; eves Hds 12 to 1, 5 to 6. Tel.: Eastbourne 36.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, Blackwater-road.

Sisters of Hope, Hartington-place.

Eastbourne and Hailsham Workhouse ; E. Sussex County Asylum, Hellingly.

2. St. Agnes, Whitley-road. (1906 ; cons. Sept. 28, 1909.) Served from Our Lady of Ransom. Sun, M 8, 10 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; B 8. Wkds, Tu, Th, M 7. Cf, Sat 8 to 9, and Sun bef M.

3. St. Wilfrid, South-road, Hailsham. (1922.) Served from our Lady of Ransom. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M, Fri 8½ ; Cf (French), bef M.

EAST GRINSTEAD. 1. Our Lady and St. Peter, London-road. (†). (1879, 1898 ; cons Aug. 1, 1899.) Right Rev. Mgr. James V. Warwick (17 St. James'-road). Sun, M 8, 8½, 10½ ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; R, B 6. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish) Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and bef and aft services. Tel.: 23.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Imberhorne Manor. M, Th 7.

Queen Victoria Cottage Hosp. ; Wkh. Inf. ; Lingfield Epileptic Colony, Lingfield, Surrey.

2. St. Edward and St. Louis, Imberhorne. (1879.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds (also ev Mon, Wed, Sat), M 8½.

3. Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch. *Convent of Notre Dame*. Chaplain, Rev. Augustine M. Firderer. Sun, M 7¼ ; evng serv 4¾. Hds, M 7¼ ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sun bef and aft M.

HAILSHAM. See Eastbourne (3) above.

HASTINGS. St. Mary Star of the Sea (†), High-street. (1880 ; cons. May 15, 1922.) Revv. Augustine G. Gough (*Rector*), John Charola, Michael Kelly, P.S.M. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), bef and aft ev serv ; Sat, eves Hds 10 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: Hastings 1263.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Hastings Lodge, Old London-road. Served from *St. Mary's*. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 6¾ till B at 5.

ORE PLACE. Sun, Hds, M 9.

PETT. (*Temporary Oratory*.) Sum. Aut. Sun, Hds, M 8.

HAYWARDS HEATH. (†) Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue (Presbytery, Franklynn-road). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.

Canonesses Regular of the Lateran.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Boarding and Day School, Hazelgrove-road.

Cuckfield Union Wkh.; Brighton County Borough Mental Hosp.

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

HEATHFIELD. Served from Burwash monthly.

HERON'S GHYLL, near Uckfield. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1904.) Rev. Newton Digby Fowell. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Dominican Sisters, Orphanage for Girls.

HORSHAM. 1. St. John the Evangelist (†), Springfield-road (1845; 1865; 1923; cons. Oct. 25, 1927.) Rev. Bernard Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 10; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; Devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.55. Cf, Wed, Sat and eves 6 to 7, and bef and aft M.

Workhouse; Catholic portion of Cemetery.

2. BILLINGHURST, Chapel of Ease, Lower Station-road, (1925.) Sun, M 10; aft serv 4. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11.

HOVE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Norton-road. (1879; 1881; cons. '87.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F.; Rev. Donagh O'Brien (39 Norton-road). Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1 and $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds 12 to 1; Fri 4. Tel.: Hove 2843.

Part of the Hove Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Upper-drive. Served fr Sacred Heart, Hove.

Furze Court School, Dyke-road-avenue.

2. St. Peter (†), Portland-road. (1902-1915; cons. June 28, 1927). Rev. Ernest Moodie (Shelley-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. Tel.: 8840.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Presbytery, Old Shoreham-road. Rev. Frederick A. Hoare.

KEYMER, Hassocks. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Lodge-lane. (1920-1922.) Rev. Gerald Sproston (1 Laurel-cottages). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (2nd Sun 10); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{3}{4}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HURSTPIERPOINT. St. Luke, Cuckfield-road. Served from Keymer. Sun, M 10 (2nd Sun 8½); C 3½.

LEWES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Pancras, High-street. (1865; 1870.) Rev. Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D. (St. Pancras' Presbytery, Ireland's-lane). Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 12½, 5 to 7, 8 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 7. Tel.: Lewes 309.

Lewes Victoria Hosp.; Chailey Inf. and Wkh.; Lewes Union.

LITTLEHAMPTON. (†) St. Catherine, V.M. (1859; '83; 1903.) Rev. John Fichter (36 Beach-road). Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½, and at call. Tel.: 143.

East Street Boys' and Girls' Orphanage.

Franciscan Convent, East-street. Sun, M 7½, Tu, Th, Sat M 7½.

Sisters of the Holy Family, Norfolk-road. Mon, Wed, Fri M 7½.

Portion of the general Cemetery set apart for Catholics. East Preston Union Wkh.; Convalescent Home for children, Milfield, Rustington; Rustington Convalescent Home; Alexandra Home, South-terrace.

MARK CROSS, Tunbridge Wells. (†) Holy Trinity. (1869; 1875). *St. Joseph's Diocesan College*. (1924.) Very Rev. Ernest E. Corbishley (*Rector*); Revv. Edward Browne, Hubert Gibney, B.A., Francis Bird, George Winham, D.D., Charles de Laubenque, Cyril J. Walmsley, and (*non-resident*) L. Woodroffe, M.A. Sun, M 6¾, 7¼, 9½; V, B 6¼. Hds, M 6¾, 7¼, 9½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 6.50. Cf, at call. Tel.: Rotherfield 53.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

MAYFIELD. 1. Sacred Heart, High Street. (1865.) Rev. Louis Woodroffe, M.A. Sun, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 5. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6; Sun 8½ A.M. Tel.: Mayfield 81.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. Xaverian School. Rev. Peter C. Hughes. During school term: Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7¼. During vacations: Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 8. Sun, B 7¼. Cf, at call.

MIDHURST. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Rumbolds-hill, (1558; 1869.) Rev. Henry M. Willaert (Presbytery, Petersfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds,

M 8, 10½; B 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 3 to 3½, 5½ to 6. Tel: Midhurst 167.

Convent of Mercy, Training Home for Servants, and St. Margaret's School.

King Edward VII Sanatorium.

NEWHAVEN. (†) Sacred Heart, 36 Fort-road. (1895; 1898.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Charles Vermech, Cecil Bruet, A.A. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Meeching-place.

PEACEHAVEN. Chapel of Ease. Immaculate Conception, Horsham-avenue. Served from Newhaven. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9¼. Wed, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

PARKMINSTER, Partridge-green. (Telegraph Office, Cowfold; Station, Partridge Green.) Charterhouse of St. Hugh. Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin (*Prior*); Rev. Hugh D. Weld (*Procurator*) (15 other priests). In external Chapel: Sun, Hds, M 6½, 9½ (wint), 7½, 10¼ (sum). May be visited Wkds only, 12 and 3½.

PETT. See under Hastings, p. 443.

PETWORTH. The Sacred Heart, Angel-street. (1896; Cons. June 19, 1901.) Rev. William F. Fichter. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat and eves 6 to 7. Tel.: 69.

PORTSLADE. 1. Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Denis (†). (1912.) Rev. James Kerwin. Sun, H C 7¾; M 10; C, s, B 7. Hds, M 7; B 8. Cf, Sat 3 and 7.

2. St. Marye's Convent. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*: Portslade Village. Refuge for Penitents. Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain*, Rev James Kerwin. Sun, M 8; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 7.

PRESTON PARK. See under Brighton, No. 5, p. 440.

ROTTINGDEAN. See under Brighton, No. 2, p. 440.

RYE. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Watchbell-street. Franciscan Friars Minor Conventual. (1900.) Very Rev. F. Bonaventure Sceberras, O.M.C. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10¾; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), 12 to 1, 5 to 6.

ST. LEONARDS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and English Martyrs, Magdalen-road. (1834; 1889; cons. Sept. 28, 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Felix Segesser; Rev. Arthur E. Webb, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8¼, 9½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8¼, 10; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½. Tel.: Hastings 815.

Dames Augustines, Gensing Lodge.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Church of St. Michael (for persons living in the Convent).

Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Filsham-park-road.
Rev. Peter Oswald. Sun, M 7½; V 3; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B 5.

St. John's Villa. Home for aged and retired priests.

SEAFORD. (†) Oratory of St. Francis of Sales, Southdown-road. Convent of *Sisters of Providence of Rouen*. Rev. Reginald G. Webb, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.—Cemetery. Tel.: 78.

Lady Cross, School for Boys. Chaplain, Rev. Cecil F. Farrar, B.A.

SELSEY. (†) (*Under Chichester*.) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Wilfrid, Station-road. Served fr Chichester. Sun, M 9, Easter to Sept; wint 9½. Cf, bef M.

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA. (†) St. Peter, 7 John-street. (1875.) Rev. John Haffenden, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4½. Wkds, M 7½, exc Wed at Convent. Cf (French, Italian), bef M and aft B; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, West-street.

Stepping Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

Portion of general Cemetery allocated to Catholics.

SLINDON, Arundel. (†) (1) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. Charles McNamara. Sun, M 10½ (exc 1st Sun 8½); evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 4 to 5).

Cemetery. Aldingbourne Sanatorium.

(2) BARNHAM JUNCTION. Sun, M 9 (1st Sun 10) at Barnham Pharmacy.

STORRINGTON. (†) Our Lady of England. (1882; 1904.) Premonstratensian Canons Regular. Revv FF. Francis, Philip, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 3½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 8, and at call.—Cemetery.

UCKFIELD. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Philip Neri, (1885.) Rev. Samuel Fairbourn (St. Joseph's, Buxted). Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef and aft any service.

Buxted, M 9 (Sun only) at "St. Raphael's."

Sisters of Mercy: St. Philip's Orphanage for Girls.

WADHURST. 1. (1881; 1906; cons. Aug. 10, 1912.) The Mount. Fathers of Charity or Rosminians, Novitiate:

Revv. Aloysius Emery (*Rector*), Hugh McFadden, Joseph Cremonini, Inst. Ch. Tel.: 25 The Mount.

2. The Sacred Heart, Mayfield-lane (served from the Mount). Sun, M 10; evng serv 5. Hds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef Mass.

Ticehurst Union Workhouse: Ticehurst Establishment.

WEST GRINSTEAD. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (Pre-Reformation; 1876; cons. 1899.) Rev. Francis Soutten-Bennett. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7; Mon 7 (in Convent), Wed, Fri 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 5½ to 6½; bef and aft serv.

St. Mary's Sch. Orph. for Boys. *Dominican Convent*. Cemetery.

WORTHING. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. Corner of Richmond and Crescent-roads. (1864.) Revv. Charles M. Westlake, Cecil H. Tasker, B.A., Andrew Shaw (39 Richmond-rd.). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Thursday 8, 10). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; eves Hds 5 to 6.

2. LANCING. South House, South-street (served from Worthing). Sun, M 8 (fortnightly.)

3. DURRINGTON. St. Michael's Hall, Arundel-road (served from Worthing). Sun, M 8 (fortnightly.)

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Crescent-road: Boarding School. *St. Mary's Convalescent Home*, Westbrooke, under Sisters of Mercy.

Worthing Hosp.; Swandean Isolation Hosp.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

AUGUSTINIANS: Hythe.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Brockley, S.E. 4; Charlton, S.E. 7; Newhaven.

BENEDICTINES: Isle of Thanet.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eltham, S.E. 9.

CARMELITES (Calced): Faversham; Sittingbourne.

CARTHUSIANS: Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.

FATHERS OF CHARITY: Wadhurst; Bexhill-on-Sea.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Peckham, S.E. 15; Crawley; Erith.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Chilworth.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual): Rye.

JESUITS: Roehampton; Wimbledon; Burton Hill (Petworth).

JOSEPHITES: Weybridge.

MARIST FATHERS: Kew; Sidcup.

PASSIONISTS: Herne Bay.

PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: Hastings.

PREMONSTRATENSIAHS : Storrington.

REDEMPTORISTS : Clapham, S.W. 4.

SALESIANS : West Batterssea, S.W. 11 ; Burwash ; Chertsey.

SERVITES : Bognor.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19 ; Blackheath ; Dover.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL : 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Dartford ; Orpington.

MARIST BROTHERS : Peckham, S.E. 15 ; Grove Ferry.

XAVIERIAN BROTHERS : Mayfield, Sussex ; Clapham College ; Brighton.

WOMEN

ANNONCIADES : St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe.

ASSUMPTION : Pegwell-road, Ramsgate.

AUGUSTINIANS : 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town, Brighton ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill ; Kearsney.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS (OLIVETAN) : Strood.

CARMELITES : Chichester.

CANONESSES REGULAR OF LATERAN (a Filiation from the English Augustinian Convent, Bruges) : Haywards Heath, Sussex.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Westgate ; Filsham-park-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

DAMES AUGUSTINES : Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

DAMES DE LA MERE DE DIEU : Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.

DAMES DE STE. CLOTILDE : Eltham Park House, Gourock-road, Eltham, S.E. 9.

DAMES DE ST. MAUR : Weybridge.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Bostall-hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : 64 Orbel-street, Battersea, S.W. 11 ; Eastworth-road, Chertsey.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Carshalton ; Shottermill Hall, Haslemere ; Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate ; St. Anthony's, London-road, North Cheam ; Holy Cross Convent, High-street, Ramsgate ; Womersley.

DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead ; Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road, Bognor ; Heron's Ghyll.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : 49 West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : North Foreland, Broadstairs ; 2 Richmond-avenue, Cliftonville, Margate.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : East-street, Littlehampton.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS : Kingswood, Englefield Green. [Sevenoaks.]

HOLY CHILD JESUS : St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Mayfield ; Sundridge,

HOLY TRINITY : Freeland, Bromley, Kent.

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES (of Our Lady of Consolation) ; 60 Lambeth-road, London, S.E. 1 ; 123 Kennington-road, S.E.

LADIES OF MARY : Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon ; St. Anne's College, Sanderstead-road, Croydon : "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Sydenham.

- LADIES OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: French Convent,
West-street, Sittingbourne; Blackwater-road, Eastbourne.
- LA RETRAITE: Atkins-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 4.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: 19 Cedars-road, Clapham,
S.W. 4; Woodlands, Mycenae-road, Blackheath S.E. 3.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: St. Peter's House, Meadow-road,
S. Lambeth-road, S.W. 8; Old Shoreham-road, Hove.
- MARISTS: The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Peckham, S.E. 15;
Grove Lodge, Queen's-road, Richmond; Hythe.
- MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: Honor Oak Park,
Forest Hill, S.E. 23.
- MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: Walpole-road, Brighton; 16 Calverley
Park-gardens, Tunbridge Wells; The Towers, Beeding.
- NOTRE DAME: South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4; 118 St.
George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1; 8 Battersea-park-road,
S.W. 8; Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.
- NOTRE DAME (of the Immaculate Conception): St. Joseph's Sch.,
Sidcup.
- NOTRE DAME DE SION: Crescent-road, Worthing.
- NOTRE DAME DES MISSIONS: Queen-street, Deal; Sturry, nr.
Canterbury; Hastings Lodge, Old London-road, Hastings.
- OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT: 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14;
Nursing Sisters for the Poor.
- OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES: Vicarage-place, Margate.
- OBLATES OF THE ASSUMPTION: 60 Wickham-road, Brockley,
S.E. 4; 84 Victoria-road, Charlton, S.E. 7.
- POOR CLARES (Colettines): Cross Bush, Arundel.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: St. Mary's Convent,
Roehampton, S.W. 15; Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16;
St. Michael's, Park-hill, Streatham; 1 Clarendon-road,
Putney, S.W. 15; Portslade Manor, Brighton; St. Anne's
Home, Compton-avenue, Brighton.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.
- RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION: Effingham.
- RELIGIEUSES DE LA CHARITÉ ET DE L'INSTRUCTION
CHRÉTIENNE DE NEVERS: Preston-road, Brighton (With-
dean); Tonbridge.
- RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW: Coventry Hall, Streatham High-
road, S.W. 16.
- SAINTE FAMILLE: Arnoll Lodge, High-street, Tooting, S.W.
17; Littlehampton.
- SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): 91 Bexley-road, Erith;
Herne Bay.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: French Convalescent Home,
Brighton.
- SERVITES: Second Order: Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted,
Bognor. Third Order (or *Mantellate*): St. Wilfrid's Priory,
Arundel; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow-road, Dorking; Bognor.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 148 New
Kent-road, S.E. 1; 6 Eastbrook-place, Dover; St. Mary's,
Milton Mount, Gravesend.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: Dartford.

- SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS : Southey-road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.
- SISTERS OF HOPE (of the Holy Family) : Esperance Nursing Home, Hartington-place, Eastbourne.
- SISTERS OF MERCY : Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E. 1 ; Bristol-road, Brighton ; County-grove, Camberwell, S.E. 5 ; Wellesley-road, Croydon ; Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead ; Eltham, S.E. 9 ; Rose Villa, Old-road East, Gravesend ; High-street, Greenhithe ; Hayward's Heath ; Midhurst ; St. Ann's Orphanage, Orpington ; West-street, Shoreham ; Uckfield ; Northwood-road, Whitstable ; Westbrooke, Worthing.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Milton House, Boxley-road, Maidstone.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS) : Buckhurst-road, Bexhill.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA : "Bethany," 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4 ; Rottingdean, nr. Brighton
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8 ; St. Joseph's Convent, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs ; Redhill.
- SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of the Holy Family) : Westcliff College, St. Mildred's-road, Ramsgate.
- SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY : Meeching-place, Newhaven.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART : The Lawn, Church-road, Barnes, S.W. 13.
- SISTERS OF SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION : CYSTON Abele Grove, Epsom.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Chatham.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16 ; Mark Cross ; Belmont-hill, Lewisham.
- SISTERS OF THE VISITATION : Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W. 12.
- SOCIETY OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN : Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19 ; 76 Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone.
- SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Roehampton-lane, Roehampton, S.W. 15 ; 28 West-hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18 ; Hove ; Beechwood, Pembury-road, Tunbridge Wells.
- URSULINES : 70 Crooms-hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10 ; The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19 ; 454 London-road, Thornton Heath ; Oak-lane, Sevenoaks ; Westgate.
- URSULINES OF JESUS : Fair View, Park-avenue, Dover.
- VISITATION : Walmer.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

SEMINARIES : *St. John the Evangelist's*, Womersley, Guildford ; *St. Joseph's*, Mark Cross ; *St. Augustine's* (for young men in business), 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, S.E. 17.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS : *St. Augustine's*, Ramsgate ; Clapham College, S.W. 4 ; *St. George's*, Weybridge ; *St. John's*, Beaumont ; Christian Brothers, *St. Joseph's*, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19 ; Christian Brothers, 7 Lee-terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3 ; Wimbledon

College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; Marist College, Grove Ferry; Xaverian College, Queen's-park, Brighton; Salesian College, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; Xaverian College, Mayfield; Miss Stevens' School, St. Leonards; Ladycross, Seaford; St. Placid's, Ramsgate; St. Anthony's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

(For List of National and General Catholic Organisations see page 493.)

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA : *Hon. Asst. Sec.*, Mrs. Arthur Gannon, "Petersgarth," Station-road, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS. *Diocesan Centre*, The Convent, Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; Old Shoreham-road, Brighton; Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD, *Southwark Branch* : Headquarters, St. George's Club, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1. *Secretary*, J. V. Hart.

CATHOLIC LEAGUE OF SOUTH LONDON (Founded 1895) : *Hon. Secretary* : Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D., Bishop of Pella; W. F. Vickery; *General Organizing Secretary*, E. Lindsay Foakes, 173 Upper Kennington-lane, Vauxhall, S.E. 11.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, Lady Knill; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Gaisford, Danefold, West Grinstead, Horsham.

CONVALESCENT HOMES : St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing; (for children) under Daughters of the Cross : Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate; 8 Eastbrook-place, Dover (Sisters of Charity).

FATHER MATHEW UNION. *Chairman*, Very Rev. Canon William Murnane; *Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon W. Monk, Bishop's House, St. George's Road, S.E. 1.

HOME FOR MENTAL MALADIES : St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients, ladies only).

HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT GIRLS (Certified by Board of Control): 91 Belmont-hill, Lewisham, S.E. 13.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS : 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16; St. Anne's, Sturry, Kent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN. The Southwark Rescue Society's Homes for Destitute Children whose faith and morals are in danger. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. J. Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: Hop 1235.

Boys : *St. Mary's, Gravesend; *St. Joseph's, Orpington; †St. Vincent's, Whitstable; †St. Vincent's, Dartford; Home for Working Boys, 129 King's-avenue, S.W. 4.

Girls : *St. Anne's, Orpington; *St. Philip's, Uckfield.

Other Homes for Children, not under the Rescue Society.

Boys and Girls : Franciscan Convent, Littlehampton ; St. Anne's, Brighton ; Lawn House, Margate.

Boys : Dominican Convent, West Grinstead.

Girls : †St. Mary's, Croydon ; *Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood ; Presentation Convent, Wandsworth ; St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton ; *Nazareth House, Bexhill ; *St. Elizabeth's, Midhurst ; St. Ethelburga's, Deal.

HOSPITALS, for male and female patients, under the Daughters of the Cross : St. Anthony's, North Cheam ; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey ; 60 Lambeth-road, S.E.1, under Institute of Trained Nurses. French Hospital Convalescent Home, Brighton.

REFUGE FOR GIRLS : St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E.11. Tel. : Brixton 0071.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God :—St. Michael's, Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W. 16 ; Manor House, Portslade.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS (for mother and child) : 188 Clapham road, S.W. 9. Tel. : Brixton 3217.

ST. MARTIN'S SOCIETY (*Hostel Bureau*) ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. F. Phillips, 77 Whitbread-road, Brockley, S.E. 4.

SETTLEMENTS : St. Anne's Catholic Settlement (for general social work and nursing of the poor) ; *Directress*, Miss E. Thompson, 44-46 Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11 ; Catholic Settlement, 38 Fair-street, Southwark, S.E. 1. Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B., C.M.G.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Southwark Central Council : *President*, G. H. Daniell ; *Secretary*, J. H. Harte, 285, Underhill-road, Dulwich, S.E. 22.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY (Inc.) : *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. Joseph Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1. Tel. : Hop 1235.

* Certified by Ministry of Health

† Industrial School under the Home Office

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in diocese	...	...	...	245	} 310
Temporarily working	{ elsewhere in England and Wales	...	...	3	
		outside England and Wales	...	12	
Invalided	...	...	...	8	
Retired	...	...	...	19	
Temporarily attached from other Dioceses	...	...	...	...	} 501
outside England & Wales	...	...	...	23	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Augustinians, 2; Assumptionists, 6; Benedictines, 24; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 6; Carmelites, 3; Carthusians, 17; Dominican, 1; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans (Friars Minor), 5; Franciscan (Conventual), 1; Franciscans (Capuchin), 19; Jesuits, 36; Josephites, 8; Marists, 6; Passionists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 3; Redemptorists, 11; Salesians, 27; Servites, 4.

} 191

CONVENTS ... 135

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages ... 165

Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays ... 70

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 150

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 96

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant ... 10

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) ... 20

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) ... 88

Children at Elementary Schools ... 24,873

Children at Schools other than	{ Boys	3,734	{ 12,291
Elementary	{ Girls	8,557	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals ... 5

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 25

Other Homes and Refuges ... 0

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1921) ... 4,693,314

{ Catholic (*estimated*) ... 180,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1927 ... 5,108

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1927 ... 1,625

CONVERSIONS in 1927 ... 1,173

Dioceses of Scotland

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND CHAPELS, &c.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*) of LEO XIII, comprises : I. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway ; and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND : ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

For complete information as to the Catholic Church in Scotland, with full notices of Services, &c., see "The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland," edited by Rev. Robert G. Russell, Dundee, and published by Messrs. Sands and Co., Edinburgh.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Counties of Berwick, southern part of Fife (on right bank of the Eden), Linlithgow, Midlothian, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Stirling (except Baldernock), and West Lothian.

St. Andrews was founded as an episcopal see before the year 900 ; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with primacy over all Scotland, in 1472. Vacant 307 years, from 1571 to 1878.

See Vacant.

Predecessors

I. JOHN STRAIN, born Dec. 8, 1810 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1864 ; transl. from Eastern District to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878 ; died July 2, 1883.

II. WILLIAM SMITH, born July 3, 1819 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1885 ; died March 16, 1892.

III. ANGUS MACDONALD, born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878 ; transl. July 7, 1892 ; died April 29, 1900.

IV. JAMES A. SMITH, born Oct. 18, 1841 ; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890 ; translated Aug. 30, 1900 ; died Nov. 25, 1928.

Bishop-Auxiliary, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa ; born March 8, 1874 ; ordained December 22, 1906 ; consecrated November 16, 1917. Residence : 3 Seton-place, Edinburgh. Tel : Edinburgh 41235.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH 455

Vicars-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris ; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George Mullan.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley ; Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., Grangemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1885.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. Michael Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. George Mullan, V.G. ; Very Revv. John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban (*Secretary*), Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Patrick McGettigan (*Penitentiary*), Peter McDaniel, Patrick Birnie.

Midlothian

EDINBURGH. 1. ~~St. Mary's~~ Cathedral, Broughton-street.

Very Rev. Canon McGettigan (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Charles Sharpley, Joseph M'Elhinney, Joseph McArdle, Michael Kelly (61 York Place). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tel : 20878.

2. Sacred Heart, Lauriston-street. Revv. Charles Ruthven, Edward Field, Albert Gille, Dominic Lickert, Edward Mayo, S.J. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; Wkds M 7½, 8, 8½. Tel : 26328.

3. St. Andrew, Ravelston-place. Very Rev. Canon Hugh P. Considine. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, M 10½ ; Wkds, M 7½.

4. St. Columba, Upper Gray-street. Revv. William Mellon, Kieran Joyce. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 9 ; Wkds, M 7. Tel : 41605.

5. St. Cuthbert, Slateford-road. Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth ; Revv. John Ward, D.D., Daniel P. Egan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½. Tel : 61317.

6. St. John, Portobello. Rev. Albert E. Franklin. Sun, M 9, 11½ ; Hds, M 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½. Tel : Portobello 375.

7. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution-street, Leith. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Very Rev. Frederick O'Donnell (*Superior*) ; Revv. Charles Byrne, Richard Ryan, Joseph E. Gorman, Matthew Clarke, James Leech, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ ; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tel : 242.

8. St. Ninian, Restalrig-road. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley; Rev. Michael Murnin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Hds, M 7, 7½, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7½. Tel: Leith 4.

9. St. Patrick, South Gray's Close, 40 High St. Right Rev. Mgr Provost Morris, V.G.; Revv. Thomas M'Garvey, Patrick Doyle, John Bracelin, James J. Finnigan, John McGettigan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Tel: 24946.

10. St. Peter, Falcon-avenue. Revv. John Gray, Thomas Moore. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; Wkds, M 7½. Tel: 52502.

11. Holy Cross, Ferry-road. Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 7½, 9½; Wkds, M 7½. Tel: 257 Granton.

12. St. Francis, Lothian-street. Franciscans, Friars Minor. Revv. FF. Louis (*Guardian*), Oswin (*Vicar*), Aelred, Raphael, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8.

13 St. John Baptist, Kaimes, Corstorphine. Served from St. Cuthbert's. Sun, M 9.

St. Margaret's Convent: served by the Jesuits. *St. Catherine's Convent*: served by the Jesuits. *Sisters of Charity*: served from St. Patrick's. *Little Sisters of the Poor*: Rev. Patrick Green (47 Gilmore Place). *Poor Clares*: Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*: served from Leith. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*: served from St. Cuthbert's. *St. Vincent's Home*: served from St. Columba's. *Helpers of the Holy Souls*: served from Cathedral. *Sisters of Charity*: served from St. Peter's. *Convent of the S. Heart*: served from St. Cuthbert's. *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts*: served from St. Francis. *St. Joseph's Home*: served from Rosewell. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*: served from the Cathedral. *Piershill Barracks*: Right Rev. T. Miley.—*H.M. Prison*: served from St. Cuthbert's. *Little Company of Mary*: St. Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford-avenue: served from St. Columba's. *Carmelite Convent*: served from St. Peter's.

ADDIEWELL. St. Thomas. Rev. Ewen J. Connolly. Sun, M 9¼, 11½; Hds, M 8, 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel: Stonyburn 2.

BALERNO. St. Joseph. Rev. William Maccabe. Sun, M 10 (3rd Sun 11½); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

DALKEITH. St. David, Eskbank-road. Revv. Michael Cullen, William Minealis, S.J. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½.

EAST CALDER. St. Paul. Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8¼.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH 457

Gorebridge. St. Margaret. Served from Dalkeith. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 (alt).

LOANHEAD. St. Margaret, Clerk St. Rev. Edward Morrison. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MUSSELBURGH. Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael. Rev. John B. Joyce. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M 8.

Pathhead. St. Mary. Served from Dalkeith. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt).

PENICUIK. Sacred Heart. John St. Served from Rosewell. Sun, M 10, 12; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Ratho. St. Mary. Served from Balerno. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt).

ROSEWELL. St. Matthew. Revv. John D. Wood, Gerald Sinnott, Nicholas Comey. Sun, M 9, 12; Hds, M 8, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

WEST CALDER. Our Lady and St. Bridget. Main St. Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8.

West Linton. Served from Rosewell. M (at Waterworks) Sun, 10.

Berwickshire

DUNS. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Margaret. Rev William Grant. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds and Wkds, M 8.

Fifeshire (Southern Part)

(For northern part, see *Diocese of Dunkeld*.)

BOWHILL. St. Ninian. Rev. Ewen Connolly. 1st and last Sun, HC $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 12. Other Suns M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 12. Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 (alt); Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

COWDENBEATH. Our Lady and St. Bride, Stenhouse St. Rev. Harry J. Kenny. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

DUNFERMLINE. St. Margaret, Holyrood-place. Revv. John Allan Gray, John Glackin. Sun, M 8, 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel : 76.

Falkland. Served from Bowhill. 1st Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Inverkeithing. Served from Rosyth. Sun, M 10.

Inzievar. Domestic Chapel. Served occasionally from Oakley

458 Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH

KELTY. St. Joseph, Cocklaw-street. Rev. Daniel Kelly.
Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 7½.

Kinghorn. Served from Kirkcaldy. Sun, M 9½ and 11 (alt.)

Kinglassie. Served from Bowhill. Last Sun, M 9¾.

KIRKCALDY. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Dunnikier-road. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Birnie; Revv. William Meehan, Richard Roche. Sun, M 9½, 12; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tel: 2375.

LOCHGELLY. St. Patrick, Station Road. Very Rev. Canon Peter McDaniel; Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½; Hds, M 8, 9; Wkds, M 7½ (at Convent), 8.

LOCHORE. St. Kenneth. Rev. James Mulhern. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9, 10; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Lochgelly 78.

METHIL. St. Agatha, Crossroads, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan. Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 7½.

OAKLEY. The Holy Name, Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

ROSYTH. Rev. Dominic Hart. Sun, 9, 11½; Wkds, M 7.

ST. ANDREWS. St. James, The Scores. Very Rev. Canon William Rooney. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Haddingtonshire

DUNBAR. Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate. Revv. J. Andrew Macintyre, Peter J. Burns. Sun, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8.

East Linton. St. Kentigern. Served from Dunbar ev 2nd Sun, M 9½.

HADDINGTON. St. Mary, Poldrate. Rev. Michael V. Bruce. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 7, 9; Mon, Sat, M 9; other Wkds, M 7½.

NORTH BERWICK. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Law-road. Rev Bernard McLaughlin. Sun, M 8½, 11½; Hds, M 6½, 9; Wkds, M 8.

TRANENT. St. Martin of Tours, High-street. Revv. Richard Delaney, John Breen. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 7, 9; Mon, Tu, Th, Fr, M 8. Tel: 32.

West Lothian

ARMADALE. The Sacred Heart and St. Antony. Rev. Michael Whelahan (James-street). Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 7, 8½. Tel: Whitburn 18.

Bangour. Served from Broxburn. Sun, M 9½.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH 459

BATHGATE. Immaculate Conception, Livery-street. Revv. Joseph P. McGrail, Thomas Davitt. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M 8.

BLACKBURN. Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. William Quigley (Almond Bank, Whitburn). Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 8.

BO'NESS. The Assumption, Stewart-avenue. Rev. John Foley. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat, 9).

BROXBURN. SS John Cantius and Nicholas. Very Rev. Canon Frederick Hoban; Rev. Thomas McCann. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

Davieson's Mains. Served from S. Queensferry. Sun, M 12.

FAULDHUSE. St. John. Rev. Joseph C. Long. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 8, 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel; 25.

LINLITHGOW St Michael. Rev. Thomas Gillon. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw. Serv fr Bathgate. Sun, M 10.

S. QUEENSFERRY. St. Margaret. Rev. Patrick J. Rice. Sun, M 10; Wkds, M 8.

WINCHBURGH. St. Philomena. Rev. James F Tonner. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Peeblesshire

PEEBLES. St. Joseph, Rosetta-road. Very Rev. Canon Michael Turner; Rev. John Andrew Macintyre. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

INNERLEITHEN. St. James. Rev. George Mason. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

Traquair. Domestic Chapel. Served from Innerleithen.

Roxburghshire

HAWICK. SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch-street. Rev. Edward Mellon. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8.

JEDBURGH. Immaculate Conception, Old Bongate. Served from Kelso. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 11).

KELSO. Immaculate Conception, Bowmont-street. Rev. Octave Couttenier. Sun, H C $8\frac{3}{4}$, M $11\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun 9); Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8; Wkds, M 8.

Melrose. Served from Galashiels. 4th Sun, M 10 (in Ormiston Institute).

Selkirkshire

GALASHIELS. Our Lady and St. Andrew. Rev. Alexander O'Donoghue. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 7. Tel: 328.

SELKIRK. Our Lady and St. Joseph, High-street. Rev. Joseph Ward. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 9; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Stirlingshire

Baifron. St. Antony. Served fr Lennoxtown alt Suns
M 10, 11½.

Banknock. Served from Kilsyth 3rd Sun, M 10 (in Public School).

BANNOCKBURN. Our Lady and St. Ninian. Rev. James MacDonald. Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 6¾, 9; Wkds, M 7½.

BONNYBRIDGE. St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Downey. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 7½, 9½; Wkds, M 7½. Tel.: 62.

COWIE. Sacred Heart. Rev. James Hart. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9½; Wkds, M 8.

DENNY. St. Alexander, Stirling-street. Revv. Francis O'Brien, Brian C. Maguire. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; Hds, M 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½. Tel.: 74.

FALKIRK. 1. St. Francis Xavier, Hope-street. Right Rev. Mgr. George Mullan, V.G.; Revv. Michael Payne, Patrick Griffin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, M 7, 8, 8¾; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel.: 567.

2. Our Lady of the Angels, Camelon. Rev. John M'Kee. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 7¾.

GRANGEMOUTH. Sacred Heart, Drummond-place. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

KILSYTH. St. Patrick, Low Craigends. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Macnamara; Rev. James F. Maxwell. Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 36

LENNOXTOWN. St. Machan. Revv. James Maguire, Bernard McManus. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 6¾, 9; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tel.: 76.

POLMONT. St. Antony, South Craigs. Rev. Philip Murphy. Sun, M 10 and 11 (alt); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9).

SLAMANNAN. St. Mary. Served from Longriggend. Sun, M 10½.

STIRLING. St. Mary, Upper Bridge-street. Revv. Francis Macmanus, Joseph Byrne, Francis McFarlane. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Hds, M 7, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel.: 449.

Strathblane. St. Kessog. Served fr Lennoxtown alt Sun, M 10, 11½.

Torrance. St. Dominic. Served from Lennoxtown alt Suns, M 10.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

FRANCISCANS Friars Minor: Edinburgh

JESUITS: Edinburgh; Dalkeith.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Leith

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Tranent.

WOMEN

- AUGUSTINIANS : Hawick.
 CARMELITES : 4 Spylaw-road, Edinburgh.
 DOMINICANS : Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : 5 Drummond-place, Edinburgh.
 LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY : Blackford-avenue, Edinburgh.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 43 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh.
 MARIE REPARATRICE : 216 Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
 POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Liberton, Edinburgh.
 RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh,
 Training College for Women Teachers, and Boarding and
 Day Schools.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL : 26 George-
 square; Eden-grove, Falcon-avenue; Restalrig House and
 Belleville, Blacket-avenue, Edinburgh; St. Mary's, Abbey-
 gardens, Dunfermline; Whitehill, Rosewell.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh; St
 Andrew's, Dalkeith.
 SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Lochgelly.
 SISTERS OF ST. PAUL : Musselburgh.
 SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Colinton, Edinburgh.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Leith. [Edinburgh.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Liberton,
 URSULINES : St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.

INSTITUTIONS.

- Training College for Female Teachers: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
 Holy Cross Academy : Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
 Children's Refuge : Belleville, Blacket-avenue, Edinburgh.
 St. Anne's Dispensary and Home for Respectable Girls: 26
 George-square, Edinburgh.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School and Boys' Orphanage : Tranent.
 Home for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston-place, Edinburgh.
 House of Mercy, for Servants out of place, and for the training
 of Girls of good character : Lauriston-gardens, Edinburgh.
 Sacred Heart Home for Penitents : Liberton, Edinburgh.
 Good Shepherd Home : Colinton, Edinburgh.
 St. Anne's Convalescent Home : Musselburgh.
 Orphanage for Girls : Restalrig House.
 St. Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford-avenue, Edinburgh.
 St. Joseph's Home for the Mentally Deficient : Rosewell, Edin-
 burgh. By Sisters of Charity of SVP.
 Home for Aged Poor : 43 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh.
 Mental Home for Ladies : Stirches, Hawick.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Elgin or Moray, northern parts (two-thirds) of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn. Orkney and Shetland Islands, Ross and Cromarty (except Lewis, in the Hebrides), and Sutherland.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063, transferred to Aberdeen about 1125, vacant from 1577 to 1878.

Right Rev. GEORGE BENNETT, BP. OF ABERDEEN: born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918. Residence: 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen. Tel.: 766.

Predecessors

I. JOHN MACDONALD: born July 2, 1818; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.

II. COLIN C. GRANT: born Feb. 3, 1832; cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

III. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born Nov. 7, 1841; cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1898.

IV. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born June 26, 1836; cons. Feb. 24, 1899; died Jan. 13, 1918.

Vicar-General: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany.

Inspectors of Schools: Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.; Revv. Alexander M. Bennett, Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1892.

Provost

Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson.

Canons

Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G.; Very Revv. David McDonald, Colin C. Mackenzie (*Theologian*), Charles Macdonald, John C. McBain, Andrew Grant, James Slorach.

Aberdeenshire

ABERDEEN. 1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly-street. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John C. Meany, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Alex. Ferguson, Charles Thain, D.D., Joseph Lamont. Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 11. Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 160 Central.

2. St. Peter, Justice-street. Revv. Andrew Grant, Alexander Kennedy. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7½, 8.

3. St. Joseph, Tanfield-walk, Woodside. Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8½.
4. Sacred Heart, Grampian-road, Torry. Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D. Sun, M 9½, 11¼; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.
- Nazareth House*, Claremont-street and *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross. Served from the Cathedral.
- H.M. Barracks*. Attended by Rev. A. Grant.
- H.M. Prison*. Attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
- ABOYNE. St. Margaret. Rev. William A. Bowie. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9); Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- BALLATER. St. Nathalan, Golf-road. Rev. Michael Murphy. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9); Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8½.
- Ballogie*. St. Michael. Served from Aboyne. 1st Sun M 11.
- Boyndlie House*, Domestic Chapel. Served from Fraserburgh.
- BRAEMAR. St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Colin C. Mackenzie. Sun, H C 8½, M 11; Hds, M 11; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).
- CLOVA. Our Lady and St. Moluog. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron. Sun, M 11; Hds and Wkds, M 8.
- FETTERNEAR. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Colin J. McDonald. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.
- FRASERBURGH. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Commerce-street. Rev. William Murdoch, D.D. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds M 8.
- HUNTLY. St. Margaret, Chapel-street. Rev. William Mulligan. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8.
- INVERURIE. Immaculate Conception, North-street. Rev. Alexander Thomson. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8½.
- PETERHEAD. 1. St. Mary, St. Peter-street. Very Rev. Canon Andrew F. Thomson. Sun, M 11; Hds, M 8; Wkds, M 8.
2. *H.M. Convict Prison*. Sun, M 8¾.
- Strathdon*. Served from Clova. 3rd Sun (Mar to Oct), M 9½.

Banffshire

- ABERLOUR. The Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Canon John G. McBain. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8½.
- BANFF. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie. Sun, M 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.
- BUCKIE. 1. St. Peter, St. Peter's-place. Very Rev. Canon Charles Macdonald. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 96.
2. St. James, Maryhill. Served from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Rev. William J. Shaw. Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun also 9); Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ or 10; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Cullen. Serv fr Portsoy.

DUFFTOWN. The Assumption, Fife-street. Rev. George Shaw. Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun, M 9, 11); Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8.

Grantown. Served occasionally from Aberlour.

KEITH. St. Thomas. Rev. George Wiseman. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

PORTSOY. The Annunciation. Rev. James Bonnyman. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M as announced.

PRESHOME, Enzie. St. Gregory. Rev. Donald C. Mackay. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9, 11); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Buckie 106X2.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet. The Incarnation. Rev. Alexander Bennett. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9, 11); Hds, M 10; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint), 8 (sum).

TOMINTOUL. St. Michael. Rev. George Grant. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.

Turriff. Served from Banff. 1st Sun, M 9 (at 27 Main-street).

TYNET. St. Ninian. Rev. James M. Marr. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9, 11); Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 9.

Caithness-shire

Thurso. Served monthly from Wick.

WICK. St. Joachim. Rev. Sydney Toman. Sun, H C 9, M $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Inverness-shire (Northern Part)

(For southern part, see *Argyll and the Isles*).

Beaufort Castle, Domestic Chapel. Served from Eskdale.

BEAULY. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Stuart. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun, 9, 11); Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint). Tel: 23.

ESKDALE. St. Mary. Rev. Aeneas Geddes. Sun, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint).

FORT AUGUSTUS. St. Benedict's Abbey. Right Revv. Joseph McDonald (*Abbot*), Sir D. O. Hunter-Blair, M.A.; Revv. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*), Ninian MacDonald (*Sub-Prior and Headmaster of Abbey School*), Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Victor Le Jeune, Augustine Kirk, Basil Deller Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander (*in charge of Parish*) Benedict Seton, Alphonsus O'Connell, O.S.B. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9, 11; Wkds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$. Tel: 4.

Fort George. Served from Nairn. Sun, M 9.

Foyers. Sacred Heart. Served from Stratherrick. 1st Sun, M 11 ; 3rd Sun, M 9½.

Glenmoriston. Served from Fort Augustus monthly. M 10.

INVERNESS. St. Mary, Huntly-street. Revv. Patrick Keenan, Francis Walsh, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8. Tel : 519.

MARYDALE, Beaully. Our Lady and St. Bean. Rev. Joseph McLellan. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9, 11) ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8½.

STRATHERRICK. Immaculate Conception. Rev. William B. Manders. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9½) ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

Kincardineshire

BLAIRS, Aberdeen. St. Mary's College. Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor (*Rector*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Butti (*Spiritual Director*) ; Revv. Patrick McGonagle, James M'Chrystal, John R. Tennant, D.D., John O'Callaghan, D.D., William Watson, John Macneil, Edward Douglas, Bernard O'Hanlon, John Cummings. Sun, M 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 7. Tel : 26 Cults.

STONEHAVEN. Immaculate Conception, Arbuthnott-street. Very Rev. Canon David McDonald. Sun, H C 8¾, M 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8¼ (wint).

Morayshire

ELGIN. St. Sylvester, Institution-road. Very Rev. Canon James Slorach. Sun, H C or M, 8½, M 11 ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 8.

FOCHABERS. St. Mary. Rev. William Shaw. Sun, H C 9, M 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8½.

Forres. St. Margaret, High-street. Served from Nairn as announced.

Lossiemouth. Served from Elgin. Sun, M 9½ as announced.

Nairnshire

NAIRN. St. Mary, Academy-street. Rev. James Anton. Sun, M 11¼ ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

Orkney and Shetland Islands

KIRKWALL. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Main-street. Rev. Alexander McWilliam. Sun, M 11 ; Wkds, M 8.

Lérwick. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret. Served occasionally from Kirkwall.

Ross-shire (and Cromarty)

Cromarty. Served from Dingwall occasionally.

DINGWALL. St. Lawrence, Castle-street. Rev. Bernard Auer. Sun, M 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8½.

DORNIE, Kyle. St. Duthac. Rev. Alexander Kerr. Sun, M 11 ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8½.

Invergordon. Served occasionally from Dingwall.

Shiel. Served from Dornie, 2nd Sun of month, M 10 (in school).

Strome Ferry. Served occasionally from Dornie.

Sutherlandshire

Dornoch. Served occasionally from Wick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

BENEDICTINES : Fort Augustus.

WOMEN

FRANCISCANS : Inverness.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART : Aberdeen.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Elgin ; Keith ; Tomintoul.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Blairs College.

Residential School for Boys : Fort Augustus.

College : St. Mary's, Blairs, Aberdeen.

Industrial School for Girls : Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

Orphanage for Boys, Aberdeen : for Girls, Aberdeen.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

County of Argyll, the southern part (one-third) of Inverness, the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll, founded about 1200, was vacant from 1579 to 1878. The See of the Isles, said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, was vacant from 1553 to 1878.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES : born Oct. 6, 1873 ; cons. June 11, 1919. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors

I. ANGUS MACDONALD : born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. May 23, 1878 ; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.

II. GEORGE JOHN SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1840 ; cons. April 25, 1893 ; died Jan. 18, 1918.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Mackintosh.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

Canons

Very Rev. William Macmaster (*Theologian*) ; Very Revv. James Chisholm, William Macdonald, Andrew Butler, John Macneill.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy : Rev. John McQueen, Bishop's House, Oban.

Argyllshire

OBAN. St. Columba's Cathedral, Corran Esplanade. Rev. John McQueen. Sun, M 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.

Carmelite Convent. Rev. Dominic MacKellaig.

Ardishaig. Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN. St. Kieran, St. John-street. Rev. Bernard McClymont, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 9.

Connel Ferry. Served occasionally from Taynult. 1st Sun, M 11.

Drimnin. St. Columba. Served from Oban.

DUNOON. St. Mun. Very Rev. Canon William Macdonald ; Rev. John F. Angler. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 8, 10 ; Wkds, M 8. Tel. : 125.

GLENCOE, St. Mun. Rev. John McMillan. Sun, M 9½ or 11 ; Hds, M 9½ ; Wkds, M 8½.

Glenetive. Served occasionally fr Glencoe.

Kinlochleven. Our Lady and St. John. Served from Glencoe. Sun, M 9½ or 11.

TAYNUILT. The Visitation. Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9) ; Hds, M 10.

Buteshire

Mountstuart House. Served from Rothesay on Sun and Hds, M 9½.

ROTHESAY. St. Andrew, Columskill Street. Very Rev. Canon Andrew Butler ; Rev. James Webb. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 (July and Aug also 12) ; Hds, M 8, 9 ; Wkds, M 8. Tel. : 247.

Inverness-shire (Southern Part)

(For northern part see Aberdeen.)

ARISAIG. St. Mary. Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon. Sun, M 9 and 11 (3rd Sun 9 only) ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint).

Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig once a month, 3rd Sun, M 11.

FORT WILLIAM. Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Canon William Macmaster ; Rev. Daniel Gibbons. Sun, M 9, 11½ ; Hds, M 7½, 10¼ ; Wkds, M 7½.

GLENFINNAN. St. Mary and St. Finnan. Served from Fort William.

Glenuig, in Moidart. St. Agnes. Served from Mingarry. 3rd Sun, M 9, 11 ; Mon after 3rd Sun, M 8.

INVERIE, Knoydart. St. Agatha. Very Rev. Canon Alex. MacDougall. Sun, H C 9½, M 11 ; Hds, M 9.

KINGUSSIE. St. Columba. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Hugh Cameron. Sun, M 11 ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 7½.

Laggan, Badenoch. St. Michael. Served from Kingussie. 1st Sun, M 11.

Mallaig. Served from Morar. Alt Suns, M 9½.

Mandally, Invergarry. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret. Served from Fort Augustus. Alt Sun, M 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart. Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. William MacLellan. Sun, M 11 (1st and 3rd Suns 9, 11) ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8.

MORAR. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin. Very Rev. Canon John McNeill. Sun, M 11 (alt Suns also 9) ; Hds, M 9, 10 ; Wkds, M 8½.

MULROY, Roy Bridge. St. Margaret. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Macintosh, V.G. Sun, M 11½ (1st Sun also 10) ; Hds, M 10 ; Wkds, M 8½ (wint), 8 (sum).

Portree and Stornoway. Served occasionally from Inverie.
Newtonnmore. Served occasionally from Laggan.
Eilean Shona. Served occasionally from Mingarry.
Spean Bridge and Tulloch. Served occasionally from Mulroy

Hebrides, or Western Islands

ARDKENNETH, South Uist. St. Michael. Rev. James Galbraith. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (4th Sun, $9\frac{1}{2}$ only); Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.
BENBECULA. St. Mary. Rev. Patrick Macdonald. Sun, M 11; Hds, M 11; Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint).
BORNISH, South Uist. St. Mary. Rev. Duncan Maclean. Sun, M 9, 11 (4th Sun, 9 only); Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M 8.
Canna. Served once a month from Eigg.
CASTLEBAY, Barra. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Donald Campbell, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 9 (wint).
CRAIGSTON, Barra. St. Brendan. Rev. Samuel MacIsaac. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint).
DALIBURGH, South Uist. St. Peter. Rev. Alexander J. Gillies. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.
East Gerinish. Served occasionally from Ardkenneth.
EIGG. St. Donan. Rev. Duncan Campbell. Sun, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.
ERISKAY. St. Michael. Rev. William Gillies. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.
Garrynamonie. Our Lady of Sorrows. Served from Daliburgh alt Suns, M 10.
Howbeg. St. Joseph. Served from Bornish, 4th Sun, M 11.
Loch Carnan. Served monthly fr Ardkenneth.
Lochmaddy. Served occasionally from Benbecula.
Mull. Served occasionally from Oban.
NORTH BAY. St. Barr. Rev. James Macdonald. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9, 11; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.
Vatersay. Our Lady of the Waves and St. John. Served from Castlebay, alt Suns, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.
West Gerinish. Served from Ardkenneth, 4th Sun, M $11\frac{1}{2}$.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

WOMEN

CARMELITES: Oban.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY
 Rothesay; Daliburgh.

SISTERS OF CHARITY; Fort William.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Counties of Angus, Clackmannan, northern part of Fife (left bank of the Eden), Kinross, and Perth.

The See of Dunkeld, founded before 1115, was vacant from 1585 to 1878.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : born March 14, 1857 ; ordained March 25, 1882 ; cons. October 15, 1914. Residence : 29, Roseangle, Dundee. Tel. : 3227.

Preceding Bishops

I. GEORGE RIGG : born July 19, 1815 ; cons. May 26, 1878 ; died Jan. 18, 1887.

II. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born Oct. 18, 1841 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1890 ; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900 ; died Nov. 25, 1928.

III. ANGUS MACFARLANE : born Jan. 10, 1843 ; cons. May 1, 1901 ; died Sept. 24, 1912.

IV. ROBERT FRASER : born August 10, 1858 ; cons. May 25, 1913 ; died March 28, 1914.

Vicar-General, Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner.

Inspector of Schools : Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; *Assistant*, Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 1895.

Provost

Right Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons

Very Rev. Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*) ; Right Rev. John Turner, V.G. ; Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. McDonald, John Malcolm, John Doherty (*Secretary*), John Kilcullen.

Angus

DUNDEE. 1. **St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral**, 150 Nethergate.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G. ; Revv. James Nally, Jeremiah O'Donoghue. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12 $\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10. Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Tel. : 5228.

2. **St. Mary, Forebank-road**. Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; Revv. John McMahon, James Matthews, Thomas Kelly. Sun, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, 41 High-street, Lochee. Very Rev. Canon John Kilcullen ; Revv. Patrick Donagher, Thomas Gannon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; Wkds, M 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 8. Tel. : 5217.

4. St. Joseph, Blackness-road. Very Rev. Canon McDonald; Revv. Andrew McKinley, James Quinn, Adrian J. Kelly. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$, 12; Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8 (1st Fri also 9). Tel.: 3955.
5. St. Patrick, Arthurstone-terrace. Very Rev. Canon John Malcolm; Revv. Owen Lynch, Michael Fahy. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8.
6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Westfield-road, Broughty Ferry. Rev. Robert G. Russell. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$.
- ARBROATH. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 56 Dishlandtown-street. Rev. William McCurrach. Sun, M 9, 11 (during camping season 10 only); Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8.
- Barry Camp.* Served from Arbroath ev Sun fr May to September, M $11\frac{3}{4}$.
- Brechin.* Holy Trinity. Served from Montrose 1st and 3rd Sun, M 9.
- Carnoustie.* St. Anne, Dundee-street. Served from Arbroath 2nd Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.
- Forfar.* Served from Montrose 2nd Sun of m, M 9.
- Monifieth.* St. Bride, Brook-street. Served from Broughty Ferry, Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.
- MONTROSE. St. Margaret, Market-street. Rev. Joseph Roche. Sun, M 11; Hds, Wkds, M 8.
- Pitkerro House.* Domestic Chapel. Served weekly from Broughty Ferry.
- Wellburn.* Lochee, Dundee. St. Joseph. Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. John Stuart (120 Liff-road, Lochee).

Clackmannanshire

- ALLOA. St. Mungo. Rev. John Roche. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.
- ALVA. St. John Baptist Vianney. Rev. Alphonsus Roche. Sun, M 10.

Fifeshire (Northern Part)

(For southern part, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh)

- Cupar.* Served from Newport. 2nd Sun, M 9; last Sun, M $11\frac{1}{4}$.
- Kincardine.* Served from Lowvalleyfield. Sun, M $11\frac{3}{4}$; last Sun, M 9.
- LOWVALLEYFIELD. St. Serf. Rev. Antony Sweeney. Sun, M 10; Wkds, M 8.
- Mars Training Ship.* Served from Newport.
- NEWPORT. St. Fillan, King-street. Rev. John Noonan. Sun, M 11, last Sun 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tayport.* Served from Newport. 3rd Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.

Kinross-shire

KINROSS. Served from Alva ev 2nd Sun, M 12½ (in Town Hall).

Perthshire

PERTH. 1. St. John, Melville - street. Revv. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy, Alexander Kerr. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; Hds, M 7, 8, 9; Wkds, M 7½. Tel.: 41.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Kinnoull-hill. Redemptorists: Very Rev. Peter Deery (*Rector*); Revv. Charles Boyle, Henry Banckert, John Howard, John Cheeseman, David Aherne, Walter Esdaile, Francis Nolan, Gilbert Smith, William Locke, James McQuade, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 8, 9; Wkds, M 7. Tel.: 75.

H.M. Prison. Rev. John McDaniel. Alt Suns, M 8¾.

Aberfeldy. Our Lady of Mercy, Home-street. Served from Strathtay. 2nd Sun, M 9; 4th Sun, M 11.

Alyth. St. Luan. Served from Blairgowrie 1st Sun of month, M 9.

Auchterarder. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Crieff 1st Sun of month, M 9.

BLAIRGOWRIE. St. Stephen, Bank-street. Rev. Walter R. Stretch. Sun, M 9, 11½ (1st Sun H C 8½, M 11½); Hds, M 9½; Wkds, M 8.

COMRIE. St. Margaret. Rev. Charles D. R. Williamson. Sun, M 8½; Hds, M 8½.

Coupar-Angus. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CRIEFF. St. Fillan, Ford-road. Rev. Joseph Keenan. Sun, M 9, 11 (1st Sun, H C 8, M 11); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

DOUNE. SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, Main-street. Very Rev. Canon John Doherty. Sun, M 10, 11½ (alt); Wkds, M 8.

Dunblane. SS. John and Blane, Stirling-road. Served from Doune. Sun, M 10 and 11½ (alt).

DUNKELD. St. Columba, Birnam. Rev. Gilbert Fairlie. Sun, H C 9, M 11 (1st Sun, M 9½ only, 3rd Sun no M); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8½.

Keir. Public Oratory, St. Margaret. Served from Doune.

Methven. St. Columba. Served from Perth 3rd Sun, M 9.

Pitlochry. Served from Strathtay. 1st Sun of June, July Aug., Sept., M 9 (in Public Hall).

Rannoch. Served from Dunkeld. 3rd Sun, M 10½.

Stanley. Served from Perth 1st Sun, M 11.

STRATHTAY. Holy Cross. Rev. John Coogan. Sun, M 11 (4th Sun, M 9); Hds, M 8¾; Wkds, M 8½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

REDEMPTORISTS : Perth.

MARIST BROTHERS : Dundee.

WOMEN

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE FOOR : Wellburn, Lochee.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : 26 Roseangle,
Dundee ; Stormont-street, Perth.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Lawside, Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS

Higher Grade School and Junior Centre : Lawside, Dundee.

Home for Aged Poor : Wellburn, Lochee.

House of Mercy, for Servants : Lawside, Dundee.

Children's Refuge, Working Girls' Home : 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, nine-tenths of Ayr (south of the Lugton Water), Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn, or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; vacant from 1558 to 1878.

Right Rev. JAMES WM. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: born Jan. 30, 1853; ordained May 4, 1879; cons. June 9, 1914. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 26.

Predecessors

I. JOHN McLACHLAN: born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

II. WILLIAM TURNER: born Dec. 12, 1844; cons. July 25, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1914.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Daniel O'Brien.
Inspector of Schools. Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1901.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

Canons

Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Secretary & Theologian*), Joseph Hogan, Richard F. Mullins, Reginald Vignoles.

Honorary Canon

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Dumfriesshire

DUMFRIES. 1. *St. Andrew's Cathedral*, Shakespeare-street. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Daniel O'Brien, V.G.; Revv. Samuel Heffron, John W. O'Sullivan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; Hds, M 7, 9, 11; Wkds, M 7, 8.

2. *St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers.* *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts.

3. *Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Benedictine Convent.* *Chaplain*, Rev. Ralph Maurus Lucan, O.S.B. M 7½.

H.M. Prison. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien.

ANNAN. *St. Columba, Scotts-street.* Rev. Robert Carmont. 1st, 3rd, 5th Sun, M 9; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Crawick. Served occasionally from Kirkconnel.

East-Riggs. St. Margaret, Vancouver-road. Served from Annan 1st, 3rd Sun, M 11 ; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 9.

GRETNA. St. Ninian, Victory-avenue. Rev. Dermot O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Wkds, M 8.

KIRKCONNEL. St. Conal. Rev. William O'Connor. Sun, M 11 (1st, 3rd Sun 9½) ; Hds, Wkds, M 8.

Lockerbie. St. Mungo. Served fr Annan 5th Sun, M 11.

Moffat. St. Luke, Mansfield-place. Served from Annan 2nd Fri, M 8½.

New Cumnock. St. Margaret. Served from Kirkconnel. 1st, 3rd Sun, M 11, others 9½.

Sanquhar. Served occasionally from Kirkconnel.

Ayrshire (Southern Part)

(For northern part, see Glasgow.)

ANNBANK. St. Ann. Rev. John M. A. Cameron. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 8. Tel. : 4.

AYR. St. Margaret, John-street. Very Rev. Canon John Woods ; Revv. William J. McBurnie, Francis Meaney. Sun, M 9, 10½, 11½ ; Hds, M 8, 10 ; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel. : 288.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon Reginald Vignoles. Sun, M 8½, 11½ ; Hds, M 7½, 9.40 ; Wkds, M 7½.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 9¾.

Crosshouse. St. Mary. Served from Kilmarnock.

CUMNOCK. St. John the Evangelist, Glaisnock-street. Rev. Martin Meagher. Sun, M 9, 11½ ; Hds, M 8½, 10 ; Wkds, M 7¾.

Dalmellington. Our Lady of the Rosary. Attended from Waterside occasionally.

GALSTON. St. Sophia, Bentinck-street. Rev. John Murphy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, Wkds, M 9. Tel. : 39.

GIRVAN. The Sacred Hearts, Harbour-street. Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Mullins ; Rev. A. O'Connell. Sun, M 9, 11 (June, July, Aug. also 10) ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 7½ (July, Aug. 8).

HURLFORD. St. Paul, Galston-road. Rev. T. J. Finnigan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 9½ ; Wkds, M 8.

IRVINE. St. Mary, West-road. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan ; Rev. John N. Murphy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½. Tel. : 130.

KILMARNOCK. 1. St. Joseph, Hill-street. Very Rev. Canon John J. Sheehy; Revv. Patrick McDermott, Hugh Minnagh. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8.

2. Nazareth House, Hawket Park, M 7.

MAYBOLE. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. Rev. Michael Carey. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 6½, 8; Wkds, M 8.

MUIRKIRK. St. Thomas Apostle, Wellwood street. Rev. Thomas Joyce. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8½.

Ochiltree. Served occasionally from Cumnock.

Prestwick. Served ev Sun fr Ayr, M 11 (in public school).

Stewarton. Serv fr Kilmarnock 1st and 3rd Sun of m, M 11.

TROON. Our Lady and St. Meddan, St. Meddan's-street. Rev. Thomas A. Hayes. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 6¾, 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 242.

WATERSIDE. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. A. N. Wrightson. Sun, M 8½, 11; Hds, M 9½; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Dalmellington 14.

Kirkcudbrightshire

CASTLE-DOUGLAS. St. John, Crossmichael-road. Very Rev. Canon John Duffy. Sun, H C 9, M 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Creetown. St. Joseph. Served from Newton-Stewart. Suns, Hds, M 10.

DALBEATTIE. St. Peter, Craignair-street. Rev. Henry J. Langley. Sun, M 9½; Hds, Wkds, M 8¾.

Gatehouse of Fleet. Served from Kirkcudbright. 1st Sun, M 11¼.

Kinharvie. Served from New Abbey. Sun, M 8½.

Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey 1st, 3rd Sun, M 10½.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. SS. Andrew and Cuthbert, High-street. Rev. Joseph McHardy. Sun, M 9, 11¼ (1st Sun 9 only); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 7¾.

NEW ABBEY. St. Mary. Rev. B. Douglas Dick. Sun, M 10½.

Wigtownshire

NEWTON-STEWART. Our Lady and St. Ninian, Windsor-road. Rev. Martin Doyle. Sun, H C 9, M 11½ (1st Sun 8½); Hds, M 8½; Wkds, M 8.

STRANRAER. St. Joseph, Lewis-street. Rev. William Bohan. Sun, M 9, 11½; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Whithorn. Served from Wigtown every fortnight, M 12.

WIGTOWN. Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry C. Clarke. Sun, M 9½ and 11 (alt); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

MARIST BROTHERS : Dumfries.

WOMEN

BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration) : Dumfries.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Kilmarnock.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Dumfries
and Troon.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Girvan, Stranraer.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Birnie
Knowe, Waterside, Irvine and Ayr.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART : Cumnock.

St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Dumfries.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Directly subject to the Holy See

Counties of Lanark, a tenth part of Ayr (north of the Lugton Water), Dumbarton, Renfrew, Baldernock and East Kilpatrick in Stirling, and the Cumbrae Isles.

Founded as an episcopal see about 543, by St. Kentigern, or Mungo; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with four suffragan sees, in 1492. Vacant 275 years, from 1603 to 1878.

MOST REV. DONALD MACKINTOSH, ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW: born at Glasnacardoch, Inverness, Oct. 10, 1877; ordained in Rome, Nov. 1, 1900; consecrated by Cardinal de Lai in Rome, May 21, 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow." Tel.: Bearsden 446.

Predecessors

I. CHARLES EYRE, born Nov. 7, 1817; cons. Jan. 31, 1869; transl. from the Western District to Glasgow, March 15, 1878; died March 27, 1902.

II. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born Sept. 8, 1851; ordained Mar. 27, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1920.

Vicar-General: Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Ritchie, Proton.-Ap. *Assistant*: Right Rev. Canon William Daly, 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 1680.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon Thomas Currie. *Assistants*: Revv. William J. McLaughlin, John McMenemy, John J. Fleming, James Kearney, Thomas Doyle, Hugh Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. Joseph Daniel.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Jan. 3, 1884.

Provost

Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie, V.G.

Canons

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. O'Reilly (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Emile De Backer (*Secretary*), John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Patrick Hackett, Thomas Currie, Right Revv. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Mgr. William Daly, Very Rev. James Mullin, Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes (*Theologian*); Very Revv. Patrick Ryan, Aloysius Reifenrath.

Honorary Canon

Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble.

Lanarkshire

GLASGOW. 1. **St. Andrew's Cathedral**, 50 Clyde-street. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Daly (*Administrator*); Revv. John Ashe, John McCrory, William McGhee. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 9 (1st Fri. also 8). Tel. : Central 3096.

2. Holy Cross, Crosshill. Very Rev. Canon William P. O'Brien; Revv. Michael McNicholas, John F. Stuart, Patrick A. Sheridan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel. : Queen's Park 105.

3. Immaculate Conception, Maryhill. Revv. Peter O'Connor, D.D., John Murphy, Charles Craigen, Donald McMaster. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Fri, M 7, 8, 9). Tel. : Maryhill 71.

4. Our Lady and St. Margaret, 118 Stanley-street, Kinningpark. Revv. Patrick Gallacher, Patrick Plunkett, D.D., Patrick O'Loughlin, James Henry, John J. Healy. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri, M 6). Tel. : South 865.

5. Sacred Heart, 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Bridgeton. Revv. Anthony Mullins, Patrick J. Flood, D.D., Richard Power, Cornelius O'Leary. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $10\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Tel. : Bridgeton 806.

6. St. Agnes, Lambhill. Revv. William Flanagan, Matthew Quillinan. Sun, M 8, 10, 12; Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Tel. : Douglas 3143.

7. St. Aloysius, Hill-street, Garnethill. Jesuits. Very Rev. William Fitzgerald (*Rector*); Revv. John Treanor (*Minister*), Thomas Agius, Mark Ambrose, John J. Atkinson, Leo Batley, Frederick Brady, Joseph Bullen, Thomas Calnan, John Gallagher, Aloysius Gillow, William Gregson, Peter McPhillips, Louis Threlfall, William Turner, Francis Wilson, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Tel. : Douglas 3039.

8. St. Aloysius, Hillkirk-street, Springburn. Revv. Denis M'Brearty, Thomas Loftus, Charles McFadden, Bartholomew Burns. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri also 6). Tel. : Bell 850.

9. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton-street. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas P. O'Reilly; Revv. Peter Boland, Daniel O'Keefe, Joseph McErlain. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel. : Bell 519.

10. St. Anne, David-street, Crownpoint. Rev. John J. Fleming, Daniel Harty, James Walsh, Peter Sexton. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8 (1st Fri also 7½). Tel.: Bridgeton 285.
11. St. Antony, 62 Langlands Road, Govan. Revv. John Devine, George Conlon, James Hogan, John C. Battel, John Cusick, Joseph Sweeney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8, 9½ (1st Fri 6, 7, 8, 9). Tel.: Govan 416.
12. St. Bride, Cheapside-street, Served fr St. Patrick's. Sun, M 10, 10¾, 11½.
13. St. Charles, Kelvinside Gardens. Revv. Patrick Cush, Edmund Macdonald, Daniel Molloy, James C. Ward. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel.: Western 3269.
14. St. Columba, Cameron-street. Revv. Francis A. McCann, William Christie, Joseph Duffy (13 Lansdowne Crescent). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 8, 10, 11; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Western 5131.
15. St. Constantine, Ure-street, Govan. Served fr St. Antony's. Sun, M 9, 10½, 12; Hds, M 7½, 9, 10½; Wkds, M 7½.
16. St. Francis, Cumberland-street. Franciscans (Friars Minor). Revv. FF. Stanislaus (*Guardian*), Paschal, Aloysius, Victor, Leonard, Brendan, Sebastian (*Vicar*) Benedict, Robert, Arthur, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Tel.: South 256.
17. St. John, 90 Portugal-street. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan; Revv. John O'Donnell, James Fletcher, Charles McKenna, Guido Toncher. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tel.: South 742.
18. St. Joseph, 40 North Woodside-road. Rev. Joseph Reilly, James Gallagher, James Nesser, Robert Quick, Francis Sherliker, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Tel.: Douglas 2305.
19. St. Luke, Govan-street. Revv. James Nolan, William McGoldrick, Peter Harte, Patrick Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½; Wkds, M 8, 10 (1st Fri also 7). Tel.: South 740.
20. St. Mark, Carntyne. Served fr St. Paul, Shettleston. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Hds, M 7, 9½, 10½; Wkds, M 7½, 8
21. St. Martin, Hill-street. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 10½, 11¼.

22. St. Mary, 89 Abercromby-street. Revv. Edward Fitzgerald, Angus McInnes, Thomas McLoughlin, Richard Fennessy, David L. Power. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Tel.: Bridgeton 872.
23. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws. Very Rev. Canon Emil de Backer; Revv. Patrick Coogan, Kenneth Grant. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 8, 10; Wkds, M 8, 9. Tel.: Langside 1126.
24. St. Michael, 75 Salamanca-street, Parkhead. Revv. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D., John McIntyre, Denis McGrath, John D. Daniel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Tel.: Bridgeton 530.
25. St. Mungo, 52 Parson-street, Townhead. Passionists: Very Rev. Bernard Mangan (*Rector*); Revv. Robert Kelly, Gerard O'Neill, Victor Loughran, Rupert Lennon, Colman Fitzgerald, Andrew Murphy, Edwin O'Farrel, Casimir Birkett, Cormac Healy, C.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9 (1st Fri also 6). Tel.: Bell 1823.
26. St. Ninian, Knightswood. Rev. Patrick Kelly. Sun, M 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8.
27. St. Patrick, North-street, Anderston. Revv. William J. McLaughlin, Andrew Lynch, James Clune, D.D., Patrick Clarke, James B. Walsh, Hector McNeil, Daniel J. Donovan. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Tel.: Central 3579.
28. St. Paul, 1213 Dumbarton-road, Whiteinch. Revv. Angus Mackintosh, Thomas Keane. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Western 3122.
29. St. Paul, Shettleston. Revv. James Kearney, James McLaughlin, James Graham, D.D., Patrick Gilmartin (St. Mark's House, Shettleston). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: Shettleston 11.
30. St. Peter, Hyndland-street, Partick. Very Rev. Canon Michael M'Nairney; Revv. John Conlon, Archibald Watt, Thomas Kelly, Joseph Hamill, John Rogan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel.: Western 2681.
31. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*); John Donnelly (*Vice-Rector*); Revv. Alexander Hamilton, Charles J. Treanor, D.D., John McQuillan, D.D., Joseph Daniel. Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Hds, M 7, 10; Wkds, M 7. Tel.: Bearsden 290.
32. St. Peter, Bridge-street. Served from St. Peter, Hyndland-street. Sun, M 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 10.

33. St. Roch, 325 Garngad-road. Revv. Edward Lawton, James P. Fennessy, Patrick Heron, Henry McFaul. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12 : Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; Wkds, M, 7½, 8. Tel.: Bell 2945.
34. St. Saviour, South-avenue, Govan. Revv. Thomas Doyle, James L. Cullen, Henry Laverty. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12 ; Hds, M 6½, 9, 10 ; Wkds, M 7, 8. Tel.: Govan 166.
35. St. Thomas, Apostle, Riddrie. Revv. Thomas McEwan, D.D., John Gallagher. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12 ; Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; Wkds, M 7, 8 (Sat 7, 9). Tel.: Bridgeton 2557.
36. *Good Shepherd Convent, Westthorn Reformatory.* Revv John Proctor, Alfred J. Gallaucher.
37. *Convent of Mercy, Garnethill.* Served fr St. Aloysius.
38. *Franciscan Convent, 58 Charlotte-street.* Served from Cathedral.
39. *Convent of Notre Dame, Dowanhill.* Rev. Augustine Kirk, O.S.B., 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill.
40. *Little Sisters of the Poor.*
41. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace.* Serv fr Pollokshaws.
42. *Convent of Carmel, Langside.* Rev. Albert de Lespaul.
43. *H.M. Prison, Duke-street.*
44. *H.M. Prison, Barlinnie.* Rev. Michael O'Brien (St. Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill).
45. *St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth.* Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth. [Cardonald.]
46. *Nazareth House, Paisley-road West.* Served from
47. *Kenmure Industrial School, Bishopbriggs.* Rev. Patrick Kelly.
- AIRDRIE.** St. Margaret, 96 Hallcraig-street. Revv. S. A. L. Thornton, Edward Bradley, Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½ ; Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tel.: 370.
- BAILLIESTON.** St. Bridget, Buchanan-street. Revv. Thomas Healy, Michael J. Sweeney. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½ ; Hds, M 8, 10, 11½ ; Wkds, M 8 (Sat, 8, 9). Tel.: 58. *Biggar.* Served from Tarbrax.
- BLACKWOOD,** Kirkmuirhill. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Joseph Courtney. (Address: Kirkmuirhill). Sun, M 9, 11½ ; Hds, M 9 ; Wkds, M 8.
- BLANTYRE.** 1. St. Joseph, Glasgow-road. Revv. Robert Paterson, Thomas O'Halloran, John McNair. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; Hds, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; Wkds, M 7½, 8 (1st Fri also 7).
2. House of Retreats: St. Kentigern, Craighead, Bothwell. Rev. Joseph Murray, S. J. Tel.: Bothwell 48.

- BOTHWELL.** St. Bride, Langside-road. Rev. Patrick Hourigan. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.
- BURNBANK.** St. Cuthbert, Glenlee-street. Revv. Daniel O'Sullivan, John McKenna, John B. McDermott. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8, 10. Tel.: Blantyre 105.
- CADZOW.** Our Lady and St. Anne. Revv. Denis Scannell, William J. Hayes. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{3}{4}$ (1st Fri 7, 9); Hds, M 8, 10.
- CAMBUSLANG.** St. Bride, Greenlees-road. Revv. Gerald Stack, Hugh Macdonald (*Administrator*), Francis Magauram. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8.
- CARDOWAN.** St. Joseph. Revv. Patrick Diamond, Michael O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: Stepps 1.
Epileptic Colony, Chryston. Served from Cardowan. Alt Suns, M $9\frac{1}{4}$.
- CARFIN.** St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Thomas N. Taylor, John Murphy. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11, 12; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Tel.: Motherwell 208.
- CARLUKE.** St. Athanasius. Rev. Henry Corr. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.
Carstairs. St. Joseph. Served from Lanark. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; Hds, M 9.
- CHAPELHALL.** St. Aloysius. Revv. Donald A. McPherson, Clement McGowan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 1x4.
- CLELAND.** St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon James Mullin; Rev. Hugh O'Brien. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 40.
Coalburn. Served from Blackwood.
- COATBRIDGE.** 1. St. Patrick, Main-street. Revv. John Geerty, James Black, Thomas P. McGregor, Michael Dooley, Thomas McGregor. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: 164.
2. St. Mary, Whifflet. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Hackett; Rev. Denis Flynn. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.
3. St. Augustine, Dundyvan-road, Langland. Revv. Peter Müller, William Stopani, James Dolan, Francis Hamilton. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M 8, 9. Tel.: Coatbridge 386.
- COATDYKE.** All Saints. Revv. Daniel Colvin, Francis Taggart. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: Airdrie 133.

Elmwood, Bothwell, Franciscan Convent. Rev. Patrick B McMullen. M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

GLENBOIG. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Alexander Mackintosh. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

Greengairs. St. Dominic. Served from Whiterigg. Sun, M 10 or $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9.

HAMILTON. St. Mary, Cadzow-street. Revv. William McAvoy, Dominic McGlynn, Michael Teehan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M 7, 8, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HARTHILL. St. Catherine of Siena, Westeraugs-road. Rev. John Boyle. Sun, M 9, 11; Hds, 9; Wkds, M 8, Tel.: 27.

LANARK. St. Mary. Very Rev. Joseph Sheedy (*Superior*), Revv. John Carr, Timothy Manning, Edmond Barry, Michael Gallagher. William McGlynn, John Lyng, Edward Archer, C.M. Sun, M 8, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

LARKHALL. St. Mary. Rev. Michael McCarthy. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 5.

LONGRIGGEND. St. Mary. Revv. William Bradley, Peter Murie. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Sat 8, 9). Tel.: Caldercruix 29.

MOSSEND. The Holy Family, Calder-road. Revv. John McMenemy, William Brennan, Joseph Petruskis (for Lithuanians), Thomas Brooks. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Bellshill 65.

MOTHERWELL. Our Lady of Good Aid. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Currie; Revv. Henry Hart, Patrick Cummins, Michael O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: 45.

NEWMAINS. St. Bridget. Rev. John A. Lyons. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8.

NEWTON. St. Charles. Rev. George Galbraith. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Cambuslang 325.

RUTHERGLEN. St. Columkille, Main-street. Very Rev. Canon John Montgomery; Revv. Alexander McBride, John Crerard. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Tel.: 34.

SHIELDUIR. Wishaw. St. Patrick, Shieldmuir-street. Revv. Theophilus Delbeke, Thomas Rourke, Columba McGoldrick. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 8, 10; Wkds, M 7, 8.

SHOTTS. St. Patrick. Revv. John McAllister, Thomas O'Doherty. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, 7, 8, 9; Wkds, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: 66.

Slamannan. Served occasionally from Longriggend.

Stonchouse. Served from Strathaven 4th Sun of m, M 9.

STRATHAVEN. St. Patrick. Rev. Archibald McSparran. Sun, M 9, 11 (4th Sun 11 only); Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

TARBRAK. St. Magdalen. Revv. Joseph Kennedy, James Montgomery. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; 1st Fri, M 8; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

TOLLCROSS. St. Joseph, Fullerton-road. Revv. Danie J. Horgan, Peter Fitzpatrick, Gerald H. McDaid. Sun, M 8, 10, 12; Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Shettleston 54.

UDDINGSTON. St. John the Baptist, Old Mill Road. Revv. James P. Towie, James McGrory, Daniel O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, 10; 1st Fri, M 7, 8; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 156.

WHITERIGG. St. David of Scotland. Rev. Peter J. Macfarlane. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ or $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 10; Wkds, M 8.

Wilsontown. Served from Tarbrax. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt).

WISHAW. St. Ignatius. Revv. Thomas Murray, Thomas O'Kane. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

Ayrshire (Northern Part)

(For Southern Part, see Diocese of Galloway.)

Beith. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Kilbirnie exc 2nd Sun of m, M 10.

DALRY. St. Palladius, Aitken-street. Rev. James Troy. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); Hds, Wkds, M 8.

KILBIRNIE. St. Bridget, Newton-street. Revv. James Clarke, James K. Elliot. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8.

Kilwinning. St. Winnin. Served from Dalry. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

LARGS. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School-street. Rev. Joseph Doherty. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$ (alt); Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 24.

Lochwinnoch. Served from Kilbirnie 2nd Sun of m, M 10 (in public school).

SALTCOATS. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Ardrossan-road. Revv. Francis A. Steven, John Rooney, Thomas Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

STEVENSTON. St. John, Moorpark-road. Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 9, $10\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.
West Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Saltcoats. Sun, M 10.

Dumbartonshire

ALEXANDRIA. Our Lady and St. Mark, Ferryfield. Revv. Peter Murray, Timothy Feely. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

CLYDEBANK. Our Holy Redeemer, Clyde-street. Revv. Charles E. Fleming, William Bradley, junr., Michael Ward, Aeneas V. Macrae. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; 1st Fri M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 293.

CROY. Holy Cross. Revv. John M. M. Charleson, Charles Docherty. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (Sat 8, 9). Tel.: Kilsyth 48.

DALMUIR. St. Stephen. Revv. John Brotherhood, William McFadyen. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$, 12; Hds, M 6, 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

DUMBARTON. St. Patrick, Strathleven-place. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hugh Kelly; Revv. Patrick Loy, Thomas McGrory, John Boyle. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 6, 9, 10; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tel.: 103.

DUNTOCHER. St. Mary. Revv. Bartholomew Flynn, Simon Keane. Sun, M 8, 10, 12; Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 7. Tel.: 9.

HELENSBURGH. St. Joseph, Lomond-street, Rev. William C. Brown. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 463.

KIRKINTILLOCH. The Holy Family and St. Ninian, Union-street. Revv. Martin Jansen, Patrick Torley, David Quigley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 63.

MILNGAVIE. St. Joseph, Woodlands-street. Rev. Patrick Doyle. Sun, M 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Fri, 7).

RENTON. St. Martin. Revv. Joseph J. Crumly, Joseph N. Maxwell. Sun, H C 8, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Sat 9). Tel.: Alexandria 89.

Renfrewshire

BARRHEAD. St. John, Darnley-road. Revv. Francis Dougan, Hugh Delargey, Hugh Bogan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; Hds, M 7, 10; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 153.

Bishopton. Served from Houston 1st Sun of m, M 10.

CARDONALD. Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. James Durkin, Peter Devlin. Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 7, 9; Wkds, M 8; 1st Fri, 7. Tel.: Ibrox 1024.

CLARKSTON. St. Joseph. Rev. Eugene Murray. Sun, M 11¼ (1st Sun also 9); Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8½. Tel.: Giffnock 233.

Eaglesham. St. Bridget. Served from Clarkston 4th Sun of m, M 9.

East Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Clarkston 2nd Sun of m, M 9.

GOUROCK. St. Ninian. Rev. Francis J. Laveth. Sun, M 9½, 11½; Hds, M 8, 9½; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: 12.

GREENOCK. 1. St. Mary, 14 Patrick-street. Revv. John McMillan, John Scanlon, Aloysius McGurk, Daniel McGlinchey, Edward Dempsey. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11, 12; Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10; Ds dev, M 6½, 8, 9; Wkds, M 7, 8, 8¾ (1st Fri, M 6½, 8, 8¾). Tel.: 1084.

2. St. Lawrence, 31 Carnock-street. Revv. William Horgan, Charles Gallagher, Thomas Egan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 6, 7½, 8, 10; Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri, 6, 7½, 8. Tel.: 760.

3. St. Patrick, Duncan-street. Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D., Edward Kavanagh. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11, 12; Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 6½, 8).

4. *Franciscan Convent.* Served from St. Mary's. M 7¼.

5. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union-street. Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann (29 Finnart-street). M 6½.

6. *H.M. Prison.* Rev. John McMillan.

HOUSTON. St. Fillan. Rev. Peter Bonnyman. Sun, 9½, 11½ (1st Sun 11½ only); Hds, M 9½; Wkds, M 8. Tel.: Bridge of Weir 46.

HOWOOD. Served from Johnstone. Suns, Hds, M 9.

JOHNSTONE. St. Margaret, Grahame-street. Very Rev. Canon Aloysius Reifenrath; Revv. Daniel Horgan, George Aylward. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Wkds, M 8, 8¾. Tel.: 198.

Kilmacolm. Served occasionally from Houston.

Langbank. Children's Home. Rev. Joseph O'Leary. Sun, H C 7¾, M 9.

LINWOOD. St. Conval. Rev. William J. Molloy. Sun, M 9½, 11; Hds, M 9; Wkds, M 8.

NEILSTON. St. Thomas, Main-street. Rev. John F. Clark. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Newton Mearns. St. Cadoc. Served from Clarkston 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

Nitshill, St. Bernard. Served from Barrhead 2nd and 4th Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

PAISLEY. 1. St. Mirin, East Buchanan-street. Revv. Justin White, Cornelius Dennehy, Joseph Costeur, Peter Morrison, Thomas McCann, Richard Barclay, John Roger. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10. Tel. : 2404.

2. St. Mary, George-street. Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, James McVann, Michael O'Carroll, Michael Ryan, Patrick Conway. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. : 2602.

3. St. Charles, Union-street. Revv. Thomas Kearney, Joseph Brett. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Hds, M 7, 10 ; Wkds, M 8 (1st Fri 7, 8). Tel. : 2614.

4. St. James. Served from St. Mirin's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$.

PORT GLASGOW. St. John, 23 Shore-street. Revv. Philip McColl, George Stuart, John Ryan. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

RENFREW. St. James, Inchinnan-road. Rev. Bernard Atkinson. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; Hds, M 7, 10 ; Wkds, M 9. Tel. : 22.

Wemyss Bay. St. Joseph and St. Patrick. Served from Largs. Sun, M 10 and 11 alt.

Stirlingshire (Part of)

(For the rest, see *St. Andrews and Edinburgh*.)

No Mission in this Glasgow part of Stirlingshire.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN

FRANCISCANS, Glasgow ; JESUITS, Glasgow, Bothwell ; PASSIONISTS, Glasgow ; VINCENTIANS, Lanark ; MARIST BROTHERS, Glasgow ; CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, Kenmure.

WOMEN

CARMELITES : Langside, Glasgow.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Buchanan-street, Paisley.

FRANCISCANS : 58 Charlotte-street, Glasgow ; Abercromby-street, Glasgow ; Elmwood, Bothwell ; Glenlea, Greenock ; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Langside Glasgow.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union-street, Greenock.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Paisley-road West, Glasgow.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton-crescent, Glasgow ; Whitewalk - street, Glasgow ; Lanark ; Bellevue ; Rutherglen ; Smyllum, Lanarkshire.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow. [barton.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Dowanhill, Glasgow; Clerkhill, Dum-

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Barrhead.

INSTITUTIONS

Aged Poor: 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow ; Union-street, Greenock.

Blind and Deaf-mute Institution : Tollcross, Glasgow.

Catholic Hospital : Lanark. [Hill-street, Anderston, Glasgow.

Catholic Seamen's Institute and Apostleship of the Sea: 32

Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Children's Refuge : Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Defective Children's Home : Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

Discharged Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society : 21 Duke-street, Glasgow.

Hostels for Business Girls : 21 Whitevale-street, Glasgow ; Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

House of Mercy for Servants out of Place : Garnet-hill, Glasgow.

Industrial Schools : *Boys*, Kenmure, Bishopriggs, and Slatefield-st.

Glasgow; *Girls*, 74 Abercromby-street, and Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Juniorate for Males : St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.

Juniorates for Females : Dowanhill, Glasgow ; St. Margaret's Magdalen Asylum : Dalbeth, Glasgow. [Convent, Paisley.

Nazareth House, Paisley-road West, Glasgow.

Reformatory School for Boys : Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Retreat House for Men : Craighead, Bothwell.

Retreat House for Women : Langside, Glasgow.

Secondary Centres and Higher Schools for Girls : Convent Day Schools at Charlotte-street, Garnethill, Dowanhill, Glasgow ; Paisley ; Bothwell ; Dumbarton.

Secondary Schools (mixed) : Motherwell and Greenock, Dumbarton, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Paisley, Clydebank.

St. Aloysius's College : Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

St. Kentigern's Hostel : 10 Partickhill-road, Glasgow.

St. Mary's Home : Arthurlie, Barrhead.

St. Mary's Orphanage : Smyllum, Lanark.

St. Mungo's Academy : Parson-street, Glasgow.

St. Peter's College : New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

St. Vincent's Nursing Home : 8 Wilton-crescent, Glasgow.

Training College for Female Teachers : Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home : Whiteinch, Glasgow.

CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN
LONDON AND SUBURBS
IN LONDON & DISTRICT CONFESSIONS ARE HEARD:

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>In DUTCH at—</i>		<i>IN FRENCH—continued.</i>	
Westminster Cathedral	83	Clapham (1).	414
Belgian Church . . .	84	Clapham Common . . .	414
Farm Street . . .	87	Clapham Park . . .	414
Feltham . . .	103	Clapton . . .	86
Highgate . . .	90	Claverton Street . . .	83
Islington . . .	91	Clerkenwell . . .	86
Walthamstow (2) . . .	167	Copenhagen Street . . .	87
Whetstone . . .	112	Croydon, West . . .	432
Woodford Green . . .	168	Croydon, South . . .	432
<i>In FLEMISH at—</i>		Dagenham . . .	161
Westminster Cathedral	83	Deptford . . .	414
Barking . . .	159	Earlsfield . . .	415
Battersea, West . . .	411	East Ham . . .	161
Belgian Church . . .	84	Edmonton . . .	103
Feltham . . .	103	Feltham . . .	103
Forest Gate . . .	162	Eltham . . .	415
Highgate . . .	90	Ely Place . . .	87
Northfields . . .	107	Farm Street . . .	87
Walthamstow (2) . . .	167	Finchley (Church End)	104
Woodford Green . . .	168	Finchley, East . . .	104
<i>In FRENCH at—</i>		Finchley, North . . .	104
Westminster Cathedral	83	Forest Gate . . .	162
St. George's Cathedral	410	Forest Hill . . .	415
Acton . . .	100	Fulham . . .	87
Barking . . .	159	Fulham Road . . .	88
Battersea, East . . .	411	Greenwich (1) . . .	415
Battersea, West . . .	411	Hackney . . .	88
Bayswater . . .	84	Hammersmith (1) . . .	89
Beckenham . . .	422	Hampton . . .	105
Becontree . . .	159	Hampton Hill . . .	105
Belgian Church . . .	84	Hanwell . . .	105
Bermondsey (1, 2, 3) . . .	412	Harrow Road . . .	89
Bethnal Green . . .	85	Haverstock Hill . . .	90
Borough . . .	412	Hayes . . .	106
Bow . . .	85	Hendon . . .	106
Brentford . . .	101	Herne Hill . . .	416
Brixton . . .	413	Highbury . . .	90
Brockley . . .	413	Highgate . . .	90
Camberwell . . .	413	Holloway . . .	91
Castelnau . . .	431	Hoxton . . .	91
Charlton . . .	413	Isleworth . . .	106
Chelsea, Cadogan Street	85	Islington . . .	91
Chiswick . . .	101	Italian Church . . .	92
		Kensal New Town . . .	92

IN FRENCH—continued.	PAGE
Kensington, Church St.	93
Kentish Town	93
Kew Gardens	434
Kilburn	93
Kingston-on-Thames . .	434
Lee	416
Leicester Square . . .	94
Lincoln's Inn Fields . .	94
Little Albany Street . .	94
Manor Park	164
Marylebone Road . . .	95
Mitcham	434
Moorfields	95
Muswell Hill	107
Norbury	417
Northfields	107
Northwood	108
Norwood, South	435
Norwood, Upper	435
Ogle Street	96
Oratory	96
Peckham Rye	417
Plumstead	418
Ponders End	108
Putney	418
Roehampton	418
Romford	164
Rotherhithe	418
Ruislip	109
Soho Square	98
Somers Town	98
Southall	109
Southgate, New	109
South Tottenham	109
Spanish Place	98
Staines	110
Stockwell	419
Stoke Newington	99
Stratford	165
Streatham	419
Stroud Green	110
Sydenham	419
Tollington Park	110
Tower Hill	99
Twickenham	111
Uxbridge	111
Vauxhall	420
Victoria Docks	166
Walthamstow (1, 2) . . .	166
Walworth	420

IN FRENCH—continued.	PAGE
Wandsworth Common.	421
Wanstead	167
Wapping	100
Wealdstone	111
Whetstone	112
Wimbledon	437
Wimbledon, South	437
Wimbledon Park	438
Wood Green	113
Woodford Green	168

In GERMAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	83
Battersea, West	411
Bethnal Green	85
Brentford	101
Chelsea (1)	85
Clapham (1)	414
Farm Street	87
Feltham	103
Finchley, North	104
Forest Gate	162
German Church	88
Highgate	90
Isleworth	106
Islington	91
Kensington, Church St.	93
Northfields	107
Ogle Street	96
Oratory	96
Soho Square	98
Sydenham	419
Victoria Docks	166
Walthamstow (2)	167
Wealdstone	111
Woodford Green	168

In HUNGARIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	83
Fulham Road	88

In IRISH at—

Bermondsey (1)	412
Clerkenwell	86
Sidcup	429
Wandsworth Common	421

In ITALIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	83
St. George's Cathedral	410

	PAGE
<i>IN ITALIAN—continued.</i>	
Battersea, West . . .	411
Becontree . . .	159
Bethnal Green . . .	85
Brockley . . .	413
Chelsea, Cadogan Street . . .	85
Charlton . . .	413
Claverton Street . . .	83
Deptford . . .	414
Dollis Hill . . .	102
Earlsfield . . .	415
Eltham . . .	415
Ely Place . . .	87
Farm Street . . .	87
Forest Gate . . .	162
Fulham Road . . .	88
Hanwell . . .	105
Haverstock Hill . . .	90
Hendon . . .	106
Highgate . . .	90
Islington . . .	91
Italian Church . . .	92
Kensington, Church St. . .	93
Kentish Town . . .	93
Kilburn . . .	93
Kingston-on-Thames . . .	434
Manor Park . . .	164
Marylebone Road . . .	95
Northfields . . .	107
Norwood, South . . .	435
Norwood, West . . .	417
Ogle-street . . .	96
Oratory . . .	96
Ruislip . . .	109
Soho Square . . .	98
Southall . . .	109
Southgate, New . . .	109
Spanish Place . . .	98
Stoke Newington . . .	99
Stratford . . .	165
Streatham . . .	419
Stroud Green . . .	110
Walthamstow (1, 2) . . .	166
Wandsworth Common . . .	421
Wapping . . .	100
Wealdstone . . .	111
Wimbledon, South . . .	437
Woodford Green . . .	168

	PAGE
<i>In LITHUANIAN at—</i>	
Lithuanian Church . . .	94
<i>In MALTESE at—</i>	
Haverstock Hill . . .	90
Norwood, West . . .	417
<i>In POLISH at—</i>	
Polish Church . . .	97
<i>In PORTUGUESE at—</i>	
Copenhagen Street . . .	87
East Ham . . .	161
Greenwich (1) . . .	415
Wanstead . . .	167
Wapping . . .	100
Whetstone . . .	112
<i>In RUSSIAN at—</i>	
Lithuanian Church . . .	94
<i>In SPANISH at—</i>	
Westminster Cathedral . . .	83
Battersea, West . . .	411
Belgian Church . . .	84
Bermondsey (1) . . .	412
Brockley . . .	413
Chelsea, Cadogan Street . . .	85
Chiswick . . .	101
Croydon, West . . .	432
Farm Street . . .	87
Hayes . . .	106
Italian Church . . .	92
Kensington, Church St. . .	93
Kensington, High St. . .	92
Loughton . . .	163
Marylebone Road . . .	95
Norwood, West . . .	417
Oratory . . .	96
Potters Bar . . .	108
Soho Square . . .	98
Spanish Place . . .	98
Stockwell . . .	419
Stratford . . .	165
Walworth . . .	420
Wimbledon . . .	437
Wood Green . . .	113
<i>In SYRIAC (Modern) at—</i>	
Oxted . . .	436

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES IN ENGLAND & WALES

[The names and addresses given below are those of national or general Catholic organisations. Further particulars of diocesan or local branches of many of these organisations will be found in the lists given at the end of each diocese.]

AGED POOR SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, H. J. Sheldrake; *Assistant Sec.*, H. B. Harvey, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA. *Organising Secretary*, Arthur Gannon; *Hon. Treasurer*, P. J. Moffat, care of S. V. P. Office, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF ST. STEPHEN FOR ALTAR SERVERS. *Superior-General*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-Presidents*, the Archbishops and Bishops of England. *Chaplains*, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Collings, Rev. Edward Sutton. *Hon. Secretary*, W. Craddock, 27 Havelock-road, W. 14

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Director of the English Branch*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Francis Ross; *Director's Assistant*, Rev. Basil Gudgeon; *Hon. Treasurer*, Guy Ellis, K.C.S.G., 59 Eccleston-square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 5680.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND OF WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS: To provide vestments and altar requisites for poor Churches in this Country, and to Foreign Missions in the British Empire. *Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 112A Horseferry-road, Westminster, S.W. 1.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, for aged and infirm poor. *Hon. Secretary*, J. Arthur Walton, 92 Great Tower-street, E.C. 3.

BOY SCOUTS. Catholic Groups, consisting of Wolf Cubs, Scouts and Rovers, can be formed in every parish. The Group is attached to the Local Association and controlled by the Parish Priest. The Society of St. Vincent de Paul is now officially recognised by the Boy Scouts Association as a Kindred Society, and Local Conferences can now act as Controlling Authorities of Parochial Groups, with the consent of the Parish Priest. For further information application should be made to Frederick F. Corballis, one of the Chief Scout's Commissioners, at present acting as Hon. Secretary of the Catholic Scout Advisory Council, 25 Buckingham Palace-road, London, S.W. 1.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. *Grand President*, Thomas Fattorini, Skipton, Yorks.; *Grand Secretary*, Frank J. Rudman, K.S.G., 78 King-street, Manchester. Tel.: Central 1599. Telg. "Anetac."

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. 6-7 Buckingham-street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. *President*, the Earl of Denbigh; *Hon. Secretary*, W. A. Stuart, K.H.S. Tel.: Regent 2049.

CATHOLIC CONFEDERATION (of England and Wales). *Chairman*, Edward Eyre, K.C.S.G.; *Gen. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G., J.P.; *Organising Secretary*, T. F. Burns. Offices: Old Serjeants'

- Inn Chambers, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel.: Holborn 2539. Telg.: "Cathconfed."
- CATHOLIC COUNCIL FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Joint Committee of nineteen Catholic Societies. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Hon. President*, Cardinal Gasquet; *Chairman of Ex. Committee*, H. C. Norman, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.; *Hon. Secretary*, The Earl of Iddesleigh, 74 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL. *Chairman*, Francis Blundell, M.P.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., K.S.S., 15 George-street, Mansion House, E.C. 4. Tel.: Central 6527.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Chairman*, The Earl of Denbigh, K.C.V.O.; *Secretary*, John E. Elliott, 25 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Franklin 6564.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. (See separate diocesan entries under "Diocesan Societies.")
- CATHOLIC GIRLS' SOCIETY HOSTEL (incorporated), under the auspices of the Ladies of Charity and in conjunction with the *Association Catholique Internationale des Œuvres de la jeune fille*. Home for Catholic Girls. References required. *Lady Superintendent*, 79 Gloucester-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 2726.
- CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Thomas G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville-road, Balham, S.W. 17. Tel.: Hop 3237.
- CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL. *Hon. Secretary*, Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas. W. 11.
- CATHOLIC MISSIONARY SOCIETY. An Association of Priests and Laity whose object is to bring back the Faith to England and Wales. *Superior*, Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *President*, Lady Knill; *Hon. Secretary of General Council*, Miss C. Faudel-Phillips, 54 Cadogan-place, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC POLICE GUILD (Metropolitan and City). *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, D.D. *Chaplain*, Rev. William Wood. *Secretary*, Station-Sergeant A. Groom (R. Div.), 17 Morden-grove, S.E. 13. Tel.: Greenwich 0790.
- CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY. *Secretary*, H. Davison, 4 St. George's-square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3425.
- CATHOLIC READING GUILD, for the diffusion of Catholic literature of all kinds. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *Hon. Secretary*, George E. J. Coldwell, 17 Red Lion-passage, Holborn, W.C. 1. Tel.: Chancery 7483.
- CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY. *President*, H.E. Cardinal Gasquet; *Hon. Bursar*, L. C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 48 Carlisle-mansions, Carlisle-place, S.W. 1; *Hon. Secretary*, Richard Cecil Wilton, 31A St. James'-square, S.W. 1.
- CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD, Oxford. For promoting Catholic Social Education on the lines of Leo XIII. *President*, The

Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; *Secretary*, Rev. L. O'Hea, S.J., M.A.; *Treasurer*, Francis R. Muir. Tel.: Oxford 3220.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' EDUCATION COMMITTEE. *Chairman*, Sir W. Gallagher, C.B., I.S.O., 5 Chancery-lane, W.C.2.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. *President*, Rt. Rev. Bishop Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E. *Hon. Secretary*, Lieut.-Col. W. Haskett-Smith, 5 Abingdon Court, W.8.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD, including all Artists on Stage and Platform, Principals and Staff. *Secretary*, Miss Etheldred St. Barbe, 2 Robert-street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. Tel.: Regent 1723. *Hon. Treasurer*, Charles Drummond.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *General Secretary*, John P. Boland, K.S.G., 72 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 6852. C.T.S. Lending Library (formerly The Bexhill Library), *Hon. Librarian*, Mrs. Banks Warner, 74 Victoria-street, S.W.1. Tel.: Victoria 3962.

CATHOLIC UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN. *President*, Right Hon. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., K.G. *Hon. Sec.*, J. S. Franey, 15 Old-square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Tel.: Holborn 4104.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. Non-political national organisation for promoting religious and intellectual interests and social work, and for representing Catholic interests on public bodies. *President*, Miss K. Balfe, O.B.E.; *Hon. Organising Secretary*, Miss S. Sedgwick, O.B.E., 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 3381.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S MISSIONARY LEAGUE. To provide vestments, altar requisites, clothing, drugs, etc., for Missionaries in Africa, India, and West Indies. *President*, Mrs. Thomas, 3B Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 1177.

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY (for Convert Clergymen). *Secretary*, F. W. Chambers, 20 Holmes-road, Twickenham. Tel.: Popesgrove 1444. And the "Wayside" (*affiliated*) for ex-Anglican Sisters, 30 Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.6.

FANNY HOBSON HOSTEL (for discharged women prisoners). *Patron*, The Cardinal Archbishop; *President*, The Lady Lovat; *Secretary*, Miss T. Harley-Bacon, 497 King's-road, Chelsea, S. W. 10.

GIRL GUIDES. Catholic companies are attached to many parishes, and belong each to the local Association. *National Headquarters*: 25 Buckingham-palace-road, S.W. 1.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM (Church Extension Society): For the Conversion of England. *Master*, Rev. John Filmer. *Secretary*, E. Huntly Gordon. Offices, 29-31 Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. Tel.: Holborn 1242.

GUILD OF SS. LUKE, COSMAS, AND DAMIAN (for Doctors). *Master*, Ernest E. Ware, M.D., B.S. Lond.; *Hon. Treasurer*, Charles Goulden, F.R.C.S.; *Hon. Secretary*, W. J. O'Donovan, M.D., 123 Harley-street, W.1. Tel.: Mayfair 3321. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon J. R. Fletcher, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA. Headquarters: 81 Berkeley-street, Glasgow, C. 3. *Supreme Knight*, Edward Henry; *Supreme Secretary*, A. Paterson.

LADIES OF CHARITY. *Director*, Rev. Charles Bagnall, C.M.; *President*, Mrs. Moore; *Treasurer*, Miss Pearson; *Organising Secretary*, Mrs. Passmore, 3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1. Tel.: Paddington 0543.

LINGARD SOCIETY. *President*, Prof. Edgar Prestage, D.Litt. M.A. *Hon. Secretary*, J. J. Dwyer, 88 Kingscourt-road, Streatham, S.W. 16.

ST. FRANCIS' LEPER GUILD. *Director*, The Father Provincial O.F.M. *President*, Adèle, Countess Cadogan. *Hon. Treasurer*, Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T. *Secretary*, The Rev. Mother, Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S UNION. To promote closer union between Catholics of Great Britain and Ireland and those of India and the East. *President*, H. Norman, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E. *Chairman*, Lieut.-Col. P. W. O'Gorman, C.M.G., M.D. *Hon. Secretary*, P. S. Paulit, M.B.E., c/o Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland-avenue, W.C. 2. *Principal Patron*: The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (founded by Cardinal Vaughan). *Superior-General*, Right Rev. John Biermans, Bishop of Gargara; *Rector*, Very Rev. C. Aherne, St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N.W.7. Tel.: Mill Hill 1190.

SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. To give free legal advice and assistance to the poor. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop; *Registrar*, Rev. Wilfrid Burnham. *Hon. Sec.*, J. H. MacDonnell, 30 Maiden-lane, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Tel.: Gerrard 3182.

SOCIETY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (founded 1912), under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop, the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and the Bishop of Tarbes and Lourdes. Office: 72 Victoria-st., S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 6852.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *President*, Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser, K.S.G.; *Secty. of Superior Council*, L. C. Lindsay, 66 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 1935.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD (for the redemption of pagan children in China and elsewhere). *National Director*, Very Rev. Canon Herbert Hall, 52 St. George's-square, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 5039.

UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary and Treasurer*, A. J. Ellison, M.A., LL.M., 21 Chapel-street, Belgrave-square, S.W. 1.

UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' FEDERATION. *President*, Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., M.A. *Deputy President*, E. Bullough, 6 Huntingdon-road, Cambridge. *Secretary*, Hugh O'Neill, 23 Alan-road, Withington, Manchester; *Treasurer* A. Kieran, 172 Queens-drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND HOMES

(for physically and mentally defective children)

BLIND : Liverpool Catholic Blind Asylum, 59 Brunswick-road, Liverpool ; St. Vincent's, Yew Tree-lane, West Derby, Liverpool (Boys and Girls).

DEAF : St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Boston Spa, Yorkshire (Boys and Girls).

EPILEPTIC : St. Elizabeth's School, Much Hadham, Herts. (Boys and Girls).

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE : Allerton Priory, Liverpool (Girls) ; Besford Court, Worcestershire (Boys) ; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow (Boys) ; Hillside, Buntingford, Herts. (Boys) ; Durran Hill House, Carlisle (Adult Girls) ; Etloe House, Leyton, Essex (Adult Girls) ; Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex (Girls) ; Pontville School, Ormskirk (Boys) ; St. Joseph's Home, Rosewell, Edinburgh (Girls) ; St. Teresa's, Belmont-hill, Lewisham, London, S.E.13 (Girls).

PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE (Including crippled children) : St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea (Girls) ; St. Rose's, Stroud, Gloucestershire (Girls).

HOSPITAL SCHOOLS : St. Gerard's, Coleshill, Birmingham ; St. Vincent's Hospital, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex (Crippled Boys and Girls).

Sanatorium : Freshfield, near Liverpool.

OPHTHALMIC : St. Anne's, Portobello-road, London, W. 11 (Girls) ; St. John the Baptist's, Chigwell, Essex (Boys).

CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

I.—IN GREAT BRITAIN

- BOURNE, CARDINAL FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Amigo, Peter E., Bishop of Southwark ; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
- Barrett, John Patrick, Bishop of *Assus*, Auxiliary for Birmingham ; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham [Aberdeen]
- Bennett, George H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden-square, London, W. 1
- Bidwell, Manuel, C.B.E. Bishop of *Miletopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
- Biermans, John, Bishop of *Gargara*, Superior-General of St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- BILSBORROW, JAMES ROMANUS (retired), Archbishop of *Cius* ; Mauritius
- Brown, William F., Bishop of *Pella*, Auxiliary for Southwark ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
- Burton, George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
- Butt, Joseph, Bishop of *Cambyopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
- Cary-Elwes, Dudley Charles, Bishop of Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton
- Cotter, William T., Bishop of Portsmouth ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth [Leeds]
- Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's House, Leeds
- Dobson, Robert, V.G., Bishop of *Cynopolis*, Auxiliary for Liverpool ; Norwood, Grassendale-park N., Liverpool
- Doubleday, Arthur, Bishop of Brentwood ; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex
- DOWNEY, RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool ; Archbishop's House, Liverpool [dral, Nottingham]
- Dunn, Thomas, Bishop of Nottingham ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- GOODIER, ALBAN (S.J.), Abp. of *Heliopolis* ; St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, Devon
- Graham, Henry Grey, Bishop of *Tipasa*, Auxiliary for St. Andrews and Edinburgh ; 3 Seton-place, Edinburgh
- Hanlon, Henry, Bp. of *Teos*, formerly V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda) ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
- Henshaw, Thomas, Bishop of Salford ; Bishop's House, Broad Oak Park, Worsley, Manchester
- Keatinge, William, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* and *Episcopos Castrensis* ; 3 Ashley-gardens, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Lacy, Richard, Bishop of Middlesbrough ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
- McCarthy, James W., Bishop of Galloway ; Candida-Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries

- MACKINTOSH, DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow ; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow
 MCINTYRE, JOHN, Archbishop of Birmingham ; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Martin, Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ; Bishop's House, Oban
 MOSTYN, FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff ; Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff
 Pearson, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.), Bishop of Lancaster ; St. Peter's, Lancaster
 Shine, Thomas, Bishop of *Lamus*, Coadjutor Bishop of Middlesbrough ; Rockwell, Park-road South, Middlesbrough
 Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury ; 39 Beresford-road, Oxtou, Birkenhead
 Thorman, Joseph, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland
 Toner, John, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's House, 29 Rose-angle, Dundee
 Vaughan, Francis J., Bishop of Menevia ; Bishop's House, Wrexham

Resident abroad.

- GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN CARDINAL (O.S.B.) ; Palazzo San Callisto, Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome
 Hinsley, Arthur, Bishop of *Sebastopolis* ; Venerable English College, via di Monserrato, 45, Rome 16

2.—IN IRELAND

- Browne, Robert, Bishop of Cloyne ; Queenstown
 BYRNE, EDWARD J., Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's House, Dublin
 Codd, William, Bishop of Ferns ; Wexford
 Cohalan, Daniel, Bishop of Cork ; Cork
 Collier, Patrick, Bishop of Ossory ; Kilkenny
 Cullen, Matthew, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin ; Carlow
 Dignan, John, Bishop of Clonfert ; Loughrea, co. Galway
 Doorly, Edward, Bishop of Elphin ; Sligo
 Finegan, Patrick, Bishop of Kilmore ; Cullis, Cavan
 Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe ; Ennis
 GILMARTIN, THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam ; Tuam
 Hackett, Bernard, Bishop of Waterford ; Waterford
 HARTY, JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel ; Thurles
 Keane, David, Bishop of Limerick ; Limerick
 McKenna, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher ; Monaghan
 McNamee, James, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise ; Longford
 McNeely, William, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letterkenny, Donegal
 MACRORY, JOSEPH, Archbishop of Armagh ; Ara Coeli, Armagh
 Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry ; Ballaghaderreen
 Mulhern, Edward, Bishop of Dromore ; Newry

Naughton, James, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina, co. Mayo
 O'Brien, Michael, Bishop of Kerry ; Killarney
 O'Doherty, Thomas, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh ;
 O'Kane, Bernard, Bishop of Derry ; Derry [Galway
 Roche, James, Bishop of Ross ; Skibbereen

3.—IN THE DOMINIONS AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

AELÉN, JOHN (retired), Abp. of *Nicopolis*
 AOUD, PAUL, Abp. of Cyprus
 ARGUINZONIS, BERNARD, formerly Abp. of Verapoly, India ; Las
 Palmas
 Auneau, Louis, V.A. of Shiré, Africa
 Bach, Joseph, Vic.-Ap. of Gilbert Islands
 Barillon, Emile, Bp. of Malacca
 BARLASSINA, LOUIS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
 Barry, John, Bishop of Goulburn, New South Wales
 BARRY, WILLIAM, Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
 Barthe, John Mary, formerly Bp. of Trichinopoly, India
 Beekmeyer, Bede (O.S.B.), Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon
 BÉLIVEAU, ARTHUR, Archbishop of St. Boniface, Winnipeg
 Benziger, Aloysius M. (O.D.C.), Bp. of Quilon, India
 BERNACCHIONI, ANGELO (O.S.F.C.), Abp. of Agra, India
 Birraux, Joseph, V.A. of Tanganyika
 Blanc, Joseph (S.M.), V.A. of Central Oceania
 Bourdon, Charles, formerly V.A. of North Burma ; Singapore
 Breynat, Gabriel (O.M.I.), V.A. of Mackenzie, Canada ; Great
 Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta.
 Briante, Aurelius, formerly V.A. of Egypt for the Latins,
 Jerusalem
 Broderick, Thomas, V.A. of Western Niger, Asaba
 Brodie, Mathew, Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand
 BRUCHESI, PAUL, Abp. of Montreal, Canada
 Brunault, J. S. H., Bp. of Nicolet, Canada
 Budka, Niceta, Bp. for Ruthenians in Canada ; Winnipeg
 Bunoz, Emile (O.M.I.), V.A. of Yukon and Prince Rupert ;
 Prince Rupert, B.C.
 Campling, John V., V.A. of the Upper Nile (Uganda) ;
 Nsambya, Kampala, Uganda
 Carroll, John, Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W.
 CARUANA, MAURUS (O.S.B.), Abp. —Bp. of Malta.
 CASEY, TIMOTHY, Abp. of Vancouver, B.C. [Ottawa
 CASSULO, ANDREW, Abp., Delegate Apostolic to Canada ;
 Catry, Hector (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Lahore, India
 CATTANEO, BARTHOLOMEW, Abp. Delegate-Apostolic to Aus-
 tralasia ; 40 Edward-street, North Sydney, N.S.W.
 Caumont, Fortunatus (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Ajmer, India
 Cénez, Jules, (O.M.I.), V.A. of Basutoland, S. Africa
 Cesson, John, V.A. of Togo
 Chapuis, M. Augustus, Bp. of Kumbakonam, India
 Charlebois, Ovide (O.M.I.), V.A. of Keewatin, Canada ; The
 Pas, Keewatin Ty.

Chiasson, Patrick, Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada
 Chulaparambil, A., Bishop of Kottayam, India
 Cleary, Henry William, Bishop of Auckland, N.Z.
 Cloutier, Francis Xavier, Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
 CLUNE, PATRICK JOSEPH (C.S.S.R.), Abp. of Perth, Australia
 Collins, John J., formerly V.A. of Jamaica
 Comtois, Alfred O., Aux.-Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
 Coppel, Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India
 Coppo, Ernest, V.A. of Kimberley, Australia
 COUDERT, ANTHONY (O.M.I.), Abp. of Colombo, Ceylon
 Courchesne, George, Bp. of Rimouski, Canada
 Couturier, Felix (O.P.), Bp. of Alexandria, Canada
 Cox, Charles, formerly V.A. of the Transvaal; 19 Rissik
 street, Krugersdorp
 Crowley, Timothy John, Aux.-Bp. of Dacca, India
 Darnaud, Joseph, V.A. of Navigator's Islands; Apia
 de Castro, T. Ribeiro Vieira, Bp. of Meliapur, India
 Decelles, Fabius, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, Canada
 Delalle, Henry V.A. of Natal; Durban, Natal.
 Deschamps, Alphonsus, Bp. Aux. to Abp. of Montreal, Canada
 de Souza, Valerian Joseph, Bp. of Mangalore, India
 Despatures, M., Bp. of Mysore
 Dinand, Joseph, (S.J.), V.A. of Jamaica
 Doering, Henry (S.J.), Bp. of Poona, India
 DOWLING, JOHN PIUS (O.P.), Abp. of Port of Spain; Trinidad
 Dreyer, Columban, V.A. of Suez Canal
 DUHIG, JAMES, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland
 Duke, William, Bp. Coadj. for Vancouver
 Dwyer, Joseph, Bp. of Wagga-Wagga, Australia
 Dwyer, Patrick V., Bishop of Maitland, New South Wales
 Faisandier, Augustus (S.J.), Bp. of Trichinopoly
 Fallon, Michael Francis (O.M.I.) Bishop of London, Canada
 Fitzgerald, Richard, Bp. of Gibraltar
 Fleischer, Adalbert, V.A. of Mariannhill
 Foley, Daniel, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
 FORBES, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada
 Foulquier, Eugene Charles, V.A. of North Burma
 Gagnon, Alphonsus O., Bp. of Sherbrooke, Canada
 Galton, Compton T. (S.J.), V.A. of Demerara; Georgetown
 GAUTHIER, GEORGE, Abp.-Coadj. for Montreal, Canada
 Gertken, Severinus (O.S.B.), Bp., Abbot of Muenster (Canada)
 GIJLSWIJK, JORDAN (O.P.), Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa
 Girard, Julius, Bp., V.A. of the Delta of the Nile
 Gogarty, Henry, Bp., V.A. of Kilima Njaro
 Gonzi, Michael (O.S.A.), Bp. of Gozo
 Gotthard, Joseph, O.M.I., V.A. of Windhoek, S. Africa
 Grouard, Emilius (O.M.I.), V.A. of Grouard, Canada; Atha-
 basca Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
 Guillemé, Mathurin, V.A. of Nyasa, Africa
 Gummy, Louis (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Port Victoria, Seychelles
 Guynot de Boismenu, Alan, V.A. of Papuasias
 Guyomard, Alfred (O.M.I.), Bp. of Jaffna, Ceylon

- Hallé, J., Bp., V.A. of North Ontario, Canada
 Hauger, Ernest, V.A. of the Gold Coast ; Cape Coast Castle
 Hayden, William, Bp. of Wilcannia-Forbes, Australia
 Heavey, John (O.S.A.), V.A. of Cooktown, Queensland
 Heerey, Charles, Aux. V.A. of Southern Nigeria
 Hennemann, Francis, Bp., Pref.-Apost. of Cape of Good Hope,
 Central District
 Hermann, Augustus, V.A. of Lower Volta, Nigeria
 Joussard, Celestine (O.M.I.), Coadjutor for Athabasca ;
 Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
 KANDATHIL, AUGUSTINE, Archbishop of Ernakulam, India
 Kean, Godric, Aux. to Patriarch of Jerusalem
 KELLY, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.
 KENEALY, ANSELM JOHN (O.S.F.C.), Archbishop of Simla ;
 Archbishop's House, Simla
 Kidd, John, Bp. of Calgary, Canada
 Killian, Andrew, Bp. of Port Augusta, South Australia
 Labrecque, Michael, Bp. of Helena, Canada
 Lamarche, Charles, Bp. of Chicoutimi, Canada
 Langlois, Alfred, Bp. of Valleyfield, Canada
 Larue, Stephen, V.A. of Bangweolo, Africa
 Le Blanc, Edward, Bp. of St. John, N. Brunswick, Canada
 Leen, James, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius
 Legrand, Joseph, Bp. of Dacca, India
 Léonard, Joseph R. (retired), Bp. of Agathopolis
 Lepailleur, Alfred A., Bp. of Chittagong, India
 Leray, Julian, V.A. of the Gilbert Islands
 Leventoux, Julian M., V.A. of Gulf of St. Lawrence
 LIMA, JOACHIM (S.J.), Abp. of Bombay, India
 Limoges, Joseph E., Bp. of Mont Laurier, Canada
 Liston, James, Coadj. for Auckland, N.Z.
 MACCARTHY, EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia
 McCarthy, John, Bp. of Sandhurst, Australia
 Macdonald, Alexander (retired), Bp. of *Hebron*
 McNally, John Thomas, Bp. of Hamilton, Canada
 MCNEIL, NEIL, Abp. of Toronto, Ont., Canada
 MacSherry, Hugh, V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern
 District) ; Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony
 MANNIX, DANIEL, Abp. of Melbourne
 March, John, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
 MATHIEU, OLIVIER E., Archbishop of Regina, Sask., Canada
 MÉDERLET, EUGENE (S.C.), Abp. of Madras, India
 MOONEY, Edward, Deleg. Ap. to East Indies
 MOREL, E. J., Abp. of Pondicherry
 Moris, James, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica, West Indies
 Morrison, James, Bp. of Antigonish, Canada
 Murphy, Joseph A. (S.J.), V.A. of Belize [Mombasa]
 Neville, John G. (C.S.Sp.), V.A. of Zanzibar (letters to
 Nicolas, Charles J., V.A. of the Fiji Islands
 Norton, John F., Coadj.-Bp. of Bathurst, Australia
 Nuti, Hyginus, V.A. of Egypt

- O'Brien, Michael, Bp. of Peterboro', Canada
 O'Connor, Patrick J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales
 O'Donnell, Thomas, Bp. of Victoria, Vancouver Island, B.C.
 O'Gorman, John (C.S.Sp.), V.A. of Sierra Leone
 O'Leary, David, V.A. of the Transvaal; Johannesburg
 O'LEARY, HENRY, Abp. of Edmonton, Canada
 O'Leary, Louis J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
 O'Riley, Bernard C., V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Western District); Rondebosch, Cape Colony
 O'SHEA, THOMAS, Abp.-Coadjutor of Wellington
 Papineau, Joseph, Bp. of Joliette, Canada
 PEREZ, ANGELO (O.D.C.), Abp. of Verapoly, India
 PÉRIER, FERDINAND (S.J.), Archbishop of Calcutta
 Perini, Paul (S.J.), Bp. of Calicut, India
 Perrachon, Joseph, V.A. of Kenya, Africa
 Perrichon, Louis, Bp. of Malacca, Singapore, Straits Settlements
 Perroy, Felix, V.A. of South Burma
 Plante, Homer, Auxiliary Bp. of Quebec, Canada
 Poli, Joseph (O.S.F.C.), Bp. of Allahabad, India
 Pozzoni, Dominic, V.A. of Hong Kong [Canada
 Prud'homme, Joseph, Bp. of Prince Albert and Saskatoon,
 Raucasz, Louis, V.A. of South Solomon Islands
 REDWOOD, FRANCIS (S.M.), Abp. of Wellington, New Zealand
 Renouf, Henry Thomas, Bp. of St. George, Newfoundland
 Rhéaume, Louis, Bp. of Haileybury, Canada
 Ribeiro, José Bento Martins, Bp. of Cochin
 Robichez, Gaston (S.J.), Bishop of Trincomalee; Batticaloa, India
 ROCHE, EDWARD PATRICK, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland
 Roche, Francis T. (S.J.), Bp. of Tuticorin, India
 Rogan, Peter, V.A. of Cameroons
 Ross, Francis X., Bp. of Gaspe, Canada
 Rossillon, Peter, Bp. of Vizagapatam
 ROULEAU, RAYMOND (O.P.), Cardinal-Abp. of Quebec
 Roy, Augustine, Bp. of Coimbatore, India
 Ryan, Patrick T., Bp. of Pembroke, Canada
 Ryan, Richard, Bp. of Sale, Australia
 Scollard, David J., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada; North Bay, Ont.
 Segrada, Victor Emmanuel, V.A. of East Burma
 Shanahan, Ignatius (C.S.Sp.), Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Nigeria
 Sheehan, Michael, Coadj. Abp. for Sydney, N.S.W.
 Shiel, Joseph, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland
 Silvestri, Paul, V.A. of Khartum
 Simon, John Mary (O.S.F.S.), V.A. of Orange River; Pella, Namaqualand, South Africa
 SINNOTT, ALFRED, Abp. of Winnipeg, Canada
 SPENCE, ROBERT WILLIAM (O.P.), Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia

SPRATT, MICHAEL J., Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada
 Spreiter, Thomas (O.S.B.), Vic.-Ap. of Eshowe, Africa
 Stoppani, Antony, V.A. of Bahr-el-Ghazal ; Wau, Sudan
 Streicher, Henry, V.A. of Uganda, Villa-Maria, Masaka P.O.,
 Teixeira, Antonia, Bp. Coadj. of Meliapor [Uganda
 Terrien, Ferdinand, Bp. of Coast of Benin ; Lagos
 Thompson, H. Gregory, (*retired*) Bishop of Thermopylae ;
 Valeri, Valerio, Deleg.-Ap. to Egypt and Arabia ;
 Valtorta, Henry, Bp., V.A. of Hong-Kong
 Van Hoeck, Louis (S.J.), Bp. of Ranchi, India
 Vanni, Henry (O.S.F.C.), V.A. of Arabia ; Steamer Point,
 Vazhapilly, Francis, Bishop of Trichur, India [Aden
 Vesters, Gerard, V.A. of Rabaul
 Vismara, Denis, Bp. of Hyderabad, India
 Whyte, James, Bp. of Dunedin, N.Z.
 Wilson, Bartholomew St., Bp., V.A. of Bagamoyo
 Wolf, Francis, V.A. of Eastern New Guinea
 XAVIER, MATTHEW O., Abp. of Goa, India
 Zelger, Gabriel M. (O.S.F.C.), V.A. of Dar-es-Salaam, East
 Africa

Prefects-Apostolic, &c., not Bishops

Bellezze, P., Pref.-Apost. of Swaziland
 Brandsma, G., Pref.-Ap. of Kavirondo; Kisumu, Kenya Colony
 Brown, Robert (S.J.), Pref.-Apostolic of Salisbury ; P.O. Box
 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Catalán, Anselm, Abbot of New Norcia, Australia
 Demont, F., Pref.-Apost. of Gariep
 Dunn, J., Pref.-Ap of Sarawak ; Kuching, Sarawak
 Eder, Matthias, Pref.-Ap. of Great Namaqualand ; Kalkfontein
 Finck, F., Pref.-Ap. of Bettiah, India
 Flissoneau, J., Pref.-Apost. of Adamana [Africa
 Gotthardt, Joseph, Pref.-Ap. of Cimbebasia ; Windhoek, S.
 Gsell, F. X., Administrator of Port Victoria and Palmerston
 Diocese and of Queensland Vicariate ; Port Darwin
 Klerlein, Leo (C.S.Sp.), Pref.-Ap. of Kroonstad
 Mathias, Louis (S.C.), Superior of Assam Prefecture Apostolic
 Meysing, Hermann, Adm.-Ap. of Kimberley Vicariate ; Kim-
 Mohn, Louis, Pref.-Ap. of Lydenburg, S. Africa [berley
 Rogan, Peter, Pref.-Apost. of Buea, British Cameroons
 Steiger, Gall (O.S.B.), Pref.-Ap. of Lindi
 Turquitol, Arsène (O.M.I.), Pref.-Ap. of Hudson Bay
 van Nuffel, D. S. (O.S.B.), Pref.-Apost. of Northern Transvaal ;
 Pietersburg
 Vignato, A., Pref.-Apost. of Equatorial Nile
 Wachter, Augustin, Pref.-Apost. of North Borneo ; Jesselton,
 British North Borneo
 Waller, Oswald, Prefect-Apostolic of Eastern Niger
 Winkley, Robert, Pref.-Apost. of Kafiristan and Kashmir ;
 Rawal Pindi, India
 Wolnik, Bruno, (S.J.), Pref.-Apost. of Broken Hill
 Zambonardi, Joseph, Pref.-Ap. of Bahr-el-Gebel

4.—IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cardinals

- His Eminence Cardinal Dennis J. Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
 His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State-road
 His Eminence Cardinal Patrick J. Hayes, Abp. of New York, New York City, 452 Madison-ave.
 His Eminence Cardinal George W. Mundelein, Abp. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State-street

Archbishops

- Curley, Michael J., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles-street
 Daeger, Albert T. (O.F.M.), Santa Fé, New Mexico, Box 707
 Dowling, Austin, St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit-ave.
 Drossaerts, Arthur, San Antonio, Tex., 230 Dwyer-ave.
 Fumasoni-Biondi, Peter, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore-street
 Glennon, John Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell Boulevard
 Hanna, Edward Joseph, 1,000 Fulton-street, San Francisco, Cal.
 Howard, Edward D., Oregon City; 524 Myrtle-street, Portland, Ore.
 Keane, James J., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th-streets
 MacNicholas, John Timothy, Cincinnati; 5418 Moeller-ave., Norwood, Ohio
 Messmer, Sebastian G., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand-avenue
 *Robinson, Paschal (O.F.M.), Titular Abp. of *Tyana*
 Shaw, John William, New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade-av.

Bishops

- Althoff, Henry, Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third-street
 Barry, Patrick, St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral
 Beckman, Francis J. L., Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral
 Bohachevsky, Constantius, Titular Bishop of Amiso; Ordinary of Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese in U.S.A.; 816 N. Franklin-street, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Boyle, Hugh C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig-street
 Brennan, Andrew J., 800 Cathedral-place, Richmond, Va.
 *Broderick, Bonaventure F., Titular Bishop of Juliopolis
 *Brossart, F., Titular Bp. of Vallis, St. Ann's Convent, Melbourne, Ky.
 Busch, Joseph F., St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral [street
 Byrne, Christopher E., Galveston, Texas, Broadway and 14th-
 Cantwell, John J., Los Angeles, Cal., 108 W. 2nd-street
 Caruana, George J., San Juan, Porto Rico
 Chartrand, Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian-street
 *Collins, John J., S.J., New York City, N.Y., Fordham Univ.
 Conroy, Joseph H., Ogdensburg, N.Y., 624 Washington-street
 Corbett, Timothy, Crookston, Minn., Cathedral
 *Corrigan, Owen B., Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker-st.
 *Crane, Michael J., Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield-avenue

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

- †Crimont, Joseph Raphael (S.J.), Juneau, Alaska
 Curley, Daniel J., Syracuse, N.Y., 257 E. Onondaga-street
 *Da Silva, H.J.R., Lowell, Mass., 893 Central-street
 Drumm, Thomas, W., Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand-avenue
 Duffy, James Albert, Grand Island, Neb., 204 E. Second-street
 *Dunn, John J., New York City, 88 Convent-ave.
 Dunne, Edmund M., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak-avenue
 Feehan, Daniel F., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland-avenue
 Finnigan, George J. (C.S.C.), Helena, Mont.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund J., Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware-ave
 Floersch, John A., Louisville, Ky. 1116 S. 3rd-street
 Gallagher, Michael J., Detroit, Mich.
 Gannon, John M., Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th-street
 Gercke, Daniel, J., Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral
 Gerken, Rudolph, Bp. of Amarillo, Tex.
 Gerow, Richard O., Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House
 Gibbons, Edmund, F., Albany, N.Y., 225 Madison-avenue
 Gilfillan, Francis X., St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th-street
 Griffin, James A., Springfield, Illinois, Cathedral
 Guertin, George Albert, Manchester, N.H., 151 Walnut-street
 Hafey, William J., Raleigh, N.C., 15 N. McDowell-street
 Hartley, James J., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad-street
 Harty, Jeremiah J., Omaha, Nebraska, 808 North 36th-street
 Heelan, Edmond, Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska-street
 *Hickey, Thomas F., Rochester, N.Y., 947 East-ave.
 Hickey, William A., Providence, R.I., 30 Fenner-street
 Hoban, Edward F., Rockford, Ill.
 Hoban, Michael J., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming-avenue
 Howard, Francis, Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison-avenue
 Jeanmard, Jules B., La Fayette, Louisiana, Bishop's House
 *Johannes, Francis, Aux.-Bp. of Leavenworth
 Kelley, Francis, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th-street
 Kelly, Edward, Bp. of Boise City
 *Kelly, Francis M., Winona, Terrace Heights
 Keyes, Michael J. (S.M.), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris-street
 *Laval, J. M., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine-street
 Lawler, John J., Lead, South Dak., Cathedral
 Ledvina, Emanuel B., Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope-st.
 Lenihan, Mathias C., Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth-st., N.
 Lillis, Thomas F., Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour-blvd.
 Lynch, Joseph P., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss-avenue
 *McAuliffe, Maurice, Aux. to Bp. of Hartford, 340 Collins-st.
 McCort, John J., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th-street
 McDevitt, Philip R., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State-street
 McGavick, Alexander J., La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th-street
 MacGinley, John B., Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa-street
 McGovern, Patrick A., Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497
 McGrath, Joseph F., Baker, Ore., Box 760
 McMahon, John, Trenton, N.J.

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

† Vicar-Apostolic.

- *McNamara, John, Aux.-Bp. Baltimore
 Mahoney, Bernard J., Sioux Falls, S.D., 810 E. 21st-street
 Mitty, John J., Salt Lake City, Utah
 Molloy, Thomas E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 367 Clermont-ave.
 Monaghan, John James, formerly Bp. of Wilmington, Del.,
 1301 Delaware-ave.
 Morris, John B., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral
 Murray, John Gregory, Portland, Maine, 307 Congress-street
 Nilan, John J., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-avenue
 Noll, John F., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington-street
 Nussbaum, Paul J., Marquette, Mich., 424 S. Fourth-street
 O'Dea, Edward John, Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth-ave.
 O'Leary, Thomas M., Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott-street,
 Boston, Mass.
 O'Reilly, James, Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral
 *O'Reilly, Peter J., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga-street
 O'Reilly, Thomas, Scranton
 *Peterson, John B., Aux.-Bp. of Boston, Mass.
 *Pinten, Joseph G., Grand Rapids, 1225 Lake-drive S.E.
 *Plagens, Jos., Aux.-Bp., 4440 Russell-street, Detroit, Mich.
 Reverman, Theodore, Superior, Wis., 628 Bay-street
 Rhode, Paul P., Green Bay, Wis., Box 65
 Rice, Joseph J., Burlington, Vt., 52 William-street
 Rohlman, Henry P., Davenport, Iowa
 Rummel, Joseph, Omaha, Neb.
 Schinner, A. J., Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th-avenue
 Schrems, Joseph, Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior-avenue
 Schuler, Antony (S. J.), El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa-avenue
 Schwertner, Augustus J., Wichita, Kans., 3800 E. Douglas-ave.
 *Shahan, Thomas J., Washington, D.C., Catholic University
 *Sheil, Bernard, Aux.-Bp. of Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Alphonse J., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End-avenue
 Strich, Samuel A., Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington-street
 Swint, John J., Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral
 Takach, Basil, Titular Bishop of Zela ; Uniontown, Pa., 185
 E. Main-street [Abbey
 *Taylor, Vincent, O.S.B., Belmont, N.C., Belmont, Cathedral
 Tief, Francis J., Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth-street
 Tihen, J. Henry, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan-street
 Toolen, Thomas, Mobile, Ala.
 Turner, William, Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware-avenue
 Van de Ven, Cornelius, Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson-avenue
 Walsh, Emmet, Charleston
 Walsh, Thomas J., Newark, N.J.
 Ward, John, Leavenworth, Kans., 1228 Sandusky-avenue,
 Kansas City, Kan.
 Wehrle, Vincent (O.S.B.), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral
 Welch, Thomas, Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th-street
 White, Charles, Spokane, Wash.

* Indicates that Bishop is not the Ordinary.

ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS

CARDINALS. *His Eminence Cardinal* If he is also an Archbishop: *His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of*; or *His Eminence Cardinal* *Archbishop of* *My Lord Cardinal, or My Lord; Your Eminence.*

ARCHBISHOPS. *His Grace the Archbishop of*; or *The Most Reverend the Archbishop of* *My Lord Archbishop, or My Lord; Your Grace.*

BISHOPS. *The Lord Bishop of*; or *The Right Reverend the Bishop of*; or *His Lordship the Bishop of* *My Lord Bishop, or My Lord; Your Lordship.* In Ireland, Bishops are usually addressed as *The Most Reverend.*

An Archbishop or Bishop of a *Titular See* (see note, p. 18) may be addressed, 1. by his title alone, as other Archbishops and Bishops; or 2. by his Christian name and surname, followed by the title of his See, or of any office, such as Vicar Apostolic, that he holds, as *The Most Rev. (or The Right Rev.) A. B., Archbishop (or Bishop, or Vicar Apostolic) of*; or 3. by his surname only, preceded by *Archbishop* or *Bishop*, as *The Most Rev. Archbishop (or The Right Rev. Bishop)*

N.B.—The addition of *D.D.*, or the prefixing of *Doctor* or *Dr.*, to the names of Catholic Archbishops or Bishops, is not necessary, and is not in conformity with the best usage. When an Archbishop or Bishop is mentioned by his surname, it is better to say *Archbishop (or Bishop)* than to say *Dr.*; for the latter title is common to Doctors of all kinds, and does not of itself indicate any sacred dignity or office.

Provosts, Canons.—1. *The Very Rev. Provost* (surname) 2. *The Very Rev. Canon* (surname); or (Christian name and surname) *The Very Rev. Canon A.B.*

Protonotaries Apostolic, Domestic Prelates, Vicars-General, Camerieri segreti and Camerieri d'onore (i.e., Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains), of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*; and in Latin they are styled *Reverendissimi*. Vicars-General and, in England, Protonotaries and Domestic Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev.*, and *Camerieri* as *Very Rev.*

Monsignore, when followed by the surname, is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

Mitred Abbots. *The Right Rev. Abbot* (surname), *Right Rev. Father.*

Provincials. *The Very Rev. Father* (surname); or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial. Very Rev. Father.*

Some others (heads of colleges, &c.) are, at least by courtesy, addressed as *Very Reverend*; but no general rule can be given.

The title of *Father* is very commonly given to Secular Priests, as well as to Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations.

Dean used thus as a prefix is incorrect. There are no *Deans*, properly so called, in the Catholic Church in England.

Army Chaplains have the letters C.F. after their names. Thus the proper mode of address for a Chaplain is "*Rev.* *C.F.*"

PRIESTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR, OF GREAT BRITAIN

1. The Church at which any Priest is stationed will be found on the page-number after names in the following alphabetical list of postal addresses.

2. Names not appearing in the diocesan parts of the Directory need for insertion in this list the sanction of Ecclesiastical or Religious Superiors; and a request for their insertion must be sent to the Editor each year.

3. Names of some Priests employed or residing abroad, but ecclesiastically connected with Great Britain, are included in this List.

4. The name of the diocese of Priests of Great Britain unattached, retired, invalided, or permanently living out of their own diocese is generally added in italics.

5. The letters after the names of Regulars, etc., denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong :—

Assumptionists, A.A.; *Augustinians*, O.S.A.; *Benedictines*, O.S.B.; *Canons Regular of the Lateran*, C.R.L.; *Congregation of the Holy Spirit*, C.S.Sp.; *Carmelites (Calced)*, O.C.C.; *Carmelites (Discalced)*, O.D.O.; *Cistercian (Reformed)*, O.C.R.; *Congregation of the Mission*, C.M.; *Dominicans*, O.P. *Franciscans (Capuchins)* O.S.F.C.; *Franciscans (Minors Conventual)*, O.M.C.; *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*, O.F.M.; *Institute of Charity*, Inst. Ch.; *Jesuits*, S.J.; *Josephites*, C.J.; *St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions*, S.S.J.; *Marists*, S.M.; *Missionaries of Africa or White Fathers*, M.A.S.; *Missionaries of Mary*, C.M.F.; *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, M.S.C.; *Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales*, M.S.F.S.; *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, O.M.I.; *Oblates of St. Charles*, O.S.C.; *Passionists*, C.P.; *Pious Society of Missions*, P.S.M.; *Premonstratensians*, C.R.P.; *Priests of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.J.; *Redemptorists*, C.S.S.R.; *Salesians*, S.C.; *Servites*, O.S.M.; *Fathers of Sion*, N.D.S.; *Scheut Fathers*, C.I.C.M.; *Society of the Divine Saviour, or Salvatorians*, S.D.S.; *Society of Mary of Blessed Montfort*, S.M.M.; *Order of St. John of God*, O.S.J.D. *Missionaries of la Salette*, M.S. *Sons of Mary Immaculate*, F.M.I.

C.F. means Chaplain of the Forces; C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; D.S.C., Distinguished Service Cross; D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order; O.B.E., Officer of the Order of the British Empire; M.C., Military Cross.

Mgr. here denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates or Chamberlains of His Holiness, or as Vicars-General, have the title of *Monsignore*; *V.G.* denotes Vicar-General; an asterisk * denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
Liverpool

Abbott, Patrick; (*Meath*), 12 Spital-street, Dartford

Abram, James; St. Agnes', West Kirby, Birkenhead

Achen, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield

Adams, Alfred Benedict (O.S.B.); Stanbrook Abbey, Worcester

Adamson, James (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham

Adamson, Joseph; St. Michael, Ditton Hall, near Widnes

Adamson, Philip J.; St. Albans, Mill-lane, Liscard, Wallasey

Adamson, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
British Guiana

Adamson, Thomas; Archbishop's House, 5 Belvidere-road,
Liverpool

Adkins, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Warley, Brentwood

Adrian, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph,
Holywell

Aelred, F. (O.F.M.); 53 Lothian-street, Edinburgh

- Agaësse, Arnaud A. (O.S.B.) Abbey, Farnborough, Hants
 Agius, Tancred Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Agius, Thomas (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
 Aherne, Cornelius (Rector) ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill,
 London, N.W. 7
 Aherne, David (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Aichner, Joseph (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton,
 Somerset
 Aidan, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Ainscough, Henry ; Woolston, Warrington [ham
 Akel, Antony ; St. Anne's, Alderney, C.I.
 Alban (Greely), F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Alban, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Catholic Chaplain, Sirsa, Punjab, India
 Albert, F. (O.F.M.) ; SS. Peter & Paul, Shelfield, Walsall.
 Albert, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla East, India
 Alcock, Wilfrid ; Sacred Heart, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.
 Alexander, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Alexander, John P. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn-park,
 Weybridge
 Alexander, Romuald (O.S.B.) ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus,
 Scotland
 Alexis, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford,
 London, E. 15
 Alexius (Calderbank), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Panton College, Wragby,
 Lincs.
 Alfred, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford-green, Essex
 Alfred, F. (O.S.F.C. B.Litt.) ; Franciscan College, Panton,
 Wragby, Lincs
 Allais, P. (O.P.) ; Ursuline Convent, Thornton Heath, Surrey
 Allan, Robert ; Catholic Church, Lowestoft
 Allan, Thomas B. ; (*Liverpool* : retired) Park House, Waterloo,
 Liverpool
 Allanson, William V. (D.D.) ; 26 Larkhall-lane, Clapham, Lon-
 don, S.W. 4
 Allchin, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Woodhall Spa
 Allen, Louis ; All Souls', Peterborough
 Allen, Vincent (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Almond, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Atherton, Lancs [pool
 Almond, William ; St. Edward's School, Broad Green, Liver-
 Aloysius, F. (O.F.M.) ; 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Aloysius, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph,
 Holywell
 Alphonsus, F. (O.F.M., D.D.) ; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E.7
 Alphonsus, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A., D.C.L.) ; Franciscan College,
 Panton, Wragby, Lincs
 Alston, George Cyprian (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Clydach,
 Swansea
 Ambrose, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Panton,
 Wragby, Lincs.
 Ambrose, Mark (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow C.3
 Amery, Walter M. ; Presbytery, Pixmore-way, Letchworth,
 Herts.

- Amor, Arthur (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Anderson, Arthur; 2 Estreham-road, Streatham-common, London, S.W. 16
- Anderson, William; (*Westminster*), 5 Bloomfield-road, Highgate, London, N. 6
- Andrade, Joseph (S.J.), 1 Walton Well-road, Oxford
- Andrew, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
- Andrew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
- Angelo, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
- Angenent, Henry; Catholic Church, Dinnington, Rotherham
- Angler, John F.; St. Mun's, Dunoon
- Anselm, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
- Anselm, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Anstruther, Godfrey (O.P., B. ès Sc. Hist.); Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants
- Anthionoz, Joseph; Catholic Church, Yeovil
- Anthony, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
- Anthony (Douglas) F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
- Anton, James; Catholic Church, Academy-street, Nairn
- Apap, Innocent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Apel, John (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Arbuthnott, David (D.D., Ph.D.); 70 Lincoln's-inn-fields, London, W.C. 2
- Archbold, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
- Archer, Edward (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
- Ardagh, Wilfrid (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Arendzen, Alphonsus; Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
- Arendzen, John P. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.); Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Kilburn, N.W. 6
- Arendzen, Leo Andrew; 1 North-terrace, Grantham
- Arendzen, William (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Broxwood, Pembridge, Hereford
- Armitage, Edward; 367 Watling-avenue, Burnt Oak, Edgware
- Armstrong, Arthur; (*Southwark*) The Palm, Gibraltar
- Armstrong, Francis; Olney, Bucks.
- Armstrong-Buisseret, Francis Ambrose (O.S.B., B.D.); St. Bede's, Clayton Green, Chorley, Lancs.
- Arnaud, Arnaud (A.A., Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
- Arnold, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
- Arnold, W. Ethelbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
- Arrowsmith, William, L. (D.D., M.C., M.A.); St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester.

- Arscott, Richard ; Catholic Church, Fordingbridge, Salisbury
 Arthur, Andrew ; Good Shepherd Convent, East End-road,
 London, N.2
 Arthur, Anthony M. (O.S.M.) ; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-
 road, London, S.W.10
 Arthur, Charles (Canon) ; Buckland, Faringdon
 Arthur, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Arts, Joseph ; 72 Kingsdown-avenue, London, W.13
 Ashe, John ; 52 Clyde-street, Glasgow
 Ashforth, Robert ; 84 Northfield-road, Birmingham
 Ashmole, *Mgr. John H. (Canon) ; Cathedral House, North-
 ampton
 Ashton, John (S.J.) ; 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmund's,
 Suffolk.
 Askew, Austin ; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
 Askew, Frederick ; (*Nottingham*) Retreat House, Harborne-
 hall, Birmingham
 Aspinall, John ; Sacred Heart, Queen-street, Colne
 Aspinall, William ; 1 Crumpsall-crescent, Crumpsall, Manchester
 Aspinwall, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 Athanasius, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Atherton, James Gilbert (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhamp-
 ton, Berks.
 Atherton, Richard ; Holt-cottage, Headley-road, Liphook,
 Hants.
 Atkin, James J. ; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Atkins, Alban ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
 Atkins, Joseph J. ; (*Plymouth* : retired) c/o Catholic Church,
 Exeter
 Atkinson, Aylwin Tindal (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
 Stafford
 Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St. James, Renfrew
 Atkinson, G. ; Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston
 Atkinson, Henry ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn-road, Darwen
 Atkinson, Hugh ; 34 Broad-gate, Lincoln
 Atkinson, John J. (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glas-
 gow, C. 3
 Atthill, John ; Catholic Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire
 Attree, William ; 157 Copenhagen-street, Barnsbury,
 London, N. 1
 Auer, Bernard ; Castle-street, Dingwall
 Augustine, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gordon, Manchester
 Augustine, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Lower-
 park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Austen, Walter G. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Chertsey, Surrey
 Avery, Edward ; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
 Avery, Francis (D.D.) ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Ayles-Waters, G. H. ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham,
 Manchester
 Aylward, George ; (*Ossory*) 17 Grahame-street, Johnstone,
 Renfrewshire

- BACCHUS, Francis Joseph ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Backhouse, William : Holy Rood, Barnsley
 Bader, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Rhyl
 Badger, Edward (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton,
 Somerset
 Bagnall, Charles (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's Presbytery, Flower-
 lane, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
 Baigent, *Mgr. William J. (Canon) ; 34 Broad-gate, Lincoln
 Bailey, Francis ; Presbytery, Havant, Hants. {Hants.
 Bailey, George C. (Canon) ; 43 Portland-street, Fareham
 Baillon, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Baily, Theodore (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
 Bainbridge, W. Stacey ; Catholic Presbytery, High Wycombe,
 Bucks.
 Baines, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Aberford, Leeds
 Baines, Ralph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Baines, William (Canon) ; Presbytery, Park-street, Birkenhead
 Baines, William Leo (O.S.B.) ; Aberford, Leeds
 Baker, Vincent ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Baldwin, Alfred ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Baldwin, Peregrine (O. S. M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke,
 Oxon.
 Bal-Fontaine, Bernardine (A.A.) ; 75 Comerford-road, Brock-
 ley, London, S.E. 4
 Ball, William ; Sacred Heart, Chorley, Lancs.
 Bamber, Herbert ; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
 Bamber, James ; Thornton, Preston
 Bamber, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Bamford, Julian ; St. Peter's, Dormer-place, Leamington
 Bamford, *Thomas Ambrose (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's,
 Blyth
 Bampton, Joseph (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,
 London, W. 1
 Banckaert, Henry (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Banfi, *Mgr. Seraphin (Canon, D.D., V.G.) ; Bishop's House,
 St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1.
 Banham, Cyril ; (*Northampton* : invalided)
 Banham, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
 British Guiana
 Banim, Farrell (O.M.I.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Bannigan, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Bannister, Julian (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Springs, Trans-
 vaal, South Africa
 Bannon, Joseph ; The Abbey Presbytery, Whalley, Blackburn
 Bano, L. ; St. Mary's College, Bitterne Park, Southampton
 Bans, *Mgr. Emanuel (Canon) ; (*Westminster* : retired) 104
 Edith-grove, Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
 Barbera, Joseph ; 212 Soho-square, London, W. 1
 Barclay, Hugh ; St. Mirin's, East Buchanan-street, Paisley
 Barden, John (S.J.) ; 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
 Barker, Austin (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Barker, Cyril (C.P.) ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8, France

- Barker, Osmund (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
- Barling, Placid (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Barnes, *Mgr. Arthur S. (M.A.); (*Westminster*) 145 Woodstock-road, Oxford
- Barnes, Charles S.; 1 Park-street, Park Estate, Tipton, Staffs.
- Barnett, Hubert Anthony (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-street, Cardiff
- Barney, Thomas; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
- Baron, Augustine A.; St. Augustine, York-street, C.-on-M., Manchester
- Baron, Hubert; St. John the Baptist, Padiham, Burnley
- Baron, Sylvester (D.D., Ph.D.); St. David's, Mold
- Baron, Thomas; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester
- Barr, Bernard Placid (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading
- Barratt, John; 48 Compton Street, London, W.C. 1
- Barre, Augustine N. (D.D., Ph.D.); Notre Dame Convent, Whalley New-road, Blackburn
- Barrett, Arthur; (*Cardiff*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
- Barrett, George (D.D.); St. Elizabeth's, the Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
- Barrett, George (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, N. 15
- Barrett, Henry; Catholic Church, West-street, Liskeard
- Barrett, Terence (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Myddelton Lodge, Ilkley
- Barron, Patrick J.; 13 Thurloe Street, Rusholme, Manchester
- Barrow, W. (M.S.C.); Ugthorpe, Egton-bridge, York
- Barry, *Mgr. David (Provost, V.G. of Plymouth); Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
- Barry, Edmund (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
- Barry, James; St. John's, Fountains-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
- Barry, James (Canon); St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
- Barry, John; Sacred Heart, Warrington [Mon.]
- Barry, John (Inst. Ch.); St. Michael's, Pillgwenlly, Newport
- Barry, Leo H.; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- Barry, Michael; (*Portsmouth*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
- Barry, N.; St. Boniface, Lower Broughton, Salford
- Barry, *Mgr. William (Canon, D.D.); (*Birmingham*; retired) 14 Park Crescent, Oxford
- Bartley, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Bartley, William; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Barton, Basil; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
- Barton, Frederick; Sacred Heart, Westhoughton, Bolton
- Barton, John M. T. (D.D., L.S.S.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.

- Barton, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Bury
 Basabe, Henry (S.J.), Campion Hall, Oxford
 Basevi, Charles Lionel ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Basil, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Sheffield, Walsall
 Basil, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Baste, Edward ; (*Plymouth* : retired) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
 Bastible, James (D.D.) ; (*Cork*) 1 Louisville road, London, S.W. 17
 Bateman, Frederick (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Batley, Leo (S.J.) ; 45, Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3
 Battel, John C. ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
 Baucher, Joseph Louis (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Baudot, Julius Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Bauffe, Maurice (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Baybutt, Robert ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
 Bayley, George ; St. Ann's, France-street, Blackburn
 Bayley, Thomas H. ; 8 Upper College-street, Nottingham
 Bayliss, Francis ; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
 Bayliss, George (S.J.) St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Bayliss, William ; Presbytery, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs.
 Bayol, Adrien (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham-road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Beahon, Thomas ; English Martyrs', Preston
 Beale, Xavier (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19.
 Beardsworth, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Beauchamp, Henry (R.A.F., *Kildare*) ; Halton Camp, Bucks.
 Beauclerk, Charles (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
 Beazley, Michael ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
 Bebbington, William (Ph.D.) ; Sacred Heart, Harefield-road, Stoke, Coventry
 Beck, Andrew (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Grove-road, Hitchin, Herts.
 Beck, John , (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Beckett, Maurice T. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Bede, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Bede, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
 Bedwin, Thomas (Ph.D.) ; St. Paul's Convent, Selly Park, Birmingham
 Beech, Austin J. ; (*Birmingham* : retired) St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford-green, Coventry
 Beech, Edward ; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
 Begley, Edmund ; St. Mary's, Catholic-street, Brynmawr
 Begley, Patrick ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Behan, Thomas (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn

- Beisly, Philip (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Bell, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
 Bell, Francis; Catholic Church, Tenby
 Bell, Swithun (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glamorgan
 Bell, Thomas; Woodside, West Vale, Halifax
 Bellanti, Luke (S.J., M.C.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Bellasis, Henry L.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Bellasis, Richard Garnett; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Belton, Leo (S.J.); Hodder-place, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Benedict, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Benedict, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
 Bennett, Alexander; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Bennett, Arthur Wentworth (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting Hill, London, W. 11
 Bennett, Edward K. (D.D., Canon); 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
 Bennett, John O.; 95 Shaw-street, Liverpool
 Bennett, John (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Bennett, Oswald (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
 Bentley, Albert (Ph.D., M.A.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Bentley, Frederick; St. Patrick's, Green-bank, Wapping, London, E.
 Bentley, Thomas; 6 Princes-street, Doncaster
 Berard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Lower Park-road, London, S.E. 15
 Bergin, Thomas; (*Salford*: invalided)
 Bermingham, Augustine; St. Helen, Oldcotes, Rotherham
 Bermingham, Leo F.; Catholic Church, Newhall-road, Swadlincote
 Bernard, Eustace Morrogh; 22 George-street, London, W. 1
 Bernard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Bernard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Bernard, R.; Apostolic College, Romsey, Hants.
 Berry, William; Anderton, near Chorley, Lancs.
 Besant, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Barbados
 Bessière, Osmin (Canon of *Nîmes*), Augustinian Convent, Kearsney, nr. Dover
 Bethell, Philip; Our Lady and St. Robert, Harrogate
 Bevan, James J.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Bévenot, Ludovic Laurence; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Beyaert, Arthur; (*Glasgow*: retired) 12 rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium
 Biale, Cornelius C. J.; 17 Kenninghall-road, Clapton, London, E. 5
 Bibby, John; St. Mary, Duke-street, Barrow
 Bick, Charles (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Bickerdike, William; Catholic Church, High Bentham, Lancaster

- Bickerstaff, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Bickford, Francis (M.C.); St. Edmund's, 115 Hertford-road,
 Lower Edmonton, London, N.9
 Bierings, Peter; Catholic Church, Hadzor, Droitwich
 Biesen, C.; Catholic Church, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.
 Biezer, John B. (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
 British Guiana
 Biggins, Patrick; St. Francis, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
 Biggs, Frederick; Catholic Church, Yelverton, Devon
 Bilsborrow, Henry L.; Catholic Church, Campden, Glos.
 Bilsborrow, Richard; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
 Binns, Gilbert (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Birch, John; 107 Greengate, Salford
 Birchall, James; St. Mary's, Yealand, Carnforth
 Birchby, T. Bede (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt,
 Colchester
 Bird, Arthur J.; Presbytery, Tamworth-road, Long Eaton,
 Nottingham [Wells]
 Bird, Francis E.; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge
 Bird, Thomas; (D.D., Ph. D.) Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham
 Birkett, Casimir (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Birnie, Patrick (Canon); Whytebank, Kirkcaldy
 Bishop, George H.; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Bishop, Thomas F.; Catholic Church, Park End-road, Rom-
 ford, Essex
 Bisset, Alexander; (*Aberdeen*: retired) 1 Hilltown-road, Wood-
 side, Aberdeen
 Black, Giles (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Black, James; 28 Weir-Street, Coatbridge
 Blackburn, Denis (C.F.); (*Cork*) R.A.F., Station, Cranwell,
 Sleaford, Lincs
 Blackett, Joseph (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square,
 London, W. 1
 Blackmore, Joseph G. (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane,
 Warrington
 Blackoe, Edward; Fernyhalgh, Preston
 Blake, Bernard (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Blake, Henry R. (O.S.C.); 17 Cirencester-street, Paddington,
 London, W. 2 [ter
 Blake, John; Catholic Church, Hindsford, Atherton, Manches-
 Blake, Joseph Adrian H.; St. Charles Borromeo, Hull
 Blake, Patrick B. (O.S.A.); St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-
 square, London, N. 1
 Blake, William J.; 29 Jewry-street, Winchester
 Blanc, Bonaventure (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin,
 Herts.
 Blanchard, Henry; 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Blanchard, Richard; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
 Blard, Pierre (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Bleasdale, Robert; St. Mary of the Angels, Hooton, Cheshire
 Blencowe, Henry Dominic (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory,
 Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

- Blenkin, Wilfred ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Blessing, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Bliss, Geoffrey (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, S.W. 19
 Bloomfield, John (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Colchester, Essex
 Bloor, William Aloysius (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Blount, Charles (S.J.) ; Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex
 Blount, Edgar (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius, Oxford
 Blundell, John (Canon) ; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
 Blundell, John (M.A.) ; (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondes-
 bury-park, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
 Blundell, Odo (O.S.B.) ; 14 Laurel-road, Liverpool
 Bluté, Marcel Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Harrington,
 Cumberland
 Boddy, Cuthbert ; 52 Harlesden-gardens, London, N.W. 10
 Bodkin, William (S.J.) ; (Rector) Heythrop College, Chipping
 Norton, Oxon.
 Boecker, Osmund (S.D.S.) ; Salvatorian College, High-road,
 Wealdstone, Middlesex
 Boehme, Victor (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Bogan, Hugh ; Barrhead, Glasgow
 Bogle, Michael ; St. Peter's, Lytham, Lancs.
 Bohan, *Mgr. William ; St. Joseph, Lewis-street, Stranraer
 Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
 Bolduc, Joseph ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants. [desia
 Bolger, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rho-
 bolger, Herbert ; 71 High-lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy,
 Manchester
 Bolger, William ; 8 Mansion-row, Old Brompton, Chatham
 Bolland, Joseph (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Oxon.
 Bolton, Bernard Basil (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, Lon-
 don, W. 5
 Bompas, George J. ; (*Angers*) Farm-lodge, Fullwood-park,
 Cheltenham
 Bonaventure, F. (O.M.C.) ; Friary, Rye, Sussex
 Bonaventure, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Kasauli, Punjab, India
 Bond, Leonard Joseph (O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
 Boniface, George ; Catholic Church, Tunbridge Wells
 Bonnet, Camillus (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Bonney, Edwin ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Bonney, Herbert ; 1 Vaughan-street, Nelson
 Bonney, John ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bonney, Mark ; Haydock, St. Helens
 Bonnyman, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire
 Bonnyman, Peter ; St. Fillan's, Houston, Scotland
 Bontemps, Peter (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Portico, Prescott,
 Lancs.
 Booker, Basil ; 20 Wellesley-road, Wanstead, London, E. 11
 Boothman, Conleth (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helen's, Lancs

- Borer, Theophilus; 46A Blackhorse-road, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
- Bostock, Claude; 2 London-road, Nottingham
- Bouchier, Aloysius (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Cavendish-road, Kersal, Manchester
- Boudier, John H.; (*Birmingham*)
- Bogle, Joseph (S.S.J.); St. Peter's, Lytham, Lancs.
- Boulanger, L.; St. Joseph's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Mdx.
- Boulouard, Joseph (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants
- Boulton, William; St. Dubritius, Broadway, Treforest
- Bouniol, Joseph (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Bourasseau, Armand; African Mission College, Whitson-court, Newport, Mon.
- Bourde de la Rogerie, Anselm; Burnt-lane, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
- Bourdelot, Edgar; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
- Bourdelot, Leon J.; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
- Bouré, Augustine (O.S.B.); Stanbrook Presbytery, Worcester
- Bousfield, John T. (Canon); St. Mary's, Blackburn
- Boussard, Edmund (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Bouvet, Emile (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
- Bovar, Maurice (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
- Bovenizer, Edward (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, St. Ives, Cornwall
- Bovington, Lawrence; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1
- Bowes, Henry; Presbytery, Penygraig-road, Town Hill, Swansea
- Bowie, William A.; St. Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne
- Bowler, Cyril Hugh (O.S.B., B.A.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Bowring, Aldhelm (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs
- Boyer, John; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
- Boylan, Edward; (*Ardagh*) 71 High-lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
- Boyle, Andrew (S.C.); Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
- Boyle, Charles (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Boyle, John; S Catherine, Westcraigs-road, Harthill, Glasgow
- Boyle, John (junr.); St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
- Brabazon, George; Catholic Church, Banbury
- Bracelin, John; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
- Bracey, Robert (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
- Bracey-Wright, Louis (O.S.F.C., R.N.); Malta
- Bradley, Edward; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie

- Bradley, Francis ; All Saints, Lanchester, co. Durham
 Bradley, George ; St. Wilfrid's, Sheffield
 Bradley, James ; Belle Vue-crescent, Tyne Dock, South Shields
 Bradley, James ; Sacred Heart, Ilkley
 Bradley, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Bradley, William ; St. Mary, Longriggend, Lanarkshire
 Bradley, William ; Clydebank, Glasgow
 Bradley, William (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford
 Bradley, William ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Brady, Frederick (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3.
 Brady, James P. ; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
 Brady, John ; (*Galloway* : retired) Troon
 Brady, John (S.J.) ; 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
 Brady, Peter J. ; Catholic Church, Ilford, Essex
 Brady, Terence ; St. Columba's, Wallsend, Northumberland
 Brady, Terence ; (*Kilmore*), Presbytery, Green-street, Upton Park, London, E. 13
 Brady, Thomas ; (*Meath*), Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1.
 Braets, Aimé (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham-road, Springgrove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Bramer, John A. ; (retired) Convent, East-park-road, Blackburn
 Branagan, Martin ; Perry-green, Much Hadham, Herts.
 Brand, Alphonsus (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Brand, David (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Brand, William (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Brassill, Michael ; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, S.E. 20
 Brayden, Oliver (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Breen, John ; St. Martin, Tranent
 Bremond, Andrew (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Brendan, F. (D.D.) (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Brendan, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Brennan, Denis ; Catholic Church, Royton, Oldham
 Brennan, Denis P. ; St. Mary, Shaw-street, Oldham
 Brennan, John H. ; Catholic Church, Starbeck, Harrogate
 Brennan, John J. ; The Manse, East Hardwick, Pontefract
 Brennan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Blackbrook, St. Helens
 Brennan, William ; Mossend, Lanarkshire
 Breslin, Hugh ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided)
 Bretherton, Cuthbert (O.P.) ; St. David's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Brett, Joseph ; 25 Alice-street, Paisley
 Brewer, Arthur T. ; (*Northampton*) Collegio Beda, Rome
 Bridge, James (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Bridgman, Richard ; 181 Bow-road, London, E. 3

- Brierley, William; St. Mary's, Clare-road, Levenshulme, Manchester
- Brietzcke, Herbert Edmund (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
- Bright, Humphrey; Cotton College, N. Staffs.
- Brighton, Charles (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
- Brimley, Oswald; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
- Brin, John Baptist (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Briscoe, Joseph; St. Agnes, West Kirby, Birkenhead
- Broadhead, *Mgr. Joseph; (*Leeds*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Brockway, Robert; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- Broderick, John; Parochial House, Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorks
- Broderick, Michael (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie, Rugby
- Brodie, Wilfrid (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Brodrick, James (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, London, W. 1
- Brogden, Austin; St. Thomas', Rylston-road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
- Bromfield, John F.; 46 Westfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham
- Brookfield, Peter Paul (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Brooks, Thomas; Mossend, Lanarkshire
- Broome, Francis; (*Birmingham*) English College, Lisbon
- Brophy, James; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
- Brophy, William; St. William's, Ince, Wigan
- Brosnahan, Raymund Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- Brosnan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Littleborough, Manchester
- Brosnan, Joseph B. (M.A.); Holy Trinity, Richard-street, Brierfield, Burnley
- Brotherhood, John; St. Stephen's, Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
- Brough, Joseph; (on sick leave) 22 Allen-street, Blairgowrie
- Brown, Austin (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Brown, Bernard; (*Cardiff*) Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, Flints.
- Brown, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Brown, Duncan; (*Glasgow*: retired)
- Brown, Francis; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1
- Brown, Frederick; All Saints, Union-street, Ashbourne, Derbyshire
- Brown, Mgr. Henry Barton; 52 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
- Brown, Joseph (O.S.M.); 29 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium
- Brown, Joseph (S.J.); 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
- Brown, Joseph Sherer (M.A.); (*Westminster*: retired)
- Brown, Nicholas; Catholic Church, Easington, co. Durham
- Brown, Philip (C.R.L.); The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall
- Brown, Vachel (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge

- Brown, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Brown, William; 2 Tynemouth-street, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
- Brown, William C.; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh
- Brown, *Mgr. William Henry (Canon); (President) Ushaw College, Durham
- Brown, W. Joseph (S.J.); 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
- Browne, David; Sacred Heart, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
- Browne, Edward; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
- Browne, H. C.; St. Cuthbert's, South Shore, Blackpool
- Browne, Henry (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Browne, John O'Riordan (M.C.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Browne, Michael (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester
- Browne, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: retired) 16 Kimberley-drive, Great Crosby, Liverpool
- Browne, William; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Staffordshire
- Browne, William; Our Lady of Grace, Prestwich
- Browne, William H.; Stonor Lodge, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. [Oxford]
- Brownrigg, William D. (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, [Oxford]
- Bruce, Michael V.; St. Mary's, Haddington
- Brüchlen, Martin (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Bruet, Cecil (A.A.); 36 Fort-road, Newhaven, Sussex
- Brunner, George; St. Charles', Hull
- Brunner, William; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
- Brunton, Joseph; St. Helen's, Carnarvon
- Brutel, E.; 142 Eastern-road, Brighton
- Bryan, Edward H.; 41 Potter Hill, Pickering
- Bryant, Henry; 23 Bow-common-lane, London, E. 3
- Bryce, Anthony; St. Augustine's, Preston
- Buck, Ernest William; St. Paul of the Cross, Burton Wood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
- Buckland, Edward (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Buckle, William (B.A.); 19 Church-avenue, Southall
- Buckley, Francis O.; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
- Buckley, Michael; Catholic Church, Whitworth, Facit, Rochdale
- Buckley, Patrick (P.S.M.); 4 Back-hill, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C. 1
- Bucknall, Bernard; 8 Crozier-terrace, Shildon, co. Durham
- Budgen, John; Catholic Church, Southam, Warwickshire
- Bugeja, Henry (O.P.); Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
- Buggins, Philip Laurence (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Buggins, William Bernard (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Great Malvern

- Buggy, John ; Sacred Heart, Sunnyside, Halifax [Devon
 Buguet, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh,
 Buisseret, Henry Gregory (O.S.B.) ; 7 Overbury-street, Edge-
 hill, Liverpool
- Bull, Mgr. Gilbert Vincent ; Our Lady of Victories, Coventry
 road, Market Harborough
- Bull, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
- Bull, Theodore (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Bull, Walter ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Cannock, Stafford
- Bullen, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston,
 near Shrewsbury
- Bullen, Joseph (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3.
- Bullesbach, Rudolph ; 10 Sussex-square, Brighton
- Bullock, Charles ; St. Hilda's, Tottington, Rury
- Bunce, David (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Bunce, George ; George-street, Balsall-heath, Birmingham
- Bunce, William G. ; Catholic Church, Great Haywood, Staffs.
- Burbridge, Alfred (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
- Burdett, Francis ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave), Chilkwell-street,
 Glastonbury, Somerset
- Burdo, Christian (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
- Burge, *Thomas Anselm (O.S.B., Abbot) ; St. Austin's,
 Grassendale, Liverpool
- Bürgelin, Albert (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Oxon.
- Burke, Donatus ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Ribchester
- Burke, Edward (Canon) ; Catholic Church, James-street,
 Devonport
- Burke, Edward (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road,
 Blackburn
- Burke, James ; St. Cuthbert, Cuthbert-street, Wigan
- Burke, John ; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
- Burke, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Burke, Laurence ; Brougham-street, Hartlepool
- Burke, Matthew (S.M., B.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Cottingham-
 road, Hull
- Burke, Michael J. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough,
 Hants
- Burke, Peter ; St. Alban's, Liscard
- Burke, Richard ; Catholic Church, Fishguard
- Burke, Thomas C. (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Market-street, Holy-
 head
- Burnham, Henry C. ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Burney, Francis ; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
- Burns, Alexis (O.S.M.) ; 24 Rue Marie Therese, Louvain,
 Belgium
- Burns, Bartholomew ; 10 Hillkirk-street, Springburn, Glasgow
- Burns, Edward (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Burns, Michael John (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Michael's, Leigh-
 road, Wimborne
- Burns, Peter J. (M.C.) ; Westgate, Dunbar

- Burris, John J. (Inst.Ch.) ; St. Michael's, 1 Milman-street, Newport, Mon.
- Burrow, Thomas ; St. Bede, Silloth-street, Caldewgate, Carlisle
- Burrows, Eric (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
- Burrows, Harold (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Burrows, William H. ; Catholic Church, Curzon-street, Slough, Bucks
- Burscough, Francis ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Burt, Emile ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake, London, S.W. 14
- Burton, Francis (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- Burton, Harold ; Walnut Tree Cottage, Station-road, Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex
- Burton, Thomas Aldhelm (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath
- Bury, Maurice (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
- Busch, Francis F. (Canon) ; Hathersage, Sheffield
- Buscot, Willibrord ; Catholic Church, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
- Bussy, Oswald, 1 Parker's-row, Dockhead, London, S.E. 1
- Butcher, Reginald ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts
- Butler, A. F. (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Richmond-hill, Leeds
- Butler, Andrew (Canon) ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay
- Butler, Bernard (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Butler, *Edward Cuthbert (Abbot, O.S.B., D.Litt.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
- Butler, James (O.S.C.) ; (*Westminster*) Montfort, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex
- Butler, John Michael ; (*Cloyne*) Cathedral, Nottingham
- Butler, Joseph ; St. Gabriel, Castleton, Manchester
- Butler, Joseph ; (*Southwark*) c/o Archbishop of Brisbane, Brisbane, Australia
- Butler, Michael (O.M.I., S.T.L., B.A.) ; Mount St. Mary's Leeds
- Butler, Reuben (S.J.) ; New Hall, Chelmsford, Essex
- Butler, Richard ; Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent
- Butler, Richard Urban (O.S.B.) (O.B.E.) ; Palazzo San Callisto, Trastevere, Rome
- Butler, Thomas ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
- Butler, Thomas Stephen ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
- Butler, William (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Butterly, James (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
- Butti, *Mgr. Peter L. (Provost) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Buytaërs, Evaristus (A.A.) ; 14 Nightingale-road, Hitchin, Herts.
- Byrne, Aidan (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Byrne, Augustine ; St. Mary, King-street, Middlewich
- Byrne, Brendan ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
- Byrne, Charles ; (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge

- Byrne, Charles (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
- Byrne, Edward A.; Holy Saviour, Vulcan-street, Nelson
- Byrne, Herbert (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Byrne, James; Catholic Church, St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
- Byrne, James (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
- Byrne, John; 79 Barking-road, Canning Town, London, E. 16
- Byrne, John (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
- Byrne, John H. (M.A.); St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
- Byrne, John J.; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
- Byrne, Joseph; Catholic Church, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
- Byrne, Joseph P.; St. Bede's, South Shields
- Byrne, Louis; 131 High-street, Deptford, S.E. 8
- Byrne, Michael; Convent, Brecon-road, Westbury-on-Trym
- Byrne, Michael (O.D.C.); St. Mary's, Morehampton-road, Dublin
- Byrne, Michael T.; St. Gregory's, Longton, Staffs.
- Byrne, Patrick; St. Elizabeth's, Richmond, Surrey
- Byrne, Richard; Catholic Church, Cragwood, Rawdon, near Leeds
- Byrne, Thomas; Catholic Church, Shirley, Southampton
- Byrne, William Ambrose (O.S.B.) (M.A.); St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-street, Cardiff
- CABASSUT, Andrew M. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cabrol, *Fernand Michael (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cadd, Augustine (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Clarence-road, Bognor
- Caesar, Julius Leo (O.S.B., B.A.); St. Mary's Priory, 67 Talbot-street, Cardiff
- Caffrey, Hubert Michael (O.S.B., Ph.D.); Mount Carmel, Redditch
- Cagney, Anthony (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
- Cahalan, James (S.T.L., B.C.L.); St. Lawrence, Park-street, Birkenhead
- Cahalan, Wilfrid; SS. Peter and Paul's, Barrowford, Nelson
- Cahill, Harold; 20 Wellesley-road, Wanstead, London E. 11
- Cahill, Matthew; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
- Cahill, Patrick; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
- Cain, Benedict; 3 Breeze-hill, Bootle, Liverpool
- Cairns, Robert; (*Glasgow*: retired)
- Calder, Alexander D. (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants
- Calderbank, Oswald; Presbytery, Gorsey Brow, Romiley, Stockport
- Calderbank, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Caldwell, Joseph; (*Liverpool*) Sacred Heart, Barrow-in-Furness
- Callan, Bertram (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

- Callan, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
 Callaway, George; 51 New-lane, Winton, Patricroft, Lancs.
 Callaway, James; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
 Callaway, Joseph B.; St. Chad, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester
 Callaway, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chipping, Preston
 Calmels, Elie (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Calnan, Herbert E. (D.D.); Vine-road, Molesey, Surrey
 Calnan, Thomas (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C3
 Calvert, Sydney; Leyburn, Yorkshire
 Cambourne, Thomas; 131 High-st., Deptford, London, S.E.8
 Cameron, Andrew J.; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire
 Cameron, *Mgr. Hugh (Provost, V.G. Argyll and the Isles);
 Ardccolm, Kingussie, Invernessshire
 Cameron, John M.A.; Annbank Station, Ayr
 Cameron, Vincent (Canon); 16 East Thurrock-road, Grays,
 Essex
 Camillus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan House, 234 Norwood-
 avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Camm, Reginald Bede (O.S.B.); St. Benet's, Brooklands-
 avenue, Cambridge
 Campbell, Andrew; St. Joseph's, Tatton-street, Stockport
 Campbell, Donald A. (D.D.); Castlebay, Barra
 Campbell, Duncan; Isle of Eigg
 Campbell, Frederick (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree,
 Liverpool
 Campbell, Henry Martin (O.S.B.); St. Benet's, Beccles, Suffolk
 Campbell, James; Catholic Church, Headley-road, Grayshott,
 Hindhead
 Campbell, John H.; Catholic Church, North-road, Devon-
 shire Park, Birkenhead
 Campbell, Laurence; Ushaw College, Durham
 Campbell, Noel (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Campbell, Raymond (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Campbell, Richard Osmund (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Bridg-
 end [Jersey]
 Campbell, Stephen; Convent, David-place, Val Plaisant,
 Campion, Christopher (D.D., Ph.D.); Our Lady's, Standish,
 Wigan
 Carden, John (C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F.); (*Southwark*) Villa Mimosa,
 Sharia Ebn Sander, Koubbeh les Bains, Cairo
 Cardwell, Laurence (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping
 Norton, Oxon.
 Carew, Eustace R. (Canon); Catholic Church, Llanelly
 Carey, James; Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's
 Bush, London, W. 12
 Carey, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Maybole
 Carless, Charles; 8 Throckmorton-road, Victoria Docks,
 London, E. 16
 Carless, Francis H.; St. Patrick, Dudley-road, Birming-
 ham

- Carlisle, George (C.F.); (*Westminster*) British Defence Force
Shanghai
- Carmont, Robert; 40 Scotts-street, Annan
- Carney, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Wigan
- Caron, Benedict (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-
green, London, E. 2
- Caron, Octavien (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin,
Herts.
- Carpenter, Hilary (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
Staffs.
- Carr, Edwin; (*Leeds*: retired)
- Carr, Francis; Catholic Church, Thurnham, Lancs.
- Carr, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
- Carr, William E. (C.J.); St. George's College, Weybridge
- Carrington, Samson; St. Andrew's Convent, Studley Court,
Stourbridge, Worcs.
- Carroll, Cornelius; (*Clifton*: retired), 5 Litfield-place, Clifton,
Bristol
- Carroll, John (C.M.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry-hill,
Middlesex
- Carroll, John J.; St. Mary's, Poole
- Carroll-Baillie, Thomas; Catholic Church, Abercynon, Glam.
- Carter, Edward (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
Rhodesia
- Carter, George (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
- Carter, Harold; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
London, S.W. 1
- Carter, Thomas Walmsley (Canon); Presbytery, Sheringham,
Norfolk
- Carthy, Patrick; St. George, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow,
London, E 16
- Cartin, James; Sacred Heart, St. Silas'-road, Blackburn
- Cartmell, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
- Carton de Wiart, *Mgr. Canon M. E.; Archbishop's House,
Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Cary-Elwes, Cuthbert (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond,
Yorks.
- Cary-Elwes, Luke (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Au-
gustus, Inverness-shire
- Casartelli, Henry L.; St. Aloysius, Park-place, Ardwick,
Manchester
- Casey, Columba (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton,
Somerset
- Casey, Cornelius; Holy Family, Platt Bridge, Wigan
- Casey, James M.; Presbytery, New Ollerton, Notts.
- Casey, John; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool
- Casey, John (Canon); Presbytery, 95 Exeter-street, Salisbury
- Casey, Joseph M. (S.C.); Salesian School, Burwash
- Casey, Laurence A.; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden
- Casey, Michael W. (B.A.); (*Ireland*) St. Mary, Heaton Norris,
Stockport
- Casey, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton

- Cashman, Francis J. ; St. Francis, Milford Haven
 Cashman, Michael J. ; Catholic Church, Bridgwater, Somerset
 Cassells, Francis ; Catholic Church, Northwood-road, Whitstable
 Casserly, Henry ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
 Cassidy, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Horsham
 Cassidy, Felix ; St. Joseph, High West-street, Gateshead
 Cassidy, Joseph ; 16 Melville-street, Perth
 Cassidy, Patrick J. (B.A., Ph.L., B.C.L.) ; Catholic Church, Evesham, Yorks.
 Cassin, James ; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
 Cattebeke, Joseph ; Convent, Carlton-road, Weymouth
 Catterall, George, (D.D.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Catterall, John (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Catterall, Thomas ; English Martyrs, Preston
 Caulfield, Peter ; Wolsingham, co. Durham
 Caulfield, John ; Presbytery, Pinner, Middlesex
 Caus, Francis ; 8 King Richard's-road, Leicester
 Cavanagh, Gerald ; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Cheshire
 Cavanagh, John ; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead
 Cave, Lewis Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Whitehaven
 Caye, Henri (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Cayzac, Joseph (C.S.Sp.) ; Holy Ghost College, Castlehead, Lancs.
 Chadwick, Alfred ; St. Mary's, Alnwick
 Chadwick, Hubert (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
 Chadwick, John ; St. Wilfrid's, York [lington
 Chadwick, Thomas (Canon) ; St. William's, Albert-hill, Dar-
 Challoner, George (S.J.) ; 1 West-street, Prescott, Lancs.
 Chaloner, Francis ; (*Liverpool*: on leave of absence) Salmon Arm, B.C., Canada
 Chamberlain, Herman Alexius (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
 Chambers, Raymund Bernard (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Chapman, Henry John (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Chapman, Ralph C. ; St. Mary's, Congleton, Cheshire
 Chapman, Thomas B. ; 1 Goodrich-street, Melton Mowbray
 Chard, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Gloucester
 Charles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Charleson, John (M.A.) ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
 Charlier, Cyril (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Charlier, Laurence (D.D.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
 Charlton, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Antony's, Diep River, nr. Cape Town, S. Africa
 Charola, John (P.S.M.) ; 1 High-street, Hastings
 Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross, Denham-green-place, Edinburgh
 Chatterton, John Stanislaus (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool

- Chatwin, Geoffrey B. ; 71 Halesowen-road, Old Hill, Staffs.
 Chauvin, Pierre (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Chédal, Gregory (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
 Cheeseman, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Chichester, Aston (S.J.) ; (Rector) Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Chipp, Henry (Canon) ; St. John's, Rochdale
 Chisholm, James (Canon) ; (*Argyll and the Isles* : retired) Silversands, Morar
 Chisnall, Joseph Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Osburg's, Coventry
 Christall, Robert ; Presbytery, 24 Heathcote-road, Epsom, Surrey
 Christie, Henry James ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Christie, William ; 13 Lansdowne-crescent, Glasgow, N.W.
 Christopher, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Chronnell, Cuthbert ; 14 St. Edmund-street, Bolton
 Chute, Desmond ; (*Clifton* ; on sick leave) Rapallo, Italy
 Ciantar, Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Cichos, Theodore (S.C.) ; Polish Church, Mercers-street, Shadwell, London, E. 1
 Cisterne, Albert (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Claase, Rudolph ; (*Salford* : retired) The Cottage, 58 Clifton street, St. Anne's-on-Sea
 Clancy, ; (*Ireland*) St. John Baptist, Padiham, Burnley
 Clapperton, *Mgr. William R. (D.D.) ; (*Aberdeen*) Collegio Scozzese, 161 via Quattro Fontane, Rome, 5
 Clare, Wallace ; Catholic Church, St. John's-road, March, Cambridgeshire
 Clark, Austin (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Clark, Edmund ; Sacred Heart, Preston
 Clark, Edward H. ; 4 Moruya-cottages, Grange-road, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
 Clark, Ernest (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton
 Clark, John F. ; Neilston, Glasgow [Oxon.
 Clark, Kevin (O.P.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford, Lincs.
 Clark, Leonard ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Clark, Oliver (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Clarke, Albert G. ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided) St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia
 Clarke, Arthur (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Sunderland
 Clarke, Francis ; St. James', Rawtenstall, Lancs.
 Clarke, Henry C. ; Catholic Presbytery, Wigtown
 Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
 Clarke, John ; 67 Heath-street, Golborne, Warrington
 Clarke, John Aelred (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Bewsey-street, Warrington
 Clarke, Matthew (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh

- Clarke, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Clarke, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Colchester, Essex
 Clarkson, Francis ; St. Gregory, Deepdale, Preston
 Clarkson, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Clarkson, Joseph E. (Canon) ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan,
 Liverpool
 Clarkson, Thomas ; Woodlands, Coppull, Lancs.
 Clarkson, William ; St. Anthony's, Liverpool
 Claus, Julius E. ; Rockwell, Park-road South, Middlesbrough
 Clavin John ; St. Augustine, Avenue-road, Handsworth,
 Birmingham
 Clavin, Joseph ; Holy Cross, John-street, Lichfield
 Clavin, Thomas (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
 Clays, Bernard ; Presbytery, Main-road, Harwich, Essex
 Clayton, Arthur ; English Martyrs' Rectory, Preston
 Cayton, Francis J. (Canon, Ph.D.) ; Stone, Staffordshire
 Clayton, Frederick Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Cleator,
 Cumberland
 Clayton, James ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road,
 London, W.14
 Clayton, Thomas ; 1 Colney Hatch-lane, London, N.10
 Cleary, Patrick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Macclesfield
 Cleary, Thomas (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 Clements, Alfred W. ; (*Brentwood* : retired) 297 West Ferry-
 road, Millwall, London, E. 14
 Clenaghan, John D. (O.M.I.) ; Lys Marie, Sicklinghall,
 Wetherby, Yorks
 Clery, Andrew (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
 Clifford, Charles ; (*Middlesbrough*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Clifford, Cuthbert ; Presbytery, Petergate House, York
 Clifford, Gerald ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead, co. Durham
 Clifford, Lewis (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Oxon.
 Clifford, William ; St. George's Presbytery, York
 Clifton, Thomas E. ; Catholic Church, Mitcham, Surrey
 Clinch, L. (O.S.A.) ; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hythe, Kent
 Close, James P. ; St. Peter's, Hyndland-street, Partick,
 Glasgow
 Clune, Percy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 Clune, James (D.D.) ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Clutton, Roger (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond-hill,
 Bournemouth
 Coady, Martin ; St. John's, Kirkdale, Liverpool
 Cobb, George H. ; St. Gregory, Farnworth, Bolton
 Cochet, Joseph (S.S.E.) ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Cocks, Mgr. Arthur (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
 Cocorullo, Anthony ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
 Cody, John Siebert (O.S.B.) ; Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
 Cody, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Coffey, Desmond ; 25 Grosvenor-road, Tunbridge Wells
 Coffey, Frederick ; 175 High-street, Lewisham, S. E. 13
 Coffey, James ; St. Augustine's, 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds

- Coffey, Patrick (C.S.Sp.) (Provincial); St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens
- Cogan, Hugh (D.D.); Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Cogan, James J. (O.C.C.); Sacred Heart, West-street, Sittingbourne, Kent
- Coghlan, David; Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree, Essex
- Coghlan, John; St. Patrick's, Durham-street, Cardiff
- Coghlan, John (C.F.); (*Meath*) Church of the Holy Name, Shorncliffe Camp, Kent
- Coghlan, John; St. Patrick, Wigan
- Coghlan, Nicholas; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
- Cohen, John; 103 Canton-street, Poplar, London, E.14
- Colbert, John (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Loughborough
- Colchester, Francis (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Coleman, Bernard; Catholic Church, Northenden, Cheshire
- Coleman, Eric (O.D.C.); Danygraig, Llantrisant
- Coleman, Francis (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Coleman, Joseph (D.D.); St. Peter's, Stalybridge
- Colgan, John; Sacred Heart, Hillsborough, Sheffield
- Colgan, John Joseph (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Egremont, Cumberland
- Colley, Edward (S.J.) (M.C.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Collingridge, Edmund (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia [London, S.W.1]
- Collings, Mgr. Joseph; Archbishop's House, Westminster
- Collingwood, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, London, W.1
- Collingwood, Bernard Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Swansea
- Collingwood, William (Canon, D.D.); Bamford, Sheffield
- Collins, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Collins, Charles; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E.17
- Collins, Daniel; St. Charles', Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire
- Collins, James; (*Northampton*: invalided) Marienthal, Belgium
- Collins, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Collins, Michael (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex Road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6
- Collins, Patrick; (*Waterford*) Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, Calverley Park-gardens, Tunbridge Wells
- Collins, P.; St. Francis Xavier's, Deeping St. James, Lincs.
- Collins, Reginald V. (retired C.F., D.S.O.); (*Westminster*) Ardrishaig, Argyllshire
- Collins, Stephen; 11 Overbury-avenue, Beckenham, Kent
- Collinson, Robert V. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired) St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing
- Collinson, Thomas (S.C.); Salesian College, Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Collopy, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Colman, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15

- Coloma, Mariano (C. M. F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middsx.
 Columba, F. (O. F. M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Colvin, Alexander (S. J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham,
 London, N. 15
 Colvin, Daniel; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie
 Comerford, John; English Martyrs', York [Sheffield
 Comerford, Nicholas (C. M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street,
 Comey, Nicholas; St. Matthew, Rosewell
 Commaleach, Joseph; Catholic Church, Cronton, Widnes
 Comyn, *Mgr. Walter C.: (*Clifton*) Catholic Church, Corby,
 Grantham
 Condell, Philip (S. J.); c/o P. O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Condon, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: invalided)
 Conlan, Thomas (O. S. A.); St. Monica's, 19 Hoxton-square,
 London, N. 1
 Conlon, George; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
 Conlon, Hugh (*Meath*); 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London,
 S. W. 17
 Conlon, John; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
 Conlon, John G.; (*Middlesbrough*: retired) Yarm-on-Tees
 Conlon, John J.; St. Philip Neri, Hexham-road, Dunston,
 Gateshead
 Conlon, Michael; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
 Connell, Eric; Tyne Dock, South Shields
 Connell, Finian (C. P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Connell, James; (*Southwark*: retired) 12 Bloomsbury-place,
 Brighton
 Connery, James Alphonsus; St. Joseph's, Pontefract, Yorks
 Connick, William; Spetchley Park, Worcester
 Connolly, Ewen J.; St. Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian
 Connolly, Francis J.; St. Patrick's, Hull
 Connolly, James C.; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
 Connolly, James (D. D.); (*St. Andrews*) Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
 Connolly, Patrick Cyril (O. S. B.); St. Robert, Bridgend-road,
 Aberkenfig
 Connolly, Richard Hugh (O. S. B., M. A.); Downside Abbey,
 near Bath
 Connolly, Thomas Edmund (O. S. B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Connolly, William David (O. S. B.); St. Aidan's, Ashington,
 Northumberland
 Connor, James (S. C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea,
 London, S. W. 11
 Connor, James; Catholic Church, Coleshill, Birmingham
 Connor, John; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
 Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); 177 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
 Conolly, John; 8 Station-road, Wokingham
 Conrad, F. (O. F. M., M. A.); Friary, South Ascot, Berks
 Conrad, F. (O. S. F. C.); St. Francis', Grosvenor-street, Chester
 Conrahan, P.; Our Lady, Lydiate, Liverpool
 Conran, Thomas W. (S. M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon

- Conrath, Fortunato Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Conroy, Edgar P.; St. Marie's, Southport
- Conroy, Edward; Catholic Church, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Conroy, George; Osborne House, Whaley-lane, Whaley Bridge, Stockport
- Conry, James P.; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
- Considine, Hugh P. (Canon); Edgehill, Belford-road, Edinburgh
- Constable, Clement; St. William's, Brockley Park, Forest-hill, London, S.E. 23
- Conway, Daniel (M.C., C.F.); (*Liverpool*) Egypt
- Conway, Germain (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
- Conway, John (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
- Conway, John Peter (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Conway, Patrick; 163 George-street, Paisley
- Conway, Patrick J.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Victoria-road, Sligo
- Conway, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Penarth
- Conway, William; St. Patrick, Ryhope, co. Durham
- Coogan, John; Bridgehouse, Strathtay, Perthshire
- Coogan, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
- Coogan, Patrick; Pollokshaws, Glasgow
- Cook, William (S.J.); Catholic Church, Llandrindod Wells
- Cooke, Edward; St. Mary, Hill-street, Douglas, Isle of Man
- Cooke, John B.; 165 London-road, Neath
- Cooke, John Cuthbert (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Cooksey, Charles (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Cooksey, Walter; Catholic Church, Whyteleafe-road, Caterham, Surrey
- Cookson, Richard; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
- Cookson, William; St. James', Orrell, Wigan
- Coonan, William; 4 Mount Pleasant, Chepstow
- Cooney, John (Canon); St. Thomas's, West-hill, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
- Coote, Mgr. Charles (D.C.L.); Catholic Church, Folkestone
- Coote, Mgr. George (Canon); Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Coppin, Prosper; 48 Park-grove, Hull
- Copplestone, Maurice; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, London, S.W. 1
- Copsey, Frederick O.; St. Peter's, New-road, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
- Corato, Lothair (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- Corballis, John; Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
- Corballis, Placid (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Corbishley, Charles (M.A.); (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Corbishley, Ernest; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells

- Corbishley, John Vincent (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
- Corboy, James; Carmel House, Darlington
- Corboy, John; St. Joseph, Millfield, Sunderland
- Corboy, Raymund; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Corcoran, Albert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Corcoran, Patrick J.; (*Ossory*) 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
- Corcoran, Peter; St. Michael's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Corcoran, Richard; St. Marie, Widnes, Liverpool
- Corcoran, Thomas; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
- Corcoran, Thomas; Shibden Industrial School, Halifax
- Corcoran, Vincent; St. Patrick's, King-street, Wellington, Salop.
- Corcoran, William; St. Werburgh, Birkenhead
- Cordé, Joseph; Whitson-court, Newport, Mon.
- Corish, Richard (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
- Corkery, David; 112 Twickenham-road, Isleworth
- Corkery, James; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
- Cormican, Alphonsus (O.M.I.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Cormican, Robert (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Corney, Charles Austin (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Corney, Vincent (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Cornwall-Jones, Percy C. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Cornwall, Leonard; "Rockwell," Park-road, Middlesbrough
- Corr, Henry; St. Athanasius', Carlisle, Scotland
- Corr, James Cyril (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Corr, Joseph (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
- Corr, Philip (C.R.L.) Priory, Swanage, Dorset
- Corry, Gerald Lowry; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Cosmo-Brown, Edward J.; Catholic Church, Sheerness, Kent
- Cosser, John W. (M.A.); Catholic Rectory, Daventry
- Cossins, Charles; Catholic Church, Matlock
- Cosson, Emile (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Costello, Edward; Felling, co. Durham
- Costeur, Joseph; St. Mirin's, Paisley
- Cote, Henry (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Cotter, Eugene (B.A.); Catholic Church, Eastbourne, Sussex
- Cotter, James (C.S.S.R.); Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome 23
- Cotter, Michael L.; Cathedral House, Leeds
- Cotter, Nicholas (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Cottineau, Henry Laurence (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cotton, John (D.D., M.A.); Kemp-street, Fleetwood
- Couche, Frederick V. (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

- Coughlan, Albert G. (Canon); St. Mary's, East Hendred, Stevenston, Berks.
- Coughlan, John; St. Augustine's, York-street, C.-on-M., Manchester
- Coughlan, Michael; Catholic Church, Ensburry Park, nr. Bournemouth
- Coughlan, Peter; Our Lady's, Birkenhead
- Coughlin, John Adrian (O.S.B., Ph.D.); Presbytery, All Souls', Earlsdon, Coventry
- Coulthard, Bede (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
- Coupe, Frederick A. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.); St. Mary's, Radcliffe, Lancs.
- Coupe, Robert; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
- Courson, Eugene; Cadleigh, Ivybridge, Devon
- Courtney, Joseph; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire
- Coussirat, Delphin (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
- Couttenier, Octave; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kelso
- Coutts, John; Presbytery, Coquet-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
- Coutts, Joseph; St. Mary's, Norton-road, Stockton-on-Tees
- Coveney, D. (O.S.B.); St. Begh, Coach-road, Whitehaven
- Coverdale, Thomas (S.J.); Catholic Church, Portico, Prescott
- Cowd, Isaac; 82 Queen-street, Newton Abbot
- Cowin, Norbert (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Cox, Benjamin F.; Archbishop's House, Birmingham
- Cox, David; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
- Cox, George Bede (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
- Coyle, Andrew (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
- Coyle, Gabriel (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Coyle, John Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
- Coyne, Joseph (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Craig, Joseph; 25 Church-street, Darlaston, Wednesbury
- Craig, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Craigen, Charles; 1878 Maryhill-road, Glasgow
- Crank, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Chorley
- Craven, George L.; 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, London, W.C. 1
- Crawford, Cecil; St. Matthias, Brinkley-road, Worcester Park, Surrey
- Crawford, James; St. Aloysius, Bell-street, Hebburn, co. Durham
- Crawford, Richard; Chopwell, Durham
- Crawley, William (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks.
- Crea, Joseph; 129 King's-avenue, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 4
- Creagh, Thomas (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph, Bishop Stortford, Herts.

- Crean, John ; Priest's House, Prestbury-road, Aston, Birmingham
- Creedon, Francis ; 84 Heeley Bank-road, Sheffield
- Cregan, Denis ; St. Wilfrid's, Northwich, Cheshire
- Cregg, John (Ph.D.) ; Oscott College, Birmingham
- Cremer, Geoffrey ; St. John of Beverley, Beverley
- Cremonini, Joseph (Inst. Ch. : retired) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
- Crerard, John ; 154 Main-street, Rutherglen, Scotland
- Crescitelli, Dominic (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C. 1
- Cressey, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Crewse, Edward S. ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Crilly, Joseph ; St. James', Church-street, Pendleton, Manchester
- Crisp, Charles ; 18 St. James'-avenue, Breightmet, Bolton
- Crofton, William (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Croke, John (S.J.) ; 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
- Crombleholme, John ; (*Salford* : retired) Spring Bank, Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Manchester
- Croney, Placid (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Cronin, *Mgr. Charles (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Birmingham) ; (*President*) St. Mary's College, Oscott, Birmingham
- Cronin, Cornelius ; St. Bede's, South Shields
- Cronin, Francis (D.D.) ; (Rector) Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Cronin, Jeremiah ; St. Joseph, Shaw, Oldham
- Cronin, John ; 15 Wilton-street, Hull
- Cronin, John M. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
- Cronin, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Cronin, Michael M. ; Mount Carmel, Oldfield-road, Salford
- Cronin, Patrick (Canon) ; (*Middlesbrough* : retired)
- Cronin, Patrick (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- Cronin, Timothy ; St. John's, Bridgnorth, Shropshire
- Crook, James (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
- Crookall, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Douglas, Isle of Man
- Cross, Anselm (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi Priory, Miles Platting, Manchester
- Croucher, Charles B. ; Presbytery, Grosvenor-road, Skegness, Lincs.
- Crow, Frederick Aidan (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Fleming-square, Maryport, Cumberland
- Crowley, David (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Mary's College, Aberystwyth
- Crowley, Jeremiah ; Catholic Church, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Crowley, John (Canon) ; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
- Crowley, Joseph ; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon, Portugal
- Crowley, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Ton-y-Pandy, Glam.
- Crowley, Timothy ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
- Crudden, Denis (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens

- Crumly, Joseph J.; St. Martin's, Renton, Dumbartonshire
 Crumly, Thomas (Canon); (*Dunkeld*: retired) 60 Grey-street,
 Lochee, Dundee
 Cuddon, John H.; Catholic Church, Arundel, Sussex
 Cullen, James (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
 Cullen, James L.; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
 Cullen, John; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 Cullen, *Mgr. John P. (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) English College,
 Lisbon
 Cullen, John Louis (M.A.); Our Lady's, Latchford, War-
 rington
 Cullen, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.); St. David's, Dalkeith
 Cullinan, Patrick (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Cuming, Alfred; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Cuming, Robert; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
 Westminster, London, S.W. 1 [Rome 5
 Cuming, Roderic; (*Westminster*) 113 Via Quattro Fontane,
 Cummings, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: invalided)
 Cummings, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Cummins, John (M.A.S.); 69 Ullet-road, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Cummins, *John Ildefonsus (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Mary's,
 Knaresboro', Yorks.
 Cummins, Patrick; St. Mary's, Motherwell
 Cummins, W.; (*Clonfert*) 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe,
 London, S.E. 16
 Cunniffe, John; (*Elphin*) St. Patrick's, Bradford
 Cunningham, Edwin (Inst. Ch.); St. Patrick, Newport, Mon.
 Cunningham, John; Ushaw College, Durham
 Cunningham, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London,
 Cunningham, Leopold; St. Joseph's, Pwllheli [N.W. 7
 Cunningham, Thomas; St. Agnes, Crawcrook, co. Durham
 Cunningham, William M.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) Down-
 side, Sutherland-avenue, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent
 Curran, John; Horsforth, Leeds
 Curran, Joseph Andrew (O.S.B.); New Hartley, Seaton
 Delaval, Northumberland
 Curran, Maurice; 8 Stanlow Villas, Ellesmere Port, Wirral,
 Cheshire
 Currie, Hopetoun; St. William's, Brockley Park, Forest Hill,
 London, S.E. 23
 Currie, John; St. Alphonsus, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
 Currie, Robert; Brough Park, Catterick, Yorks.
 Currie, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Motherwell
 Curry, Lawrence; Collegio Beda, 67 via San Niccolò da
 Tolentino, Rome 5
 Curry, Wilfrid; St. Patrick, Sunderland
 Curtin, Patrick (Canon); Presbytery, Maidenhead
 Curtin, William A.; Catholic Church, Maidstone
 Curtis, George (Canon); 92 Station-road, Wood Green,
 London, N. 22
 Curwen, R. Basil; (*Southwark*) St. Joseph's, Gosford Green,
 Coventry

- Cusack, Timothy ; SS. Aidan and Oswald, Royton, 'Oldham
 Cush, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
 Cushen, Charles (S.M.) ; St. Anne, Underwood-street,
 London, E. 1
 Cusick, John ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.
 Cusworth, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Brailes, Banbury
 Cuthbert, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.) ; Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-
 road, Oxford
 Cuthbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Cyprian, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford,
 London, E. 15
 Cyril, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Cyril, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph,
 Holywell
 DACEY, James A. ; Our Lady's, Maldon, Essex
- Daignault, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 Dalby, George E. ; 2 Brereton-road, Bedford
 Dale, Joseph J. ; Catholic Church, Baddesley Clinton, Knowle,
 Birmingham
 Dale-Roberts, Kenneth (M.A.) ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Dalrymple, Robert (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, S.W. 19
 D'Alton, John F. ; St. Vincent's, Altrincham
 Daly, Charles ; (*Cloyne*) 49 Andover-street, Sheffield
 Daly, Daniel ; Catholic Presbytery, Burslem
 Daly, Edward ; 8A Battersea Park-road, London, S.W. 8
 Daly, Mgr. Henry Edward ; 27 Rivercourt-road, London, W. 6
 Daly, Michael ; St. Anne's, Bradford [chester
 Daly, Mortimer ; St. Alban, Fawcett-street, Ancoats, Man-
 Daly, Patrick (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Daly, Mgr. William (Canon) ; 52 Clyde-street, Glasgow, C. 1
 Daly, William J. ; Catholic Church, Ford, Liverpool
 Dandoy, Joseph (O.P.) ; Ursuline Convent, Brentwood
 d'Andria, Louis (O.S.B.) ; Priors, Dowlais, Glamorgan
 d'Andria, William (S.J.) ; Chaussée Périgord, 50, Amiens,
 Somme, France
 Dangel, Petrock (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Daniel, F. (O.M.C., D.C.L.) ; St. Clare, Victoria-avenue,
 Blackley, Manchester
 Daniel, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan House, 234 Norwood-
 avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Daniel, Ivor ; Catholic Church, Pembroke Dock
 Daniel, John D. ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
 Daniel, Joseph (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Daniel, Joseph ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden,
 Glasgow
 Daniell, E. M. ; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2
 Darbey, Harold B. ; 58 Clarence Gardens, Regent's Park,
 London, N.W. 1
 Darby, James Heaton ; Presbytery, Park-road, Frome

- Darby, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Darby, John; (*Salford*: on sick leave) St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
- Darby, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Parbold, Wigan
- D'Arcy, Arthur H.; St. Peter's, Ludlow [S.W. 19]
- D'Arcy, Edmund C. (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London,
- D'Arcy, Joseph (S.J.); (Rector) St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- D'Arcy, Martin (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
- Darley, Bernard; St. Mary's, Queen-street, Barnard Castle, co. Durham
- Darley, Philip (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Darmody, James J.; (*Birmingham*: retired) Glebe House, Borrisoleigh, co. Tipperary
- Davey, Charles W. (Canon) (M.A.); Holy Cross Presbytery, Dean-lane, Bristol
- Davey, Joseph Richard (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
- David, F. (O.S.F.C.); All Saints, Thirsk, Yorks
- Davidson, Augustine; Presbytery, Stock, Ingatestone, Essex
- Davidson, Charles M. (D.D.); Catholic Rectory, 33 The Terrace, Aldeburgh-on-Sea, Suffolk
- Davies, M. Herbert (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
- Davis, Henry (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Davis, J. Barrett (D.D.); Nazareth House, Gower-road, Sketty, Swansea
- Davis, Michael J.; St. Francis', Grand-avenue, Ely, Cardiff
- Davis, Robert A.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Brookfield, Abbey-road, Llandudno
- Davis, Thomas; Cathedral House, Salford
- Davis, William (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
- Davitt, Thomas; Livery-street, Bathgate
- Dawber, Hugh; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
- Dawes, Vincent Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Lee House, Longridge, Preston
- Dawes, Walter Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Cockermouth, Cumberland
- Dawson, Charles (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
- Dawson, Francis Bruno (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington, Cumberland
- Dawson, George Austin (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carlisle
- Dawson, John; St. Francis, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
- Dawson, John (S.M.); Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull
- Dawson, Joseph Mary (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
- Dawson, Thomas G.; Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.
- Day, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Day, Arthur C.; 42 St. John's-road, Boxmoor
- Day, Francis (B.A.); H.M. Prison, Brixton, London, S.W. 2
- Day, Henry (S.J.) (M.C.); Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex
- Dea, Richard (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.

- Deady, Jerome (Canon); 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 Dean, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland
 Wigan
 Deans, John; St. Mary's Cathedral House, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Deasy, Daniel; (*Cork*) St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 de Backer, Emile (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws,
 Glasgow
 de Backer, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 148 rue de l'Aqueduc,
 Brussels [I.O.W.]
 de Beaulaincourt-Marles, Xavier (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde,
 de Boisrouvray, Bernard (O.S.B., Abbot); St. Michael's
 Abbey, Farnborough, Hants. [ham
 de Capitain, Francis; 53 Willow-avenue, Edgbaston, Birming-
 Declan, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Décout, Alexandre (S.J.); Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 de Cristofaro, Antonio (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Clerkenwell-
 road, London, E.C. 1
 Deeney, Patrick; (*Raphoe*) 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
 Deery, Peter (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Degen, Joseph; 107 Highfield-street, Coalville, Leicester
 De Grood, Rudolph; 4 Wilton-road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Dekkers, Aloysius J.; (*Leeds*: retired)
 de Kuyper, Aloysius (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint
 De Lacy, Patrick; (*Kilmore*) 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown,
 London, E. 16
 de la Messelière, René (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
 Delaney, James; St. Peter's, Bloxwich, Walsall
 Delaney, Laurence; 23 Derby-road, Weaste, Manchester
 Delaney, Richard; St. Martin's, Tranent, Edinburgh
 Delaney, Stephen; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
 Delany, Bernard (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Delany, Patrick; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Delany, Richard (D.Ph., D.D.); Ushaw College, Durham
 Delargey, Hugh; St. John's, Barrhead, Glasgow
 de Laubenque, Charles (B.A.); (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
 St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 de la Vaissière, Julius (S.J.); Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Delbeke, Theophilus; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 de Lespaul, Albert; Carmelite Convent, Langside, Glasgow
 de Lichtbuer, Dominic Cardon (O.C.R.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Del Olmo, Frederic (C.M.); Hillside, Potter's Bar, Middlesex
 Delpierre, Edward A. L. (Canon); (*Arras*) Convent of the
 Annonciades, St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, near Dover
 de Lusignan, Theodore; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-
 street, London, S.W. 1
 Delsart, André (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Demarchi, Seraphin (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley,
 Oxford
 de Mattos, Richard; Presbytery, Nottingham-road, Ilkeston
 de Meulenaere, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 22 Verwersdyk,
 Bruges, Belgium
 Dempsey, Edward; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock

- Dempsey, John ; Catholic Church, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex
 Dempsey, William M. ; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
 Dempsey, William S. ; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Windleshaw, St. Helens
 Denis, Alfred M. ; (*Lyons*) Presbytery, Hartshill-road, Stoke-on-Trent
 Denis, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Dennon, Francis J. ; (*Southwark* : retired) St. John's-villa, 23 Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
 Dennehy, Cornelius ; St. Mirin's, E. Buchanan-street, Paisley
 Dennett, William (Canon) ; Maghull, Liverpool
 de Normanville, Cyril Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
 de Normanville, Hugo H. (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Dent, Alfred ; Presbytery, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland
 Dent, Frederick (Canon) ; Troy House, Monmouth
 Dent, James ; Biddlestone, Harbottle, Morpeth
 de Pauw, Edward ; (*Salford* : invalided) St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
 Derbyshire, Lester (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Derbyshire, Pius ; (*Salford* : retired)
 Descoqs, Pedro (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Desimpel, Emilius Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
 de Smet, Remigius ; St. Edward's, Broad-green, Liverpool
 Desquiens, John (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Dessoulavy, Charles (Ph.D.) ; 171 Fentiman-road, South Lambeth-road, London, S.W. 8
 de Subercaseaux-Errazuriz, Pierre (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 de Ternant, Philip ; Convent of the Holy Child, Combe Bank, Sevenoaks
 de Trafford, Robert (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 de Vallois, René (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Devas, Francis (S.J.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
 Devas, Raymund (O.P., M.C.) ; The Vicariate, St. George's Grenada, B.W.I.
 de Vidts, Martin (O.S.B.) ; 1 Richborough-villas, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs
 Devine, John ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
 Devine, Patrick ; (*Liverpool* : retired)
 Devlin, Peter ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow
 De Vos, Firmin ; Catholic Church, Whitchurch, Salop
 Dewey, Edward (Naval Chaplain) ; 6 Valletort-place, Devon
 de Witte, Pius ; (*Salford* : retired) [port
 de Wyels, Franco (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Eccleshall, Staffs.
 Dey, *Mgr. James (V.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.) ; (*Birmingham*) St. Joseph's, Farnborough-road, Farnborough, Hants.

- Deydier, Louis (A.A.); (President) St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts.
- Deyssel, Adrian; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- de Zulueta, Francis (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- D'Hooghe, Augustine (Canon); St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
- Diamond, Francis; St. Thomas', Hr. Broughton, Manchester
- Diamond, Patrick; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
- Dick, Barrington Douglas; New Abbey, Dumfries
- Dickinson, Joseph T.; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
- Dickinson, William; Our Lady's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
- Dieckhoff, Cyril (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Diego, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Dillen, John B. (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Avon Dassett, Leamington
- Dillenz, Richard (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Dillon, James; Sacred Heart, St. Helens, Lancs.
- Dillon, Michael; Catholic Church, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York.
- Dillon, Patrick; St. James', Pendleton, Manchester
- Dillon, Patrick; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
- Dillon, Thomas; 14 Catherine-road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester
- Dillon, William; St. Patrick's, Redfield, Bristol [W. 8
- Dillon-Doyle, William; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London
- Dinley, Patrick (S.J.); 79 Regent-road, Great Yarmouth
- Dinn, John; (*Leeds*) Collegio Inglese, Roma
- Dirix, Charles; (*Salford*: retired) Meerssen, Limburg, Holland
- Dix, Fabian (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Dix, Henry (B.A.); St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
- Dixon, Frederick; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N.1
- Dobbeliers, J.; Catholic Church, Mullion, Cornwall
- Dobson, Austin; St. Agnes, Huyton, Liverpool
- Dobson, George (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
- Dobson, John; St. Herbert's, Croxdale, Durham
- Dobson, Joseph (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Dobson, William; St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds
- Docherty, Charles; Holy Cross, Croy
- Dockery, Edward; (*Southwark*) Procure de St. Sulpice, Rome
- Dodard, Alexander C.; Catholic Church, Lynton, Devon
- Dodd, Henry; 22 Redcross-street, London, S.E. 1
- Doherty, James; (*Scotland*: on leave of absence)
- Doherty, John (Canon); Main-street, Doune
- Doherty, Joseph; St. Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire
- Doherty, Lawrence; St. Peter's, Scarborough
- Doherty, Leonard (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough

- Doherty, Patrick ; St. Dominic's Presbytery, Stone, Staffs.
 Dolan, Bernard Leb ; St. Bernard's, Shirehampton, Bristol
 Dolan, James ; 12 Dundyvan-road, Langloan, Coatbridge
 Dolan, Joseph Placid (O.S.B.) (M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Dolan, Joseph ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Dolan, Norbert (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi Priory, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Dolan, Oswald (Canon) ; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
 Dolan, Pius (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W.8
 Dolman, Charles ; 208 Sydenham-road, Lower Sydenham, London, S.E. 26 [ampton
 Dolman, George (Canon) ; 39 Balaclava-road, Bitterne, South-Domeno, Francis (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High-road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Dominic, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Dominic, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
 Donagher, Patrick ; 41 High-street, Lochee
 Donegan, Maurice (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
 Donelan, William ; (*Brentwood* : retired) Liskahane Cottage, Woodside, Carrigrohane, co. Cork
 Donkers, John ; 134 Princess-street, Woodlands East, Doncaster
 Donkers, Willibrord ; Mortomley, Sheffield
 Donlevy, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Dukinfield, Cheshire
 Donlevy, James C. (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill Sheffield
 Donlevy, William ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave), Narrow Park Cottage, Woburn Sands, Beds.
 Donlin, Austin ; St. Anthony's Home, Hatton, Feltham, Middlesex
 Donnelly, Alexander (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter, St. Peter's-street, Roath, Cardiff
 Donnelly, Charles E. ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
 Donnelly, Francis J. (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Warrenstown, Drumree, co. Meath, Ireland
 Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries
 Donnelly, John ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Donnelly, John (D.D.) ; Our Lady's, Birkenhead
 Donnelly, Oswald (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Donnelly, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Dewsbury
 Donnelly, Terence (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
 Donnelly, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
 Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Donohoe, Francis (S.J., M.C.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 Donohoe, John ; Catholic Church, Croft, Warrington

- Donovan, Daniel J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Donovan, Denis Leander ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Donovan, Francis (Ph.D.) ; 3 Stanger-road, South Norwood, S.E. 25
 Donovan, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Stowmarket
 Donovan, John (S.J.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 Donovan, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Skipton, Yorks.
 Donovan, William ; 11 Overbury-avenue, Beckenham, Kent
 Donzé, George (F.M.I.) ; St. Edward's, Shaftesbury
 Doody, John ; (*Cork*) Home Park-avenue, Peverell, Plymouth
 Dooley, Michael ; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge [S.W. 16
 Doorslaer, John ; (*Matines*) St. Michael's Convent, Park-hill,
 Doran, James ; St. Teresa's, Birkdale
 Doran, James W. ; Presbytery, St. Edmund's, Abingdon
 Doran, John ; 53 Leigh-road, Eastleigh, Hants.
 Doran, Laurence ; Catholic Presbytery, Freshwater, I. of W.
 Doran, William ; (*Birmingham* ; invalided)
 Dorman, Francis D. ; St. Anselm's, Spital-street, Dartford
 Dorman, Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., B.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Dorman, Peter M. ; St. Paul's, 102 Maison Dieu-road, Dover
 Dorran, Herbert ; Presbytery, Burgess-road, Southview, Basingstoke
 Dorran, William ; St. Marie's, Manchester-road, Bury, Lancs.
 Dospital, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Droitwich
 Douch, Joseph Denis ; 96 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18
 Dougan, Francis ; St. John's, Barrhead, Scotland
 Dougherty, Martin (C.P.) ; Ritiro dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo, [Roma
 Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen [Roma
 Douglas, Lord Archibald (Canon) ; (*Galloway* : retired) St. Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey
 Dove, Joseph L. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Dowd, Thomas ; (*Kilmore*) 79 Barking-road, Canning Town, London, E. 16
 Dowling, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Harper's-lane, Chorley
 Dowling, William ; (*Ireland*) St. Mary's, Chorley New-road, Horwich
 Downey, James (S.S.J., M.A.) ; Burn Hall, Durham
 Downey, Michael ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge
 Downey, Patrick ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
 Downey, Wilfrid ; St. Bede's, Sacriston, Durham
 Doyle, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
 Doyle, Gregory ; (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
 Doyle, James J. (C.M.) (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., M.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
 Doyle, Leo ; St. Joseph, Shibden-road, Blaydon
 Doyle, Martin ; St. Ninian's, Newton Stewart
 Doyle, Patrick ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
 Doyle, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Woodlands-street, Milngavie

- Doyle, Thomas J.; St. Saviour's, South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
- Doyle, William (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescott-street, London, E.1
- Doyle, William (C.S.S.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, S. Africa
- Drage, William H.; (*Southwark*) Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk
- Drake, J. Francis (Canon); St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, Bucks.
- Drake, William; St. Charles'-road, Rishton, Blackburn
- Drescher, John; St. Mary, Eccles, Manchester
- Dreves, Francis; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7
- Drew, George (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Drinkwater, Francis H.; Presbytery, 763 Coventry-road, Small-heath, Birmingham
- Drinkwater, John; Pennville, Penn-road, Penn, Wolverhampton
- Driscoll, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
- Driscoll, William J.; (*Plymouth*) H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign," c/o G.P.O., London, E.C. 1
- Drouault, B. (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
- Druais, Joseph (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Drury, Louis; St. Thomas', Cross-street, Gainsborough
- Duane, Patrick; Catholic Church, Carlton, Snaith, Yorks.
- Dubois, George (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants
- du Boisrouvray, *Bernard (Abbot, O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- du Boulaye, Louis; St. Mary, Marple-bridge, Stockport
- Duckett, Thomas; 93, Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
- Duchemin, Charles L. (M.A.); (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, 67 Via San Niccolò da Tolentino, Roma 5
- Dudley, Arthur; St. Ann's, St. Paul's-road, Dorking, Surrey
- Dudley, Eustace (B.A.); (*Brentwood*) Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Kilburn, London, N.W.6
- Dudley, Owen F.; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
- Duffy, Francis; Our Lady's, Washington, co. Durham
- Duffy, James; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
- Duffy, John (Canon); St. John's, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire
- Duffy, John (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Duffy, Joseph; 13 Lansdowne-crescent, Glasgow, N.W.
- Duffy, Martin (Canon); St. Mary's, Newhouse, Preston
- Duffy, Peter (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Duffy, Vincent; St. Michael's, 113 Clumber-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Dumaine, Henry (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Dumanoir, Thomas; 17 Bridge-gate, Derby
- Dumortier, Bertinus (O.C.R.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
- du Moulin-Browne, Joseph H.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham

- du Moulin-Browne, Stanislaus (D.D.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Dunford, John (Canon); 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
- Dunford, Robert J.; 477 Langsett-road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
- Dunleavy, Charles; St. Augustine's, York-street, C.-on-M., Manchester
- Dunne, Cuthbert (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Dunne, Francis (M.A.); St. Augustine's, Darlington
- Dunne, Joseph W. (M.A.); Cotton College, North Staffordshire
- Dunne, Malachy (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
- Dunne, Matthew; (*Leeds*: on leave of absence)
- Dunne, Nathaniel R.; St. Patrick's, Middlesbrough
- Dunne, Patrick; Catholic Church, Westby, Kirkham, Lancs.
- Dunne, Thomas; All Saint's, Oakfield, Liverpool
- Dunne, Thomas A. (B.A.); Tow Law, co. Durham
- Dunne, William (B.A.); Ushaw College, Durham
- Dunstan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan House, 234 Norwood-Avenue, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
- Durand, Richard A.; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
- Durein, Arthur; (*Bruges*) 14 London-road, Baldock, Herts.
- Durkin, James; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow
- Dutton, Edmund (O.P.); Gouyave, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Dwane, Patrick; Catholic Church, Marnhull, Dorset
- Dwyer, Francis; St. Mary's, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham
- Dwyer, Henry; St. Mary's, 76 Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone
- Dwyer, James; St. Mary's, Church-hill, Wednesbury, Staffs.
- Dwyer, M. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
- Dyer, John J. (Canon); (*Scotland*: retired)
- Dyer, William Bernard (O.S.C., Superior); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- EADSFORTH, Thomas; Catholic Church, Connah's Quay
- Eagle, Charles E. (D.D.); Catholic Church, Leek, Staffs.
- Earley, Richard (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.); St. Mary Magdalen, Haslam-street, Gannow, Burnley
- Earnshaw, Cyril; St. Patrick's, Bradford
- Earnshaw, John (Canon); St. Patrick's, Bradford
- Eastham, Thomas (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
- Eaton, Robert; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Eaton, Thomas; English Martyrs, Preston
- Echevarria, Faustinus (C.M.F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
- Eckersley, John Aelred (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading
- Edgar, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Edmed, Wilfrid (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
- Edmondson, John M.; St. Ann's, France-street, Blackburn
- Edmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
- Edmund, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
- Edward, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool

- Edward (Fesenmayer), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery,
Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
- Edwards, E. Martin; Catholic Church, Aston-le-Walls, Byfield
Northants
- Edwin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
- Edwin, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D., M.A.) ; The Monastery, Crawley,
Sussex
- Egan, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Lyme Regis
- Egan, Chrysostom (O.P.) ; Dominican Convent, Klerksdorp,
Transvaal
- Egan, Daniel P. ; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford-road, Edinburgh
- Egan, John ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Harrow-road, Wembley
Middlesex
- Egan, Michael ; St. Mary, Holme Hill, Great Grimsby
- Egan, *T. Erkenwald (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Rams-
- Egan, Thomas ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock [gate
- Egan, William ; (*Cork*) St. Gregory, Garratt-lane, Earlsfield,
London, S.W. 18
- Egan, William, M. (*Cloyne*) ; Catholic Church, Exmouth
- Egbers, Henry ; St. Boniface, Lower Broughton, Manchester
- Egerton, Arthur Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Ehrhart, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Elguea, Joseph (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington,
London, W. 8
- Elliot, James K. ; St. Bridget, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
- Elliott, John (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John, Clitheroe
- Elliott, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, York-street, Chorlton-on-
Medlock, Manchester
- Ellis, Bertram J. ; Presbytery, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.
- Ellis, Edward (D.D.) ; 240 Woodborough-road, Nottingham
- Ellis, Francis ; 51 Preston-road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 27
- Ellis, James A. ; Catholic Church, Dudley
- Ellis, Norbert (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting,
Manchester
- Ellison, James ; 2 Lowerson-road, Queen's-drive, Liverpool
- Ellison, Theodore (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Elrington, Aidan (O.P., D.Sc.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford [Mon.
- Elson, George (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport,
- Elzear, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
- Emery, Aloysius (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
- Emery, Augustin (*Birmingham* : retired), Mariflor, Milford-
on-Sea, Hants.
- Emery, Cuthbert (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Emery, Joseph ; St. Gregory's, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent,
Staffs.
- Emery, Lawrence ; Oscott College, Birmingham
- Emery, Leonard S. ; Presbytery, Stanley-street, Coventry
- Emery, Walter ; St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
- Emmanuel, F. (O.M.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Queen's-drive,
Mossley-hill, Liverpool
- Enderle, Gabriel (S.D.S.) ; Salvatorian College, Wealdstone,
Middlesex

- England, Henry O'Brien ; 25 Claverton-street, London, S.W. 1
 English, Adrian (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 English, Cornelius (Canon) ; 15 Wilton-street, Hull
 Ennis, Patrick J. ; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-rd, Bradford
 Enright, Edward (S.J.) ; Piazza del Gesù 45, Roma 117
 Enright, Michael (*Duluth*) ; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, E. 10
 Erhart, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ernest, F. (O.F.M.) ; All Saints' High School, Hyderabad, Deccan, India
 Escarguel, Edward ; 208 Sangley-road, Catford, London, S.E.6
 Esdaile, Walter (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park-road, London, S.W. 4
 Esnault, Joseph ; (*St. Brieuc*) St. Michael's College, Hitchin, Herts
 Esser, Tillmann (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Essex, Edwin (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Ethelbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, London-road, Buckingham
 Ethelbert, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Francis, Grosvenor-street, Chester
 Etherington, Edward (S.J.) ; Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middx.
 Etherington, Robert (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool
 Eudine, Adrian (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Eugene, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
 Evans, Brendan (O.S.A.) ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1 [derland
 Evans, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sun-
 Evans, John P. ; Catholic Church, Dartford
 Evans, Mgr. Lionel (Canon) ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Evans, Theodore (S.J.) (D.S.O.) ; St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
 Evans, William ; Presbytery, 36 Altenburg-gardens, London, S.W. 11
 Everest, Anselm (O.P.) ; Tivoli, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Everest, Humbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight
 Exton, Joseph (Canon) ; Llanarth, Newport, Mon.
- FAHY, Michael ; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
 Fairbourn, Samuel ; St. Joseph's, Buxted, Uckfield
 Fairclough, Harold (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Fairclough, John ; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
 Fairhall, Richard ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1

- Fairlie, Gilbert ; Merlewood, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire
 Falkner, Martin ; St. Anne's, Junction-street, Manchester
 Falkner, Thomas ; St. Alban's, Lingard-terrace, Blackburn
 Fallon, James ; 2 Watt-street, Rochdale
 Fallon, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Holywell
 Fanning, George ; (*Southwark* : retired) c/o Catholic Church,
 Magdalen-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
 Fanning, John ; St. John's, Dartmouth, Devon
 Fanning, Michael (Canon) ; (*Westminster* : retired) East Lul-
 worth, Wareham, Dorset [N.W. 7
 Farmer, Edmund N. ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London,
 Farmer, John B. ; Catholic Church, Gibfield-lane, Belper
 Farquhar, William (Canon) ; South Queensferry
 Farrar, Cecil ; (*Middlesbrough*) Ladycross School, Seafood,
 Sussex
 Farrell, Alphonsus (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
 Birmingham
 Farrell, Ambrose (O.P.) ; Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitale 15,
 Rome 5
 Farrell, James ; (*Ardagh*) 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
 Farrell, John : St. George's Cathedral, London, S.E. 1
 Farrell, Patrick ; (*Waterford*) St. Anne's, North - street,
 Keighley
 Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : retired)
 Farrell, Thomas ; Guardian Angels, Elton, Bury
 Farrelly, Luke Edward ; St. Joseph's, Darwen, Lancs.
 Farrow, James ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Fatcher, Ambrose (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington,
 London, W. 8
 Faulkner, James ; 3 Breeze-hill, Bootle, Liverpool
 Faulkner, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Fawcett, James A. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn
 Park, Weybridge
 Fayers, George (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane,
 Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Fayrat, Joseph ; Catholic Church, St. Joseph's-place, Devizes
 Featherstone, John ; Presbytery, Conway-road, Pontypool
 Feddis, James ; (*Portsmouth*) 8a Battersea Park-road, London,
 S.W. 8
 Fee, Austin ; St. Cuthbert, Spring-street, Stockton-on-Tees
 Feeley, Clement (O.P.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Feely, Timothy P. ; St. Mark, Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dum-
 bartonshire
 Feeney, Edward John ; St. Mary's, Ashton-under-Lyne
 Feeney, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
 Feeny, Thomas Basil (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Warrington
 Fehrenbach, Edmund (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Fehrenbacher, Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Felix, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
 Felix, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Fellows, Reginald Bruce (M.A., LL.M.) ; 7A Station-parade,
 Northwood, Middlesex

- Fennell, Edward Dominic (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
 Fennell, John (S.S.J.) ; Burn Hall, Durham
 Fennell, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Fennessy, Edward ; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1
 Fennessy, James P. ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
 Fennessy, Richard ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Feran, William (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
 Ferguson, Alexander (D.D.) ; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
 Ferguson, Archibald (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Chesterfield
 Ferguson, Charles (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Ferguson, Duncan (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
 Ferguson, James E. A. ; (*Nottingham*) Collegio Beda, 67 Via San Niccolò da Tolentino, Rome 5
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; St. Agatha's, Cross-roads, Methil, Fife
 Ferry, Bernard ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Feskens, Joseph ; Watkin-street, Grimsby
 Fevez, John G. (Inst. Ch.) ; 1 Millman-street, Newport, Mon.
 Fichter, John ; 36 Beach-road, Littlehampton
 Fichter, Terence Leo ; St. Gertrude, 46 Purley-road, Croydon
 Fichter, William F. ; Catholic Church, Angel-street, Petworth, Sussex
 Fickling, Duncan ; (*Salford* : retired) Stella Maris Home, Formby, Liverpool
 Fickling, Hugh ; (*Southwark* : invalided) St. John's Villa, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
 Fidelis, F. (O.S.F.C.) (D.D.) ; Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Field, Alfred J. Perrott (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Dunmow, Essex
 Field, Edward (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
 Field, John (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
 Field, Justin (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Fielding, Herbert ; St. James', Burnley-road, Rawtenstall, Manchester
 Fielding, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Filaire, Basil (A.A.) ; 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E. 4
 Filmer, John H. ; Norden Court, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
 Finbar, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Fincham, Herbert ; 142 Rodney-road, London, S.E. 17
 Fink, Alfred ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
 Finn, Alban Snape ; Presbytery, Levenshulme-road, Gorton, Manchester
 Finnegan, Bernard ; Prince Town, Devon
 Finnigan, James J. ; 40 High-street Edinburgh
 Finnemore, Robert (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Finnesey, Richard (B.A.) ; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool

- Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire
 Finucane, William F. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Brecon
 Firderer, Austin M. ; Notre Dame Convent, Ashdown Park, Sussex
 Firth, Arthur Aloysius (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Spalding
 Firth, Denis (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary, Bamber Bridge, Preston
 Firth, Francis ; All Saints, Hassop, Bakewell
 Fish, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
 Fish, Thomas ;
 Fisher, Charles ; English Martyrs, St. George's-road, Wallasey
 Fitzgerald, Colman (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Fitzgerald, Denis ; (*Waterford*) 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
 Fitzgerald, Desmond (C.SS.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
 Fitzgerald, Edward ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Fitzgerald, Henry ; St. Teresa's Presbytery, Newtown, St. Helens
 Fitzgerald, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
 FitzGerald, John J. ; c/o Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London. S.E. 1
 Fitzgerald, Joseph ; St. Brigid's, Mill-street, Ashton New-road, Manchester
 Fitzgerald, Michael (B.A.) ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow Burnley
 Fitzgerald, Owen ; St. Charles' School, Brentwood, Essex
 Fitzgerald, Paul F. ; Catholic Church, Treorchy, Glam.
 Fitzgerald, Raymund ; St. Joseph's, Pelton-road, East Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
 Fitzgerald, Stephen (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Fitzgerald, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
 FitzGerald, Thomas A. ; Catholic Church, High Wycombe
 Fitzgerald, William (S.J.) ; (Rector) 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 FitzGibbon, Basil (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Fitzgibbon, Gerald ; Presbytery, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
 Fitzgibbon, Michael (S. C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Fitzgibbon, Wilfrid ; St. Joseph, Pontefract
 FitzJames, Charles (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Oxford-rd., Manchester
 Fitzmaurice, William (S.J.) (M.C.) ; St. John's, Wigan
 Fitzpatrick, George (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Fitzpatrick, Hugh ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Lancs.
 Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
 Fitzpatrick, James ; 340 Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Fitzpatrick, John (O.M.I.) ; Nazareth, Marine-parade, Lee-on-the-Solent
 Fitzpatrick, John (Canon) ; 17 Tredegar-road, Ebbw Vale

- Fitzpatrick, Michael ; Presbytery, 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, London, E. 16
- Fitzpatrick, Michael (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
- Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow
- Fitzpatrick, Timothy ; 1 Parker's Row, Dockhead, London, S.E. 1
- Fitzsimons, Cyril : Our Lady and St. Joseph, Warwick-square, Carlisle
- Fitzsimons, Joseph ; Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland
- Flanagan, Arthur P. ; 14 Melior-street, London, S.E. 1
- Flanagan, Christopher ; Marton, Yorkshire
- Flanagan, Frederick J. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Lewes
- Flanagan, Gerald ; Convent, Kirkley Cliff, Lowestoft
- Flanagan, Mortimer J. ; Catholic Church, New-road, Chesham Bois, Bucks.
- Flanagan, William ; St. Agnes, Lambhill, Glasgow
- Flannery, B. Antony (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
- Flannery, Herbert Ildefonsus (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Flavin, Patrick ; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
- Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow
- Fleming, Charles ; Dodding Green, Kendal
- Fleming, Francis (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
- Fleming, James ; Blessed Sacrament, Burnside-avenue, Ribbles-ton, Preston
- Fleming, John ; St. Mary's, Felton, Northumberland
- Fleming, John J. ; 305 Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Fleming, Michael J. ; (*Leeds* : on sick leave) letters c/o Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
- Fleming, Patrick ; 96 Bradfield-street, Birmingham
- Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
- Fletcher, John Angelo (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxon.
- Fletcher, John Rory (Canon) ; 5 Hillside-road, Streatham-hill, London, S.W. 2
- Fletcher, Leonard ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
- Fletcher, William ; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
- Flint, James (Canon) ; Presbytery, Lynford, Mundford, Brandon, Suffolk
- Flood, Charles B. ; St. John's, Boston Park-road, Brentford
- Flood, Patrick J. (D.D.) ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
- Flood, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Aberdare
- Flower, James (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
- Flühr, Leander (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
- Flynn, Alexander (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Flynn, Andrew ; (*Liverpool* : retired) c/o Convent, Ditton, Widnes
- Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
- Flynn, Charles P. ; 6 Princes-street, Doncaster
- Flynn, Charles S. ; Catholic Church, Sudbury, Suffolk

- Flynn, Denis ; St. Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge
 Flynn, James (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Flynn, John F. ; 477 Langsett-road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
 Flynn, John M. (Canon) ; (*Birmingham* ; retired) 2 Victoria-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Flynn, John ; Presbytery, Sandown, Isle of Wight
 Flynn, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Flynn, Leo ; Sacred Heart, Sunnyside, Halifax
 Flynn, Michael J. ; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Flynn, Peter (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Flynn, Thomas (Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Flynn, William J. (O.B.E.) (C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) Gibraltar
 Flynn, William John ; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
 Foley, John ; Stewart-avenue, Boness, West Lothian
 Foley, John (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Halifax
 Foley, John, (Ph.D.) ; 9 ParkVale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
 Foley, Michael ; Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
 Foley, Philip ; 262 Kingston-road, Teddington, Middlesex
 Foley, Thomas (O.M.I.) ; 26 Gt. Prescott-street, London, E. 1
 Foley, William ; 162 High-street, Acton, London, W.3
 Foltin, Aloysius ; 1 Reather-street, Oldham-road, Manchester
 Foran, Denis ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Forbes, John ; 54 Monk-street, Aberdare, Glam.
 Forbes, *Mgr. Henry (Canon, D.D.) ; (Rector), St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
 Forbes, Peter ; (*Glasgow* : retired) Iona, Clarkston, Glasgow
 Ford, Bernard J. ; St. Mary's, Selby
 Ford, David ; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
 Ford, George (D.D.) ; Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth
 Ford, *Hugh Edmund (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Forkin, Austin ; Clare Abbey, Darlington
 Formby, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Formby, Robert ; Ansdell, Lytham, Preston
 Formby, William ; Sacred Heart, Brook-street, Chorley
 Forrest, William (C.M.G., retired C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) St. Leo's, Clocolan, S. Africa
 Forsyth, John (Canon) ; Slateford-road, Edinburgh
 Fortier, Wolfgang (M.S.) ; 96 Ford-road, Dagenham, Essex
 Forty, Augustine (O.D.C.) ; Avon House, Portland-place, Gosport
 Foskin, John ; (*Hexham & Newcastle*) on sick leave
 Fossato, Peter Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Stratford-on-Avon
 Foster, John ; St. Mary's Rectory, Mill-street, Failsworth, Manchester
 Fothergill, Gerald R. (M.A.) ; 26 Cornwall-road, London, S.E. 1

- Fotheringham, P.; (*Cardiff*: retired) 45 Bugle-street, Southampton
- Fouchet, Peter; (*Rennes*) St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- Fové, Honoré; (*Leeds*: retired) Ghistel, Belgium
- Fowell, Newton Digby; Catholic Church, Heron's Ghyll, Sussex
- Fowle, Richard (Inst. Ch.); SS. Mary and Andrew, 118 Dollis Hill-lane, London, N.W. 2
- Fowler, *John Clement (Abbot O.S.B.); St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton, Stone, Staffs.
- Fox, Denman; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
- Fox, John; St. Michael's, West Bromwich
- Fox, John (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middles-
- Fox, Richard; Lartington, Darlington [brough
- Fox, Thomas (S.M.); 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
- Fox, William (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn
- Fox, William Edward; Carmelite Convent, Lanherne, Cornwall
- Foy, Francis; 453 Chester-road, Manchester
- Foy, William; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-st., Salford, Manchester
- Fracassi, Gaetano (S.T.L.); St. Alban's, Fawcett-street, Ancoats, Manchester
- Francis, F. (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
- Francis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
- Francis, F. (O.M.C.); Friary, Portishead, Bristol
- Francis, John; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
- Franco, Angelo (S.C., D.D., Ph.D.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- Franklin, Albert E.; St. John's, Brighton-place, Portobello, Edinburgh
- Franklin, John; Catholic Church, Arundel, Sussex
- Fraser, Ronald (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
- Frawley, Patrick; St. Swithin's, Southsea, Portsmouth
- Frederick, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
- Freeland, Francis; 6 Wellington-road, Brighton
- Freeland, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Northampton); Catholic Church, Norwich
- Freeley, Frederick; (*Menevia*), Hilsea Barracks, Portsmouth
- Froes, Charles; (*Nottingham*: invalided) Warsop, Notts.
- Furlong, James; (*Ferns*) Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
- Furniss, Frederick J.; Catholic Church, Barmouth
- Furniss, Joseph (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- GADSDEN, Harold (O.S.C.); 68 Hazelwood-crescent, London, W. 10
- Gaffney, Peter (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
- Gahagan, Frederick; Presbytery, Green-street, Upton Park, London, E. 13

- Galbraith, George ; St. Charles', Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire
- Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
- Galea, Joseph (D.D.) ; 37 High-street, W. Norwood, London, S.E. 27
- Gallacher, Charles ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
- Gallacher, Patrick ; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
- Gallagher, George (S.J.) ; (Rector) Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Gallagher, Hilarion (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
- Gallagher, James (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow, C.4
- Gallagher, John ; St. Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
- Gallagher, John (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
- Gallagher, Michael (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark [N. 13]
- Gallagher, Patrick ; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London
- Gallagher, Richard ; (*Liverpool*: invalided)
- Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow
- Gallon, Laurence ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
- Galton, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- Galvin, Jeremiah ; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
- Galvin, Richard ; 340 Commercial-road, London, E. 1
- Gamble, Gerald W. ; 96 North Side, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W. 18
- Gandy, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Axminster
- Gane, Wilfrid (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, London, W. 2
- Gannon, F. James ; (*Achonry*) Catholic Church, Stoke-on-Trent
- Gannon, John (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn
- Gannon, Joseph ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
- Gannon, Robert (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Gannon, Thomas ; 41 High-street, Lochee
- Garcette, Andrew (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
- Garcia, Primitivus (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High-road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
- Gardner, John ; Formby, Liverpool
- Gardner, Joseph ; 729 High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 17
- Gardner, Ralph ; Catholic Church, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Gardner, Thomas (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Gargan, Peter ; (*Kilmore*) Catholic Rectory, Southchurch-road, Southend-on-Sea
- Garman, Henry (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Garnett, Ernest E. (Canon) ; 82 Knox-road, Wellingborough
- Garrett, Frederick H. ; St. Patrick's, Durham-street, Cardiff
- Gateley, Percy F. ; Corpus Christi, Stechford, Birmingham
- Gates, Sebastian B. (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Gattie, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Boston

- Gaughran, Patrick J.; (retired) 34 Chapel Park-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
- Gaule, Patrick ; (*Glasgow* : retired) Idrone-terrace, Blackrock, Dublin
- Gavan-Duffy, Bryan (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Gavin, Malachy (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Gavin, Peter ; St. Joseph's, Aberavon
- Gay, Gaspard (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
- Gay, John B. (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
- Gay, Richard ; Catholic Church, Kelvedon, Essex
- Gaynor, Walter S.; Catholic Church, Keyham, Devonport, Plymouth
- Geaney, William Joseph ; 1539 Ashton Old-road, Manchester
- Geary, Thomas (B.A.); 7 Liverpool-road, Warrington
- Geary, William Gabriel (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Abbey, Colwich, Staffs.
- Geddes, Æneas ; Eskadale, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire
- Geddes, Leonard (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Geerty, John ; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge
- Gelder, Charles (D.Sc.); 16 Maryland-street, Liverpool
- Geoghegan, Ambrose (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Geoghegan, John ; St. John the Baptist, Ivy-street, Burnley
- George, Bernard C. ; Presbytery, Cannon-street, Leicester
- George, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool [Lincs.
- George, F. (O.S.F.C.) (Ph.D.); Monastery, Panton, Wragby,
- George, Francis ; St. Vincent's, Derbyshire-hill, St. Helens
- George, Philip (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- George, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon) (Ph.D., D.D.); Catholic Church, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
- Geraerts, Joseph ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, London, S.W. 1
- Geraghty, Joseph P. ; St. Mary, Coleshill-street, Flint.
- Geraghty, Michael Joseph ; St. Michael's, Nayland, Colchester
- Gerald, F. (O.F.M.); All Saints' High School, Hyderabad, Deccan, India
- Gerard, F. (O.M.C.); Friary, Portishead, Bristol
- Germain, F. (O.F.M.) ; College St. Antoine, Louvain, Belgium
- Gerrard, P. O'D. ; St. Vincent's, Altrincham
- Gerry, Alexander J.; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 63 Gray-street, Aberdeen
- Gettins, Wilfrid ; Taynuilt, Oban, Argyll
- Geurts, Hermann A. ; Bishop Thornton, Harrogate
- Gibb, Reginald (S.J.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome-place, Worcester
- Gibbings, Laurence Thomas (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Gibbons, Bernard John (O.S.B.); St. Austin, Grassendale, Liverpool

- Gibbons, Daniel ; Presbytery, Fort William
 Gibbons, John A. ; Acock's-green, Birmingham
 Gibbons, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
 Gibbons, Redmond ; St. Patrick, Felling-on-Tyne
 Gibbons, Walter (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gibney, Hubert ; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Gicquel, Arsenius (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Câtel, Guernsey
 Gifkins, Martin G. ; 122 Snargate-street, Dover
 Gilbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Gilbert, Francis ; Catholic Church, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex
 Gilbert, Francis Hugh (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Gilbertson, Robert Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
 Gilby, Thomas (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, Louvain, Belgium
 Giles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; (*Provincial*) Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Giles, Thomas ; (*Liverpool*) H.M.S. "Kent," c/o G.P.O., London, E.C. 1
 Gille, Albert (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
 Gillett, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Alston-lane, Grimsargh
 Gillett, Henry ; Catholic Church, Kendal
 Gillett, Norman J. ; 103 New-road, Woolwich, S.E. 18
 Gillett, Richard (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 Gilliard, Alfred F. ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
 Gillies, Alexander J. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 Gillon, Thomas ; 31 Blackness-road, Linlithgow
 Gillooly, John (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gillow, Aloysius (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Gilmartin, Patrick ; St. Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Giltinan, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants
 Ginns, Reginald (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Gippon, Remigius (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Girault, Octave (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Gits, Alexander (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Gits, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Gits, John ; St. Joseph, Blaydon-on-Tyne
 Glackin, John ; St. Margaret, Holyrood-place, Dunfermline
 Glynn, Benedict (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville, Leicester
 Goaley, Martin ; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-road, Bradford
 Goatman, Albert E. ; (*Cardiff*) Osborne House, Beaumaris
 Godfrey, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15

- Godfrey, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
- Godfrey, Michael; Our Lady of the Angels, Nuneaton
- Godfrey, William (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Godu, Gaston (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Godwin, Edward (Canon, Ph.D.); St. Francis', Hunters-road, Handsworth, Birmingham
- Goëtz, Dunstan (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Goetz, Edmund (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Goeyvaerts, Charles; Alderman Hill House, Rosevale-street, Dumfries
- Goggin, James; Presbytery, Egerton-gardens, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
- Gonne, Mgr. Francis (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Goodear, John; St. Laurence's, Beckwith-street, Birkenhead
- Goodrich, Lionel; (*Westminster*: retired) 20 Kensington-square, London, W. 8
- Goodwin, James (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Goolden, Charles D. (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Goolden, Charles Denis (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, nr. Bath
- Gooley, Martin; St. Peter's, Bradford
- Gordon, Francis (C.S.S.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
- Gordon, William; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N. 13
- Gore, John; St. Mary's, Chorley
- Gore, Richard; St. Joseph's, Preston
- Gore, Thomas; St. Patrick, Barrow-in-Furness
- Gorman, George; Presbytery, Lilley-road, Liverpool
- Gorman, Joseph E. (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
- Gorman, Patrick; St. Mary's, Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington
- Gornall, John Cyril; St. Chad's, Cheetham Hill-rd., Manchester
- Goslin, Michael; St. Patrick's, Widnes
- Gosling, Samuel J.; Catholic Church, Alton, Stoke-on-Trent
- Gosse, Matthew; Catholic Church, Rotherham
- Gougau, Louis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Gough, Augustine G. (P.S.M.); 1 High-street, Hastings
- Gough, William (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
- Gould, Bertrand; 45 Hunton-road, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham
- Goundry, Aloysius; St. Edmund's, Backworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Goundry, William John; St. Mary's, Swinburne, Barrasford, Northumberland
- Gourlay, Thomas; Carfin, Motherwell
- Grace, Walter; 59 Rocky-lane, Liverpool
- Gracey, Arthur; St. Mary's, Warwick-square, Carlisle
- Grady, Edmund M. (D.D., B.S.S.) St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
- Grady, George W. (Canon); 102 Maison Dieu-road, Dover

- Graf, Ernest (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Grafton, Bernard; Presbytery, Blackmore Park, Hanley Swan
 Worcester
 Grafton, Francis (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Graham, Arthur (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Graham, George Lucius (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Graham, James (D.D.); St. Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Grant, Andrew (Canon); St. Peter's, Justice-street, Aberdeen
 Grant, George; St. Michael's, Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Grant, J.; St. Joseph's, Wigan
 Grant, Kenneth; St. Mary, Pollokshaws, Glasgow
 Grant, Roderick (Canon); Ingatestone, Essex
 Grant, William; 13 Bridgend, Duns
 Graty, Leo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W.10
 Graty, Philip James; 66 Union-street, Barnet
 Grau, Casper; (*Glasgow*: retired) Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft, Germany
 Graves, Percival; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
 Gray, Brendan (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 Gray, Ernest; St. Clare's, Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Gray, Herbert W.; Wells-road, Fakenham
 Gray, John; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
 Gray, John Allan (M.C.); St. Margaret's, Holyrood-place, Dunfermline
 Greaves, George; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
 Green, Augustus Gregory (O.S.B.); Netherton, Liverpool
 Green, Eric F.; St. Bridget's Rectory, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Green, Eric J.; (*Menevia*) Albertinum, Fribourg
 Green, Everard Edward (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
 Green, Francis; Catholic Church, Newbury
 Green, Patrick; 47 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh
 Green, Thomas Clement (O.S.B.); St. Osburg's, Coventry
 Greenan, Herbert (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N.19
 Greene, William; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle
 Greenhous, Thomas; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
 Gregory, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Gregory, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
 Gregson, George; Tudhoe, Spennymoor, co. Durham
 Gregson, William (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
 Grene, Francis (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Gresley, George; Ivy House, Halstead, Essex
 Gribben, Leo (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Gribbin, Aloysius (M.A.); (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham

- Grieshaber, Ernest J. (Canon); 36 Tyndall-street, Cardiff
 Griffin, Benedict Placid (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
 Griffin, Bernard W. (D.D., D.C.L.); 6 Norfolk-road, Birmingham
 Griffin, Edmund; 111 Park-road, Liverpool [ham
 Griffin, George T.; 2 Poplar-villas, Levenshulme, Manchester
 Griffin, James (Canon); Catholic Church, Hedon, Hull
 Griffin, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Scaris-
 brick, Ormskirk
 Griffin, Patrick; 1 Hope-street, Falkirk
 Griffin, Walter Basil (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.
 Griffin, William; Catholic Church, Upton-road, Moreton,
 Cheshire
 Grimes, Ernest Rich; Bourton Hall, Rugby
 Grimes, Michael; 53 Wilmer-road, Bradford
 Grimley, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Nottingham*) Mission House,
 Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
 Grimshaw, Christopher (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Grimshaw, Francis J.; Presbytery, 2 Groundwell-road, Swindon
 Grogan, George; 49 Andover-street, Sheffield
 Grogan, James; St. Helen's, Hoyland Nether, Barnsley
 Grogan, Michael; (*Galway*) St. Anne's, Keighley
 Grogan, Patrick J. (Canon); Holme Cottage, Bacton-on-Sea,
 Norfolk
 Groomes, James; St. Peter's, Cirencester
 Grorod, Alphonse; St. Aldhelm's, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury
 Gruggen, George (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 S.W. 15
 Gryspeert, Albe; (Canon); Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.
 Gudgeon, Basil; (*Portsmouth*) 59 Eccleston-square, London,
 S.W. 1
 Guédon, Camille (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Guénet, Pierre (O.M.I.); 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
 Guerin, Patrick; Our Lady's, Warwick-square, Carlisle
 Guerrin, C. B. (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Guillemain, V. (C.J.M.); c/o Brothers of Christian Instruction,
 Jersey
 Guinan, Aloysius; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Blackley,
 Manchester
 Guinan, William B.; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Guise, John (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill
 Gumbley, Walter (O.P., F.R.Hist.S.); Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Gunning, Patrick (S.M.); 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gar-
 dens, Surrey
 Gurd, Francis (M.A.); Our Lady's, Great Harwood, Blackburn
 Gurd, Ignatius William; Convent of Perpetual Adoration,
 Taunton
 Gurrin, Basil (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Gurrin, Matthew (O.P.); Birchgrove, Grenada, West Indies
 HACKET, Francis L.; 59 Gresham-road, Staines
 Hackett, Patrick (Canon); Whifflet, Coatbridge

- Hackett, Patrick V. (B.A.); St. Bernard's, Shirehampton,
Bristol
- Hadican, John E. (Canon); Holy Trinity Church, Newark-on-
Trent
- Haeger, Charles; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence); Hospital,
Wipperfurth, Germany
- Haffenden, John; Catholic Church, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex
- Hagan, Oswald (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
- Haggarty, M. J.; Catholic Church, Seaham Harbour, co.
Durham
- Hague, William (S.J.); (Rector) Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill,
Sheffield
- Haig, William (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
S.W. 4
- Haines, George (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Clerkenwell-road,
London, E.C. 1
- Hall, Cuthbert Rupert (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing,
London, W. 5
- Hall, Francis John (Canon); St. Charles', Hull
- Hall, Herbert Frederick (Canon); 52 St. George's-square,
London, S.W. 1
- Hall, James; Presbytery, Dalton-in-Furness
- Hall, James L.; St. Peter's, Scarborough
- Hall, James Oswald (O.S.B.); St. Oswald's, Wrekenton,
Gateshead
- Hallam, John; Catholic Church, Park View-road, Berkhamsted
- Hallett, Philip E.; (Rector) St. John's Seminary, Wonersh,
Guildford
- Halligan, Robert P.; 223 Deane Church-lane, Bolton
- Hally, John J.; Presbytery, Empress-road, Lyndhurst, Hants.
- Hally, Philip; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
- Halpin, Edward C. (O.P.); Grenville, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Hamil, Joseph; St. Peter's, Hyndland-street, Glasgow
- Hamill, Benignus; Our Lady's, Northfield, Birmingham
- Hamilton, Alexander; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Bearsden, Glasgow
- Hamilton, Francis; 12 Dundyvan-road, Langloan, Coatbridge
- Hamlin, Michael; (*Birmingham*: retired) Dam Wood-lodge,
Croxteth-park, West Derby, Liverpool
- Hammond, Herbert; Catholic Church, Pateley Bridge, Yorks
- Hampson, Joseph (Ph.D.); (*Liverpool*) St. Joseph's College,
Upholland, Wigan
- Hampson, Wilfrid; (*Salford*: retired) 18 Bolton-road, Turton,
Bolton, Lancs.
- Hampson, Wilfrid; St. Charles Borromeo, Hadfield, Notts.
- Hampton, Thomas L.; St. Joseph's, School-lane, Upton-on-
Severn
- Hand, Walter; Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby
- Handfield, Henri (O.S.B.); Quan Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
- Handford, R. Leslie (D.D.); 40 Southend-street, Ledbury,
Hereford
- Hanifin, Ernest; 8 Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1

- Hanlon, Michael P. ; Presbytery, Redhill
 Hanly, John ; Lydiate, Liverpool
 Hannan, W. B. ; (*Raleigh, U.S.A.*) King Cottage, King-street, Alfreton
 Hannigan, Charles (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
 Hannigan, Timothy (Canon) ; 20 Princes-street, Dorchester
 Hannon, Daniel (Canon) ; St. David's, Cardiff
 Hannon, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
 Hanrahan, Charles ; 2 Radcliffe-road, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Manchester
 Hanrahan, James ; St. Anne's, Higher Openshaw, Manchester
 Hanrahan, John ; St. Vincent's, Ashted-row, Birmingham
 Hanrahan, Joseph F. ; St. Peter's, Taylor-street, Middleton, Manchester
 Hanrahan, Patrick ; Our Lady, Lydiate, Liverpool
 Hanson, Eric (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Harbison, Nicholas (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Hardman, John ; St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Burnley
 Hardouin, George (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
 Hardy, Norman Felix (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Hare, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome-place, Worcester
 Hargreaves, James F. ; St. Joseph's, Derby
 Hargreaves, Thomas ; Sacred Heart, Queen-street, Colne
 Harker, Thomas A. (O.B.E.) ; Roseneath, Balmoral-drive, Sandylands, Morecambe
 Harmel, Théodore (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
 Harold, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Harold, James G. ; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife
 Harold-Barry, Edward Edmund (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
 Harrington, Francis Alban (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
 Harrington, Henry ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Harrington, John (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Ashby-road, Loughborough
 Harrington, Timothy Bernard (O.S.B., D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
 Harrington, Wilfrid ; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, London, N. 7
 Harriott, Edward ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Harris, Ignatius (Canon) ; St. Joseph, Preston
 Harris, Samuel (Canon) ; Esh Laude, Durham
 Harris, William ; 46 Percy-terrace, Hendon, Sunderland
 Harrison, Francis ; Cemetery, Moston, Manchester
 Harrison, James (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa
 Harrison, Martin (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Harrison, Stanley ; 181 Bow-road, London, E. 3

- Harrison, Thomas (B.A.); St. Ann, Burlington-street, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Harrod, William (S.C., C.F.); Salesian School, Don Bosco-street, Sliema, Malta
- Hart, Archibald; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Hart, Charles (B.A.); Lourdes, Gosforth Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Hart, Dominic; Rosyth, Dumfermline, Fife
- Hart, Henry; St. Mary's, Motherwell
- Hart, James; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Scotland
- Hart, Leo (D.D.); SS. William and Francis of Sales, Barton-street, Albert-hill, Darlington
- Hart, Patrick (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport, Mon.
- Hart, Richard (S.J.); 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmunds
- Harte, Peter; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
- Hartley, John; St. Brigid, Mill-street, Bradford, Manchester
- Hartley, Philip; (*Birmingham*: retired) Stone, Staffs.
- Hartley, Thomas; St. Mary's, Hexham
- Hartmann, Andrew (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Hartmann, Gisbert J.; 29 Finnart-street, Greenock
- Harty, Daniel; 305 Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Harty, James (*Waterford*); St. Mary's Catholic Church, Halifax
- Harty, Michael; Cathedral House, Leeds
- Harvey, James B.; 19 Bouverie-road, London, N. 16
- Harvey, Louis; Presbytery, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
- Haskew, Clement; St. Peter's, Bromsgrove
- Haslauer, Maynard (A.A.); Priory, Victoria Park-road, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
- Haslip, John; Catholic Church, Okehampton, Devon
- Hastings, William F. (C.M., M.A.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry-hill, Middlesex
- Hathway, James; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, London, S.W. 1
- Hattersley, Frederick R.; St. Joseph's, Langwith-road, Shirebrook, Derbyshire
- Hauber, Alexis; 3 The Hill, Northfleet, Kent
- Hauff, Benedict (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Hauler, Mellitus (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Havard, Marcellus A. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants
- Hawarden, Aloysius (S.C.); St. Anne, Highfield-road, Chertsey
- Hawarden, Felix (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Hawkins, Albert; Catholic Church, Bideford
- Hawkswell, John N.; Holy Rood, Barnsley
- Hawkswell, *Mgr. William (Canon); Bishop's House, Leeds
- Hayden, Lambert (C.P.); The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
- Hayden, Michael; (*Menevia*: invalided) 29, Mulgrave-street, Dun Laoghaire, Dublin

- Hayden, Patrick (J.S.); Lowe House, St. Helens
 Hayes, Austin Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, 67 Talbot-street, Cardiff
 Hayes, Brendan (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
 Hayes, Charles; Crook, co. Durham
 Hayes, Edward (S.M.); Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull
 Hayes, Francis; Catholic Church, St. Marychurch, Devon
 Hayes, George; St. Michael's, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Hayes, James; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) Chalet Loreto, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere, Surrey
 Hayes, James J. (Canon); Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
 Hayes, John; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
 Hayes, John (B.A.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Hayes, John E.; Catholic Church, Woolston, Hants.
 Hayes, John J.; St. Teresa's, Filton, Bristol
 Hayes, Martin (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham Park-road, London, S.W. 4
 Hayes, Maurice; St. Werburgh's, Chester
 Hayes, Patrick (Inst. Ch.); (on sick leave)
 Hayes, Thomas A.; St. Patrick's, Troon
 Hayes, Vincent Leo (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Merthyr Tydvil,
 Hayes, William; Catholic Church, Dewsbury [Glam.
 Hayes, William J.; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
 Hays, Francis C.; St. Peter's, Styring-street, Beeston, Nottingham
 Hayward, Francis Edmund (C.S.Sp.); St. Joseph's, Preston, Lancs.
 Hayward, Francis M. (Canon); St. Mary's, Worksop
 Hayward, Henry Bernard; London-road, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.
 Hayward, J.; St. Joseph, Preston
 Hayward, William Joseph; Deaf and Dumb Institution, Boston Spa, Yorks.
 Hazeland, Alfred H.; Lutterworth
 Hazell, James; (*Westminster*: retired) 78 Addison-gardens, London, W. 14
 Hazlehurst, Henry E. (Canon) (D.D.); St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
 Heald, Joseph; St. Mary, New Mills, Stockport
 Healy, Cormac (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Healy, Francis D.; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
 Healy, Henry (C.R.L.); St. Augustine's, Datchet, Windsor
 Healy, John; (*Southwark*): Colegio Ingles, Valladolid, Spain
 Healy, Joseph; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
 Healy, Michael; Catholic Church, Romford
 Healy, Michael J.; 1 Sunnyside-gardens, Upminster, Essex
 Healy, Thomas; Baillieston, Lanarkshire
 Healy, Thomas B.; St. Paul, West Derby, Liverpool
 Healy, William; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
 Heaney, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Heard, *Mgr. William T. (D.D., D.C.L., Auditor of the Rota); (*Southwark*) Piazza Banco S. Spirito 30, Rome

- Hébert, Irénée, F. (M.S.) ; 96 Ford-road, Dagenham, Essex
 Hébert-Desroquettes, Jean (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Heditch, Joseph ; St. Vincent's Hospital, Eastcote, Pinner, Middx.
 Heenan, Francis ; 79 Barking-road, London, E.16
 Heffernan, William ; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
 Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke-street, Dumfries
 Hegarty, Thomas (B A.) ; (*Derry*) St. Bede's, South Shields
 Hegerty, Michael ; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Presbytery, Burgess-road, South View, Basingstoke
 Heldenstein, Ernest (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
 Hellé, Antony ; Catholic Church, Radford, Enstone, Oxford
 Helsham, Edward (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Hemming, James V. ; 41 Linton-road, Barking, Essex
 Hemphill, J. Edward ; 2 Raven-street, Welshpool
 Hemy, Paul Napier ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Henegan, Gerald ; c/o St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
 Henegan, Kevin ; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
 Heneka, Isidore ; (*Cardiff*: on leave of absence) Wallbach, Aargau, Switzerland
 Hengel, D. ; Holy Rood, Market Rasen
 Henle, William (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Devon
 Henly, Oliver P. ; St. Erconwald's, Esher-avenue, Walton-on-Thames
 Hennelly, James A. (Canon) ; St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead
 Hennessy, John ; 1043 Chester-road, Stretford, Manchester
 Henry, Austin ; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
 Henry, Callistus (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
 Henry, Francis ; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W.7
 Henry, James ; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 Henry, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Henry, Joseph ; St. Mary, Chorley New-road, Horwich, Bolton
 Henry, Michael ; St. Wilfrid, Gateshead
 Henry, Paschal (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Henry, Wulstan (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
 Henson, Edwin (Canon, *Nottingham*) ; (Rector) Colegio Ingles, Valladolid, Spain
 Heptonstall, Donald ; Catholic Church, Sandringham-road, Hunstanton
 Herbert, F. (O.F.M., Provincial) ; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
 Herbert, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Herlihy, Louis N. ; (*Southwark*: invalided) 21 Mitcham-place, Brighton
 Herment, Elias Mary (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Hern, Stephen (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin

- Heron, Christopher ; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, Worcs.
Heron, Michael (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Gateacre, Liverpool
Heron, Patrick (*Derry*) ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Hesketh, Raymund Clement (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,
York
Hetherington, *Mgr. Arthur J. ; (*Westminster*) 1515 Thirteenth-
avenue, W., Calgary, Canada
Hetherington, Jesse ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Copnor,
Portsmouth
Heurtley, A. Charles ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Hewison, John (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Castleford
Hickey, Bryan ; St. Mary's, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-
Lyne
Hickey, Daniel (Inst. Ch., Provincial) ; St. Marie's, Rugby
Hickey, Francis Paulinus (O.S.B.) ; Petersfield, Hants.
Hickey, John (S.C., B.A.) ; Salesian College, Surrey-lane,
Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Hickey, P. (O.S.A.) : St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square,
London, N. 1
Hickey, Thomas (D.D.) ; Amphill House, Guernsey
Hickey, William ; Catholic Church, New Wortley, Leeds
Hickie, Arthur F. ; (*Westminster* : on leave of absence)
Hicks, George Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hicks, Leo (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London,
W. 1
Hickson, Joseph B ; Catholic Church, Weston-in-Arden,
Nuneaton
Higgins, George ; St. John's, New Ferry, Birkenhead
Higgins, Gilbert (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey,
London, N. 8
Higgins, John J. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Torquay
Higgins, Joseph ; Osborne House, Rating-row, Beaumaris,
Anglesey
Higham, Joseph G. ; 107 Greengate, Salford
Higley, Frederick ; 636 Commercial-road, London, E. 14
Hill, E. C. (M.A.S.) ; Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
Hill, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
Hill, Wilfrid W. (B.A.) ; 100 Wellington-road, Turton, Bolton
Hill, *Mgr. William ; St. Mary's, Samlesbury, Preston
Hind, George Elphege (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Brindle,
Hoghton, Preston
Hind, Thomas Austin (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Butter-
market-street, Warrington
Hindley, Joseph ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Hines, Stephen ; (*Middlesbrough*)
Hislop, Anselm (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Clarence-road,
Bognor
Hitchcock, John F. ; 22 Roxborough Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill
Middlesex
Hoare, Charles (N.D.S.) ; Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park
North, Whetstone, London, N. 20
Hoare, Edward J. (Inst. Ch.) ; 52 Park-road, Loughborough

- Hoare, Francis O'D. (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- Hoare, Frederick A.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) Presbytery, Old Shoreham-road, Hove, Brighton
- Hoban, Frederick (Canon); Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
- Hobart, Philip (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
- Hobson, Bernard (Canon); Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
- Hobson, Edmund (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary Magdalen, Sea-road, Bexhill-on-Sea
- Hobson-Matthews, Geoffrey Gervase (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
- Hodges, George B.; St. Francis Xavier's, Usk
- Hodson, William; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
- Hoey, James; St. Augustine's, Thatto Heath, St. Helen's, Lancs.
- Hofler, Walter A.; St. Ambrose's, Kidderminster
- Hogan, Francis P. (B.A.); St. Philip, Church End, Finchley, London, N. 3
- Hogan, James; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
- Hogan, Joseph (Canon); St. Mary's, Irvine
- Hogan, Joseph; (*Birmingham*) Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
- Hogan, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: retired)
- Hogg, Augustine (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
- Hohn, Herman (D.D.); St. Edward's Rectory, Lees, Oldham
- Holden, Gaudentius (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- Holden, George; South-hill, Chorley
- Holden, Leo Richard (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9 [Lancs.]
- Holden, Ralph; St. Teresa's, Sutton Manor, St. Helens,
- Holden, Thomas; St. Mary's, Little Crosby, Lancs.
- Holdenried, Luke (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Holdright, Francis; 6 Prince's-street, Doncaster
- Holiday, John; Catholic Church, Blackhill, Co. Durham
- Holland, Daniel; Catholic Church, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
- Holland, Francis; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
- Holland, Herbert; All Souls, Abertridwr, Glam.
- Holland, James; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
- Holland, James B.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Holland, John (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Holloway, Joseph (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
- Holly, Norman Ambrose (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Holman, Humphrey (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Holme, Francis (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

- Holmes, Arthur S. ; 22 Tilbury-road, East Ham, London, E. 6
 Holmes, Francis ; Willington, co. Durham
 Holmes, Francis J. ; Catholic Church, Osgodby, Lincoln
 Holmes, James ; St. Anne, Terrace-road, Buxton, Derbyshire
 Holmes, Jerome (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
 Holohan, James ; The Manse, Broughton, Skipton
 Holohan, Patrick ; (*Ossory*) St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Holohan, William ; St. Joseph, Martin-street, Brighouse
 Holt, Frederick ; Croft-end, Elm-grove, Didsbury, Manchester
 Honan, Denis (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport, Mon.
 Honrahan, P. ; Our Lady's, Lydiate, Liverpool
 Hook, *Mgr. Paul (Ph.D.) ; (*Cardiff*) Hyfrydle, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire
 Hooker, Albert ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 Hookway, Cyril ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Hookway, John (Canon) ; 66 Union-street, Barnet
 Hoole, Arthur S. ; St. Thomas', Wroxton, Banbury
 Hooley, Thomas (Ph.D.) ; St. Bede's, Thornton-road, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 12
 Hope, Charles ; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
 Hope, Evan ; Catholic Presbytery, Milford Haven
 Hoper-Dixon, Rupert (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Hopkins, Augustine (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
 Hopkins, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Hopper, Frederick ; 10 Harrington-villas, Preston-park, Brighton
 Horgan, Daniel ; 17 Grahame-street, Johnstone
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; Tollcross, Glasgow
 Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
 Horgan, William J. ; Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing-lane, London, W. 5
 Hornby, Bernard ; (*Lancaster* : on sick leave)
 Hornby, Samuel (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. [Bath
 Horne, Percy Ethelbert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near
 Hornig, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Hornyold, Vincent (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15 [Liverpool
 Horrabin, Herbert ; Catholic Church, Sandy-lane, Hightown,
 Horrax, William ; St. Bede's, Rotherham
 Hortiguella, Anian (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Hostalet, Gabriel (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Hothersall, Edward ; Sacred Heart, Leigh, Lancs.
 Hourigan, John (Canon) ; Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
 Hourigan, Patrick ; St. Bride's, Langside-road, Bothwell, Glasgow
 Houtman, John ; Catholic Church, The Green, Feltham, Middlesex

- Howard, Benedict (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- Howard, John (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Howard, Joseph H.; 2A Albert-road, Birkdale, Southport Lancs.
- Howell, Edmund (C.S.S.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
- Howell, Ernest; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants
- Howard, James; 18 Lilley-road, Liverpool
- Howell, John E.; Presbytery, King's-road, Chingford, London, E. 4
- Howell, Perceval; St. Anthony, Garrat-road, Edgware
- Howlett, *Mgr. Martin (Canon, D.D.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Howitt, Hugh (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Grove-road, Hitchin, Herts.
- Hubert F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
- Hudleston Gilbert Roger (O.S.B.); St. Wulstan's, Little Malvern, Worcs.
- Hudson, *Mgr. George V. (Canon); Coleshill, Birmingham
- Hudson, Herbert J.; St. Marie's, Norfolk-road, Sheffield
- Hudson, John; Catholic Church, Trowbridge
- Hudson, William Curtis; Catholic Church, Barnsley
- Hugh, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Hughes, Arthur (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Hughes, Cornelius; St. Anthony's, Eleventh-street, Trafford-park, Manchester
- Hughes, Daniel (S.J.) (M.C.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
- Hughes Frederick; Catholic Church, Warwick
- Hughes, Henry G.; Catholic Church, Ely, Cambs.
- Hughes, James (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Hughes, James (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
- Hughes, John; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone, Warwickshire
- Hughes, John Francis; 21 Station-road, Henley-on-Thames
- Hughes, Joseph; (*Middlesbrough*)
- Hughes, Norbert (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
- Hughes, Peter; Xaverian College, Mayfield, Sussex
- Hughes, Philip (L.S.H.); St. Chad's, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester
- Hughes, Randolph; Presbytery, Green-lane, Wilmslow
- Hughes, Vincent (S.J.); c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Hughes, W. J. (B.D., B.A.); Catholic Church, Heaton Norris, Stockport
- Hughes, W. Trevor (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.
- Hull, Antoninus (C.P.); The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
- Hull, Ernest (S.J.); St. Xavier's High School, Carnac-road, Bombay [Ramsgate
- Hull, Francis Oswald (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Hull, Joseph (C.S.S.R., Provincial); St. Mary's, Clapham Park-road, London, S.W. 4

- Hull, Lawrence (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Hull, Paul Edward (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Hull, Robert (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
Oxon. [Birmingham]
Hullen, Bernardine (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
Humble, *Mgr. James (D.D.: *Glasgow*); (Rector) Scots Col-
lege, Valladolid, Spain
Hunt, Francis; Catholic Church, Robert-street, Harrogate
Hunt, Henry A. (Canon); St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Hunt, Henry Joseph; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden,
Manchester
Hunt, James L. (O.C.C.); Sacred Heart, West-street, Sitting-
bourne, Kent
Hunter, Robert J.; Catholic Church, Brigg, Lincs.
Hunter-Blair, *Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A.,
retired); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Hurley, Austin; (*Ballarat*) Nazareth House, Southampton
Hurley, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Hurley, Joseph R. (Canon); Ilfracombe
Hurley, *William David (Abbot, O.S.B.); Our Lady's,
Mumbles, Swansea
Hurlstone-Jones, Bertram Silvester (O.S.B.); Downside
Abbey, near Bath
Hutchinson, Francis; St. Cuthbert, North Shields
Huxtable, Victor; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Huyshe, Richard (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Hyde, Bernard; Cathedral House, Northampton
Hyde, Bernard; St. Mary's, Moorfields, Eldon-street, Lon-
don, E.C. 2
Hyland, Daniel; Presbytery, Park-road, Frome
Hyland, Michael J.; Sacred Heart, Minehead
Hyland, St. George Kieran (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.); Catholic
Church, Godalming
Hylands, Ceslas (O.P.); Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal
S. Africa
Hymers, Edward B. (Provost, *Birmingham*); 6 Catholic-lane,
Sedgley, Dudley
- IGNATIUS, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); Franciscan Monastery,
Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
Ignatius, F. (O.M.C.); St. Anthony's, Queen's-drive, Mossley
Hill, Liverpool
Ignatius, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
Iles, Richard (Canon); Catholic Church, Taunton
Illa, Juan (O.P.) (S.T.L., D.C.L.); Hawkesyard Priory,
Rugeley, Staffs.
Imkamp, Joseph; Presbytery, Normanton
Ingle, Frederick (M.A.); (*Westminster*) Catholic Church,
Retford
Ingram, John James (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Ingram, Matthew (S.J.) (M.C.); Wimbledon College, London,
S.W. 19

- Ireland, Ignatius (S.J.) ; (Rector) 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Ireland, James ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
 Irvine. *Mgr. Henry (Provost of Cardiff, V.G.) ; St. Joseph's,
 Penarth
 Irwin, C. Joseph ; 26 Bunhill-row, Chiswell-street, London,
 E.C. 1
 Irwin, Francis (S. J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
 Irwin, Henry (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Isaac, William ; Holy Family, New Springs, Wigan
 Isherwood, Alfred ; 7 Lance-lane, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Isidore, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Ivory, Andrew ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Manchester

 JACKMAN, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, D.D.) ; Presbytery, Marl-
 borough-road, Watford, Herts.
 Jackson, Aloysius (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton,
 Somerset
 Jackson, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, The Mythe, Tewkesbury
 Jackson, George Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill,
 Liverpool
 Jackson, Gerald ; Abbot's Salford, Evesham
 Jackson, Leo ; Presbytery, Annitsford, Dudley, Northumber-
 land
 Jackson, Philip ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-gardens, Chelsea, Lon-
 don, S.W. 3
 Jackson, Stanislaus (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
 S.W. 4
 Jacob, John (O.S.C.) ; Montfort, Church-road, Clacton-on-Sea
 Jacobs, John ; St. Andrew's, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne
 Jaggar, John (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,
 London, W. 1
 Jain, Yves (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers,
 Jersey
 James, Edward M ; St. Bride's, Cross-street, Pontardulais
 James, Edward Robert ; Catholic Church, Ferndale, Glamorgan
 James, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
 James, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
 James, Frederick E. ; St. Mary's, High-street, Brierley Hill
 James, Hildebrand (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
 Staffs.
 James, Norbert ; Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff
 James, Raymond ; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, 67 via San
 Niccolò da Tolentino, Rome 5
 Jansen, Martin ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
 Jaricot, Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Jarlath, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Jarrett, Bede (O.P., Provincial) ; St. Dominic's Priory, South-
 ampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Jarvis, Ernest C. (M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Ferry-lane,
 Goring-on-Thames
 Jarvis, John (Canon) (Ph. D.) ; Catholic Church, Cwmbran, Mon.

- Jarvis, Stephen E. (Inst. Ch.) ; (retired) St. Mary Magdalene's, Bexhill-on-Sea
- Jeanrenaud, Alfred ; 30 Catharine-street, Liverpool
- Jefferys, George ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Jeffrey, John (C.R.L.) ; Catholic Church, Truro
- Jenner, Albert ; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon, Surrey
- Jennings, J. B. ; (*Tuam*) Cathedral House, Northampton
- Jennings, Richard ; Presbytery, Court-road, Barry Dock
- Jerome, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Ripon-place, Simla, India
- Johanny, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- John, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
- John Capistran, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- John Capistran, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
- John Chrysostom, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
- John Forest, F. (O.F.M.) ; Collegio S. Antonio, via Merulana 124, Rome (24), Italy
- John Mary, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Johnson, Adam ; Catholic Church, Stanley, co. Durham
- Johnson, J. Aloysius ; 104 St. George's-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Johnson, James E. (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
- Johnson, Joseph ; St. Patrick's, Grange-gardens, Cardiff
- Johnson, Paul (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxon.
- Johnston, Quentin (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Jones, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Jones, John C. (S.C.) ; R.N. Barracks, Chatham
- Jones, John W. (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn
- Jones, Norbert (C.R.L.) ; 140 Everleigh-street, Tollington Park, London, N.4
- Jones, Stanislaus (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Jones, W. H. Bickerton ; Prestatyn, Flints.
- Jones, William Ellis ; Catholic Church, Runcorn
- Jordan, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Merthyr Vale, Glamorgan
- Joseph, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Saviour's, Jerusalem
- Joyce, George (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Joyce, Howard ; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Joyce, James C. ; St. Mary's Presbytery, High-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
- Joyce, John ; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
- Joyce, John ; Catholic Church, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
- Joyce, John ; (*Scotland* : on leave of absence)
- Joyce, John B. ; Priest's House, Musselburgh, Midlothian
- Joyce, Kieran ; 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh

- Joyce, Michael; Presbytery, Nel Pan-lane, West Leigh, Lancs.
 Joyce, Oswald; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
 Joyce, Thomas; St. Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire
 Joyce, William; 92 Station-road, Wood Green, London, N. 22
 Judd, Waldo (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Judge, Joseph T.; 2 Station-hill, Chippenham
 Julien, Henri (A.A.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
- KAIBACH, Herman (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Kane, Edmund; St. Wilfrid's, Haltwhistle, Northumberland
 Kane, Thomas (D.D.); Catholic Church, Gt. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
- Kavanagh, Anthony; (*Southwark*) Institut Catholique, Paris
 Kavanagh, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Paul's, Town-row, West Derby, Liverpool
- Kavanagh, Daniel; St. John's, Tiverton, Devon
 Kavanagh, Edward C.; 20 Finnart-street, Greenock
 Kavanagh, Peter A.; Presbytery, Hartshill-road, Stoke-on-Trent
- Kay, Andrew J.; Presbytery, Curzon street, Slough
 Kay, Arthur G.; St. Joseph's, Handsworth, Sheffield
 Kay, James; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
- Kealy, Patrick; Catholic Chapel, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks.
 Kean, Charles G. (C.J.); St. George's College, Weybridge
 Keane, Albert (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
- Keane, Henry (S.J., Provincial); 31 Farm-street, London, W. 1
 Keane, Simon; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
 Keane, Thomas; 1213 Dumbarton-road, Glasgow
- Keany, Timothy; (*Kilmore*) Catholic Church, Silvertown, London, E. 16
- Kearney, James; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Kearney, James M.; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
- Kearney, Patrick J.; Presbytery, Coquet-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
- Kearney, Patrick (D.D., Ph.D.); Our Lady's, Latchford, Warrington
- Kearney, Thomas; 25 Alice-street, Paisley
 Kearney, William; Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
- Keary, William (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Keating, John (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Keating, Joseph (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
- Keating, Patrick F.; St. Oswald's, Longton, Preston
- Keating. *Mgr. Vincent; St. Edward's, Selly Park, Birmingham
- Keaton, Bernard (C.S.S.R.); Sant' Alfonso, via Merulana, Rome 23
- Keaton, Joseph; St. John's, Rochdale

- Keaton, Joseph (S.S.E.) ; St. Michael's School, Hitchin, Herts.
 Keckeisen, Gallus (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Keegan, Antony P. ; St. Mary's, Osbaldeston, Blackburn
 Keegan, Brendan (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 Keeley, Thomas ; Euxton, Chorley
 Keenan, Joseph ; Ford-road, Crieff
 Keenan, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Huntly-street, Inverness
 Keenan, Terence ; St. Edmund's, 115 Hertford-road, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
 Keenan, William ; African Missionary College, Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
 Kehoe, Laurence ; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Kehoe, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
 Keighley, Patrick ; St. Marie's, Bury
 Kelleher, Andrew ; Catholic Church, Batley
 Kelly, Adrian J. ; 42 Wilkies-lane, Dundee
 Kelly, Albert L. ; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Kelly, Andrew (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Clarence-road, Bognor
 Kelly, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
 Kelly, Bernard W. ; 91 Harvest-road, Englefield Green, Surrey
 Kelly, Christopher Paul ; St. Joseph, Tadcaster
 Kelly, Daniel ; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
 Kelly, Daniel ; St. Joseph, Kelty, Fife
 Kelly, Denis ; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
 Kelly, Edmund J. (D.D.) ; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Kelly, George (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Kelly, Gerald Roche ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Kelly, Henry L. P. ; St. Mary's Convent, Park-road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
 Kelly, Henry R. ; 11 Belmont, Shrewsbury
 Kelly, *Mgr. Hugh (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 Kelly, James Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
 Kelly, James Maurus (O.S.B.) (M.C.) ; St. Cuthbert's, Cowpen, Blyth
 Kelly, James P. ; Our Lady's, Edgeley, Stockport
 Kelly, James P. (D.D.) ; 20 Finnart-st., Greenock
 Kelly, Jeremiah ; 12 North-road, Clayton, Manchester
 Kelly, John ; (*Hexham*), Collegio Inglese, Roma
 Kelly, John ; Millom, Cumberland
 Kelly, John C. ; High-street, Amble, Morpeth
 Kelly, *Mgr. Joseph ; 71 High-lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
 Kelly, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire
 Kelly, Joseph H. ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Kelly, Michael ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
 Kelly, Michael G. (P.S.M.) ; St. Mary's, 1 High-street, Hastings
 Kelly, Michael W. ; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Kelly, Norbert ; Catholic Church, Bollington, Macclesfield
 Kelly, Patrick ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool

- Kelly, Patrick ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs
 Kelly, Patrick (B.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Bury
 Kelly, Philip (Canon) ; Aberavon, Port Talbot
 Kelly, Robert ; Presbytery, Triangle, Hackney, London, E. 8
 Kelly, Robert (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Kelly, Thomas ; Ardrossan-road, Saltcoats
 Kelly, Thomas ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 Kelly, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Kelly, Thomas ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
 Kelly, *Walter Edmund (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Kelly, William ; St. Cuthbert's, Wigan
 Kelly, William J. (Canon) ; (*Menevia* : retired) 10 Pembridge-gardens, London, W. 2
 Kemball, Oswald (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Kendal, James (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Kendal, John Edmund (O.S.B.) (D.D.) ; St. John's Priory, South-parade, Bath
 Kendal, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Keniry, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Birchington-on-Sea, Kent
 Kenna, Michael (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Kennedy, Alban (C.P., Provincial) ; St. Joseph's, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
 Kennedy, Alexander ; St. Peter, Justice-street, Aberdeen
 Kennedy, Daniel (*Kildare*) ; St. Mary, Bradford, Yorks.
 Kennedy, Denis ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Kennedy, Eugene ; Catholic Church, Sancton, Yorks.
 Kennedy, Gerald (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Kennedy, J. (P.S.M.) ; 4 Back-hill, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C. 1
 Kennedy, James J. ; St. Benedict, Atherstone, Warwick
 Kennedy, John ; (*Raphoe*) 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Tarbrax
 Kennedy, Patrick ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
 Kennedy, Peter ; Convent of Mary, Chubb Hill-road, Whitby
 Kennedy, Thomas ; St. Bede, Appleton, Widnes
 Kennelly, John ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liverpool
 Kenney, William ; 1 Debnam's-road, London, S.E. 16
 Kenny, Aidan (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Kenny, Harry J. ; Catholic Church, Stenhouse-street, Cowden-beath, Fife
 Kenny, James (D.D.) ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 Kenny, Joseph (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Kenny, Michael ; Sacred Heart, Hemsworth, Wakefield
 Kenny, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Freckleton, nr. Preston
 Kenny, William ; 1 Debnam's-road, London, S.E. 16 [W. 2
 Kent, William H. (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Bayswater, London
 Keogh, Alexander (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

- Keogh, John ; Priest's House, Chesterfield-road, Mansfield, Notts.
- Keogh, John M. ; Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rottingdean, Brighton
- Keogh, William Ffrench (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, London, W. 2
- Kernan, Francis ; St. James', Reading
- Kerr, Alexander ; Catholic Church, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire
- Kerr, Alexander ; 16 Melville-street, Perth
- Kerr, John (B.A.) ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
- Kerr, Ralph F. ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Kerr, Robert Henry ; Wigton, Cumberland
- Kerrigan, Patrick ; Bishop's House, Bath-street, Birmingham
- Kershaw, Frederick W. ; St. Ethelbert's Presbytery, Wigan-road, Deane, Bolton
- Kershaw, Robert Edmund (O.S.B.) ; St. Robert's, Morpeth
- Kervellec, Leo ; Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth
- Kerwin, James ; Catholic Church, Portslade, Brighton
- Ketele, Jules ; 35 Dorchester-road, Weymouth
- Ketels, Joseph ; Royle House, Glossop
- Ketterer, Constantine ; Catholic Church, Swaffham, Norfolk
- Ketterer, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Ketterer, John ; English Martyrs, Cambridge
- Kettle, Vincent (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- Kevin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
- Key, J. Oswald ; (*Liverpool*) 141 Frodingham-road, Scunthorpe, Doncaster
- Keyte, Charles Henry (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Kiely, Cornelius (B.A.) ; St. Patrick's, New York-road, Leeds
- Kiely, John ; St. Mary's, Bacup
- Kiely, Walter (Canon) ; Portland
- Kieran, John ; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
- Kieran, Simon (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
- Kiernan, George ; 49 Clareville-road, Grove Hill, Middlesbrough
- Kiernan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Morecambe, Lancashire
- Kilburn, Ernest E. (Cong. Orat.) ; Oratory, London, S.W. 1
- Kilcullen, John (Canon) ; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
- Kilkenny, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W.
- Killeen, Laurence ; 23 Stanton-road, Wolverhampton
- Killiam, Jarlath (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- Kilmartin, William ; Catholic Church, Gravesend
- Kilroe, Maurice (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Kindersley, *George Ælred (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- King, Alban (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- King, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
- King, Edward (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

- King, Ernest (Inst.Ch.); 2 New Zealand-road, Cardiff
 King, Frederick (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square,
 London, W. 1
 King, John Henry (Canon); St. Peter's, Winchester
 King, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 King, Peter Paul; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
 Kinleside, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
 Kinsella, William: (*Shrewsbury*: on sick leave) St. Werburgh,
 Chester
 Kirby, Edgar A. (M.A.); Our Lady and St. Joseph, Wheatland-
 lane, Seacombe
 Kirby, Edward D.; St. Peter's, Douglas-road, Hazel Grove,
 Stockport
 Kirby, Robert (C.S.Sp.); St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-
 over-Sands, Lancs.
 Kirk, Augustine (O.S.B.); 8 Victoria-terrace, Dowanhill,
 Glasgow
 Kirk, Leo (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Kirkham, William; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) 33 Upper
 Rock-gardens, Brighton
 Kirkpatrick, William (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Kirwan, John; St. Oswald's, Aston-in-Makerfield, Wigan
 Kirwan, *Mgr. William H.; (*Southwark*: retired) 64 Hove-villas,
 Hove, Brighton
 Klein, John P.; (*Salford*: retired) Kloster, Heisterbach bei Ober
 ollendorf, a/Rh., Germany
 Klepl, John A. F. (S.C., Ph.D.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane,
 Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Knapp, Albert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-
 road, London, N.W. 5
 Knaus, Antoine; The Oaks, Urmston-lane, Stretford, Man-
 chester
 Knight, Harold; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
 Knight, William Osmund (O.S.B.); St. John's Priory, South-
 parade, Bath
 Knowles, Charles Leo (B.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Knowles, Michael David (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Knox, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Knox, Ronald (M.A.); (*Westminster*) Bishop King's Palace, St.
 Aldate's, Oxford
 Knuckey, George (Canon); Rectory, Warwick-square, Carlisle
 Knuckey, Thomas H.; Gainford, co. Durham
 Koller, Pius (O.S.B.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Koolen, Godefroy; African Mission College, Whitson-court,
 Newport, Mon.
 Koos, Hyacinth (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester,
 Glos.
 Kopp, Augustus (S.J.); Holy Name, Oxford-road, Manchester
 Körner, Francis; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Krafft, Louis Joseph (C.S.Sp.); The Oaklands, Bebington,
 Birkenhead

Kramer, Stephen (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Kuypers, Arthur Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing,
 London, W. 5
 Kuypers, Charles (Canon); Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex
 Kuyte, Francis; Crawcrook, Ryton, co. Durham
 Kynaston, Anthony Lawrence (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near
 Bath

LABBÉ, Constant (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's Parish, St. Heliers
 Lacock, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, London,
 N. 15
 Lacy, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Lafferty, Peter (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Bir-
 mingham
 Laillé, Auguste (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Heliers
 Lakin, Albert ; St. Mary's, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
 Lallemand, Isidore (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 Lally, Patrick; St. Teresa, Devon-street, Newtown, St. Helen's
 Lamb, Francis (O.D.C.) ; Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
 Lamb, Laurence (O.D.C.) ; c/o A.P.O.C., Abadan, Persian
 Gulf
 Lamb, Stanislaus (O.P., S.T.L.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Lamb, William (M.A.) ; 46 Murton-lane, Easington-lane,
 Hetton-le-Hole, co. Durham
 Lambert, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Lambert, John ; Aughton, Ormskirk [York
 Lambert, Wilfrid Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,
 Lambkin, John (O.D.C.) ; Carmelite Priory, 47 Church-street,
 Kensington, W. 8
 Lamont, Joseph ; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
 Lamy, L. C. ; (*Bayeux*) St. John's College, Southsea, Ports-
 mouth
 Lancaster, William ; Great Homer-street, Liverpool
 Landreth, Leo ; St. Mary's, Hartlepool
 Landrin, R. ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Lane, John I. ; Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Liverpool
 Lang, Algernon H. (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Chichele-road, Oxted,
 Surrey
 Langdale, M. Odo Grattan (O.S.B.) ; Bonham-house, Stourton,
 Zeals, Wilts.
 Langdon, Henry Philip (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Palazzo di San
 Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome 14
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair-street, Dalbeattie
 Langtree, Richard (Canon) ; Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire
 Lapworth, Norbert F. (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey,
 Ramsgate
 Larkin, Edward ; 45 Elm-grove, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Latour, Alcide (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Lattey, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Oxon.
 Laurence, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester

- Lavelle, Michael (Canon) ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
 Laverty, Henry ; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
 Lavery, John Brendan (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Laveth, Francis Joseph ; St. Ninian's, Gourrock
 Lavin, John ; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
 Lawless, James ; St. Mary's, Palace-street, Bolton
 Lawless, Leo ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
 Lawless, P. (S.M., B.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
 Lawrence, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; All Saints', Thirsk, Yorks.
 Lawrence, John (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
 Lawrenson, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow [Essex
 Lawton, Thomas ; Holy Family, Newland-street, Witham,
 Lawton, Thomas J. ; 105 Stockwell Park-road, S.W. 9
 Laydon, Patrick (D.D.) ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
 Lea, Leo ; Priest's House, Chesterfield-road, Mansfield, Notts.
 Leach, Herbert (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Leach, Vincent ; Catholic Church, West Cornforth, co. Durham
 Leahy, David ; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
 Leahy, Patrick D. ; Catholic Church, Barnstaple
 Leahy, Patrick John ; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
 Leake, Oscar ; 77 Castlenau-road, Barnes, London, S.W. 13
 Lean, Hugh V. (Canon) ; Convent, Burnham, Somerset
 Leather, John (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Leaver, Donald C. (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
 Leavey, Patrick ; (*Salford* : on leave of absence) ; St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester
 Leavy, Joseph ; St. Patrick's, Felling-on-Tyne
 Lebeau, Albert ; St. Mary, Lowe House, St. Helen's
 Le Bosquet, George (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Guildford
 Leclercq, Henry M. ; 17 Denbigh-road, Bayswater, London, W. 11
 Leconte, Ernest ; (*Coutances*) 9 Harrow-road, Leicester
 Lecourt, Vincent (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Kersal, Manchester
 Lee, Isaac (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Lee, John ; Holy Cross, Plymouth
 Lee, *Mgr. William (Provost) ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Leech, Herbert ; 3 Stanger-road, South Norwood, S.E. 25
 Leech, James (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
 Leeming, Bernard (S.J.) ; Piazza del Gesù 45, Rome 117
 Légeret, Léopold (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Leghorn, Thomas ; (*Westminster*) on sick leave
 LeGrand, Louis (O.M.I.) ; Summerlands Orphanage, St. Heliers

- Legros, Edmund (S.J.) (M.C.); Catholic Church, Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds
- Leguen, René (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Leib, Vitalis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Leib, Odo (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Leicester, Edward D.; 763 Coventry-road, Birmingham
- Leighton, William (M.C.); St. Peter and St. Paul's, Bolton
- Le Jeune, Victor (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Lemaître, Edward (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcester
- Lenders, Jules; Minsteracres, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham
- Leng, Thomas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Gateacre, Liverpool
- Lennon, Henry J. (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Market-street, Holyhead
- Lennon, Rupert (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N. 19
- Lenton, Edgar; Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road, Norwich
- Leo, F. (O.F.M.); Convento dei Frati Minori, Nazareth, Palestine
- Leo, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Leonard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
- Leonard, Joseph S. (C.M.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
- Leonard, Patrick; St. Patrick's, New York-road, Leeds
- Leonard, Thomas Romuald (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Leonard, William; 181 Bow-road, London, E. 3
- Lepercq, Daniel (S.T.D.); Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea
- Leroux, Hyacinth (O.C.R.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
- Leroux, Marcel (N.D.S.); Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, London, N. 20
- Le Roy, Léon (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
- Lesgourgues, J. L. (Missions Etrangères); St. Joseph's Convent, Hitchin-road, Baldock, Herts.
- Lester, Edmund (S.J.); Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Middlesex
- Leteux, Charles (Canon); St. Alban's, Denaby Main
- Letters, Frederick; (*Galloway*: retired) 39 Sydney-street, London, S.W. 3
- Levick, Ernest (Canon); St. Wilfrid's, Ripon
- Le Warne, Cornelius; 1 Louisville-road, Tooting Bec, London, S.W. 17
- Lewis, Richard; St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence-street, York
- Lickert, Dominic (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
- Lickert, John; Catholic Church, Newmarket
- Lickorish, Bernard (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Lievertz, Joseph; Ordnance House, Southall

- Lightbound, Aloysius Anselm (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Lightbound, John F.; St. Dubritius, Broadway, Treforest, Glam.
- Limpens, Anthony; (*Southwark*: retired) St. Thomas, Marché au Bétail, Termonde, Belgium
- Lindeboom, Henry; 27 Mere-road, Leicester
- Lindeman, Henry (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Lindsay, Bernard; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
- Lineen, James S. (B.A.); 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
- Linehan, John; St. Anne, Airey-street, Greenacres, Bolton
- Linthorst, Hubert; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Linus, F. (O.M.C.); St. Anthony's, Queen's-drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool
- Lion, Albert P.; Tichborne, Alresford, Hants.
- Litchfield, George (M.A.); (*Northampton*: on sick leave)
- Little, John; St. Joseph's, New-street, Chasetown, Walsall, Staffs.
- Littleton, Edward; 27, Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea, Essex
- Loader, Herbert; 46 Purley-road, South Croydon
- Locke, Joseph; Nun Monkton, York
- Locke, William (C.SS.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Lockett, Francis; St. Patrick, Wolverhampton
- Lockyer, Frederick W.; 2 The Grove, Kettering, Northants.
- Lofthouse, Oswald; St. Mary's College, Aberystwyth
- Loftus, Eugene; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
- Loftus, Thomas; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- Logan, Thomas (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
- Loman, Edmund L. (M.A.); 114 Maple-road, Surbiton, Surrey
- Lomax, Joseph; St. Mary's, Clare-road, Levenshulme, Manchester
- Lomax, Wilfrid (S.J.); Catholic Church, Clitheroe, Lancs.
- Loneragan, Frederick (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Sunderland
- Loneragan, James; Catholic Church, Herne Hill, London, S.E. 24
- Long, Henry; Catholic Church, Leighton Buzzard
- Long, Joseph C.; St. John's, Fauldhouse, West Lothian
- Long, Lancelot (Mus. Bac); Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-Avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Long, Patrick; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
- Long, Timothy (O.M.I.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Longinotto, John (Canon); St. Edward's, Alma-road, Windsor
- Longstaff, Bernard A.; Presbytery, Kirkwick-avenue, Harpenden, Herts.
- Lopes, John (M.A., D.D.); 24 Church Green, Witney, Oxon.
- Lopez, Albert (C.M.F.); Overstrand, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex
- Loughman, James (C.SS.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
- Loughran, Patrick; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough

- Loughran, Victor (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Louis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 53 Lothian-street, Edinburgh
 Louis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Louvière, Arthur (Canon); Vimiera, Guernsey
 Love, John; Presbytery, Chapel-street, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
 Loveland William; Catholic Church, Grays, Essex
 Lowe, Anthony (O.P.); Gouyave, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Lowery, Thomas; 146 Hoylake-road, Birkenhead
 Lowndes, William Parker; 7 Orwell-place, Ipswich
 Lowry, James (Canon); The Willows, Kirkham
 Loy, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 Lucan, Ralph Maurus (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries
 Lucas, A.; St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Newton Abbot
 Lucas, Herbert (S.J.); St. George's Catholic Church, Sansome-place, Worcester
 Lucey, Denis; St. George's, Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne
 Lucey, John; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
 Luck, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Well-street, Holywell
 Luddy, Denis (D.D., Canon); Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
 Ludford, William Raphael (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Luke, F. (O.F.M.); Collegio San Antonio, Via Merulana 124, Roma 24
 Lupton, Edward (Canon); St. Cuthbert's, Blackpool
 Lupton, William S.; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
 Lynam, Thomas; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
 Lynch, Andrew; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Lynch, Edward (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
 Lynch, F. C.; Catholic Church, Pontypool
 Lynch, F. X.; 47 Millbank-street, South Bank, Yorks.
 Lynch, Humphrey; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
 Lynch, Matthew; Catholic Church, New Barnet, Herts.
 Lynch, Owen; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
 Lynch, Patrick (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Flower-lane, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
 Lynch, Richard P.; Oratory, Birmingham
 Lynch, Thomas; St. Godric, Tenter-terrace, Durham
 Lynch, Walter R.; St. Mary, Ryde, Isle of Wight
 Lynch, William M. (O.C.C.); Catholic Church, Faversham, Kent
 Lynch-Staunton, G. B.; Catholic Church, Rottingdean, Brighton
 Lyng, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
 Lyngnane, Frederick; 22 George-street, London, W. 1
 Lynn, Patrick (Canon); St. Peter's, Castle-road, Scarborough
 Lyons, John (Canon); Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
 Lyons, John A.; Westwood-road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire
 Lyons, John J. (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Dunchurch-rd., Rugby

Lyons, Robert ; Belmont, Wyke-street, Gillingham, Dorset
 Lythgoe, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York

McADAM, Bernard ; St. Gerard, Thrybergh, Rotherham, Yorks

McAleer, John (S.J.) ; Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex

McAllister, John ; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanarkshire

McAniff, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Thornaby-on-Tees

McArdle, Joseph ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh

McArdle, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Bournemouth

McArevey, James (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Alban, Cardiff

McAuley, Joseph E. ; 84 Queen's Drive, Broad Green-road,
 Liverpool

McAuley, Matthew (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham,
 London, N. 15

McAuliffe, Joseph ; Carmelite Convent, Kirkedge, Sheffield

McAuliffe, Michael (Canon) ; St. Francis', Manor-road, Hol-
 beck, Leeds

McAvoy, Thomas (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington

McAvoy, William ; St. Mary's, Cadzow-street, Hamilton

McBain, John G. (Canon) ; Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour, Banff-
 shire

McBennett, Owen ; Catholic Church, Crewe

McBrearty, Denis ; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.

McBrearty, George ; 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, New-
 castle-on-Tyne

McBride, Alexander ; Rutherglen, Glasgow

McBride, Peter ; Catholic Church, Batley

McBurnie, William ; St. Margaret, John-street, Ayr

McCabe, Alexander ; (*Kilmore*) Catholic Church, Leigh-on-Sea,
 Essex

Maccabe, Austin (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth

McCabe, *Mgr. Bernard J. (Provost, V.G. of Middlesbrough);
 Whitby

McCabe, Charles ; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool

McCabe, Francis ; (*Ardagh*) Catholic Church, Sun-street,
 Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent

McCabe, Francis (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Highfield-road,
 Chertsey, Surrey

McCabe, Hugh John ; St. Peter's, Taylor-street, Middleton,
 Manchester

McCabe, Joseph ; St. Aloysius, Bell-street, Hebburn, Co.
 Durham

McCabe, Leonard ; 10 Durant's-road, Ponders End, Middlesex

McCabe, Leonard (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway,
 Worcester

McCabe, William (S.J.) ; Campion House, Osterley, Middlesex

Maccabe, William A. ; St. Joseph's, Balerno

McCallion, William (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Richmond-
 hill, Leeds

McCambridge, Thomas (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Highfield-
 road, Chertsey, Surrey.

McCann, Andrew (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool

- McCann, Francis A. ; 13 Lansdowne-crescent, Glasgow
 McCann, Francis Kevin (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, nr. Reading
 McCann, James (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
 McCann, Philip Justin (O.S.B., M.A.) ; St. Benet's-hall, St. Giles'-street, Oxford
 McCann, Stanislaus (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks
 McCann, Thomas ; Presbytery, Broxburn, Scotland
 McCann, Thomas ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 McCarroll, James ; 20 Highbury-crescent, Highbury, London, N. 5
 McCartan, Hugh ; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
 MacCarthy, Charles ; St. Alphonsus', Brook's-bar, Manchester
 McCarthy, Charles Patrick (P.S.M.) ; 4 Back-hill, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C.1.
 McCarthy, Daniel ; Catholic Church, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
 McCarthy, Jeremiah ; 5 The Crofts, Ross, Herefordshire
 McCarthy, Jeremiah ; 157 Copenhagen-street, London, N. 1
 McCarthy, Jeremiah (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flint.
 McCarthy, Joachim (Provincial, O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
 McCarthy, Joseph B. ; St. Michael's, Chatham
 McCarthy, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
 McCarthy, Michael ; Lark Hall, Lanarkshire
 McCarthy, Michael H. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants
 McCarthy, Patrick ; St. John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire
 McCarthy, Patrick (S.M.) ; Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull
 McCarthy, Patrick ; Presbytery, Banks-road, Garston, Liverpool
 McCarthy, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, John-street, Goldenhill, Staffs.
 McCarthy, T. J. (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 McCarthy, Vincent (C.M., B.A.) ; St. Mary's College, Strawberry-hill, Middlesex
 McCaul, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Woodbridge-road, Ipswich
 McCauley, Roger ; St. Peter, Partick, Glasgow
 McChrystal, James J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 McClean, Peter ; St. Bede's, South Shields
 McClement, Frederick Kerr (D.C.L., M.A., Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) H.M.S. "Hood," c/o G.P.O., London, E.C.1
 McCliment, Robert (B.A.) ; Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
 McClymont, Frederick Bernard (O.S.B.) ; St. Kieran, Campbelltown
 McColl, Philip ; Port Glasgow
 McConnell, James (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool.
 McConnell, Romuald (C.P.) ; St. Paul's Retreat, Middleton Lodge, Ilkley, Yorks.

- McConville, Charles ; (*Southwark*) New Orleans, U.S.A.
 McCormack, Arthur ; St. Cuthbert, Bedford-street, North Shields
 McCormack, Christopher; St Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
 McCormack, John ; Ushaw College, Durham
 McCormack, Joseph ; 44 Simonside-terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McCormack, Thomas ; 1 Brynhoward-terrace, Oakdale, Glam.
 McCormick, Francis (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 McCourt, Hugh ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
 McCourt, John F. (S.C.) ; Thornleigh College, Sharples-park, Bolton
 McCoy, Nicholas (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham Palace-road, London, W.6
 McCreton, Basil ; St. Wilfrid, Boulevard, Hull
 McCrickard, Nicholas ; (*Nottingham* : on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
 McCrory, John ; 52 Clyde-street, Glasgow
 MacCullagh, Patrick ; St. Michael's and All Angels, Rosemary-lane, Conway
 McCurdy, Arthur D. (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland
 McCurrach, William ; 56 Dishlandtown-street, Arbroath, Forfarshire
 McCuskern, Wulstan (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 McDaid, Gerald ; St. Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow
 McDaniel, John ; 16 Melville-street, Perth
 McDaniel, Peter (Canon) ; 8 Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife
 MacDarby, Gabriel ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8
 McDermott, John B. ; St. Cuthbert, Burnbank, Hamilton
 McDermott, Martin ; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
 MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
 McDonald, Archibald ; St. James', Reading
 McDonald, Bernard ; 2 Pinfold-street, Oldbury, Birmingham
 Macdonald, Charles (Canon) ; St. Peter, Buckie
 Macdonald, Colin J. ; St. John's, Fetternear, Scotland
 McDonald, David (Canon) ; Arbuthnott-street, Stonehaven
 Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
 Macdonald, Hamilton (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) 3 Milnwood-road, Horsham
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St. Bride, Greenlees-road, Cambuslang, Glasgow
 MacDonald, James ; Bannockburn, Stirlingshire
 Macdonald, James ; (*Scotland* : retired)
 Macdonald, James ; North Bay, Castlebay, Isle of Barra
 McDonald, James V. (Canon) ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 McDonald, John ; c/o 29 Roseangle, Dundee
 MacDonald, John ; Presbytery, Tunstall, Staffs.
 Macdonald, John ; (*Glasgow* : retired) St. John's, Stillorgan, co. Dublin

- McDonald, *Joseph (Abbot, O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- McDonald, Malcolm (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- MacDonald, Ninian (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Macdonald, Patrick; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
- Macdonald, William (Canon); Dunoon
- McDonnell, Bernard; Catholic Church, Guild-street, Burton-on-Trent
- McDonnell, Henry; St. Patrick's, Walsall
- McDonnell, James; 5 Roseneath-road, Urmston, Manchester
- McDonnell, John Joseph; St. Vincent's, Hull
- McDonnell, Martin; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- McDonnell, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Macdougall, Alexander (Canon); Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig
- McDowell, John; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- MacEachen, Angus; (*Glasgow*: retired)
- McEldowney, Michael J.; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
- McElduff, Bernard; St. Aidan's, Benton, Northumberland
- McElhinney, Joseph; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
- McElhinney, Peter; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
- McElligott, John Bernard (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, 67 Talbot-street, Cardiff
- McElmail, Francis; (*Clifton*: retired) 9 Place des Chartreux, Ghent, Belgium
- McElroy, R. Alphonsus (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Launceston
- McEnaney, John; Oban House, Consett, co. Durham
- McEnerney, Francis M. (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Kidlington, Oxford
- McEnery, Eugene; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
- McEnery, James; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Higher Broughton, Manchester
- McEnery, Joseph E.; 54 Bedford-toad, Chorlton, Manchester
- McEnery, Louis; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
- McEnery, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hebden Bridge
- McEnroe, Matthew; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
- McEntee, Joseph; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
- McEntegart, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
- McEntegart, William (S.J.); St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney, N.S.W.
- McErlain, Joseph; 18 Stevenston-street, Glasgow
- MacEvoy, Alfred Joseph (O.S.B.); St. Edmund's, Bungay
- McEvoy, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); 44 Great Howard-street, Liverpool
- McEwan, Thomas (D.D.); St. Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
- McFadden, Bertrand; Catholic Church, Coulsdon, Surrey
- McFadden, Charles; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
- McFadden, Hugh (Inst. Ch.); The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
- McFadyen, William; Park-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
- McFarlane, Francis; St. Mary, Stirling
- MacFarlane, Peter; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie
- McFaul, Henry; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow

- McGah, Walter ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
 McGarity, Gilbert (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Scunthorpe, Lincs.
 McGarry, Hugh (C.S.Sp.); St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens
 McGarvey, Charles ; Catholic Church, East-parade, Bradford
 McGarvey, John : The Willows, Kirkham, Lancs.
 McGarvey, Thomas ; St. John, Fountains-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
 McGarvey, Thomas ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
 McGeever, Hugh (Canon); Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
 McGettigan, John ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
 McGettigan, Patrick (Canon); 61 York-place, Edinburgh
 McGhee, William ; 52 Gt. Clyde-street, Glasgow
 McGhie, Vincent (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
 MacGillivray, George J. ; (*Southwark*) Fisher House, Cambridge
 McGinity, Lambert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McGinley, Emmanuel ; Sclerder Abbey, Polperro, Cornwall
 McGinn, James (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter, Roath, Cardiff
 McGinnell, James ; St. Mary's, Eccles, Manchester
 McGlinchey, Daniel ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 McGlone, William ; St. Joseph and Cuthbert, Loftus, Yorks.
 McGlynn, Dominic ; St. Mary's, Cadzow-street, Hamilton
 McGlynn, William (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 McGoldrick, Columba ; Catholic Church, Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 McGoldrick, William ; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
 McGonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 McGough, Edward ; St. Mary, Barrow-in-Furness
 McGovern, Charles ; (*Kilmore*) St. Nicholas, Gladding-road, Manor Park, London, E. 12
 McGowan, Clement ; St. Aloysius, Chapelhall, Airdrie
 McGowan, John (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Woodstock-road, Oxford
 McGrail, John ; St. Matthew, Rosewell
 McGrail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate, West Lothian
 McGrath, Ambrose (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Cavendish-road, Kersal, Manchester
 McGrath, Daniel ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
 McGrath, Denis ; St. Michael, Parkhead, Glasgow
 McGrath, John (C.S.Sp.) ; St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
 McGrath, John George ; Catholic Church, Royston, Herts.
 McGrath, John Cornelius ; St. Hugh's, Old Hall, Ware
 McGrath, John Patrick ; Catholic Church, Sleaford, Lincs.
 McGrath, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Darwen
 McGrath, Michael (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Queen's-road, Aberystwyth
 McGrath, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bolton

- McGregor, George (D.D., C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 McGregor, Thomas ; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge
 McGrory, James ; St. John the Baptist, Uddingston, Glasgow
 McGrory, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 McGuckin, James M. (B.A.) ; Lynham, St. Leonard's-avenue,
 South Hayling, Hants.
 McGuckin, T. M. ; Presbytery, Ashchurch Grove, Shepherd's
 Bush, London, W. 12
 McGuinness, Clement (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Newquay
 McGuinness, Edward (M.C.) (C.F.) ; (*Salford*) Catterick Camp,
 Richmond, Yorks.
 McGuinness, Francis ; St. Joseph, Preston
 McGuinness, Patrick Joseph ; 36 George Leigh-street, Man-
 chester
 McGuinness, Robert (M.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Ramsbottom, Man-
 chester
 McGuire, J. ; (*Ireland*) St. Mary, Hill-street, Douglas, I.O.M.
 McGuire, Leo ; English Martyrs, York
 McGurk, Aloysius ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 McGurk, Bernard ; (*Birmingham*) Immaculate Conception,
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster
 McHardy, Anthony (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton,
 Somerset
 McHardy, Joseph (M.C.) ; Kirkcudbright
 McHugh, Daniel J. (C.F.) ; Blackdown Camp, Camberley,
 Surrey
 McHugh, Edward ; Thornton College, Stony Stratford
 McHugh, Ignatius ; (*Tuam*) Bourne-street, Dudley
 McHugh, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester-road,
 Droitwich
 McIlroy, John (Canon) ; Presbytery, Belton-street, Nottingham
 McIlvena, Daniel (C.S.S.R.) ; Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
 McInerney, John ; Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North,
 Whetstone, London, N. 20
 McInnes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 MacIntyre, Donald ; (on leave of absence) Archbishop's House,
 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; 17 Rosetta-road, Peebles
 MacIntyre, John ; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
 Macirone, Francis, P. (M.A.) ; The Lodge, "Leahoe" Convent,
 Hertford
 McIsaac, Samuel ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Port Gordon, Banffs.
 McKean, Michael (S.S.J.) ; Burn Hall, co. Durham
 McKee, John ; 57 Dorrator-road, Camelon, Falkirk
 McKellaig, Dominic ; Bishop's House, Oban
 Macken, Patrick ; 32 Queen's-road, Hull
 McKenna, Charles ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 McKenna, Christopher J. ; 84 Vincent-square, Westminster,
 London, S.W. 1
 McKenna, Francis ; Claughton-on-Brock, Preston
 McKenna, Henry ; Catholic Church, Clifford, Boston Spa

- McKenna, James ; St. Columba, Glasgow
 McKenna, James ; 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool
 McKenna, James (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street,
 Whitechapel, London, E. 1
 McKenna, John ; St. Cuthbert, Burnbank, Hamilton
 McKenna, Joseph (M.B.E.) ; 238 Poulton-road, Fleetwood
 McKenna, Michael (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street,
 Whitechapel, London, E. 1
 McKenna, Patrick (Canon) ; 27 Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-
 on-Sea, Essex
 McKenna, Thomas ; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Lancs.
 Mackenzie, Colin C. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Braemar,
 Ballater
 MacKenzie, John ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware,
 Herts.
 Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
 McKeon, Bernard (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham,
 London, S.E. 9
 McKeown, Peter (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
 McKernan, William ; Catholic Church, Staithes, Yorks.
 Mackey, Hugh Walter (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Stratton-
 on-the-Fosse, Bath
 Mackey, Peter Paul (O.P.) ; Collegio Angelico, Rome
 McKiernan, Denis ; St. Cuthbert's, Chester-le-Street, co.
 Durham
 McKillop, Columba (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Mackin, Henry (B.A.) (Canon) ; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
 McKinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 McKinnon, Malcolm ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
 Mackintosh, John J., Mgr. (Canon) ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge
 Macklin, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 McLachlan, Hugh Francis (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 McLachlan, Peter ; (*Scotland* : retired)
 McLaughlain, J. ; (*Ireland*) St. Patrick, Scholes, Wigan
 McLaughlin, Bernard ; Presbytery, Law-road, North Berwick
 McLaughlin, Beuno ; (*Menevia* : on sick leave) Châlet Mignon,
 Montana, Switzerland
 MacLaughlin, James ; (*Raphoe*) 2 Knatchbull-road, Camber-
 well, S.E. 5
 McLaughlin, James Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Warwick Bridge,
 Carlisle
 McLaughlin, James J. ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
 McLaughlin, John Joseph ; 303 Rimrose-road, Bootle, Liver-
 pool
 McLaughlin, T. Raymund ; St. Laurence, Byker, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill,
 London, N.W. 7
 McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Woodside,
 Aberdeen

- McLaughlin, William H. ; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
 McLaughlin, William J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 MacLean, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 McLean, Wilfrid (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's Priory, Spalding
 Lincs.
 McLeary, Joseph ; St. Bede, Jarrow
 McLellan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaulieu
 Maclellan, William ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll
 McLoughlin, Leo (O.D.C.) ; Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
 McLoughlin, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Maccluskey, William ; St. Anthony, Byker-street, Walker,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McMahon, John ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
 McMahon, Joseph ; St. William's, Bradford
 McMahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh
 McMahon, Thomas (Canon) ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
 McManemy, Thomas ; Chopwell, co. Durham
 McManus, Bernard ; St. Machan's, Lennoxton
 McManus, Charles (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Highfield-road,
 Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
 McManus, Charles ; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 McManus, Edward ; 38 Newton Drive, Blackpool
 McManus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street,
 Stirling
 McManus, Robert (B.A.) ; 38 Newton-drive, Blackpool
 Macmaster, Donald ; 1878 Maryhill-road, Glasgow
 Macmaster, William J. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Fort William
 McMenamin, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Dewsbury
 McMenemy, Daniel ; Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland
 McMenemy, John ; Presbytery, Mossend, Lanarkshire
 McMillan, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 McMillan, John ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll
 McMullan, Alexander ; (*Dromore*) 22 Park-place, Liverpool
 McMullan, James ; Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
 McMullan, John (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 McMullan, John A. (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone,
 Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 McMullen, Patrick ; Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
 McMullin, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, London, S.W. 15
 McNabb, Vincent (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-
 road, London, N.W. 5
 McNair, John ; St. Joseph's, Blantyre
 McNairney, Michael (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Hyndland-street,
 Partick, Glasgow
 McNally, James ; 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
 McNamara, Charles ; Catholic Church, Slindon, Arundel
 McNamara, Christopher F. ; St. Charles, Ogle-street, Lon-
 don, W.1
 Macnamara, Francis (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone
 Weston, nr. Shrewsbury
 Macnamara, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Macnamara, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth

- Macnamara, Thomas (S.S.J.) ; 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, Manchester
- McNamee, Gerard ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
- McNarney, Matthew ; (*Lancaster*) St. Joseph's College, Up-holland, Wigan
- McNeil, Hector ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- MacNeil, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Macneill, John (Canon) ; Morar, Inverness-shire
- McNeiry, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham Park-road, London, S.W.4
- McNicholas, Francis J. ; St. Edward's, Irwell-lane, Runcorn
- McNicholas, James ; African Missionary College, Whitson-court, Newport, Mon.
- McNicholas, Michael ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Glasgow
- McNiff, Thomas ; St. Joseph, Barnsley-road, Moorthorpe, Pontefract
- McNulty, John ; St. James', Church-street, Pendleton, Manchester
- McNulty, John F. (M.A.) ; (*Salford*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- McOscar, James ; (*St. Andrews* : retired) Maghera, co. Derry
- McPherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie
- McPhillips, Peter (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
- McPhillips, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- McQuade, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- McQueen, John ; Bishop's House, Oban
- McQuillan, John (D.D.) ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
- McQuillin, Leo (S.J.) ; c/o P.O., Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Macrae, Aeneas V. ; Clydebank, Glasgow
- McShane, Austin ; Catholic Church, Easington, co. Durham
- McShane, Francis (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.15
- McShane, Mgr. James (M.C., B.A.) ; St. Aidan's, Willington Quay
- McShane, John (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
- McShee, Joseph Edward ; Catholic Church, Costessey, Norwich
- McSparran, Archibald ; St. Patrick's, Stonehouse-road, Strath-avon
- McSweeney, Edmund ; English Martyrs', Chard
- MacSweeney, Myles ; Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth
- McSweeney, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Ashford, Kent
- McSweeney, Timothy ; (*Cork*) Presbytery, Cemetery-road, Heckmondwike
- MacSwiney, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
- McSwiney, Patrick F. ; St. Patrick's, Stafford
- McTague, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

- McVann, James ; 163 George-street, Paisley, Renfrewshire
 McWilliam, Alex. S. ; Kirkwall, Orkney
 Madden, Arthur ; St. Patrick's, Park-place, Liverpool
 Madden, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 Madden, George ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : on sick leave)
 Maddison, James ; St. Joseph's, Benwell-on-Tyne
 Maddocks, Reginald ; 6 Wellington-road, Brighton
 Maddox, John Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Magauran, Francis (D.D.) ; St. Bride, Cambuslang
 Magee, Frederick (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Richmond-hill,
 Bournemouth
 Magill, Francis ; St. Peter's, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Man-
 chester
 Magin, John ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne
 Magrath, Vincent William ; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
 Maguire, Antoninus (O.P.) ; Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
 Maguire, Brian C. ; 100 Stirling-street, Denny
 Maguire, Francis ; Catholic Church, Nantwich
 Maguire, James ; St. Machan's, Lennoxtown
 Maguire, Michael (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Maher, Michael ; Holy Family, Rudding Park, Harrogate
 Mahon, Philip ; St. Clare's, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Mahon, Thomas ; (*Southwark* : retired) 138 Beulah-hill,
 London, S.E. 19
 Mahon, William ; 163 George-street, Paisley
 Mahoney, Cyril (Canon) ; Bishop's House, Cecil-street,
 Plymouth
 Mahoney, Edward (D.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-
 green, Ware
 Mahoney, Henry ; (*Malta*)
 Mahoney, James (Ph.D.) ; 131 High-street, Deptford, London,
 S.E. 8
 Mahoney, John ; St. David's Cathedral, Charles-street,
 Cardiff
 Mahoney, Joseph (D.D.) ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) 33
 Upper Rock-gardens, Brighton
 Mahy, Henry (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
 Maier, Dominic (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Maier, William (O.S.B.) ; 17 Howland-stree Fitzroy-square,
 London, W. 1
 Malachy, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
 Malcolm, John (Canon) ; 3 Maitland-st., Dundee
 Malden, Philip ; 2 Mitcham-lane, London, S.W. 16
 Mallon, John Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Surrey-lane,
 Battersea, S.W. 11
 Malloy, John B. ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
 Malone, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Malone, Eustace ; (*Leeds*) Collegio Inglese, Rome
 Malone, James ; Catholic Church, Crayford, Kent
 Malone, John F. ; Presbytery, Hartford-road, Huntingdon

- Malone, Leo ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Malone, William ; St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Malsche, Emile (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford
 Manders, William ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire
 Mandy, Joseph (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Stroud, Glos.
 Mangan, Bernard (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 Mangan, Francis (S.J.) ; Piazza del Gesù 45, Roma 117
 Mangan, Richard (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Manion, Bernard (M.A.) ; Cotton College, North Stafford-shire
 Mann, Lawrence (O.S.B.) (Naval Chaplain) ; Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth
 Mann, Victor ; Presbytery, Haigh, Wigan
 Manning, J. Raymond ; 3 Gerald-road, Lower Broughton, Manchester
 Manning, John (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Manning, Timothy (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Manogue, Francis ; Catholic Church, St. Mary's-avenue, Shipley, Yorks.
 Manser, Wilfrid (A.A.) ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Manssy, John (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Mao, Alain (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
 Marc, Andrew (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Marc, Pierre (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
 Marcellus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
 March, Leopold Hildebrand (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Marchal, Honoratus (*Leeds*: retired) ; 53 Dorp-street, Moerzeke, Termonde, Belgium
 Marchand, Edward (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Marchant, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Marcie, Robert (S.J.) ; Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Marconnès, Francis (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Mare, Théodulen (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
 Marjot, M. M. (S.S.J.) ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford
 Markey, John ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Marley, Francis ; St. Patrick, Sunderland
 Marquez, Manuel C (C.M.) ; Hillside, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Marr, James ; Newlands, Tynet, Buckie
 Marrion, John (S.J.) ; Ignatius Kolleg, Valkenburg, Holland (L)
 Marron, Hugh (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield-road, Forebridge, Stafford
 Marron, John Stephen (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Marrs, Thomas M. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Hyde
 Marsh, Nathaniel J. Sprake (S.C.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Marsh, Richard (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
 Marshall, Charles A. (M.C.) ; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham

- Marshall, James B. (Canon) (M.A., M.C.); Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
- Marshall, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Marshall, Reginald Denis (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
- Marshall, Vincent ; 539 Rochdale-road, Manchester
- Martin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Martin, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan House, 234 Norwood-avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Martin, John ; All Saints, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Manchester
- Martin, Joseph (S.J.) ; (Rector) St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Martin, M. ; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
- Martindale, Cyril (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, London, W. 1
- Martlew, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Martyn, James A. ; Catholic Church, Cross-path, Radlett, Herts.
- Marwood, Reginald Stephen (O.S.B.) (M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Mason, Francis V. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Alban, East Moors, Cardiff
- Mason, George ; St. James', Innerleithen, Peeblesshire
- Mason, Gerald ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.8
- Mason, Henry St. Leger ; Presbytery, Southwold, Suffolk
- Mason, Patrick ; 48 Evered-avenue, Fazakerley, Liverpool
- Mason, Peter H. ; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
- Mason, Stanley ; Catholic Church, Sutton Park, Guildford
- Maspero, Gaetano ; 106 Denmark-road, Manchester
- Masterson, Joseph (D.D., D.Ph., D.C.L.) ; St. Mary, Mulberry-street, Manchester
- Mather, Henry ; (*Clifton* : retired) Convitto Ecclesiastico, Via San Leonardo, Florence, Italy
- Mather, Henry (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Mather, James ; St. Mary's, Gt. Eccleston, Garstang, Lancs.
- Mathias, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot, Berks.
- Mathieson, James (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
- Mathieson, John (D.D.) ; Grampian-road, Torry, Aberdeen
- Mathieu, Denys ; St. Joseph's, Bromyard, Worcester
- Matthew, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
- Matthews, Eugene (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Highfield-road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
- Matthews, James ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
- Matthews, James Edmund* (Abbot) (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Matthews, V. John Juvenal ; Oratory, Brompton-road, London, S.W. 7
- Matulaitis, Casimir ; 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, London, E.8
- Maudslay, Leonard ; St. Marie's, Sheffield

- Mauduit-Beard, Lewis J. ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Maurer, James (P.S.M.) ; 47 Adler-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
 Maurice, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Mawson, Basil (O.S.B.) ; Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Mawson, Roger Adrian (O.S.B.) ; St. Alban's Priory, Bewsey-street, Warrington
 Maxwell, James F. ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
 Maxwell, Joseph N. ; St. Martin, Renton
 Maxwell, Louis A. ; 1 Mary-street, Blackburn
 Maxwell, Oswald Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Mayne, Joseph ; Bishop's House, Northampton
 Mayo, Alan (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Mayo, Edward (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
 Mayo, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Barbados, B.W.I.
 Mayo, Raymond (S.J.) ; 1 Winckley-square, Preston
 Meade, John ; St. Mary's, Sabden, Blackburn
 Meagher, John ; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
 Meagher, John R. ; SS. Mary and John, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
 Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock-street, Cumnock
 Meagher, Patrick (S.M.) ; St. Mary's-hill, Paignton, Devon
 Meagher, Robert Wilfrid (D.D., M.A.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Meagher, Thomas ; All Saints', Lanchester, Durham
 Meagher, William ; Immaculate Conception, Failsworth, Manchester
 Meagher, William J. ; St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
 Meaney, Francis ; St. Margaret, Ayr
 Meaney, James ; (*Ossory*) 42 Green-lane, Tuebrook, Liverpool
 Meany, *Mgr. John C. (Canon, V.G. of Aberdeen) ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
 Measures, Robert ; St. Richard, South-street, Chichester
 Mee, Edmund ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
 Meehan, John ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
 Meehan, William ; Whitebank, Kirkcaldy
 Meli, Carmelo (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Méline, Eugene (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's, St. Heliers
 Mell, Theodore ; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
 Melling, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Prescott, Lancs.
 Mellon, Edward ; 15 Buccleugh-street, Hawick, Roxburghshire
 Mellon, William ; 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
 Melly, Edward ; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
 Melly, Hugh ; 297 West Ferry-road, Millwall, London, E. 14
 Memnagh, Wenceslaus ; (*Birmingham* : on sick leave)
 Mendham, George Evelyn ; Lamberts, Goudhurst, Kent
 Mercer, Arthur ; St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, York
 Mercer, Peter Cuthbert (O.S.B. D.D.) ; Lostock Hall, Preston
 Mercer, Thomas (S.J.) ; Hodder-place, Stonyhurst, Blackburn

- Merrick, Michael Columba (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Mesher, George F.; (*Birmingham*: invalided) Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
- Meskill, Joseph (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, London, W. 1
- Messenger, Jean L. (O.M.I.); 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
- Messenger, Ernest (Ph.D.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
- Metcalfe, Joseph Thomas; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
- Meunier, Gabriel P. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Meyer, Charles (S.S.J.); Burn Hall, co. Durham
- Meyer, Cuthbert (S.J.); 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
- Meyer, Robert; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Meynet, Francis (M.S.F.S.); St. Margaret's, Wellington-road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
- Michael, F. (O.F.M.); All Saints' High School, Hyderabad, Deccan, India
- Michael, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales
- Middleton, Reginald (S.J.); Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
- Middleton, Leonard T.; Catholic Church, Oakham, Rutland
- Milan, John; (*Menevia*) unattached
- Miles, George H.; Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester
- Miley, *Mgr. Thomas; St. Ninian's, Restalrig-drive, Edinburgh
- Millane, J.; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
- Millen, Richard (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- Miller, Basil A.; 12 Trent-road, London, S.W. 2
- Miller, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); The Quinta, Bonchurch, Ventnor, Isle of Wight
- Miller, Edmund (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Miller, Edmund J.; 14 Mount-street, Battle, Sussex
- Miller, Francis; (*Southwark*) Collegio Inglese, via di Monserrato 45, Rome 16
- Miller, John Ignatius (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Miller, John; Newport, Salop
- Miller, Paul (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Milliet, J.; 28 The Grove, Isleworth
- Mills, Antony (O.S.M.); Via San Marcello, 20A, Rome 101
- Mills, John C.; St. Joseph's, Stacksteads, Manchester
- Mills, Sebastian (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Kersal, Manchester
- Milne, Kentigern (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Milner, Henry F.; 28 York-road, Birkdale, Southport
- Milner, Wilfrid (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
- Milroy, John; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Milroy, Robert; St. Joseph, West Hartlepool
- Milton, Anthony; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
- Mimnagh, Hugh; St. Joseph, Kilmarnock
- Minealis, William (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
- Minier, Augustus (S.C.); Saint Yves, la Fôret, Guernsey
- Mitchell, Frederick (Canon); St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds

- Moah, Charles ; St. Cuthbert's, Blackpool
 Moah, Francis ; St. Mary's, Fleetwood
 Modestus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Moens, Leo ; Catholic Church, Measham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Moffatt, Henry ; Sacred Heart, Brooke-street, Chorley
 Moir, Ralph A. P. ; Catholic Church, Hills-road, Cambridge
 Molloy, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
 Molloy, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea,
 London, S.W. 11
 Molloy, Martin ; St. Anne's, 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
 Molloy, Peter (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, London, N. 15
 Molloy, Robert ; Our Lady's, Elton, Bury
 Molloy, William ; St. Conval's, Lynwood, Paisley
 Moloney, Bernard (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey,
 Coalville, Leicestershire
 Moloney, John ; Dipton, co. Durham
 Moloney, John Cyril ; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
 Moloney, Joseph ; St. Bede, Jarrow-on-Tyne, co. Durham
 Moloney, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Convent-street, Greenhill,
 Swansea
 Moloney, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Uxbridge
 Molony, John ; St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford
 Molony, Mgr. John P. (O.B.E., M.C., C.F.) ; (*Liverpool*) St.
 Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
 Molony, Patrick ; (*Killala*) 2 London-road, Nottingham
 Molony, Thomas ; Presbytery, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
 Monaghan, John ; 78 Mare-street, Hackney, London, E. 8
 Monaghan, Thomas M. ; East Calder, Midlothian
 Monagle, John ; (*Derry*) 8 Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
 Monahan, Patrick J. ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Great Crosby,
 Liverpool [Oxon.
 Moncel, Victor (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Mongan, Stephen (Provost, D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Ryde
 Monk, William (Canon) ; Bishop's House, St. George's-road,
 London, S.E. 1
 Monnington, Stanley (M.A.) ; St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 Monot, Felix (S.M.M.) ; Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
 Montague, Joseph (S.C.) ; Salesian College, Sharples Park,
 Bolton, Lancs.
 Montgomery, James ; St. Magdalen's, Tarbrax, Cobbinshaw,
 Edinburgh
 Montgomery, John (Canon) ; 154 Main-street, Rutherglen,
 Glasgow
 Montgomery, Leo (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham,
 London, S.E. 9
 Moodie, Ernest ; St. Peter's, Shelley-road, Hove, Brighton
 Moody, Oswin ; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
 Mooney, Ignatius Silvester (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Douai Abbey,
 Woolhampton, Berks.
 Mooney, Louis ; Catholic Church, Miskin-road, Mountain Ash,
 Glam.
 Mooney, Malcolm (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.

- Moor, Wilfrid (Ph.D., B.A.); (*Southwark*: on leave of absence)
Moorat, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); SS. Austin and Gregory, Margate
Moore, Bernard; St. Austin's, Stafford
Moore, Edward (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn
Moore, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave) Culcheth Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
Moore, Leo (O.P.); Catholic Church, Stroud, Glos.
Moore, Patrick; St. Gregory's, Longton, Staffs.
Moore, Philip; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Moore, Robert; Catholic Church, Waltham Cross, Herts.
Moore, Thomas; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
Moors, Alfred (A.A.); Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park-square, London, E. 2
Moors, Mathias (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants
Morahan, E.; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Moran, Augustine (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
Moran, Bartholomew (O.P.); Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
Moran, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lincs.
Moran, John (M.C.); Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Moran, Michael P. (M.C.); (*Salford*)
Moran, Peter (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
Moran, William; 2 Duke-street, Denton, Manchester
Morard, F. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Heliers
Moreau, Joseph (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Morehan, Edward; 56 Ocean-street, Keyham, Devonport
Morehan, Matthew; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
Morgan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Buntingford, Herts.
Morgan, Emanuel (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Southwark*) c/o Holt's Branch, 3 Whitehall-place, London, S.W. 1
Morgan, Francis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Morgan, James Faulconer (M.A.); St. Mary's College, Oscott, Birmingham
Morgan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, London, N.W. 6
Morgan, William; Presbytery, Hill-street, Rhymney, Cardiff
Moriarty, *Mgr. Ambrose (Provost, D.D., V.G.); 11 Belmont, Shrewsbury
Moriarty, Michael J.; St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell-road, Putney, London, S.W. 15
Morin, Henry (S.J.); Maison St. Louis, Jersey
Morley, Joseph B.; 208 Sydenham-road, London, S.E. 26
Morley, Michael F.; (*Shrewsbury*) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Morrall, Edward (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
Morrin, Thomas (M.S.F.S.); St. Margaret's, Wellington-road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
Morris, Bernard; Catholic Church, Lymington

- Morris, Charles ; (*Salford*)
 Morris, David ; (retired) Prestatyn, North Wales
 Morris, Gerard ; (*Derry*) St. Mary Magdalen, Mortlake, London, S.W. 14
 Morris, *Mgr. Patrick (Provost, V.G. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh) ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
 Morris, Walter ; Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
 Morrissey, Hugh (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's, Reddish, Stockport
 Morrison, Edward ; St. Margaret's, Loanhead
 Morrison, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Morrison, Peter ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Morrissey, David W. ; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Franciscan Convent, East-street, Littlehampton
 Morrissey, Thomas ; (*Southwark*: retired) c/o Mrs. Cook, 25 Woodbine-road, Whitehall, Bristol
 Morrissey, Thomas ; Allerton Park, Knaresborough
 Morrissey, Timothy ; St. Patrick's, Wigan
 Morrissy, James ; Catholic Church, Ulverston
 Morrissy, Mgr. Maurice ; Our Lady's, Glendaragh - road, Teignmouth
 Morrissy, Roger ; Catholic Church, Penshaw, Philadelphia, co. Durham
 Morrissy, William ; Catholic Church, Wath-on-Deerne, Rotherham
 Mortimer, Richard ; 12 North-road, Clayton, Manchester
 Mortland, William ; St. Nicholas', Lawford's Gate, Bristol
 Moss, James ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, L'pool
 Moss, Joseph ; (*Liverpool*) English College, Rome 16
 Moss, Raphael (O.P.) ; St. Patrick's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Moss, Robert (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
 Moss, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Mostyn, Arthur ; St. Andrew's, Thornton Heath, Surrey
 Mostyn, Edward B. ; Priest's House, Haslemere, Surrey
 Mostyn, John (Ph.D.) ; (*Menavia*) Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, Piazza della Minerva, Rome
 Motler, George L. ; St. Alphonsus', Brook's Bar, Manchester
 Mottay, Edmond ; Catholic Church, Leominster, Herefordshire
 Moulart, Emmanuel ; St. Mary, Sumner-street, Glossop
 Moultrie, Bernard (B.A.) ; 2A Meadow-road, S. Lambeth, London, S.W. 8
 Mouren, Joseph (M.A.S.) ; African Mission College, Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
 Mousel, Edward (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Moverley, William ; (*Leeds*) unattached
 Moylan, Michael (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, London, W. 8
 Moylan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Horwich, Bolton
 Moynihan, Timothy ; St. Anne's, Deepcar, Sheffield
 Mulcahy, John ; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
 Mulcahy, John ; Catholic Church, Wombwell, Barnsley

- Mulcahy, Thomas J. ; Catholic Church, Plowden, Lydbury, North, Shropshire
- Mulcahy, William J. ; Catholic Church, Thornley, co. Durham
- Muldoon, Edward (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
- Mulhern, James ; Station-road, Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
- Mulholland, Francis ; St. Mary, Birchley, nr. Wigan
- Mulholland, Luke (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Austenwood, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks
- Mulkern, James H. (S.M.) (D.D., M.A.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
- Mullally, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Mullan, *Mgr. George (Canon, V.G. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh) ; 1 Hope-street, Falkirk
- Mullan, John (S.S.J.) ; The Home, Whalley-road, Manchester
- Mullane, John ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
- Mullany, Andrew Elphege (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Mullarkey, John Patrick (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Mullarkey, Patrick (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
- Müller, Donatus (S.D.S.) ; Langley House, Abbot's Langley, Herts.
- Müller, Peter ; 12 Dundyvan-road, Coatbridge
- Mulligan, Alfred M. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Jasper-street, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
- Mulligan, Stephen (C.R.P.) ; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow-road, Dorking
- Mulligan, William ; St. Margaret's, Huntly
- Mullin, James (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Cleland
- Mullin, John Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
- Mullins, Anthony ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
- Mullins, Michael John (D.C.L.) (C.F.) ; (*Portsmouth*) Kasr el Nil Barracks, Cairo, Egypt
- Mullins, Richard F. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Girvan
- Mullins, Thomas ; 59 Rowson-street, New Brighton, Wallasey
- Mulroy, James ; St. Mary, Coleshill-street, Flint.
- Munster, William ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Murdoch, William (D.D.) ; 73 Commerce-street, Fraserburgh
- Murie, Peter A. ; St. Mary's, Longriggend, Lanark
- Murnane, Edward F. (Canon) (*Southwark* : retired) ; 1 Parker's-row, London, S.E. 1
- Murnane, William (Canon) ; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
- Murnin, Michael ; St. Ninian's, Restalrig-drive, Edinburgh
- Murphy, Albert William (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey
- Murphy, Ambrose (O.P.) ; Dominican Convent, Dane Hills, Leicester
- Murphy, Andrew (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow

- Murphy, Bartholomew P. ; St. Joseph's Home, Holtwhites Hill, Enfield, Middlesex
- Murphy, Charles ; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
- Murphy, Daniel F. ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
- Murphy, Denis ; St. Joseph's, Thimblemill-lane, Nechells, Birmingham
- Murphy, Denis (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
- Murphy, Edward ; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
- Murphy, Edward J. ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
- Murphy, Edward V. ; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
- Murphy, Francis ; St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Portsmouth
- Murphy, James P. ; St. Mary's, Alton
- Murphy, J. Nicholas ; St. Mary, Irvine
- Murphy, John ; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire
- Murphy, John ; Skelmersdale, Ormskirk
- Murphy, John ; (*Middlesbrough* : retired)
- Murphy, John ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware, Herts.
- Murphy, John ; 1878 Maryhill-road, Glasgow
- Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell
- Murphy, John M. (D.D.) ; Bellingham, Northumberland
- Murphy, John P. (D.D.) ; 32 High-street, Gosport
- Murphy, John Vincent ; 2 Watt-street, Rochdale
- Murphy, Lawrence (S.J.) ; Loyola College, Cathedral P.O., Madras, India
- Murphy, Michael ; Ballater
- Murphy, Michael (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Murphy, Patrick ; St. Francis Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
- Murphy, Patrick ; St. William's, Ince, Wigan
- Murphy, Patrick J. ; 377 Mile End-road, London, E.3
- Murphy, Peter G. (Canon) ; St. Nicholas', Lawford's Gate, Bristol
- Murphy, Philip ; St. Anthony's, South Craigs, Polmont, Scotland
- Murphy, Thomas ; St. John's Cathedral, Portsmouth
- Murphy, Thomas ; (*Cashel*) 114 Maple-road, Surbiton, Surrey
- Murphy, William ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
- Murphy, William J. ; (*Cork*) 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
- Murphy-O'Connor, D. ; (*Portsmouth*) SS. Michael and Joseph, James-street, Devonport
- Murphy-O'Connor, Joseph ; (*Cork*) Mutton Cove, Devonport
- Murray, Desmond (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Brakpan, Transvaal, S. Africa
- Murray, Eugene ; Clarkston, Glasgow
- Murray, James (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
- Murray, James J. (Canon) ; St. Wilfred's, Hulme, Manchester
- Murray, James Young ; Catholic Church, Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent
- Murray, Joseph (M.A.) ; Holy Trinity, Garston, Liverpool
- Murray, Joseph (S.J.) ; Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Scotland
- Murray, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex

- Murray, Peter; Ferryfield, Alexandria
 Murray, Robert Cyprian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict, Orford-lane, Warrington
 Murray, Thomas F.; (*South Africa*) St. Ann, France-street, Blackburn
 Murray, Thomas; Rectory, Wishaw
 Murtagh, James; Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
 Murty, James John (O.S.B.); St. Gerard's, Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol
 Musgrave, John M.; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, London, W. 12
 Musgrave, Wilfrid F.; 94 Bath-road, Hounslow, Middlesex
 Myers, Edward (Canon, M.A.); (President) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware, Herts.
 Myerscough, John (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Myerscough, Samuel (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Myler, John; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Myler, Richard; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
- NAGEL, Victor B.; 8 Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
 Nairne, Francis (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Nally, James N.; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
 Nardini, Lorenzo (O.S.B., D.D.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Nash, Robert H. (D.S.O.); (*Southwark*: retired) 14 Church-road, Earley, Reading
 Nealon, Michael (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, St. Albans
 Nealon, Patrick; (*Plymouth*: retired) Stillorgan, Dublin
 Nelligan, Leo (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Nerney, Patrick; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 Nesser, James (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow, C. 4
 Nevatt, Clifford; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
 Nevill, Valentine Paul (O.S.B.) (M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Neville, Michael F.; Presbytery, Hanley, Staffs.
 Neville, William (O.S.C.); 50 Langdon-street, Tring
 Newdigate, Charles (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
 Newman, Philip N.; 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
 Newsham, Joseph (Canon); St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Newsome, *Mgr. Thomas A.; Besford Court, Worcestershire
 Newton, Joseph; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
 Nicholas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Nicholas, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Nicholls, Sidney; (*Cardiff*: retired) Abbotsford, Hollicondane-road, Ramsgate
 Nicholson, Charles (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19

- Nicholson, George (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
- Nicholson, James (S.J.); Convent of the Holy Sepulchre, New Hall, Chelmsford
- Nicholson, Laurence H.; 82 Knox-road, Wellingborough
- Nicholson, Robert; (*Birmingham*) English College, Rome
- Nicholson, Thomas; Catholic Church, Heckmondwike, Yorkshire
- Nickson, Vincent; Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool
- Nicole, Romuald; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Nicot, Victor (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Nightingale, *Mgr. George (Provost, V.G. of Menevia); Catholic Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
- Nixon, Raphael (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne Birmingham
- Noblett, John (D.S.O.); 24 Church-street, Old Swan, Liverpool
- Noblett, Thomas (O.S.B.); Priestgate, Barton-on-Humber
- Nohilly, Ronan (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
- Nolan, Anselm (C.P.); St. Paul's Retreat, Ilkley, Yorks.
- Nolan, Mgr. Edmond (Canon, M.A.); St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moorfields, London, E.C. 2
- Nolan, Francis (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Nolan, James; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
- Nolan, James J. (Canon); 47 Millbank-street, South Bank, Yorks.
- Nolan, Patrick (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Birinus, Dorchester, Wallingford, Oxon.
- Nolan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby
- Nolan, Thomas (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Nolan, Thomas A.; St. George's Presbytery, York
- Noon, John (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helen's
- Noonan, Denis; St. Edward's, Plymouth
- Noonan, John; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
- Noonan, John Francis (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
- Noonan, John (Canon); 62 Groundwell-road, Swindon
- Noonan, Patrick; Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield-road, Saltley
- Noone, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Stokesley, Yorks.
- Norbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
- Norris, James; St. Joseph's, Wrightington, Wigan
- Norris, Thomas F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brentwood, Essex
- Norrison, Francis (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C. 1
- North, Joseph; (*Liverpool*: retired)
- Northcote, Mgr. Frederick H.; c/o Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1
- Northcote, Philip; St. Joseph, Gunnislake, Cornwall
- Nugent, Edmund F.; 37 Frindsbury-road, Strood, Rochester, Kent
- Nugent, Francis J. (Canon); Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham

- Nugent, William ; Sacred Heart, Halifax
 Nunan, Francis ; St. Marie, Widnes, Liverpool
 Nunan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Nunan, Timothy ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave)
 Nutt, Frederick C. ; Catholic Church, Rushden, Northants.
 Nye, Harold ; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight

 OAKES, Francis J. ; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
 Oakey, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Gateacre, Liverpool
 Oates, Austin ; Catholic Rectory, Ruislip, Uxbridge
 O'Beirne, Fintan (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helen's, Lancs.
 O'Beirne, Patrick J. ; St. Mary's, Magdalen-street, Glaston-
 bury
 O'Beirne, Stephen ; St. Joseph's, 24 Heathcote-road, Epsom
 O'Beirne, Terence ; St. Mary's, Carshalton-road, Sutton,
 Surrey
 Oberson, Camillus ; St. Gildas' Convent, Langport, Somerset
 O'Brien, Alexis (O.P.) ; Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Man-
 chester
 O'Brien, Andrew J. ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence)
 O'Brien, Archibald C. ; Catholic Church, Shernhall-street,
 Walthamstow, London, E. 17
 O'Brien, Benedict (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn,
 London, N.W. 6
 O'Brien, Cornelius ; (*Cork*) Catholic Church, Chichester
 O'Brien, Daniel ; St. Columba's, Carville-road, Wallsend
 O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel (Provost, V.G. of Galloway) ; St.
 Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Brooke-street, Dumfries
 O'Brien, Daniel ; St. John Baptist's, Old Mill-road, Uddingston
 O'Brien, Denis ; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
 O'Brien, Donagh ; 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
 O'Brien, Francis P. ; 100 Stirling-street, Denny, Stirlingshire
 O'Brien, Henry C. (S.S.J.) ; Burn Hall, Durham
 O'Brien, Henry G. ; Glenrae, Fore-street, Kingsbridge
 O'Brien, Hugh ; Cleland, Lanarkshire
 O'Brien, James (S.J.) ; 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
 O'Brien, James ; St. Cuthbert, Chester-le-street
 O'Brien, James ; Holy Family, Platt Bridge, Wigan
 O'Brien, James J. (C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) 6 Valletort-place,
 Devonport
 O'Brien, John ; Catholic Church, Twickenham, Middlesex
 O'Brien, John (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Weston,
 Shrewsbury
 O'Brien, Joseph ; St. Michael, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
 O'Brien, Mgr. John T. (D.C.L.) ; St. James', Marsh-lane,
 Bootle
 O'Brien, Michael ; St. Joseph's Cottage, Garngad-hill, Glasgow
 O'Brien, Paul (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Cottingham-road,
 Hull
 O'Brien, Stephen ; Sacred Heart, Howden
 O'Brien, Timothy ; St. Mary's, Norton-road, Stockton-on-Tees

- O'Brien, Timothy P.; (*Cloyne*) St. Joseph's, Gordon-road, Derby
- O'Brien, William; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
- O'Brien, William P. (Canon); 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
- O'Byrne, Joseph; Catholic Church, Poole-road, Blandford
- O'Byrne, Thomas; (*Cashel*) Catholic Church, Worthing
- O'Callaghan, Edmund (O.D.C.); Carmelite Monastery, Shoubra-avenue, Cairo, Egypt
- O'Callaghan, Eugene; St. Mary's, Lulworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset
- O'Callaghan, John (D.D.); Blairs College, Aberdeen
- O'Callaghan, Patrick; 340 Commercial-road, London, E. 1
- O'Callaghan, Thomas; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- O'Carroll, James (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- O'Carroll, M. J. (C.F.); (*Kilmore*) R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.
- O'Carroll, Michael; 163 George-street, Paisley
- O'Connell, Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- O'Connell, Anthony; Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrshire
- O'Connell, Bryan (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Great Crosshall-street, Liverpool
- O'Connell, Celsus (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire
- O'Connell, Geoffrey; (*Liverpool*)
- O'Connell, James (Canon); 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
- O'Connell, James M.; 59 Burgate-street, Canterbury
- O'Connell, James (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
- O'Connell, John (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- O'Connell, Matthew; St. George's Catholic Church, York
- O'Connell, Patrick; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
- O'Connell, Terence; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
- O'Connell, Timothy; Catholic Church, Shepton Mallet
- O'Connor, J. Arthur (M.C.); 13 Thurloe-street, Rusholme, Manchester
- O'Connor, Arthur Murphy; (*Cork*) Presbytery, Devonport
- O'Connor, David (B.A.); Ushaw College, Durham
- O'Connor, David Joseph; Malton, Yorks.
- O'Connor, Domhnal; Presbytery, Hanley, Staffs.
- O'Connor, Edmund; Upton, Birkenhead
- O'Connor, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- O'Connor, Francis (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Great Crosshall-street, Liverpool
- O'Connor, Frederick Ignatius (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- O'Connor, Frederick (Inst. Ch.); 24 Golden-square, London, W.1
- O'Connor, Henry; Luton
- O'Connor, Hugh; St. Augustine, Darlington

- O'Connor, Hugh F. (P.S.M.); San Silvestro in Capite, Rome 7
 O'Connor, Jeremiah; East View, High-lane, Burslem, Staffs.
 O'Connor, John; St. Cuthbert's, Wilmer-road, Bradford
 O'Connor, John Joseph (S.C.); Thornleigh College, Bolton, Lancs.
 O'Connor, Joseph; 22 Redcross-street, London, S.E. 1
 O'Connor, Joseph (C.R.L.); Presbytery, Everingham, Yorks.
 O'Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); 14 Ely-place, London, E.C. 1
 O'Connor, J.; (*Shrewsbury*: retired)
 O'Connor, Matthew; 169 Parthenon Drive, Norris Green, Liverpool
 O'Connor, Michael; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
 O'Connor, Michael; Catholic Church, Motherwell
 O'Connor, Percy W. (Naval Chaplain); (*Westminster*) H.M.S. "Rodney," c/o G.P.O., London, E.C. 1
 O'Connor, Peter (D.D.); 1878 Maryhill-road, Glasgow
 O'Connor, Thomas; (*Shrewsbury*: retired)
 O'Connor, Thomas; Catholic Church, Christchurch, Hants.
 O'Connor, Thomas E.; Catholic Church, Ilford, Essex
 O'Connor, Thomas J.; (*Rockhampton*) The Holy Family, Church-hill, Honiton
 O'Connor, Timothy; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Walsall
 O'Connor, Timothy (S.C.); Salesian School, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex
 O'Connor, Vincent; St. John the Baptist, Andover
 O'Connor, William; St. Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire
 Oddie, Philip (M.C.); Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 O'Dea, Edward; Lansbourn, Glendinning-avenue, Weymouth
 O'Dea, Edward (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 O'Doherty, Bartholomew; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, E. 14
 O'Doherty, John; St. Michael's, Esh Laude, co. Durham
 O'Doherty, Patrick; St. Mary's, Church Hill, Wednesbury
 O'Doherty, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Shotts, Scotland
 O'Doherty, Timothy; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
 O'Doherty, William; Catholic Church, Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent
 O'Donnell, Conleth (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8 [Edinburgh
 O'Donnell, Fredk. (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith,
 O'Donnell, John; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 O'Donnell, Joseph; St. Luke's, Swinton Park-road, Pendleton, Manchester
 O'Donnell, Michael; Catholic Church, Bingley
 O'Donnell, Patrick; Catholic Church, Tilbury Docks, Essex
 O'Donnell, William John; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
 O'Donnelly, Patrick; Our Lady's, Dewsbury
 O'Donoghue, Alexander H.; Catholic Church, Galashiels, Selkirkshire
 O'Donoghue, Cornelius; 81 Evelina-road, Nunhead, London, S.E. 15

- O'Donoghue, James ; 380 Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
- O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
- O'Donoghue, John (Canon) ; Oban House, Consett, co. Durham
- O'Donoghue, Patrick J. (Provost) ; Catholic Church, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
- O'Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, Franklynn-road, Haywards Heath
- O'Donohoe, James (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London W. 1
- O'Donohoe, Patrick ; Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
- O'Donovan, Bartholomew ; St. Mary's, Cresswell Park, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
- O'Donovan, Daniel ; St. Michael's, Westmoreland-road, New-castle-on-Tyne
- O'Donovan, Michael ; Catholic Church, Bargoed, Cardiff
- O'Dowd, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
- O'Dowd, Michael ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- O'Dowd, W. E. ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 446 Chester-road, Old Trafford, Manchester
- O'Driscoll, Alexander (S.M., D.D.) ; Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull
- O'Driscoll, Jeremiah ; SS. Peter & Paul, North-street, Wolverhampton
- O'Driscoll, Joseph (S.M.) ; Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull
- O'Dwyer, Anthony ; (*Cloyne*) St. Patrick, Conway-road, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
- O'Dwyer, James ; St. Mary's, Garstang, Preston
- O'Dwyer, John ; Ryhope, co. Durham
- O'Dwyer, John ; St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham
- O'Dwyer, Michael (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
- O'Dwyer, Patrick (S.J.) ; 1 West-street, Prescott, Lancs.
- O'Farrell, Andrew (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- O'Farrell, Edward (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- O'Farrell, Francis (Canon, O.B.E.) ; Catholic Church, Aldershot
- O'Farrell, Hugh (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- O'Farrell, Lawrence (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
- O'Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
- O'Farrell, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
- O'Flynn, Raymond ; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby
- O'Gara, James Francis ; St. Mary, Swinton Hall-road, Swinton, Manchester
- O'Gorman, Edmund ; St. Michael's, Aston, Stone, Staffordshire
- O'Gorman, Eustace (O.P.) ; Woodchester Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
- O'Gorman, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon London, S.W. 19

- O'Gorman, Joseph (S.J.) ; Loyola Hall, Rainhill, Liverpool
 O'Gorman, Philip (O.S.M.) ; Servite Priory, Cavendish-road,
 Kersal, Manchester
 O'Grady, Cornelius (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helens
 O'Grady, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Brentwood) ; St.
 George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
 O'Grady, William ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
 O'Hagan, Eugene ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
 O'Hagan, Michael ; English Martyrs' Rectory, Sparkhill,
 Birmingham
 O'Hagan, William ; St. Bede's, Carlisle
 O'Halloran, John J. ; Holy Family, Green-lane, New Wortley,
 Leeds
 O'Halloran, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, New York-road, Leeds
 O'Halloran, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow
 O'Halloran, William ; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London,
 S.W. 17
 O'Hanlon, Bernard ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, Cowes
 O'Hanlon, John (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 O'Hanlon, Leonard (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, South-
 ampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 O'Hara, Charles (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton,
 Oxon.
 O'Hara, Michael ; (*Salford* : invalided)
 O'Hea, Jerome (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 O'Hea, Leo (S.J.) ; 1 Walton Well-road, Oxford
 O'Hear, Daniel Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 O'Herlihy, J. ; Alexandra Park, Bordon, Hants.
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Hardwick, co. Durham
 O'Kane, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Young-street, Wishaw
 O'Keefe, William ; St. Joseph's, Stockport
 O'Keefe, Daniel ; 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
 O'Keefe, David ; St. Francis, Grand Avenue, Ely, Cardiff
 O'Keefe, Luke ; Catholic Church, Skipton, Yorks
 O'Keefe, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Pontymister, Risca,
 Newport, Mon.
 O'Keefe, William ; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
 O'Keefe, Wm. Rowley ; All Saints' Rectory, New-road,
 Stourbridge
 O'Kelly, Augustine (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 O'Kelly, Denis ; Wooler, Northumberland
 O'Kelly, *Mgr. Lionel (Provost, V.G. of Salford) ; St. Anne's,
 Junction-street, Ancoats, Manchester
 O'Kelly, Patrick (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 O'Laverty, Echlin ; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
 Oldham, James Hubert (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Oldham, John ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
 O'Leary, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London,
 S.E. 18

- O'Leary, Barnabas ; 37 Oakley-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
- O'Leary, Cornelius ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
- O'Leary, Isidore (C.R.L., D.D.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
- O'Leary, Joseph ; Langbank, Renfrewshire
- O'Leary, Joseph F. (D.D.) (Canon) ; Catholic Church, New Ferry, Birkenhead
- O'Leary, Michael ; Dipton, co. Durham
- O'Leary, Michael ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
- O'Leary, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Swithun's, Southsea, Portsmouth
- O'Leary, William (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.) ; 2 Watt-st, Rochdale
- Olivares, Lucian (C.M.F.) ; Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
- Oliver, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Oliver, Laurence ; Presbytery, Crown Hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
- Olivieri, Jean (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, I.O.W.
- Olney, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, Queen's-road, Aldershot
- O'Loughlin, Lawrence ; St. Agatha's, Exeter-road, Dawlish
- O'Loughlin, Leo (O.D.C.) ; St. Mary's, Morehampton-road, Dublin
- O'Loughlin, Patrick ; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
- O'Mahoney, John J. ; St. John the Baptist, Burnley
- O'Mahony, Charles ; 2 Glynwood, 67 Crescent-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
- O'Mahony, Denis ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
- O'Malley, John P. ; Catholic Church, Exmouth
- O'Meara, Daniel ; 12 Trent-road, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
- O'Meara, James ; Ashton-in-Makerfield
- O'Meara, John ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex
- O'Meara, Laurence ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
- O'Neil, John ; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
- O'Neil, John (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John, Clitheroe
- O'Neil, John A. ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
- O'Neil, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- O'Neill, Daniel (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- O'Neill, George ; Willington Quay, Northumberland
- O'Neill, Gerard (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- O'Neill, Herbert V. ; 303 Rimrose-road, Bootle, Liverpool
- O'Neill, Hugh ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
- O'Neill, James (B.A.) ; (*Derry*) St. Patrick's, New York-road, Leeds
- O'Neill, John ; 41 Fortess-road, London, N.W. 5
- O'Neill, John P. (D.D.) ; 32 High-street, Gosport, Hants.
- O'Neill, Peter ; Our Lady's, Croom's-hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10
- O'Neill, Peter Albert (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- O'Neill, Philip (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- O'Neill, Reginald (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
- O'Neill, William ; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, E. 10

- Onsten, Martin (S.S.J.); SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
 Oosterlaan, Leon; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London,
 N.W. 7
 O'Pacánáim, Terence (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin,
 Herts.
 O'Rafferty, James; Catholic Church, Oxhey, Watford
 Orcajo, Laurence (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar,
 Ord, Austin; Easington, co. Durham [Middlesex
 Ord, Joseph (C.S.S.R.); St. Anthony's, Diep River, Capetown,
 South Africa
 Ord, Robert (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 O'Regan, Maurice; Driffield
 O'Regan, Patrick; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) Hospital of
 St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
 O'Regan, Richard; St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North-street,
 Brighton
 O'Regan, Thomas; Presbytery, Winchester-street, Jersey
 O'Reilly, Charles; Our Lady, Wheatland-lane, Seacombe,
 Cheshire
 O'Reilly, Dermot; Gretna, Carlisle
 O'Reilly, Eugene; 1 Blackwood-road, Pontllanfraith, Mon.
 O'Reilly, Eugene; St. Hilda's, Bagdale, Whitby
 O'Reilly, James; (*Kilmore*) 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 O'Reilly, James (O.B.E., C.F.); St. Patrick's House, Tid-
 worth, Hants.
 O'Reilly, John (Provost); St. Peter's, Lytham
 O'Reilly, John J.; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
 O'Reilly, Matthew J. (Canon); Presbytery, Whitwick, Leicester
 O'Reilly, Michael; Catholic Church, 1 Halford-terrace, Ashby-
 de-la-Zouch
 O'Reilly, Michael; Catholic Church, Oswestry
 O'Reilly, Michael (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 O'Reilly, Michael J.; Catholic Church, Hucknall, Notts.
 O'Reilly, Michael L.; St. Mary's, Killigrew-road, Falmouth
 O'Reilly, Michael; St. Wilfrid, Bishop Auckland
 O'Reilly, Myles; St. George, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow,
 London, E. 17
 O'Reilly, Patrick; Catholic Church, Camborne, Cornwall
 O'Reilly, Peter; St. Joseph, Heywood, Lancs.
 O'Reilly, Reginald (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Peter's-place, Broad-
 street, Birmingham
 O'Reilly, *Mgr. Thomas P. (Canon); 18 East Russell-street,
 Glasgow
 O'Reilly, Vincent; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham
 O'Riordan, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 O'Riordan, Jerome; Bindon Abbey, Wool, Wareham, Dorset
 O'Riordan, Michael; St. Thomas, West-hill, Wandsworth,
 London, S.W.18
 O'Riordan, Thomas; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, Lon-
 don, S.E. 17
 O'Riordan, Timothy (Canon); St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol

- Ormiston, Walter; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
- Ormsby, Walter H.; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
- O'Rourke, Edward (D.D.); Catholic Church, Bridlington
- O'Rourke, Francis (M.A.S.); 69 Ullet-road, Sefton Park, Liverpool
- O'Rourke, Felix; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
- O'Rourke, John; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
- O'Rourke, Patrick; Catholic Church, Ammanford
- Orr, William; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence) Bergheim, Sieg, Germany
- O'Ryan, Michael (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
- O'Shaughnessy, John; Catholic Church, Grafton-p'ace, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
- O'Shaughnessy, Joseph; Holy Infant, Astley-bridge, Bolton
- O'Shaughnessy, R. Vincent (M.C.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Croft-street, Openshaw, Manchester
- O'Shaughnessy, Thomas J.; (*Salford*: invalided)
- O'Shaughnessy, William; Catholic Church, Cudworth, Barnsley
- O'Shea, Clement (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- O'Shea, Denis; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
- O'Shea, Edward (C.S.Sp.); St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
- O'Shea, Francis; 413 Shirley-road, Southampton
- O'Shea, John J.; Catholic Church, Goole
- Osmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
- O'Sullivan, Charles (S.J.); 130 Cardigan-road, Leeds
- O'Sullivan, Daniel H.; St. David's, Cardiff
- O'Sullivan, Daniel; St. Cuthbert's, Birnbank, Glasgow
- O'Sullivan, Denis; St. Mary, Shipley, Yorks.
- O'Sullivan, Denis (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- O'Sullivan, Edward (Canon); Blackbrook, St. Helens
- O'Sullivan, Edward; Presbytery, Old Oak-lane, East Acton, London, W. 3
- O'Sullivan, Eugene; Catholic Church, New Malden, Surrey
- O'Sullivan, Ignatius (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
- O'Sullivan, J. Adalbert M. (O.S.B.); St. Antony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey
- O'Sullivan, James; The Laurels, Waterloo-ville, Cosham, Hants.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
- O'Sullivan, John; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
- O'Sullivan, John P.; St. Cuthbert, Stockton-road, West Hartlepool
- O'Sullivan, John W.; Brooke-street, Dumfries
- O'Sullivan, Michael; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
- O'Sullivan, Michael; Catholic Church, Ongar, Essex
- O'Sullivan, Michael (jun.); St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester

- O'Sullivan, Michael (sen.) ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; Presbytery, Combe Down, Bath
 O'Sullivan, Michael B. (O.S.A.) ; Austin Friars, Hythe
 O'Sullivan, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Lea, Preston
 O'Sullivan, Patrick ; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 O'Sullivan, Patrick J. ; (*Cork*) St. Anne's, Edward-street, Bradford
 O'Sullivan, Timothy ; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
 O'Sullivan, Vincent ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
 O'Sullivan, William ; 38 Newton Drive, Blackpool
 O'Sullivan, William ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
 Oswald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green, Essex
 Oswald, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
 Oswin, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 53 Lothian-street, Edinburgh
 Oswald, Peter (O.S.B.) ; Augustinian Convent, Filsham Park-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
 O'Toole, Edmund (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
 O'Toole, John ; Haunton, Tamworth
 O'Toole, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Brewood, Stafford
 Ottava, John (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
 Ottley, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon) ; 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
 Ottway, Charles F. (Inst. Ch.) ; 2 New Zealand-road, Cardiff
 Ould, Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Exton-park, Oakham
 Owen, Edwin (D.C.L.) ; Presbytery, Fordbridge-road, Ashford, Middlesex
 Owen, Philip John (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Owen, Wilfrid (D.D.) ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
 Owens, John ; 54 Union-street, Pocklington, Yorks.
 PACAULT, Louis ; (*Aix*) Convent of Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs, Kent
 Pace, Salvator (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Pacificus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Page, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Page, George Joseph ; 28 Queen's-road, Wisbech
 Paine, Arthur H. (M.A.) ; 38 Manchester-street, Manchester-square, London, W. 1
 Paine, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Palmer, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Sherborne, Dorset
 Palmer, Frederick (Inst. Ch.) ; SS. Mary and Andrew, 118 Dollis Hill-lane, London, N.W. 2
 Palmer, Patrick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Ilford, Essex
 Palmer, Sylvester (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
 Palmer, Wilfrid G. ; Presbytery, Chandos-street, Winchcombe, Glos.
 Pappelau, Adalbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfast-leigh, Devon

- Parisotti, Albert (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Westminster*) British Defence Force, Shanghai
- Park, S.; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
- Parker, E. Stanislaus Anselm (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Mary, Pontmorlais, Merthyr Tydvil
- Parker, Edward (O.S.B.); St Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
- Parker, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Parker, Henry Bernard (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough,
- Parker, Henry (B.C.L.); Bishop's House, Tynemouth [Hants.
- Parker, Herbert; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Parker, Hugh; Catholic Rectory, Felixstowe
- Parker, James David (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Parker, John; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
- Parker, Joseph; Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent
- Parker, Thomas Leo (M.A.); Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester
- Parkin, William A.; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
- Parkinson, Aloysius (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Parkinson, Henry (C.S.Sp.); St. Mary's, Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
- Parkinson, James; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
- Parkinson, William; Orrell, Wigan
- Parlin, Henry; Presbytery, Bartestree, Hereford
- Parmentier, Maurice; 240 Woodborough-road, Nottingham
- Parry, Frederick (S.J.); (Rector) St. Ignatius, South Tottenham, London, N.15
- Parsons, Arthur T.; Catholic Church, Torquay
- Parsons, Clement; 53 Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12
- Parsons, Joseph (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Paschal, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
- Paterson, David (D.D.); (*Aberdeen*) Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Rome 5
- Paterson, Robert; St. Joseph's, Glasgow-road, Blantyre
- Paterson, William (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Patrick, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
- Patten, Bernard, D.D.; (*Liverpool*) Irish College, Rome
- Patten, Mgr. Robert J.; (*Birmingham*: retired) Lexden, Albert Park-road, Malvern
- Pattison, Joseph; Spring-street, Stockton-on-Tees
- Patton, Joseph; 27 Bridge-street, Sunderland
- Paul, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
- Paul, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Paul, Joseph (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Paulinus, F. (O.F.M.); Collegio S. Antonio, Via Merulana 124, Rome (24), Italy
- Paulinus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan House, 234 Norwood-avenue, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

- Payne, Bernard (B.A.); Ushaw College, Durham
 Payne, *Mgr. Charles (V.G.); St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby
 Payne, George (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Payne, Michael; 1 Hope-street, Falkirk
 Peacock, Augustine (Canon); St. Pancras', 7 Orwell-place, Ipswich, Suffolk
 Peall, John H.; 135 High-street, St. Mary Cray, Kent
 Pearce, Bernard; Convent, Ladbroke-road, Redhill
 Pears, Peter L.; 249 Stockport-road, Cheadle
 Penn, James E.; 37 Oakley-street, London, S.W. 3
 Penswick, John; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Pepin, Peter Mary; (Prior) St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge-green, Sussex
 Pereira, Edward; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
 Périllat, T. (S.C.); Saint Magloire, L'Islet, Guernsey
 Perkes, George; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
 Permosse, Joseph (S.C.J.); Catholic Church, Droitwich
 Perrin, John; Convent of Filles de la Sagesse, Liverpool
 Perring, Urquhart Aelred (O.S.B.); St. Mary, Leyland, Preston
 Perrot, Louis (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
 Perry, James; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
 Perry, William; Priest's House, Station-road, Dorridge
 Peter, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Peters, Julius (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Petit, John; (*Brentwood*) Colegio Ingles, Valladolid, Spain
 Petrauskis, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire
 Pezza, Salvator (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Pfaehler, Gerard (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia [Cardiff]
 Phelan, Thomas; St. Teilo, Old Church-road, Whitchurch, Philip, F. (C.R.P.); Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
 Philip, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Penmaenmawr, North Wales
 Philips, Francis; Amptill House, Cordier-hill, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey
 Phillips, Edmund (F.R.A.S.); St. Augustine's, Kenilworth
 Phillips, Joseph; Catholic Church, Sevenoaks
 Phillips, Reginald; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Phillips, Richard (D.D., M.A.); St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
 Phillips, Thomas K.; 1 Elm-terrace, Wymondham, Norfolk
 Pickering, Austin; Byermoor, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Pickering, Leo; Dunston, Gateshead
 Pickering, Thomas (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Pickering, Wilfrid; St. Joseph's, Southmoor, Stanley, co. Durham
 Picot, Emile (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Witham-road, Springgrove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Pierrat, A. (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers

- Pike, Alfred (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Pike, Bertrand (O.P.); Laxton Hall, Stamford
 Pillot, Milo C. (C.R.P.); Our Lady of Perpetual Succour,
 Gillingham, Beccles
 Pinazo, William (C.M.); St. Francis Xavier's, Potters Bar,
 Middlesex
 Pinilla, Joseph (C.M.F.); Overstrand, Church-hill, Loughton,
 Essex
 Pinkman, Francis; Hornsey Cottage, Milton-grove, New
 Milton, Hants
 Pinnington, *Mgr. William (Provost); 109 Great Mersey-street,
 Liverpool
 Pippet, Gregory (M.A.); St. Joseph's, Shibden-road, Blaydon-
 on-Tyne
 Pirrie, Frederick R.; 163 George-street, Paisley
 Pitard, J. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Heliers
 Pitts, James S. (Ph.D.); St. Agatha's, 1 Wyndham-road,
 Norbiton, Surrey
 Pitts, Reginald W.; Catholic Church, Leatherhead
 Pius, Lyons (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Plant, Frederick (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Plersch, Erkenwald (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Plowman, Ernest; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Benwell-
 hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Plummer, Henry E.; St. Dunstan's, Heathside-crescent,
 Woking
 Plunkett, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 Pochard, John; Catholic Church, Buckley, Flints.
 Poggio, John (S.C.); Salesian College, Sharples Park, Bolton,
 Lancs.
 Polding, Henry Bede (O.S.B.); The Hill Chapel, Goosnargh,
 Preston
 Pole, Norman Fabian (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Pollen, Anthony C. H. (D.S.C., Cong. Orat., Naval Ch.); c/o
 Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Pollen, George C. H. (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Pollock, James; Catholic Church, Houghton-le-Spring, co.
 Durham
 Pontifex, Eric Dunstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing,
 London, W. 5
 Pontifex, Mervyn Charles (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr.
 Bath
 Pontifex, Roy Mark (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Pooley, Joshua; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea
 Pope, Hugh (O.P., D.S.S.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
 Staffs.
 Pope, John O'Fallon (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 S.W. 15
 Porter, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Porter, John (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Shifnal
 Porter, Maurice; SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington-street, Bolton
 Poskitt, Henry (D.D., M.A.); Catholic Church, Bedale, Yorks

- Potts, John ; (*Middlesbrough*) Collegio Beda, Rome
 Poulton, Walter ; Catholic Church, Thimblemill-lane, Nechells, Birmingham
 Powell, Alexander Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Powell, Edward Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Wootton-Wawen, Birmingham
 Power, Alan ; Presbytery, Sidmouth, South Devon
 Power, David ; 1 Mary-street, Blackburn
 Power, David L. ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Power, Edward ; St. Charles', Moorside, Swinton, Manchester
 Power, Edward ; Convent, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham
 Power, James F. ; St. Joseph, Gordon-road, Mill Hill, Derby
 Power, John ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
 Power, Joseph Leo ; Presbytery, Ferryhill, co. Durham
 Power, Martin ; St. George's, Birches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
 Power, Patrick J. ; c/o Nazareth House, Priory-street, Old Lenton, Nottingham
 Power, Raphael ; Great Homer-street, Liverpool
 Power, Richard ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
 Power, T. Elphege (O.S.B.) ; 23 Victoria-road, Margate
 Pownall, Arthur H. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
 Pownall, Ronald J. ; 59 Rowson-street, New Brighton
 Pozzi, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Saltney, Chester
 Pozzi, Henry Dunstan (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Pradarutti, Charles (S.D.S.) ; Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts.
 Preedy, Cecil John ; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
 Prendergast, Luke ; S. Anne, Terrace-road, Buxton
 Prendergast, Patrick ; St. Peter's, Mill Hill, Blackburn
 Prentice, Arthur (M.A.S.) ; White Fathers' Seminary, Ormeignies, Hainaut, Belgium
 Prescott, James ; St. Joseph's, Slyne-road, Lancaster
 Prescott, Joseph Leo ; St. Gregory's, Deepdale, Preston
 Price, *Mgr. George E. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Prestbury-road, Aston, Birmingham
 Primavesi, Adrian F. (O.S.B.) ; 55 Seel-street, Liverpool
 Primavesi, Reginald Basil (O.S.B.) ; St. Peter's Priory, Seel-street, Liverpool
 Prime, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Prince, Henry Rhodes ; Catholic Church, Effingham, Surrey
 Prior, Felix Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Studley, Warwickshire
 Pritchard, Francis E. ; St. Simon Stock, Hazelwell-road, Putney, London, S.W. 15
 Pritchard, William Alban ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11

Pritchard, William M. ; St. Mary, Parrock-street, Gravesend
 Probert, William ; 4 Oakland Villas, Ferndale, Glam.
 Proctor, John ; Presbytery, Dalbeth Glasgow
 Proudman, Arthur Joseph ; English Martyrs Rectory, Spark-
 hill, Birmingham

Purcell, James ; Catholic Church, St. Ives, Hunts.
 Purcell, Patrick (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Sidcup, Kent
 Purcell, Peter ; Mount Carmel, Oldfield-road, Salford
 Purcell, Timothy ; St. Mary's, Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
 Purcell, William H. ; (*Southwark*) Naval Catholic Club,
 Flathouse-road, Portsmouth
 Purdie, Albert (O.B.E., B.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old
 Hall, Ware, Herts.
 Pye, Edward (S.S.J.) ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Liver-
 pool
 Pye, George (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
 Pyke, *Mgr. Edward (Canon, V.G.) ; English Martyrs', Preston

QUAIFE, Wilfrid ; (*Westminster*: retired), Convent, Oxhey-rise,
 Oxhey-lane, Hatch End, Middlesex
 Quealy, John ; Catholic Church, Sutton, Surrey
 Quick, Robert (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow, C.4
 Quigley, David ; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch
 Quigley, Denis (Canon) ; St. Helen's, Barry, Glam.
 Quillinan, Matthew ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
 Quigley, William F. ; Almondbank, Whitburn
 Quilty, Patrick ; 232 Perry Common-road, Erdington, Bir-
 mingham
 Quin, Gerald ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
 Quin, Henry (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Quin, Herbert ; 73 Cannon-street, Leicester
 Quinlan, John ; St. Marie, Widnes
 Quinn, Edmund ; St. John's, New Ferry, Birkenhead
 Quinn, Hugh ; St. William, Bradford
 Quinn, James E. ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 Quinn, John E. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Bangor
 Quinn, Joseph ; St. Joseph, Hope-road, Sale, Manchester
 Quinn, William ; Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
 Quirk, Gerald ; 54 Union-street, Pocklington, York

RAAB, Reginald ; 21 Gladys-avenue, Portsmouth
 Raemers, William (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liver-
 pool
 Rafferty, Patrick (O.C.R.) ; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville,
 Leicester
 Ragon, Basil (O.C.R.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
 Ramon, Emanuel (C.M.) ; 82 West-street, Dunstable, Beds.
 Ramsay, * Henry Leander (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey,
 near Bath
 Ramsdale, Robert (O.C.R.) ; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville,
 Leicester
 Ramsdale, William ; St. Joseph's, McLeod-street, Nelson

- Ramspott, Austin (S.C.); Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
 Randall, William; St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff
 Rankin, Felix (S.J.); St. Winefride's, Latimer-road, Wimbledon,
 London, S. W. 19
 Raphael, F. (O. F. M.); 53 Lothian-street, Edinburgh
 Ratcliffe, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
 Ratcliffe, John (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Raupert, Gregory (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Rawcliffe, Robert (S.S.J.); Midland Bank Buildings, Lake-
 road, Ambleside, Westmorland
 Rawlinson, Bernard Stephen (O.S.B.) (C.M.G.); 38 Fair-street,
 Bermondsey, London, S. E. 1
 Rawlinson, Francis; St. Mary's, Hornby, Lancaster
 Raymond, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton,
 Birmingham
 Raymond-Barker, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyll
 Raymond-Barker, Lewis Bertrand (O.P.); St. George's,
 Grenada, B. W. I.
 Raymond-Barker, Mervyn (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, George-
 town, British Guiana
 Raymund, F. (O. F. M.); Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
 Reade, Francis Vincent; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Reade, William; Catholic Church, Crewe
 Reader, Peter (O.P.); Catholic Church, Hinckley, Leicester-
 shire
 Reany, James J.; St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon, Herts.
 Reany, William; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N. 1
 Reape, Vincent; St. Michael's, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Reardon, Andrew; 23 Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
 Reardon, Joseph; Presbytery, Green-bank, Wapping, Lon-
 don, E. 1
 Reardon, T. Augustine; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Man-
 chester
 Rechtsteiner, Winfred (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buck-
 fastleigh, Devon
 Rector, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
 Redding, Edmund; 142 Rodney-road, London, S. E. 17
 Redding, Reginald; 115 Manor Park, Lewisham, London,
 S. E. 12
 Reddy, Patrick T.; St. Mary's, Palace-street, Bolton
 Reddy, Samuel; St. Mary's, Cadogan-gardens, London,
 S. W. 3
 Redman, John (S. J.); Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
 Redmond, Gabriel; Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.
 Redmond, Mgr. James (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Collegio Inglese,
 via di Monserrato 45, Rome 16
 Redmond, Joseph; St. Gregory's, Garrett-lane, London,
 S. W. 18
 Reedy, David (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 Rees, Joseph; Terrace House, Great Harwood, Blackburn
 Rees, Percival; St. Paul's, Hyde, Cheshire

- Reeves, Brian (M.C.) ; (*Brentwood*: invalided) c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
- Reeves, John B. (O.P., B.A.) ; Blackfriars, Oxford
- Reginald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
- Regnault, P. ; Bitterne-grove, Southampton
- Régnier, Pierre ; (*St. Brieuc*) St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool
- Regout, Robert (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Reid, Charles ; Catholic Church, Penrith, Cumberland
- Reifenrath, Aloysius (Canon) ; 17 Grahame-street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire
- Reilly, Charles ; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
- Reilly, Joseph (S.J.) ; 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow, C. 4
- Reilly, Patrick ; Knightswood, Glasgow
- Reilly, Thomas ; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Reilly, Thomas ; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
- Renaudin, René (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde
- Renehan, Joseph ; 543 Bath-road, Bristol
- Replat, Emile P. (M.S.) ; 96 Ford-road, Dagenham, Essex
- Revill, Maurus (O.P.) ; Catholic Church, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa
- Reynard, Ernest C. ; St. Joseph's, Castleford, Yorks
- Reynolds, James ; Catholic Church, Cudworth, nr Barnsley
- Reynolds, John Vincent ; St. Gregory, Farnworth, nr Manchester
- Reynolds, Michael (B.A.) ; St. Patrick's, Bolton
- Reynolds, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Reys, Arthur ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Rhattigan, Michael ; St. John's, Fountains-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
- Rhead, Frederick W. ; Catholic Church, Sutton, Surrey
- Rhodes, Philip (D.D., M.A.) ; Oscott College, Birmingham
- Rice, Cyprian (O.P.) ; Dominican Convent, Mosul, Irak
- Rice, Patrick J. ; South Queensferry
- Rice, William Ignatius (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Richard, Donat (M.A.S.) ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants
- Richard, F. (O.S.F.C., D.D.) ; Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
- Richardson, Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; St. Peter's Priory, Seel-street, Liverpool
- Richardson, Francis ; St. Michael's Home, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex
- Richardson, George ; Cathedral House, Leeds
- Richardson, George ; St. Alban's, Blackburn
- Richardson, Michael Joseph ; Catholic Church, New-road, Porthcawl
- Richmond, Francis ; (*Nottingham*) France
- Richmond, George ; Presbytery, Brompton-road, Southport
- Richmond, John A. ; Holy Family, Ince Blundell, Hightown, Liverpool
- Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Rickaby, William ; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham

- Rider, Richard ; Catholic Church, West Drayton, Middlesex
 Rigby, Bede Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
 Rigby, Charles ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Rigby, Dunstan Thomas (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Rigby, Jerome (O.P., S.T.L.) ; Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants
 Rigby, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Birchley, Billinge, Wigan
 Rigby, Paul (O.S.B.) ; Alcester, Warwickshire
 Rigby, Stephen ; 49 Clarendon-square, London, N.W. 1
 Rigby, Thomas J. ; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
 Riley, John : 1 Parker's-row, London, S.E. 1
 Riley, John (S.J.) ; 79 Regent-road, Great Yarmouth
 Riley, Joseph ; 68 Hazlewood Crescent, London, W. 10
 Riley, Reginald (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Riley, William (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 Ring, Edward (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph, Hawkstone, Weston, Shrewsbury
 Ring, Timothy (Canon) ; 340 Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Riordan, Jeremiah (O.S.C.) ; St. Ambrose, Braughing, Herts.
 Riordan, Patrick ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 Riordan, William (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Ritchie, Charles S. (M.A.) ; Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
 Ritchie, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Glasgow) ; 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow
 Rivara, Emmanuel ; (*Portsmouth* : retired) "Chiavari," Ford-ingbridge, Salisbury
 Rivers, Charles E. (M.A.) ; Elysée Palace, 59 Promenade des Anglais, Nice, A.M., France
 Robert, F. (O.F.M.) ; 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Robert, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, N Wales
 Roberts, Albert ; St. Peter's, Stalybridge
 Roberts, Charles ; (*Menevia* : on sick leave)
 Roberts, Henry (M.A.) ; St. Andrew's, Cottam, Preston
 Roberts, Stanislaus (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
 Roberts, Thomas ; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
 Roberts, Thomas (S.J.) ; Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône-et-Loire, France
 Robertson, David ; The Hermitage, Selkirk
 Robins, Herbert F. ; Priest's Cottage, Chapel-green, Crowborough, Sussex
 Robinson, Alban (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Birchircara, Malta
 Robinson, Gerald (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Robinson, James Ignatius (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Robinson, Robert (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Robison, Charles Antony (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Robo, Etienne ; Catholic Church, Farnham, Surrey

- Roch, F. (O.S.F.C.); Panton College, Wragby, Lincs.
 Rochain, Omer (A.A.); Priory, Victoria Park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
 Roche, Aloysius; Catholic Church, Billericay, Essex
 Roche, Alphonsus; 16 East Stirling-street, Alva, Clackmannanshire
 Roche, Daniel F.; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
 Roche, Henry F. (B.A.); St. Aloysius', Higher Ardwick, Manchester
 Roche, John; 1 Clackmannan-road, Alloa
 Roche, John (O.S.A.); 55, Fulham Palace-road, London, W.6
 Roche, John T.; (*Salford*: on leave)
 Roche, Joseph; 23 Market-street, Montrose
 Roche, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Penketh, Warrington
 Roche, Matthew; (*Ferns*) Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol
 Roche, Richard; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy
 Roche, Stephen; 8a Battersea Park-road, London, S.W.8
 Roche, Thomas; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Heliers
 Roche, William (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
 Roche, William N.; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W.1
 Rochford, Clement; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware, Herts.
 Rochford, Douglas Martin (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Rochford, Herbert (Ph.D.); Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kingswood, Englefield Green
 Rochford, Vincent; 103 Canton-street, Poplar, London, E. 14
 Rockliff, Edward (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
 Rockliff, Joseph E.; (*Menevia*)
 Rockliff, William; St. Joseph's, Wesham, Preston
 Roe, Bernard (Inst. Ch.); St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, London, E.C. 1
 Roe, John (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
 Rogan, James (S.S.J.); St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Rogan, John; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 Roger, F. (O.F.M.); 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
 Roger, F. (O.M.C.); Friary, Portishead, Somerset
 Roger, John; St. Mirin's, East Buchanan-street, Paisley
 Rogers, Francis X. (S.J.); St Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Rogers, Henry (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Rogers, John (Canon); 49 Front-street, Tynemouth
 Rogers, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Rogers, Stephen F. H. (retired C.F.); (*Westminster*) 41 Wearbay-crescent, Folkestone
 Rogers, Thomas; 10 Border-crescent, Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
 Rogerson, Edwin; SS. Peter and Paul's, Mawdesley, Ormskirk
 Rogerson, John; St. Thomas, Dentons-green-lane, Windleshaw, St. Helens
 Roggen, Nicholas (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

- Rooney, Eugene (Canon); Our Lady's, Birkenhead
 Rooney, Henry Robert (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Buttermarket-
 street, Warrington
 Rooney, *Mgr. James (Provost, V.G. of Hexham and N'cle);
 St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Rooney, James B.; Presbytery, Meadow Head, Woodseats,
 Sheffield
 Rooney, John; Catholic Church, Ardrossan-road, Saltcoats,
 Ayrshire
 Rooney, Robert; (*Westminster*) Twyford Abbey, Willesden,
 London, N.W. 10
 Rooney, William (O.S.C.); St. Francis, Pottery-lane, Notting-
 Hill, London, W. 11
 Rooney, William E. (Canon); St. Andrew's, Fife
 Rope, Henry E. G. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Mawley, Cleo-
 bury Mortimer, Kidderminster
 Roper, Harold (S.J.); St. Joseph's Church, Upper Colaba,
 Bombay 5
 Rose, Augustine; St. Edmund, Little Hulton, Bolton
 Rose, Thomas (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droit-
 wich, Worcestershire
 Roskell, John (Canon); St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Roskell, John G.; 58 Market-street, Chorley
 Roskell, Philip G.; St. Mary's, Harvington, Kidderminster
 Ross, Allan; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Ross, Anselm (O.S.M.); St. Mary's Priory, Fulham-road,
 London, S.W. 10
 Ross, *Mgr. Francis E. (Canon); 59 Eccleston-square, Lon-
 don, S.W. 1
 Ross, John; 35 Cricklewood-lane, Cricklewood, London,
 N.W. 2
 Ross, Joseph (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
 Ross, William (S.J.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield
 Rossall, Robert (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph, Bishops Stortford,
 Herts.
 Rossiter, B. Cuthbert (C.J.); St. George's College, Weybridge
 Rossiter, Robert (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Mill-hill, London,
 N.W. 7
 Roulin, Eugene Augustine (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Filey, York-
 shire
 Rourke, Thomas; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 Rousselle, John Dominic (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Routledge, James M.; St. Dunstan's, Bluestone-road, Moston,
 Manchester
 Rouvière, Urban (O.S.B.); Marist Brothers' College, Grove
 Ferry, Canterbury
 Rouxel, F. (C.J.M.); c/o Brothers of Christian Instruction
 Jersey
 Rowan, James; 5 Alexandra-road South, Manchester
 Rowan, John J.; Catholic Church, Solihull, Birmingham
 Rowe, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
 Rowe, William (C.R.L.); St. Augustine's, Datchet, Windsor

- Rowland, James Bernard (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, London, S.W. 19
- Rowland, James Peter (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Rowland, Joseph E. ; Our Lady of Ransom, Eastbourne
- Rowlands, Owen Basil ; Catholic Church, Burry Port
- Rowntree, James (Canon) ; St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
- Royds, Francis T. ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- Rudderham, Joseph E. (D.D.) ; All Souls, Peterborough
- Rudman, Maurus (M.A.) ; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
- Rudolph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
- Rudolph, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
- Rusher, Francis ; Presbytery, Palace-street, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
- Russell, Clement Lloyd ; Priest's House, Harrow-road, Sudbury, Middlesex
- Russell, Joseph ; Avondale, Mersey View, Heswall, Cheshire
- Russell, Joseph (Provost) ; St. Anne's, Keighley
- Russell, Patrick ; 34 New North-road, Huddersfield
- Russell, Peter ; Catholic Church, Birstall
- Russell, Robert G. ; 29 Westfield-road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee
- Russell, Vernon W. ; Presbytery, Palace-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Rutherford, Claude Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. John's Priory, South Parade, Bath
- Ruthven, Charles (S.J.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
- Ryan, David Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
- Ryan, Denis ; Catholic Church, Salisbury
- Ryan, Edward P. (retired C.F.) ; (*Southwark*) Lloyd's Bank, Cox & Co., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1
- Ryan, Francis J. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Willenhall, Staffs.
- Ryan, James (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Ryan, Jeremiah ; Bishop's House, Cecil-street, Plymouth
- Ryan, John ; Port Glasgow
- Ryan, John (S.J.) ; Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex
- Ryan, John J. ; Catholic Church, Knutsford
- Ryan, Joseph (S.J.) ; Milltown Park, Milltown, Dublin, S. 4
- Ryan, Michael ; Catholic Church, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
- Ryan, Michael F. ; Catholic Church, Abersychan, Pontypool
- Ryan, Michael P. ; St. Michael's, George Leigh-street, Manchester
- Ryan, Nicholas (O.M.I.) ; 44 St. James-street, Wetherby, Yorks.
- Ryan, Nicholas (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Ryan, Patrick (Canon) ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
- Ryan, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Burscough, Ormskirk
- Ryan, Patrick (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
- Ryan, Patrick J. ; Sun-street, Tunstall, Staffs.
- Ryan, Peter E. (D.D., Ph.D.) ; 114 Maple-road, Surbiton
- Ryan, Philip ; Lisieux, Ramsgreave-road, Brownhill, Blackburn

- Ryan, Richard (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
- Ryan, Thomas; St. Michael's, Chatham
- Ryan, William J. (O.B.E., S.C.F.); G.H.Q., British Army of the Rhine
- Ryder, Cyril (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W.4
- Rylance, Arthur Cyril (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
- Rylance, John Romuald (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
- Rylance, Wilfrid Theodore (O.S.B.); St. Michael's, Abergavenny
- Rylance, William; Catholic Church, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
- Rynn, Michael; 163 George-street, Paisley
- SAILLOUR, John Paul (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Canterbury-road, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
- St. George, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Coundon, co. Durham
- St. John, Edward (Canon); (*Southwark*) Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Harrow, Middlesex
- St. John, Henry (O.P., M.A.); Laxton Hall, Stamford, Northants
- St. John, Philip (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Salisbury, Wilts
- St. John, Stanislaus (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Salisbury, Wilts
- St. Lawrence, Bernard (O.S.C.); Montfort, Church-road, Clacton-on-sea, Essex
- St. Lawrence, William (O.S.C.); 68 Hazlewood-crescent Kensal-road, London, W. 10
- Salt, Bernard; St. Edward's, Selly Park, Birmingham
- Sammons, Arthur T.; Catholic Church, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
- Sammons, Bertram J.; Catholic Church, Great Billing, Northants
- Sammons, Francis; St. John's, Norwich
- Sander, William Benedict (O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Sandiford, William (S.J.); Monnt St. Mary's. Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Sandy, Frederick J.; Cotton College, North Staffordshire
- Sapin, Edward; Cadleigh, Ivybridge, Devon
- Sargent, Dunstan (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Sargent, George; 169 Parthenon Drive, Norris Green, Liverpool
- Sargent, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.); Portsmouth Priory, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Saunders, Raymond (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Savage, Stanislaus; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, London, S.W.1

- Savin, Isaac W. ; St. Peter, Leamington Spa
 Savory, Frederick ; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
 Saxton, Ignatius ; Otley
 Scanlan, Aloysius (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey,
 Coalville, Leicester
 Scanlan, Charles ; Catholic Church, Victoria-grove, Bridport
 Scanlan, Terence ; 14 Melior-street, London, S.E. 1
 Scanlon, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 Scannell, Barré ; St. Augustine's, Harehills-road, Leeds
 Scannell, Denis ; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
 Scannell, Joseph (Provincial, O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-
 road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6
 Scannell, Kevin ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Scantlebury, Robert E. ; Catholic Church, Reading
 Scarr, Joseph (D.D., D.Ph.) ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Schaefer, Julius (S.D.S.) ; Langley House, Abbots Langley,
 Herts
 Schmitt, Aloysius (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
 Schnitzler, Bernard (P.S.M.) ; 47 Adler-street, Commercial-
 road, London, E. 1
 Schreiber, Edwin (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Bradford
 Schut, Cornelius (Ph.D., D.D.) ; 67 Via San Niccolò da Tolent-
 ino, Rome 5
 Scoles, Ignatius (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, Lon-
 don, N. 15
 Scoles, James (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, S.W. 19
 Scott, Edward ; St. George's, Fishergate, Norwich
 Scott, James ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
 Scott, Thomas ; Claremont, St. Luke's-road, Maidstone
 Scriven, Thomas ; 27 Bridge-street, Sunderland
 Scully, Owen Joseph ; Catholic Church, Louth
 Scully, Vincent, (C.R.L., D.S.O.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin,
 Cornwall
 Seadon, *John G. (Abbot, C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles
 Platting, Manchester
 Sebastian, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland-street,
 Glasgow
 Sebastian, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Mendocino, Cali-
 fornia
 Seddon, James Ephrem (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, Lon-
 don, W.5
 Seddon, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Lymm, Cheshire
 Seed, Joseph H. (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 Segesser, Felix (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Magdalen-road,
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
 Sellier, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
 British Guiana
 Seraphin (Bolger) F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birming-
 ham

- Seraphin (Honniball) F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
- Seton, Benedict (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus
- Sewell, William; (*Southwark*) English College, Rome
- Sewell, William J.; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
- Sexton, George (S.J.); St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
- Sexton, Michael J.; St. Swithin's, Waverley-road, Southsea
- Sexton, Peter; (*Ossory*) 305 Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Seyrés, André (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich
- Shanahan, John; (*Portsmouth*)
- Shanahan, Thomas; St. Mary, East Parade, Bradford
- Shanahan, William; (*Sioux City*) 12 Bloomsbury-place, Brighton
- Shapcote, Laurence (O.P.); Catholic Church, Klerksdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa
- Shapter, William (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
- Sharkey, Albert; St. Mary's, Wigan
- Sharkey, Francis (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Sharkey, James (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Sharp, William (S.J.); St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Sharpe, Alfred B. (M.A.); Presbytery, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
- Sharples, Charles; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
- Sharrock, Thomas (Canon); St. John's Cathedral House, Salford, Manchester
- Shaw, Andrew; (*Meath*) 39 Richmond-road, Worthing
- Shaw, George P.; Fife-street, Dufftown, Banffshire
- Shaw, John; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
- Shaw, Stanislaus (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville, Leicester
- Shaw, Stephen; St. Mary, High-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
- Shaw, William; Fochabers, Morayshire
- Shaw, William J.; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch
- Sheahan, Cornelius; St. Alban's, Lark hill, Blackburn
- Sheahan, Denis; (*Salford*: retired) 45 Claremont-road, Manchester
- Sheahan, Denis (junr.); St. Vincent, George-street, Openshaw, Manchester
- Sheahan, Peter C.; 103 Station-road, Pendlebury, Manchester
- Shebbeare, Ernest; Hermitage, Cumberland-street, Woodbridge
- Shebbeare, W. Alphege (O.S.B.); St. John's Priory, South-parade, Bath
- Shee, Henry; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Wigan
- Sheedy, Andrew T.; St. Mary Magdalen, Seaham Harbour
- Sheedy, Joseph (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
- Sheehan, Christopher (C.F.); (*Cloyne*) General Headquarters, British Army of the Rhine, Wiesbaden

- Sheehan, Francis (Canon); St. Mary's, Cresswell-park, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
- Sheehan, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Sheehan, Thomas (Canon); St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot
- Sheehy, John J. (Canon); S. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
- Sheehy, Joseph (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Gateacre, Liverpool
- Sheen, John (Canon); 66 Croom's-hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
- Sheeran, John; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
- Sheeran, Wilfrid; St. Francis', Hunters-road, Birmingham
- Sheil, Denis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Shelley, Michael; St. Joseph's, Broom-lane, Ushaw Moor, Durham
- Shepherd, Cyril (Canon); (*Brentwood*: retired) St. Mary's, Shanklin, I.O.W.
- Shepherd, Francis (Canon); The Monastery, Chudleigh, Devon
- Sheppard, Edmund H.; 59 Burgate-street, Canterbury
- Sheppard, William Celestine (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool [Birmingham]
- Sheridan, Matthew; St. Francis', Hunters-road, Handsworth
- Sheridan, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Sherin, Edward; Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
- Sherivam, Patrick A.; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Essex
- Sherliker, Francis (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow, C. 4
- Sherlock, Edward Clement (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Sherlock, Patrick (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W.
- Sherlock, Thomas (B.Sc.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Shiel, James; (*Clonfert*) 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
- Shippen, Joseph (C.S.S.R.); Hawkstone Hall, Weston, Salop
- Shoolbred, J. Cuthbert; Convent, Queen-street, Deal
- Shore, James; (*Port Louis*) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
- Shorrocks, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Short, Bowman A.; Our Lady, Brooklyn-road, Bulwell, Notts.
- Sibley, Arthur Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk
- Sich, Guy Wyndham; St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. 3
- Sidgreaves, Edward (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
- Silvertop, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) Casa Moreno, Corso Orazio Raimondo, San Remo, Italy
- Simcox, John V. (B.A., D.C.L.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
- Simml, Joseph (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, London, E. 1
- Simmons, Joseph; 22 Northover, Downham, London, S.E. 6

- Simonetti, James (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- Simpson, Charles (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, London, W. 1
- Simpson, Thomas Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
- Sims, Charles ; Catholic Church, Golder's Green, London, N.W. 11
- Singleton, Thomas ; St. Ann's, France-street, Blackburn
- Sinnott, Gerald ; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Ayrshire
- Sircom, Sebastian (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Skehan, James ; 47 Millbank-street, South Bank, Yorks.
- Skehan, Walter ; St. Mary's, Chorley
- Slack, Aidan ; St. Mary, Norton-road, Stockton-on-Tees
- Slattery, John ; (*Leeds* : retired) Corralea-house, Tralee
- Slattery, John (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Slattery, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Slattery, William ; St. Vincent's-lodge, Yew Tree-lane, West Derby, Liverpool
- Sleigh, Richard C. ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware, Herts.
- Slevin, Bernard (D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.) ; St. Mary, Palace-street, Bolton
- Sloane, John (B.A.) ; St. Nicholas, Gladding-road, Manor Park, London, E. 12
- Slorach, James (Canon) ; St. Sylvester's, Institution-street, Elgin
- Small, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
- Smart, Wilfrid ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Smith, * Aloysius (C.R.L., Abbot, D.D.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- Smith, Archibald Placid (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Hindley, Wigan
- Smith, Mgr. Charles W. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.) ; (*Plymouth*) St. Patrick's, North Camp, Aldershot
- Smith, Cuthbert (S.D.S.) ; Salvatorian College, High-road, Wealdstone
- Smith, Cyril A. ; (*Plymouth* : on sick leave)
- Smith, Daniel ; (*Ardagh*) 1043 Chester-road, Stretford, Manchester
- Smith, Edward ; (*Liverpool* : retired) St. Mary's, Duke-street, Barrow-in-Furness
- Smith, Francis C. (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Smith, George (D.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall-green, Ware
- Smith, G. Lionel (M.A.) ; Holy Rood, Watford, Herts.
- Smith, Gilbert (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Smith, James ; St. Bartholomew's, Rainhill, Liverpool
- Smith, Jeremiah ; Mount Carmel and St. Patrick, Oldham
- Smith, John ; (*Liverpool* : retired)
- Smith, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Smith, John A. ; Our Lady, Bryn, Wigan
- Smith, John L. V. ; St. Michael, Newcastle-on-Tyne

- Smith, Joseph (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Caermarthen
 Smith, Joseph E. (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Smith, L. Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Smith, Richard L. ; Venerable English College, Rome
 Smith, Thomas (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
 British Guiana
 Smith, Thomas C. ; Presbytery, Waldegrave-road, Becontree,
 Essex
 Smith, Thomas Michael ; Sacred Heart, Walmsley-road, Leigh,
 Lancs.
 Smith, Thomas Sydney ; 1 Parker's-row, Dockhead, London,
 S.E.1
 Smith, Thomas T. ; Holy Trinity, Kendal
 Smith, William (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea,
 London, S.W. 11
 Smith, William (Canon) ; 27 Bridge-street, Sunderland
 Smith, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Smith, William V. (junr.) ; St. Andrew's, Worswick-street, New-
 castle-on-Tyne
 Smith, William F. ; Catholic Church, Wolvercote, Oxford
 Smith, William M. (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's, Crowle, Scunthorpe
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Mavis Bank,
 Oakley, Fife.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair (D.D.) ; 32 Hallowell-road, North-
 wood, Middlesex
 Smyth, Gilbert (O.D.C.) ; St. Mary's, Morehampton-road,
 Dublin
 Smyth, Philip ; St. Cuthbert's, Spring-street, Stockton-on-
 Tees
 Snell, Charles L. H. ; St. Joseph's, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex
 Snowden, Cyril Austen ; Presbytery, New-road, North
 Walsham
 Somers, Andrew (S.M.M.) ; St. Joseph's College, Abbey
 House-drive, Romsey, Hants.
 Somerville, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Southworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 Soutten-Bennett, Francis ; Catholic Church, West Grinstead
 Sowerby, Cyril ; 729 High-road, Tottenham, N.17
 Speakman, James ; Catholic Church, Maghull, Liverpool
 Spence, Frederick ; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
 Spence, William A. (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Thornleigh, 13
 Manor Court-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
 Spencer, James Gerard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.
 Spencer, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liver-
 pool
 Spiller, Laurence Antony (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Spittle, Richard ; Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's
 Bush, London, W. 12
 Sprague, Harold F. ; Catholic Church, Wolstanton, Burslem
 Sprankling,* Mgr. James (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Wey-
 bridge

- Sproston, Gerald ; 1 Laurel-cottages, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex
- Sproule, Stephen (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
- Squirrell, Harold S. ; Catholic Presbytery, Cromer
- Stack, Andrew ; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Manchester
- Stack, Gerald ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
- Stack, James R. ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
- Stack, James (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Stanbridge, Francis W. ; 109 Raglan-street, Fenton, Staffs.
- Standish, John Clement (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
- Stanford, Francis E. ; Presbytery, St. Colman's-road, Cosham, Hants
- Stanislaus, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland-st.. Glasgow
- Stanislaus, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Francis, Grosvenor-street, Chester
- Stapleton, J. (C.F.) ; (*Ross*) Bulford Camp, Salisbury Plain
- Stapleton, Philip (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Staunton, Thomas ; Horcott Presbytery, Fairford, Glos.
- Stebbing, George (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
- Steele, Arthur (S.J.) ; Turmstrasse 6, Göttingen, Germany
- Steels, Frank ; St. Thomas', Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
- Steffe, Reginald ; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
- Steggall, Augustus W. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Ventnor
- Steinhauser, Herman (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Stenson, Columba Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Stéphan, John (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
- Stephen, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Surrey
- Stephen, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
- Stephens, Edward ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Steuart, Robert (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, London, W. 1
- Steuart, Ronald Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
- Steven, Francis Anselm ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats
- Stevens, Placid (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Stevenson, James ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
- Stevenson, Robert (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount-street, London, W. 1
- Stewart, Alexander ; 16 South-grove, C. on-M., Manchester
- Stewart, Alexander ; Catholic Church, Golder's Green, London, N.W. 11
- Stewart, Joseph H. ; (*Nottingham* : retired) c/o The Cathedral, Nottingham
- Stewart, Robert (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
- Stokes, Edmund H. ; Catholic Church, King's Lynn
- Stone, Walter ; Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
- Stones, Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon

- Stonier, James H. ; (*Southwark* : invalid)
 Stopani, William ; 12 Dundyvan-road, Coatbridge
 Storey, William ; Egton Bridge, York
 Stott, Isaac ; St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Preston
 Strahl, Mark (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Stratton, John (S.J., M.C.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Stretch, Walter R. ; St. Stephen's, Bank-street, Blairgowrie
 Stronge, Bernard ; St. Joseph, High West-street, Gateshead
 Strumble, Ailbe ; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
 Stuart, George ; Port Glasgow
 Stuart, John ; 120 Liff-road, Lochee, Dundee
 Stuart, John ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
 Stuart, L. John (D.D., M.C.) ; Main-street, West Calder
 Stuart, William (Canon) ; St. Mary's Rectory, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire
 Styche, Percy J. ; Catholic Church, Bilston, Staffs.
 Subra, John F. ; 41 Brook Green, London, W. 6
 Sugden, Harold (Canon) ; 5 Harley-street, Bath
 Sullivan, Bernard ; 1 Parker's-row, London, S.E. 1
 Sullivan, Cornelius P. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, Whitechapel, London, E. 1
 Sullivan, John F. ; Catholic Church, Kellet-road, Carnforth
 Sullivan, Nicholas ; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
 Sullivan, Richard (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
 Sullivan, Thomas A. (M.A.) ; (Rector) St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Sumner, Francis J. ; Hampton-on-the-Hill, Warwick
 Sumner, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Sunn, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Bowes-road, New Southgate, London, N. 11
 Surmont, *Mgr. Edmund (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Westminster) ; 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
 Sutcliffe, Edmund (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Sutcliffe, William O. (Canon, M.A.) ; 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
 Sutherland, A. ; R.A.F., Baghdad, Iraq
 Sutherland, Aloysius (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W.
 Sutherland, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) Kirtling Tower, Newmarket
 Sutherland, Francis Graham ; (*Clifton*) Chaplain R.A.F., Aboukir, Egypt
 Sutton, Edward ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
 Swales, George ; Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Swann, Ernest Gregory (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, Liverpool
 Swarbrick, George ; Corpus Christi, Rainford, St. Helens

Swarbrick, Thomas Ceolfred (O.S.B.); 44 Great Howard-street, Liverpool

Sweeney, Antony; Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.

Sweeney, Austin; Catholic Church, Storrs-hill, South Ossett, Yorks.

Sweeney, Christopher (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester

Sweeney, Edward; Convent, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

Sweeney, Joseph; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow

Sweeney, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath

Sweeney, Michael; St. Bridget's, Baillieston, Glasgow

Sweeney, Patrick; Catholic Church, Staveley, Derbyshire

Sweeney, Paulinus (S.T.L., O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Sweeney, William Gerard (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford

Sweetman, John Francis (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath

Swift, Francis J.; Catholic Church, North-street, Wolverhampton

Swift, George; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester

Swift, W. Bernard; Smethwick, Birmingham

Swindells, Bernard (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn

Sykes, Edmund (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool

Sylvester, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Forest Gate, London,

E. 7

Sylvester, F. (O.S.F.C.); Ripon-place, Simla, India

Symons, Philip Thomas (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath

TABAR, Gregory (C.M.); 82 West-street, Dunstable, Beds.

Taggart, Francis; All Saints', Coatdyke, Airdrie

Taggart, James; St. Thomas, Port Clarence, Middlesbrough

Talbot, Henry Arthur Charles; Oratory, London, S.W. 7

Tallon, John J.; St. Joseph's, Stockport

Tanguy, Jean (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde

Tasker, Cecil H.; Presbytery, Richmond-road, Worthing

Tasman, Kenneth (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Tate, George William (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath

Tate, Harold; Whittingham, Northumberland

Tatlock, William (S.J.); Collegio S. Luigi, Birchircara, Malta

Taunton, William; 2 Falkland-grove, Dorking

Taylorson, Robert (Canon); St. Mary's, Norton-road, Stockton-on-Tees

Taylor, *Austin Stanislaus (Abbot, O.S.B.); Maesteg, Bridgend

Taylor, Charles O'C.; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife

Taylor, Frederick Adrian (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate

Taylor, George; Sacred Heart, Coniston, Lancs.

Taylor, John; 340A, Commercial-road, London, E. 1

Taylor, John; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool

Taylor, Peter; Catholic Church, Hadfield

Taylor, Peter; Our Lady's, Union-street West, Oldham

- Taylor, Thomas N.; Carfin, Motherwell
 Teehan, Michael; St. Mary, Cadzow-street, Hamilton
 Teeley, Richard Bruno (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Telford, George; 53 Nether-street, North Finchley, London, N. 12
 Tempest, Arthur (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Tennant, John R. (D.D.); Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Tenneson, Andrew (S.J.); Maison St. Louis, Jersey
 Tennyson, Thomas; St. Joseph, Caroline-street, Wigan
 Terken, Theodore; 76 Pasture-road, Goole
 Thain, Charles (D.D.); Huntly-street, Aberdeen
 Theodore, F. (O.F.M.); Collegio S. Antonio, Via Merulana 124, Roma 24, Italy
 Thomas, Bernard Romanus (O.S.B.); Coughton, Warwickshire
 Thomas, Charles Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Kemerton, Tewkesbury
 Thomas, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset
 Thomas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley, Sussex
 Thomas, F. (O.S.J.D.); Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Yorks.
 Thomas, Gilbert Guy (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
 Thomas, Peter (O.D.C.); St. Joseph's, Austenwood, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks
 Thompson, Aloysius (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley
 Thompson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
 Thompson, Francis X. (Canon); Catholic Church, Llandudno
 Thompson, James M. (C.M., M.A.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
 Thompson, James; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
 Thompson, John; (*Shrewsbury*: retired) St. Mary's Home, St. Mary's-road, Moston, Manchester
 Thompson, John; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Thompson, John C. (C.M.); St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex
 Thompson, P.; (*Tuam*) Bindon Abbey, Wool
 Thompson, Wilfrid (Canon); 35 London-road, Chelmsford, Essex
 Thompson, William; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
 Thomson, Alexander H.; 116 North-street, Inverurie
 Thomson, Andrew F. (Provost of Aberdeen); 30 St. Peter-street, Peterhead
 Thomson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Neath
 Thomson, James W.; 179 Plymouth-grove, Manchester
 Thomson, Joseph; (on leave of absence)
 Thomson, Lewis (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Thomson, William (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Thonon, Gustave; (*Leeds*: retired) Marieville, Bescar, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk

- Thornton, James ; Catholic Church, Hertford
 Thornton, Robert (Canon) ; St. Godric's, Tenters-terrace,
 Durham
 Thornton, Robert ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Thornton, Stephen A. L. (D.S.O.) ; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
 Threlfall, Louis (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3
 Thurston, Herbert (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square,
 London, W. 1
 Tigar, Clement (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 S.W. 15
 Tigar, Gilbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne
 Tighe, George A. ; Presbytery, Broadway, Chadderton,
 Oldham, Lancs.
 Tighe, Louis ; Good Shepherd Convent, Victoria-avenue,
 Blackley, Manchester
 Tillett, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Marlow
 Tillmann, Maximilian E. ; Catholic Church, Settle
 Tils, Louis H. ; Lindisfarne, Thirsk-road, Northallerton
 Timoney, M. ; Our Lady's, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Tindall, Charles (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Bradford
 Tobin, Joseph P. ; (*Cardiff*: invalided) c/o Archbishop's
 House, Cardiff
 Tobin, Patrick J. ; Our Lady's, Staplehill, Wimborne, Dorset
 Toft, William ; Catholic Church, Shoeburyness, Essex
 Toman, Sydney J. ; 50 Breadalbane-terrace, Wick
 Tomlinson, Joseph (S.J.) ; Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-
 Monial, Saône-et-Loire, France
 Toncker, Guido ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 Toner, George (C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting,
 Manchester
 Toner, John (S.S.J.) ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Toner, William ; Catholic Church, Wallsend-on-Tyne
 Tonks, Joseph (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Bedford
 Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian
 Toomey, John ; Catholic Church, Carlton, Nottingham
 Tootell, Henry ; English Martyrs, Garstang-road, Preston
 Torley, Patrick ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch
 Torrance, John ; Catholic Church, Wallington, Surrey
 Torrend, Jules (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S.
 Rhodesia
 Towers, Edward (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College,
 Durham
 Towers, Frederick ; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave) c/o English
 Martyrs', Preston
 Towie, James ; Uddingston, Glasgow
 Towne, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Monmouth
 Townsend, Bruno (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
 Birmingham
 Townsend, Charles (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 S.W. 15

- Tozzi, Aeneas M. (S.C.); (Provincial) Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W.
- Tracy, Bernard; Our Lady's, Tavistock
- Trafford, Geoffrey Aidan (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Trafford, Ralph Sigebert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Traill, Randolph; Catholic Church, Thame, Oxon.
- Travers, Patrick; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
- Traynor, Bernard (S.S.J.); Burn Hall, Durham
- Traynor, Walter (Ph.D.); 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
- Treacey, William; Our Lady, Blackhill, co. Durham
- Treacy, Henry (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings
- Treanor, Charles J. (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow
- Treanor, John (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C. 3
- Tremble, Charles; (*Portsmouth*: on sick leave)
- Trew, Alexander; St. Bartholomew's, Ellison-road, Streatham, London, S.W.
- Triggs, Percival (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
- Tristram, Henry (B.Litt., M.A.); Oratory School, Caversham Park, Reading
- Troadec, John (S.M.M.); Montfort College, Romsey, Hants.
- Trollope, George (C.S.S.R.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Trouche, Henri; (*Réunion*) The Towers, Beeding, Bramber, Sussex
- Troy, James H.; Dalry, Ayrshire
- Troy, Patrick J.; St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
- Tryers, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- Tryers, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Tubbs, Charles E.; Catholic Church, Chiswick, London, W. 4
- Tucker, Cyril M. (O.S.M.); St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- Tucker, Joseph (O.S.M.); Servite Priory, Bognor, Sussex
- Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede (B.A.); St. Laurence, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Tuohey, Edward; Presbytery, Queen's-drive, Windermere
- Tuohey, Francis; Tudhoe, Spennymoor, co. Durham
- Tuohy, Denis; Catholic Church, Enfield, Middlesex
- Turnbull, George Robert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Turner, Charles J.; (*Southwark*: retired) 22 Chase-road, Epsom, Surrey.
- Turner, Edmund (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Turner, Francis; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Turner, Frederick; St. Peter's Cathedral, Lancaster
- Turner, George (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
- Turner, Henry; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Liverpool
- Turner, Herbert Placid (O.S.B., D.D.); Collegio Sant' Anselmo, Rome

- Turner, James (D.D.); St. Gregory's, Farnworth, Bolton
 Turner, James Bede (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Turner, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Dunkeld); 150 Nethergate, Dundee
 Turner, John (Canon); St. Marie's, Southport
 Turner, John (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
 Turner, Joseph F.; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan, Lancs.
 Turner, Michael J. (Canon) (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh
 Turner, Richard (S.S.J.); St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7
 Turner, Thomas, sen.; St. Patrick, Westbank-street, Widnes.
 Turner, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Turner, Walter; St. Patrick's, Bolton
 Turner, William (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3
 Twiney, Leo; Catholic Church, Hartshill-road, Stoke-on-Trent
 Twomey, Jeremiah; Craven Royd, Haworth, Keighley
 Twomey, John (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, Ugthorpe, Egton Bridge, York
 Twomey, Michael (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
 Twomey, Michael J.; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
 Twomey, Patrick; Catholic Church, Camberley
 Twomey, Timothy; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 Tymons, James; (*Cape of Good Hope Central*), Catholic Church, Seaton, Devon
 Tynan, *Mgr. Joseph (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Burnley
 Tynan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.) (Canon); 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N.1
 Tyndall, John J.; (*Cape Town*) Roselands, Walmer, Kent

- UNSWORTH, Cyril Vincent (O.S.B.), Ampleforth Abbey, York,
 Unsworth, William (Canon); Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon
 Upson, Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
 Upton, Bertrand (C.S.S.R.); Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham
 Upton, Joseph; 28 St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, London, W. 10
 Upton, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.); St. Peter's, High-street, Bloxwich, Walsall
 Uriarte, John Joseph (C.M.F.) Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex

- VALCKENAERE, Adolphus (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Valentin, Arthur; Catholic Rectory, Basils-road, Stevenage, Herts.
 Valentin, Philip; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
 Valentine, Ferdinand (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W.5
 Valkenburg, Hermann Joseph; Catholic Church, Castleford

- Valluet, Louis ; Catholic Church, Devizes
 Van Aspert, Christian (C.I.C.M.) ; 165 Arlington-road, London, N.W.1
 Van Cauwenberghe, Charles (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Hereson-road, Ramsgate
 Vance, John G. (Ph.D., M.A.) ; Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
 Van den Bossche, Alphonsus ; Ulshaw House, Middleham, Yorks.
 van den Heuvel, Alphonsus ; (*Cardiff*: retired) Zeelst b. Eindhoven, Holland
 van den Heuvel, Arnold John ; (*Leeds*: retired) Bosham, Sussex
 Van de Pitte, Paul ; (*Birmingham*), Melbourne, Australia
 Vander Beek, Anthony ; Pleasington Priory, Blackburn
 van der Weiden, Gerard (M.A.S.) ; African Mission College, Whitson Court, Newport, Mon.
 van Dillen, Henry ; Presbytery, Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth
 Van Este, Francis ; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
 Van Heede, Julius ; St. Joseph's, Branksome, Bournemouth
 Van Langendonck, Jules ; (*Malines*) 13 Alleyn-park, West Dulwich, London, S.E. 21
 Van Meenen, Jules (Canon) ; 41 Linton-road, Barking, Essex
 van Thiel, Henry Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Coach-road, Whitehaven
 Van Wassenhove, Alphonsus ; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
 Van Woerkom, T. ; St. Joseph's, Barnoldswick
 van Zon, Theodore ; (*Leeds*: retired) Gasthuis, Uden, Holland
 van Zuyt, Albert (C.I.C.M.) ; 165 Arlington-road, London, N.W.1
 Vaquero, Gabriel (C.M.) ; St. Francis Xavier, High-road, Potters Bar, Middlesex
 Vassall-Phillips, Oliver (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop Stortford, Herts.
 Vaughan, Herbert (D.D.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Kilburn. London, N.W. 6
 Vaughan, Reginald (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London. S.E. 9
 Vaughan, William (Canon) ; Poulton-le-Fylde
 Veale, Patrick J. ; 1 Mary-street, Blackburn
 Vearncombe, Thomas (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Tredegar, Mon.
 Verdin, Joseph (S.J.) ; c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Vereker, Richard ; St. Joseph's, Heywood
 Verity, Thomas ; St. William's, Pilling, Garstang, Lancs.
 Verling, Daniel ; Presbytery, Washington, co. Durham
 Vermech, Charles (A.A.) ; 36 Fort-road, Newhaven, Sussex
 Vermeire, Polydore ; St. Patrick's, New York-road, Leeds
 Versteylen, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's, Pudsey
 Victor, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow

Victor, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery. Pantasaph, Holywell
 Vignaux, Ernest (S.J.); Champion Hall, Oxford
 Vignoles, Reginald (Canon); Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire
 Villate, Michael (C.M.F.); Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex
 Villiers, Arthur (Canon); 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
 Villinger, Oscar F.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) 33 Upper Rock-gardens, Brighton
 Vincent, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E.15
 Vincent, F. (O.S.F.C.); Friary, Grosvenor-street, Chester
 Vincent, F. (O.M.C.) (*Commissary Provincial*); Elmsley, Queen's-drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool
 Vincent, Frederick; 89 Rosoman-street, London, E.C. 1
 Vogt, Alphonsus (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Vokes, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Vonier, *Anscar (O.S.B., Abbot); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Vos, Henry W. J.; 100 Morrell-street, Maltby, Rotherham

WADDINGTON, George (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Wade, Bernard (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Rozevean-road, Penzance
 Wade, James; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 Wainwright, George; Sacred Heart, Darwen, Lancs.
 Wainwright, William; Catholic Church, Norwich
 Walford, Douglas; 2 London-road, Nottingham
 Walker, Leslie J. (S.J.); Champion Hall, Oxford
 Walker, Luke (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
 Walker, Thomas; 5 Lowestoft-road, Gorleston-on-Sea
 Walkley, Bruno (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
 Wall, Arthur George; Catholic Church, Bedworth, Nuneaton
 Wall, Bernard (D.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 Wall, James; (*Ardagh*) 14 St. Edmund's-street, Bolton
 Wall, James Oswald; Hethe, Bicester, Oxon.
 Wall, John J.; c/o Bishop's House, Brentwood
 Wall, Martin (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus
 Wall, William; Presbytery, Egerton-gardens, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
 Wallace, John Edmund (M.A.); (*Southwark*: retired) 49 Cromwell-avenue, London, N.6
 Wallis, Mgr. George; St. Mary Magdalen's, Upper-North-street, Brighton
 Walmsley, Cyril; St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells

- Walmsley, Alfred, jun. (Canon); Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
- Walmsley, John; Catholic Church, Ramsey, Isle of Man
- Walmsley, Joseph; (*Liverpool*: retired) Seafield, Leicester-road, Blackpool
- Walmsley, Joseph; St. Chad, Witton Park, co. Durham
- Walmsley, Robert; Catholic Church, Langho, Blackburn
- Walmsley, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
- Walmsley, William T.; Sacred Heart, Ainsdale, Southport
- Walsh, Charles H.; St. Mary's, Selby
- Walsh, Cyril; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
- Walsh, David B.; St. Scholastica, Kenninghall-road, London, E. 5
- Walsh, Edward; Silksworth, Sunderland
- Walsh, Francis (D.D.); St. Mary's, Huntly-street, Inverness
- Walsh, George; St. William's School, Market Weighton
- Walsh, James; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
- Walsh, James; (*Southwark*: retired)
- Walsh, James; 305 Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Walsh, James; St. Mary, Hencotes, Hexham
- Walsh, James; Catholic Church, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Northumberland
- Walsh, James B.; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- Walsh, John Joseph; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
- Walsh, Michael A.; Castletown, Douglas, Isle of Man
- Walsh, Morgan; 539 Rochdale-road, Collyhurst, Manchester
- Walsh, Patrick B.; Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
- Walsh, Peter; St. Joseph's, Brinscall, Chorley
- Walsh, Raymund; Catholic Presbytery, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
- Walsh, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
- Walsh, Thomas; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
- Walsh, William (S.C.); Thornleigh College, Sharples Park, Bolton
- Walsh, William; 8 St. John-street, Tamworth, Staffs.
- Walshe, Edward (Ph.D.); St. Michael's, Moor-street, Birmingham
- Walshe, Thomas J. (*Mgr) (M.A.); (*Liverpool*: retired) 35 Oxford-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
- Walter, Aloysius (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham Park-road, London, S.W. 4
- Walters, James E.; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
- Walters, Thomas D.; Catholic Church, Aylesbury, Bucks.
- Walton, Augustine; Beda College, 67 Via San Niccolò da Tolentino, Rome, 5
- Walton, Edmund (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Walton, James Alexander; 35 Cricklewood-lane, London, N.W. 2
- Ward, Edward; Catholic Church, Normanton

- Ward, Harold (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Ward, James C. ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
- Ward, John (D.D.); Slateford-road, Edinburgh
- Ward, Joseph ; St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Ward, Joseph A. ; The Hermitage, Selkirk
- Ward, Joseph Bernard ; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
- Ward, Leo ; 19 Church-avenue, Southall
- Ward, Leo ; 27 Bridge-street, Sunderland
- Ward, Michael ; Holy Redeemer, Clydebank, Glasgow
- Ward, William ; St. Hubert, Dunsop-bridge, Clitheroe
- Wardle, Anselm ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Wareing, John ; Catholic Church, Gilmoos, West Derby, Liverpool
- Wareing, Joseph ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
- Wareing, Thomas ; Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
- Waring, Cuthbert (M.A.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
- Waring, Levin ; St. Robert's, Catforth, Preston
- Warmbold, William ; St. Mary's, Wycliffe, Barnard Castle
- Warner, William ; Presbytery, Dudley-road, Birmingham
- Warren, Claude B. ; 78 Bolton-road, Silsden, Keighley
- Warren, Joseph ; 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, London, N. 1
- Warren, William (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Warwick, *Mgr. James V. ; 17 St. James'-road, East Grinstead
- Waterhouse, Francis Aelred (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
- Waterkeyn, John P. ; (*Westminster*) 2 Cottenham-park-road, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- Waters, Andrew ; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset
- Watkin, Thomas (B.A.) ; St. Marie's, Sheffield
- Watkins, Stanley T. ; St. Helen, Barry Dock, Glam.
- Watson, Alfred ; St. Joseph's, King's-road, Millfield, Sunderland
- Watson, *Mgr. Edward J. (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Westward-house, Old North-road, Royston, Herts.
- Watson, James ; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
- Watson, Maurice (O.P.) ; St. Peter's, Hinckley, Leicestershire
- Watson, Timothy ; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight
- Watson, Vincent (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Watson, William S. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Watt, Archibald ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
- Watt, F. G. ; Catholic Church, Utttoxeter, Staffs.
- Watt, Lewis (S.J.) ; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Watt, Reginald J. J. ; (*Westminster*) Conasg, Broadstairs, Kent
- Wattelet, Adolphe (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Witham-road, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex

- Watts, George ; Catholic Church, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
 Watts, Philip (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Watts, William ; Buckley Hall, Rochdale
 Waugh, F. J. Norman ; Golthorpe, Rotherham
 Wearden, Herbert J. ; St. Mary, Radcliffe, Manchester
 Wearden, Roger ; 361 Claremont-road, Rusholme, Manchester
 Weaver, Bernard (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Weaver, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Webb, Alberic (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coal-
 ville, Leicestershire
 Webb, Arthur E. (B.A.) ; Catholic Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea
 Webb, Edward Oliver (O.Cist.) ; Mount St. Bernard's, Coal-
 ville
 Webb, Francis Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Frizington,
 Cumberland
 Webb, George W. H. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Thetford
 Webb, James ; St. Andrew, Rothsay
 Webb, Reginald G. (M.A.) ; The Convent, Seaford, Sussex
 Webster, Douglas Raymund (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey,
 Bath
 Weddick, Michael F. (Ph.D.) ; (*Natal*) Syon Abbey, South
 Brent, Devon
 Wedge, Basil Deller (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus,
 Inverness-shire
 Weeks, Paul (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Weiler, Arnold (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Welch, Hugh (Canon) ; Altrincham, Cheshire
 Welch, Hugh A. ; St. Alban, Macclesfield
 Welch, John Joseph ; Mount Carmel, Oldfield-road, Salford,
 Manchester
 Weld, George (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British
 Guiana
 Weld, Hugh ; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green,
 Sussex
 Weld, Walter (S.J.) ; (Rector) Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Weld-Blundell, Adrian (O.S.B.) ; Palazzo San Callisto,
 Trastevere, Rome 14
 Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's-
 house, Trefriw, Carnarvonshire
 Wells, William P. ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 11 Bugle-street,
 Southampton
 Welsby, Joseph (S.J.) ; Borgo Santo Spirito 5, Roma, 113
 Welsh, Walter (D.D.) ; 1 Drummond-place, Grangemouth
 West, Joseph ; (Canon) Catholic Church, Stamford
 Westendorp, Dominic ; Trimdon, co. Durham
 Westhead, William (D.D.) ; St. Hugh, Earle-road, Liverpool
 Westlake, Charles M. ; Catholic Church, Worthing
 Weston, John Anthony ; St. Edmund's, Bolton
 Weston, William ; 2 Lowerson-road, Clubmoor, Liverpool
 Wetherell, Alfred S. W. (B.A.) ; St. Mary's, Swinton, Man-
 chester

- Whall, Arthur (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
- Wharton, James H. ; Catholic Church, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs.
- *Wheatley, Mgr. Charles A. (Canon); St. Peter's, Broad-street, Birmingham
- Wheatley, George (D.D.); Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne
- Wheeler, Joseph (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescott-st., London, E. 1
- Whelahan, Michael; Armadale, Scotland
- Whelan, Bernard; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, London, S.W. 1
- Whelan, John Basil (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Whereat, Albert (Canon, D.D.); Catholic Church, Chislehurst Kent
- Whiriskey, Francis Edmund (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Whitacre, Ælred (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
- Whitaker, Joseph; St. Joseph's. Hutton-avenue, West Hartlepool
- Whitaker, Oswald; St. Joseph's, Hutton-avenue, West Hartlepool
- White, Aelred (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- White, *Augustine H. (C.R.L., Abbot); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
- White, Benedict (O.P.); St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leicestershire
- White, F. Placid (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
- White, George Raphael (O.S.B.); Walton-le-Dale, Preston
- White, John; 49 Andover-street, Sheffield
- White, Justin; St. Mirin's, Paisley
- White, Patrick J.; Our Lady of Grace, Prestwich
- White, Patrick (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Clerkenwell-road, London, E.C. 1
- White, Thomas (S.J.); St. Ignatius, 27, High-road, South Tottenham, N. 15
- White, Thomas; (*Cork*) Notre Dame Convent, Teignmouth
- White, Victor (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Stafford
- White, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*) Convent, 55 Tollington-park, London, N. 4
- Whitehead, John; 4 Bridge-street, Otley
- Whiteley, James; St. Mary's, Wigan
- Whiteman, Vernon; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- Whiteside, Austin (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Whiteside, Bernard (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
- Whiteside, Denis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Whiteside, Louis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

- Whiteside, Philip (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, Sheffield
 Whiteside, Robert; Catholic Church, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester
 Whitfield, Joseph (M.A., D.S.O.); Catholic Rectory, Southchurch-road, Southend-on-Sea, Essex
 Whitsed, Dunstan (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
 Whittaker, Paul (S.J.); (Rector) St. Michael's College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Whittington, Alfred; Catholic Church, Wappenbury, Leamington
 Whittle, John; Presbytery, Chamberlain-street, Wells
 Whitworth, James (A.A.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Wickwar, William (Canon); St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Widdowson, Philip (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
 Wigg, Kenneth; 22 George-street, Portman-sq., London, W. 1
 Wilcock, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Wilcock, Henry; Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth
 Wilcock, John (M.A.); 462 Stanley-road, Bootle
 Wilders, Joseph (C.R.L.); St. Augustine's, Datchet, Windsor
 Wilfrid, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Wilfrid, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
 Wilkes, Egwin (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
 Wilkin, Charles A.; 135 Attwood-road, Didsbury, Manchester
 Wilkin, Vincent (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Wilkinson, Adam; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired)
 Wilkinson, Augustine; (*Northampton*: retired)
 Wilkinson, Daniel (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay, Denbighshire
 Wilkinson, Ernest; 123 Dunsmuir-grove, Saltwell, Gateshead
 Wilkinson, Francis; Catholic Church, Walker-on-Tyne
 Wilkinson, John S.; St. Lawrence's, Birkenhead
 Willaert, Henry; Presbytery, Petersfield-road, Midhurst
 Willems, E. Luke (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Willemse, John M.; (*Salford*: retired) Inglewood, Beach-avenue, Northenden, Cheshire
 Williams, Albert H.; (*Clifton*: retired) Rowley-lodge, Rowley Green, Barnet, Herts.
 Williams, Augustine Aidan (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Williams, Edward Christopher (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Williams, Hugh Raphael (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
 Williams, Lewis R.; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
 Williams, Michael; Catholic Church, Caversham, Reading
 Williams, Percy; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

- Williams, Philip (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
- Williams, Thomas L. (M.A.); (President) Cotton College, North Staffordshire
- Williams, Thomas Madden; (*Menevia*), Collegio Beda, Via San Niccolò da Tolentino 67, Rome 5
- Williams, Timothy; St. Helen's, Barry Dock, Glam.
- Williams, Walter Iltyd (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Williamson, Austin; Presbytery, Hunt-street, Nottingham
- Williamson, Benedict; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
- Williamson, Charles D. Robertson; Tomperran, Comrie, Perth.
- Williamson, Claude (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- Williamson, Louis; St. Hugh's Rectory, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
- Wills, Arthur Vernon; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
- Willson, Edward Hilary (O.S.B.); The Priory, Easingwold, Yorks
- Willson, John Philip (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
- Willson, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
- Willson, Robert Wilfrid (O.S.B.); The Priory, Workington
- Wilmart, Andrew J. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Wilmot, Christopher (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
- Wilson, Alfred (C.P.); Ritiro dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Roma
- Wilson, Alfred; St. Francis', Shefford, Bedfordshire
- Wilson, Aloysius J.; Catholic Church, Market Drayton, Shropshire
- Wilson, Bernard; St. Mary's, High-street, Yarm
- Wilson, Edward; Boston Spa, Yorkshire
- Wilson, Francis (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3
- Wilson, Humphrey; St. Mary's, Bridgegate, Derby
- Wilson, John (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Wilson, Joseph Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
- Wilson, Michael; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex
- Wilson, Neville Vincent (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, York
- Wilson, Philip (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon London, S.W. 19
- Wilson, Thomas J.; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
- Wimbridge, Edward; 22 Stratford-road, Wolverton, Bucks.
- Winder, John; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon
- Winder, William Reginald (Canon); St. Mary's, Glossop, Derbyshire
- Winham, George (D.D.); St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross Tunbridge Wells
- Winsborough, Alfred; St. David's Cathedral, Charles-street, Cardiff

- Winslow, K. Bede (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Winstanley, Charles; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
Winstanley, James; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Winstanley, William (S.J.); St. Ignatius, 27 High-road, South Tottenham, N. 15
Wise, Matthew; (*Shrewsbury*)
Wiseman, George; St. Thomas', Keith
Wissink, John A.; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
Withnell, John (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Withnell, Oscar (S.J.); (Rector), Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Withnell, William (S.J.); c/o P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Witty, Edward; Hebburn, co. Durham
Wolfe, Leo; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Wolfe, Patrick (S.J.); Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex
Wolferstan, Bertram (S.J., M.C.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Wolfs, John (N.D.S.); Our Lady of Sion, Oakleigh Park North, Whetstone, London, N. 20
Wonnacott, William; Catholic Church, Deal
Wood, Albert (D.D.); St. Joseph's Orphanage, Orpington
Wood, Austin; St. Mary's, Hull
Wood, John D.; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Scotland
Wood, William J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Woodcock, James P. (Inst. Ch.); St. Patrick, Newport, Mon.
Woodford, Joseph Augustine (O.S.B.); Prinknash Park, Painswick, Glos.
Woodlock, Francis (S.J., M.C.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Woodlock, Joseph (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Woodroffe, Louis; Presbytery, High-street, Mayfield, Sussex
Woodruff, John Eveleigh; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Woods, Henry; (retired) 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Woods, John (Canon); St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
Woods, Osmund (Canon); Our Lady and St. Hubert, Great Harwood, Blackburn
Wookey, William; St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester
Woolfrey, Norbert; (*Plymouth*: retired) 7 Mornington-terrace, London-road, Portsmouth
Worsley, George (D.D.); St. Werburgh's, Chester.
Worsley, Joseph A. (O.S.C.); St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W.
Worsley, Richard (S.J.); Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
Worsley-Worswick, Thomas Peter (O.S.B.); St. John's Priory, South-parade, Bath
Woulfe, Maurice; Old Fallings Hall, Wolverhampton
Wray, Stephen; Catholic Church, Tonbridge, Kent

Wright, Alfred ; 157 South Norwood-hill, London, S.E. 25
 Wright, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Wright, James ; St. Thomas, Loughorsley, Northumberland
 Wright, John ; 52 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
 Wright, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Alphonsus', Westbourne-grove, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
 Wright, W. A. ; 89 Rosoman-street, London, E.C. 1
 Wrightson, Arthur N. ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire
 Wyld, Patrick (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Wynne, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

YARNITZKY, Henry A. ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
 Yates, Joseph B. ; Besford Court, Worcestershire
 Yeats, George (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Yeo, Henry D. ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
 Youens, Laurence W. (Canon) ; St. Francis', Shefford, Beds.
 Young, Alfred Verity ; St. Edward's, Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed
 Young, Francis ; (*Glasgow* : on leave)
 Young, Stanislaus Dominic (O.S.B.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
 Young, Thomas ; St. Brigid's, Longwood, Huddersfield
 Young, Urban (C.P.) ; The Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent

Zehner, Anthony ; Ursuline Convent, Cheltenham
 Zerr, Leopold A. (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Zettel, Hugh (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
 Zimmerman, Benedict (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8

PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS *

AND THEIR CHIEF SUPERIORS IN GREAT BRITAIN

BENEDICTINES.—*English Benedictine Congregation*: Right Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly, O.S.B., Abbot President, and Abbots Ramsay, Matthews, McDonald and Kindersley, of Downside, Ampleforth, Fort Augustus and Belmont. *Cassinese Congregation*: Abbot Egan, Ramsgate; and Abbot Vonier, Buckfastleigh. *Solismes Congregation*: Abbot Cabrol, Farnborough; Rev. Emile Bouvet, Quarr Abbey.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., D.D., Abbot Visitor; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N.8. Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., Eltham, London, S.E.9

Carmelites (Discalced): Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., St. Teresa, Clarendon-street, Dublin

Carthusians: Very Rev. Peter Mary Pépin, Prior; Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex

Cistercians (Reformed): Very Rev. Celsus O'Connell, O.C.R.; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester

Dominicans: Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Provincial; St. Dominic's, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Franciscans (Capuchin Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Giles, O.S.F.C., Provincial; Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15

Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Herbert, O.F.M., Provincial; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7

Franciscans (Friars Minor Conventual): Very Rev. F. Vincent M. Mayer, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial; Holmstead-lodge, Rose-lane, Mossley-hill, Liverpool

Institute of Charity or Rosminians: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, Inst. Ch., Provincial; St. Marie's, Rugby

Jesuits: Very Rev. Henry Keane, S.J., Provincial; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

Marists: Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., Provincial; Marist College, Cottingham-road, Hull

Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial; New Priory, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6

* Other Congregations in England have their chief Superiors elsewhere than in Great Britain.

648 PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS

Passionists: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., Provincial; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19

Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. J. Kennedy, 4 Back-hill, London, E.C. 1.

Premonstratensians: Right Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot, C.R.P. Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester

Redemptorists: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, C.S.S.R., Provincial; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4

Salesians: Very Rev. Aeneas M. Tozzi, S.C., Provincial; Surrey lane, Battersea, London, S. W. 11

Servites: Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., Provincial; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road, London, S. W. 10

RELIGIOUS ORDERS REPRESENTED IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

(The references are to dioceses. The addresses of the houses in any diocese may be found by consulting the list of "Orders or Congregations" given at the end of each diocese.)

Augustinians: Westminster, Southwark.

Augustinians of the Assumption: Westminster, Southwark.

Benedictines: Westminster, Birmingham, Cardiff, Clifton, Hexham, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Westminster, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Plymouth, Southwark.

Carmelites (Calced): Southwark.

Carmelites (Discalced): Westminster, Clifton, Cardiff, Northampton.

Carthusians: Southwark.

Cistercians: Menevia, Nottingham.

Congregation of Mary Immaculate: Plymouth.

Dominicans: Westminster, Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham, Northampton, Nottingham, Salford.

Fathers of Sion: Westminster.

Franciscans (Capuchin): Birmingham, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

Franciscans (Friars Minor): Birmingham, Brentwood, Clifton, Liverpool, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Franciscans (Friars Minor Conventual): Clifton, Liverpool, Salford, Southwark.

Holy Ghost Fathers: Lancaster, Liverpool.

Institute of Charity (Rosminians): Westminster, Birmingham, Cardiff, Nottingham, Southwark.

Jesuits: Westminster, Birmingham, Clifton, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Josephites: Southwark.

Marists: Westminster, Middlesbrough, Plymouth, Salford, Southwark.

Missionaries of La Salette: Brentwood.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Westminster, Middlesbrough.

Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales: Westminster, Clifton.

650 RELIGIOUS ORDERS REPRESENTED IN ENGLAND AND WALES

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Westminster, Brentwood.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Westminster, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Portsmouth, Shrewsbury.

Oblates of St. Charles: Westminster, Brentwood.

Oratorians: Westminster, Birmingham.

Order of St. John of God: Middlesbrough.

Society for Foreign Missions, Paris: Westminster.

Passionists: Westminster, Birmingham, Leeds, Liverpool, Menevia, Southwark.

Pious Society of Missions: Westminster, Southwark.

Premonstratensians: Northampton, Nottingham, Salford, Southwark.

Priests of the Sacred Heart: Birmingham.

Redemptorists: Westminster, Birmingham, Hexham, Liverpool, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions: Westminster, Hexham, Liverpool.

Salesians: Westminster, Birmingham, Portsmouth, Salford, Southwark.

Salvatorians: Westminster.

Scheut Fathers: Westminster.

Servites: Westminster, Birmingham, Salford, Southwark.

Society of African Missions: Cardiff, Portsmouth.

Society of Mary (Blessed Montfort): Portsmouth.

Vincentians: Westminster, Leeds, Liverpool, Northampton.

Alexian Brothers: Westminster, Salford.

Brothers of Charity: Lancaster, Liverpool, Salford.

Brothers of Christian Instruction: Portsmouth.

Brothers of Christian Schools: Westminster, Clifton, Hexham, Lancaster, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark.

Brothers of Mercy: Westminster, Brentwood, Cardiff, Portsmouth.

Brothers of St. Gabriel: Southwark.

Marist Brothers: Westminster, Southwark.

Presentation Brothers: Plymouth, Southwark.

Xaverian Brothers: Nottingham, Salford, Southwark.

CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY, & AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS

NAVY

ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR AND DELEGATE OF THE HOLY SEE,
HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Auxiliary : Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.

Secretary : Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Lionel Evans, Archbishop's
House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order.
The dates given are the dates of seniority.

Commissioned Chaplains

Italics indicate the diocese to which the Chaplain belongs.

Rev. John Charles Jones, S.C., April 28, 1915. Chatham.

Rev. William H. Purcell, *Southwark*, July 6, 1916. Ports-
mouth.

Rev. Alexius Calderbank, O.S.F.C., March 19, 1917. H.M.S.
Emperor of India.

Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright, O.S.F.C., October 1, 1917. Malta.

Rev. Percy Wilfrid O'Connor, *Westminster*, January 17, 1918.
H.M.S. Rodney

Rev. Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A., *Westminster*,
May 2, 1918. H.M.S. Hood

Rev. Thomas Aloysius Giles, *Liverpool*, September 11, 1919.
H.M.S. Kent, China Station.

Rev. Edward Dewey, *Plymouth*, February 3, 1921. Plymouth.

Rev. Augustin Forty, O.D.C., October 31, 1921. Gosport.

Rev. William J. Driscoll, *Plymouth*, December, 1928. H.M.S.
Royal Sovereign.

There are also officiating Chaplains at the Home Ports visited
by H.M. Ships.

ARMY

BISHOP IN ORDINARY FOR THE BRITISH ARMY, RIGHT REV.
WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* : born
in London, August 1, 1869 ; consecrated in Rome by His
Eminence Cardinal De Lai, February 26, 1918 ; Chaplain
to the Forces (Retired). Residence : 3 Ashley-gardens, West-
minster, London, S.W. 1.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Dey, D.S.O. (*Birmingham*),
Farnborough.

Chaplains, 1st Class (ranking as Colonel).

Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C. (*Liverpool*), Aldershot.

Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E. (*Gibraltar*), Tidworth.

Chaplains, 2nd Class (ranking as Lieut. Colonels)

Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Plymouth*), Alder-shot.

Rev. J. Carden, C.B.E., M.C. (*Southwark*), Cairo, Egypt.

Chaplains, 3rd Class (ranking as Majors).

Rev. W. Flynn, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Gibraltar.

Rev. D. J. McHugh, O.B.E. (*Clonfert*), Blackdown Camp, Surrey.

Rev. W. J. Ryan, O.B.E. (*Waterford*), Rhine (Wiesbaden).

Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L. (*Portsmouth*), Egypt.

Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. J. Coghlan, B.A. (*Meath*), Shorncliffe.

Rev. G. A. Carlisle (*Westminster*), British Defence Force, Shanghai.

Rev. D. T. Conway, M.C. (*Liverpool*), Egypt.

Rev. A. J. F. Parisotti, O.B.E. (*Westminster*), British Defence Force, Shanghai.

Rev. E. McGuinness, M.C. (*Salford*), British Defence Force, Shanghai.

Rev. C. S. Sheehan, M.C., B.A. (*Cloyne*), Rhine (Wiesbaden).

Temporary Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. J. J. O'Brien (*Westminster*), Plymouth.

Rev. J. Stapleton (*Ross*), Bulford.

There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

BISHOP IN ORDINARY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE,
C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metelopolis*.

Principal Chaplain

Rt. Rev. Mgr J. DEY, D.S.O., V.G. (*Birmingham*), Farnborough.

Chaplains

Rev. H. Beauchamp (*Kildare*), Halton, Bucks.

Rev. D. Blackburn (*Cork*), Cranwell, Lincs.

Rev. F. Graham Sutherland (*Clifton*), Aboukir, Egypt.

Rev. M. J. O'Carroll (*Kilmore*), Cranwell.

There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD*

- ABADAN (Persian Gulf), Rev. FF. Lawrence Lamb, John Mary, O.D.C.
- ADEN, Franciscan Church, Rt. Rev. F. Pacificus, O.M.C., Very Rev. Fr. Angelo, O.S.F.C., and Chaplain.
- AHRWEILER, Krankenhaus, Rev. M. Kugelmann, P.S.M.
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Kapuziner-Kloster, *Neuer Friedhof*, Rev. P. Fulgentius M. Krebs, O.M.C.; *Kurbrunnenstr*, 42, Rev. A. Holtschneider, S.J.
- AIX-LES-BAINS, Rev. L. Cadoux.
- ALASSIO, Salesian College, Rev. Father Boselli.
- ALBERDI (Argentine), Rev. Fr. Fox.
- ALDEGUND (Alf, Mosel), Catholic Church, Rev. Müller.
- ALEXANDRIA, St. Catharine's, *St. Catharine's Square*, Rev. Bonaventure Knight, O.F.M., and Army Chaplain.
- ALGIERS, St. Charles, *Rue Denfert Rochereau*, Rev. Camilleri.
- ALLARIZ (Orense, Spain), Rev. A. Goffard, S.C., Salesian College.
- ALMERIA, Jesuit Church, The Bishop.
- ALOST, Jesuit Church, *Brusselstraat*, Rev. L. Cadow, M. Verheylezoon, S.J.; Capuchin Church, Rev. F. Vincent, O.M.C.
- AMIENS, 61 *Rue St. Fuscien*, Rev. J. de Kytspotter.
- AMSTERDAM, Redemptorists, *Keizersgracht*, 220, Revv. J. Vola, T. van Nimwegèn, L. Schils, C.SS.R.
- ANCUD (Chile), Rt. Rev. Bishop Aguilera, S.C.
- ANTWERP, St. Ignatius, *Courte rue neuve*, 37, Revv. E. Joliet, J. Charles, J. Schol, A. Wunsch, S.J.; Collège Notre Dame, *Avenue de France*, 91, Rev. A. van Kasteren, J. van Mierlo, S.J.
- AQUILA, Cathedral.
- ARENDAL, St. Franciscus' Kapel, Rev. P. Jorna, O.F.M.
- ARLON, Jesuit Church, *rue de Luxembourg*, 140, Rev. J. B. Lenain, S.J.
- ASHAR (Basrah, Iraq), Latin Church, Rev. J. B. Eguireun, O.C.D.
- ATHENS, Cathedral, *Rue de l'Université*, Rev. J. Delernia.
- AUGSBURG, St. Stephan's Abbey, Right Rev. Abbot P. Glogger, O.S.B.
- BAGAN-SI-API-API (Sumatra), Rev. B. Peynenburg, O.S.F.C.
- BAGHDAD, Latin Church, Very Rev. Frs. Gregory, Elias, Anastase, John of the Cross, O.C.D., Rev. Joachim; *Orphanage Chapel*, Rev. Fr. John of the Cross, senr., Rev. F. Joachim.
- BARCELONA, Parroquia de Belen, *Rambla de Estudios*, Rev. Luis M. Brugada; Carmelite Church, *Calle de Lauria*, 151, Rev. J. M. Isasi, O.C.D.
- BARI, Jesuit Church, 20 *Via Jesuiti*.

* The Editor will be grateful for corrections or additions to this list.

- BARBANQUILLA (Colombia, S.A.), Colegio de San José, F. G. Ospina, S.J.
- BASEL (Bâle), St. Anthony's Church, *Kannenfeldstrasse 35*, J. Scheren.
- BASRAH, Latin Church, Rev. Fr. Noel, O.C.D.
- BEIRUT, Capuchin Church, *Rue de l'Hopital*, Rev. F. Fulgence, O.S.F.C.
- BEITGEMAL (Palestine), Salesian Agricultural School, Rev. A. Sacchetti.
- BERGEN, St. Paul's Church, *Christiesgate 16*, Rev. H. Snoeys.
- BERLIN, *Gr. Hamburgerstr 18/19*, Rev. Mooshofer, S.D.S.; *Oldenburgerstr, 46*, Rev. P. Kaiser, O.P.; *Königgrätzerstrasse 106*, Rev. Sierp, S.J.
- BOGOTÁ, Colegio de San Bartolomé, Rev. Germán Fernandez, S.J.; *Chapinero*, Noviciado de los PP. Jesuitas, Rev. E. Ospina, S.J.
- BOLOGNA, St. Maria dei Servi, *via Mazzini*, Rev. Jos. Albarcelli, O.S.M.
- BONN, Münsterkirche, Mgr. Felten, D.D., *Münsterstr*; Jesuits *Hofgartenstr 9*, Revv. F. Hilgers, F. Vaeth, S.J.
- BONNE ESPÉRANCE (Belgium), Séminaire, FF. Gilmant, Denayer.
- BORDEAUX, St. Nicolas, *43 rue St. Nicolas*, Canon Cartau and Rev. J. Martour.
- BOULOGNE, St. Nicolas, Rev. Déjardin; Notre Dame, Fr. Chanson.
- BOURGES (Cher) (France), Institution Ste-Marie, Abbé F. Lagrillière; *38 Rue de Dun*, Abbé C. Perrault.
- BOZEN (Bolzano), *Benediktiner-Stift-Gries*, Rev. P. Gregor Roos, O.S.B.
- BRAILA (Roumania), Catholic Church, *Str. Galati 19*, Rev. Nic. Machác.
- BRAINE-LE-COMTE (Belgium), École Normale, Fr. Christiaens, Fr. Delcoigne.
- BRESLAU, *Gabitzstrasse 16*, Revv. Wessendorf, Antonat, S.J.; *Domplatz 14*, Rev. V. Dunin-Borkowski; *Domstrasse 4*, Rev. Leenen, S.J.; S. Charles (*Charlottenstrasse 68*), Rev. Kretschmer.
- BREST, Collège St. Louis, *13 Rue de l'Harteloire*; Revv. C. Verne, J. U. Paugam.
- BRINDISI, Cathedral, *via Antonio Tarantini*, Rev. John Talienta.
- BRIXEN, St. Josef's, *Missionhaus*, Rev. J. Foller, and others.
- BRUCHSAL (Baden), St. Paulusheim, Rev. W. Notheisen, P.S.M.
- BRUGES, English Convent, *rue des Carmes, 87*, Canon V. Van de Velde; Rev. St. Van Houtryve, Maricoles Nuns, *Rue du Vieux Sac*; Cathedral, Canon Iserbyt; Capuchins, *rue Ste. Claire*, Rev. F. Rock, *Rue de la Bouverie*, Rev. F. Emmanuel, O.M.Cap.: St. Pierre sur la Digue, Rev. A. Ameele; Jesuits, *rue Flamande*, Rev. van Mierlo, S.J.; Carmes, *rue d'Ostende*, Rev. F. Hubert; Couvent de la Retraite, *Cour des Princes*, Rev. A. Beyaert.
- BRUSSELS, Servites, *rue Washington 29 (Av. Louise)*, Ixelles, Rev. H. Morris, O.S.M., D.D.; Capucins, *Place du Jeu de Balle*, Rev. Fr. Vital; St. Xavier, *Avenue du Midi 34*, Rev. A. François

Servranckx, S.J.; Eglise du Gesù, *Chaussée de Haecht* 8, Revv. E. Leroy, H. Demain, A. Verhoosel, R. Giebens, de Vos, Humblet, S.J.; N. D. du Sablon, *Rue de la Regence*, Revv. F. Desmet, P. Calmeyn; N. D. du Finistère, *rue Neuve* (nr. North Station), Rev. R. Neren.

BUCHAREST, Catholic Cathedral, 17, *Str. Berthelot*, Canon Chas. Auner; Rev. Canon J. Hering; Rev. Stanislaus Iovanelli.

BUDAPEST, Church of Coronation I Vár, Mgr. Nemes, Mgr. Knebel; Church of The Dames Anglaises, *I. Zugligeti ut* 12, Rev. Hévei; *I. Uri u.* 62; Franciscans, *II, Margitkörut* 23, Rev. Weinmann, Rev. Schwertz; *St. István tér* 14, Mgr. Madarász; Szent Imre collegium, *IX Ráday utca* 43-45 Mgr. Marczel, D.D.; Piarist College, Rev. M. Schmidt.

BUENOS AYRES, Holy Cross, *Estados Unidos* 3001, Passionist Fathers; Jesús Sacramentado, *Corrientes* 4449, Mons. James M. Ussher; Santa Catalina V. y M., *Brasil* 864, Rev. James Doyle (Salesian); San Carlos Parish Church, *A. Berro*, 4050, Rev. Thomas Ussher (Salesian); Las Victorias, *Paraguay*, 1204, Rev. Leo Harkins; El Salvador, *Callao* 542, Rev. Fr., Furlong, S.J.

CAEN (Calvados), Institution Ste-Marie, Rev. L. Tolmer.

CAIRO (Egypt), St. Joseph's, Sharia Emad-el-Din, Revv. C. Fitzmaurice, L. Sambrook, O.F.M.; St. Teresa of Lisieux, *Shubrah-avenue*, Fr. Edmund O'Callaghan, O.D.C.; St. Mark's African Missions, *Shubrah Avenue* (5 mins. from Railway Stn.); also Army Chaplains. Heliopolis, Rev. Daniel Conway, M.C., C.F.

CALAIS, *Les Baraques*, Rev. J. Gerrebout, D.D.

CANLY (Oise), Le Fayel, Rev. G. Tabourell.

CAPILLA (Argentine), Fahy Institute, Rev. H. Weber.

CAPITAN SARMIENTO (Argentine), Passionist Fathers.

CHATEAUXROUX (Indre) (France), Ecole Léon XIII, Abbé H. Vatan.

CHEFOO, Catholic Church, Bp. Wittner, Rev. F. Guichard, O.F.M., Rev. A. Fischer.

CHERIBOU (Java), Rev. van der Boer.

CHYRÓW (Poland), St. Joseph's College, Rev. Victor Hoppe, S.J.

COLMAR, Maison St. François Xavier, 3 *Route de Bale*, Revv. F. Schoeffer, J. B. Pflieger, S.J.

COLOGNE Cathedral, Rev. Dr. Graf, Rev. Dr. Mussener, Rev. Wüsten; Jesuits, *Albertusstr.* 36, Rev. F. Ehrenborg, S.J.

CONSTANTINE, Church of St. Joan of Arc, Faubourg d'El-Kantara (6 *place Bugeand*), Rev. A. Moirond.

CONSTANTINOPLE, Mgr. Calavassi, *rue Hamal Bache*; Capuchin Church in *French Embassy*, *Grande rue de Pera*, Rev. Fr. Norbert, O.S.F.C.; Jesuit Chapel (*behind German Embassy*), Ayas-Pacha, Rev. P. Apack, S.J.; St. Benedict, French College, *Galata*, Rev. A. Picard, C.M.; St. Marie Draperis, Rev. P. Ferdinand, O.F.M.

COPENHAGEN, St. Ansgars Kirke, *Bredgade* 64, Revv. P. v. Kettenburg, L. de Vos; Rosenkranskirken, *Boyesgade* 8, Revv. B. Jensen, H. Messerschmidt, P. Schindler; Sakraments-

- kirken, *Nørrebrogade 27*, Revv. Fr. Ronge, N. Hansen ; Jesu Hjerte Kirke, *Stenosgade, 4*, Rev. J. Wolfisberg, S.J.
 CORFU, Cathedral, Rev. J. Cilia, D.D., Rev. S. Cilia.
 CORRIENTES (Argentine), *la Merced*, Rev. L. Murray.
 COURTRAI, Jesuits, *4 rue du St. Esprit*, Rev. J. Hardy, S.J. ; Carmelite Church, *Chaussée d'Aelbeke*, Revv. F. Stephen, F. Lewis, O.C.D. ; St. Rochus, Rev. J. Fove ; The College, *Avenue St. Amand*.
 CRACOW, Jesuit College Church, *Kopernika, 26*, Rev. Paul Dzieduszycki, S.J., Rev. E. Kosibowicz, S.J., Rev. Francis Kwiatkowski, S.J. ; *Stradom 4*, Rev. C. Michalski, C.M. ; St. Stanislaus Church, Rev. Fr. Symior, S.C.
 CRETEIL, Catholic Church, Rev. Fr. Latty.
 DAVOS, Rev. F. Chaloner, *Villa Concordia*, Davos Dorf.
 D. MATREI (near STEINACH) (Tirol), Rev. P. Stolz, Schlosskaplan.
 DIEPPE, *Église Saint-Jacques, Église Saint-Rémi*.
 DINARD, Parish Church, Rev. G. Roussard.
 DJOCJACARTA (Java), Jesuit Church, *Pastorie Sultans-boulevard*, Rev. J. Hoeberechts, S.J.
 DOMODOSSOLA, Inst. Church, Monte Calvario, Revv. H. Honan, D.D., R. Newman, D.D.
 DRESDEN, S. Joseph's Chapel, *Gr. Plauensche Str. 16*, Mgr. H. Infalt.
 EINDHOVEN (Holland), Marienhage, Rev. Dr. Th. Makanay, O.S.A.
 EINSIEDELN (Switzerland), Benedictine Abbey, Revv. DD. Romuald, Lawrence, Frederick, John Nepomucene, O.S.B.
 ENIA (Alto Adige), Capuchins, P. Hilarion.
 ERQUY LES BAINS, Parish Church, Rev. F. Cabaret.
 ESZTERGOM (Hungary), Cathedral, Mgr. Robitsek, D.D.
 FAUROEULX (Belgium), Fr. Gilmant.
 FINALE nell' Emilia (Italy), Piccolo Seminario, Rev. V. Savio, S.C.
 FLERS (Orne, France), Petit Séminaire, Rev. J. Roche.
 FLORENCE, Cathedral, Rev. R. Pilkington ; Santissima Annunziata (Servites), Rev. H. Gargiani ; S. Maria Novella (*Dominicans*), Rev. V. de la Flor ; S. Gaetano *via Tornabuoni*, Rev. A. de Bruycker.
 FONTGOMBAULT (Indre) (France), Abbé R. Rousseau.
 FRANKFURT A.M., Sankt Georgen, *Offenbacher Landstr. 224*, Rev. J. Bartholomé, S.J.
 FREIBURG (Breisgau), Cathedral, *Münsterplatz*. Revv. Can. Weiss, Kern.
 FREISING (Obby), Missionsseminar der P.P. Pallottiner.
 FUNCHAL, S. Clara, Canon Leca.
 GENERAL PINTOS (Argentine), Rev. M. Dinneen.
 GENEVA, Sacré-Cœur, Rev. H. Carlier ; St. Anthony, Rev. C. Wiegand.

GENOA, Chiesa del G (San Ambrogio), Piazza Deferrari. Rev. A. Lucchetti, S.J. ; Church of the Annunziata, *Piazza Nunziata*, several.

GHEENT, Collège Ste. Barbe (Jesuits), 33, *rue Savaen*, Revv. L. Sprangers, C. Neut, S.J. ; Jesuit Church, *rue d'Assaut* 36, Revv. F. Schippers, R. van den Haute, S.J. ; Carmelite Church, *rue de Bruges* 50, Revv. F. Celestine, O.D.C., R. F. Benedict, O.D.C.

GIBRALTAR, St. Mary's Cathedral, *Main Street*, Rt. Rev. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B. ; Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E., C.F., Irish Guards ; *The Palm, Scud Hill*, Rev. A. Armstrong.

HAGUE, THE, Jesuit College, *Oostduinlaan*, Rev. G. Lutz, E. van Voorst., L. van den Biesen ; Jesuit Church, 12 *Westende*, Revv. J. Frencken, A. Daniels, C. Franke ; *Raamweg* 47, E. Benkers.

HAIFA, Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Fr. Vicar F. Lamb, O.D.C.

HALDEN, Catholic Church, Rev. P. Toll, S.S.C.C.

HALL (Tirol), St. Josef's Missionshaus, Revv. J. Unterberger, C. Schett.

HELSINGFORS, *Petersgatan* 10b, Rev. Wilfrid von Christiernson.

HONFLEUR, St. Catherine's Church, Rev. A. Bouillot.

HONG KONG, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Riganti.

HYDERABAD, Deccan, Rev. FF. Ernest, Gerald, Michael, O.F.M.

INNSBRUCK, Dreifaltigkeitskirche, *Universitäts Str.* 8, several Jesuits ; Kapuziner Kirche *Saggengasse* 6, Rev. Fr. Virgil Wass, O.M.Cap.

ISSOUDUN (Indre) (France), Ecole Notre Dame, Abbé P Guindolet.

IVREA (Turin), Salesian Institute, Rev. A. Rossi.

JASSY (Roumania), Catholic Cathedral, *Str. Stefan cel Mare*, Revv. George Petz, Joseph Ghiuzan, Diomedé Ulivi.

JERUSALEM, H.B. the Latin Patriarch ; Dominicans, St. Stephen's, several ; Franciscans, St. Saviour's, Revv. J. Egan, Joseph Dowling, Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M.

KITZBUEHEL, Rev. F. Bonaventura, Kapuziner Kirche.

KOTA RADJA (Sumatra), Rev. A. Huybrechts, O.S.F.C.

KREMSMUNSTER (Austria), Fr. Wisinto, O.S.B.

KRISTIANSAND, *Kirkegate* 3, Rev. C. Riesterer.

LA CHATRE (Indre, France) : Urciers, Abbé L. Gautron.

LA LOUVIÈRE (Belgium), St. Joseph's College, Rev. J. Raekelboom.

LANGKAMPFEN (Tyrol, Austria). Rev. John Pair, D.D.

LARNACA (Cyprus), *Terra Santa Church*, Rev. Peter Lamparelli, O.F.M. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Right Rev. Bp. Kean

LAVAL, Collège de l'Immaculée Conception, *rue Crossardière*, 152, Abbé Doiteau ; Cistercian Convent, Rev. H. Verrier.

LE BLANC (Indre, France) : Ecole Saint-Martin, Fontgombault, Abbé R. Rousseau.

- LE MANS, Collège St. Louis, *rue Auvray 43*, Rev. M. Fouineau.
 LEMBERG (Poland). *See* Lwów.
 LICHTENWORTH-NADELBURG (Austria), Rev. Karl Meyer, D.D.
 LIEGE, Jesuit Church, *Rue Saint Gilles*, Rev. C. Schoonjans, S.J.
 LIMBURG (Lahn), Nassau, Missionshaus der Pallottiner, several.
 LISBON, English College, *Aos Cuetanus*, several; Irish Dominicans, *Corpo Santo*, several.
 LORETO, Basilica della Santa Casa, Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C.
 LOUVAIN, Jesuits, *rue des Recollets, 11*, Revv. J. Creusen, E. Hocedez, A. Z. de Ghellinck, S.J.
 LUBLIN (Poland), College "Bobolanum," Revv. M. Morawski, M. Skibniewski, S.J.
 LUCERNE, Jesuitenkirche, Revv. O. Renz, T. C. Waldis, B. Frischkopf; Hofkirche, Rev. A. Suppiger; Paulskirche, Rev. C. Bossard.
 LUJAN (Argentine), *El Santuario*, Rev. H. Gray.
 LUXEMBOURG, Eglise de Notre-Dame, *rue Notre-Dame*.
 Lwów (Lemberg, Leopold) (Poland), Convent of the Sacred Heart, *1 Pl. Jura*, Rev. A. Bogdanowicz; Franciscan Church, *Franciszkańska Str.*, Rev. S. Czelusniak.
 LYONS, Ecole Gerson, *9, Montée des Genévérains*, Revv. F. J. Bonnassieux, D.D., M.A.; Séminaire des Missions Africaines, *150, Cours Gambetta*, Revv. McGettigan, E. Naegel, D.D.; St. André, Revv. J. Chaffanjon, A. Rouche; *4 Montée de Fourvière*, Rev. E. Janot, W. de Pierrefeu, H. Mathieu.
 MADEIRA. *See* Funchal, p. 656.
 MADRID, Carboneras, *Plaza del Conde de Miranda* and Chapel Royal.
 MALINES, Cathedral, several; Jesuits, *rue du Brueel*, Revv. FF. Coppens, Meens.
 MANGA (Uruguay), Salesian Agricultural School, Rev. W. Grant.
 MARCHE (Luxembourg), Franciscan Convent, Rev. Hugolin Lippens, O.F.M.
 MAREDSOUS, Benedictine Abbey, Rev. Francis Izard, and others.
 MARSEILLES, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Talon.
 MEDAN (Sumatra), Rev. M. Simons, O.S.F.C.
 MEDELLIN (Colombia S.A.) Colegio de San Ignacio. Rev. T. Villarraga, S.J.
 MENDOLT (Java), Rev. J. Dieben, S.J.
 MERCEDES (Argentine), St. Patrick's, Pallottine Fathers.
 MEXICO, D.F., Rev. Thwaites.
 MILAN, Duomo; Missioni Estere, *81, via Monte Rosa*, several.
 MODA, Assumptionist Church, Fr. Archange.
 MOHAMERAH (Persia) Rev. Laurence Lamb, O.D.C.
 MONTE CARLO, St. Charles', Rev. J. Rocher, D.D., *16, Boulevard d'Italie*.
 MONTMORENCY (S. et O.), *Rue de Pontoise, 25*, Rev. A. Lépicier, O.S.M.
 MONZA (Milan), Missioni Estere, *via Lecco, 76*, several.
 MOUSCRON (Belgium), St. Barthélemy, Rev. R. de Laere.

MUNICH, Michaelskirche (Jesuit Church), *Neuhauserstrasse 52*,
Rev. P. Steinmetz, S.J.

NAGYOROSZI (Hungary), Rev. Zsigovits.

NAMUR, Collège Notre Dame de la Paix, *Place du Palais de Justice*, Revv. A. Bohnen, L. Willaert, S.J.

NAPLES, Gesù Nuovo, nr. Central P.O., Revv. Jollain, Lupi Maresca, S.J.

NARBONNE (Aude), Ecole Beauséjour, Rev. F. Cros.

NERI, S. Ilario, Missioni Estere, several.

NICE, Eglise Sacré Cœur, *22 rue de France and 31 rue de la Buffa*, Revv. J. Gavery, Vandendaele; St. Pierre d'Arènes, Rev. C. E. Rivers.

NIJMEGEN, Rev. Harm, O.S.A., Convent, *Graafscheweg, 274*.

OPORTO, Seminario do Porto Oporto, nr. Cathedral, Rev. J. Nunes, C.M.

OSLO, St. Olaf, *Akersveien, 5*, Revv. A. Sund, Fr. Krijin; S. Halvard, *Urtegaten, 29*, Revv. Dr. J. van der Burg; vor Frue Hospital, O. Offerdahl.

OSTEND, SS. Pierre et Paul, Rev. Dr. A. Camerlynck, Rev. F. Eggermont; Eglise du Conterdam, Rev. E. F. van Besien; Dominican Church, Revv. Geerts, Dillen, O.P.

OSWIECIM, Salesian Institute, Rev. A. Kotula.

PADOVA, Basilica di S. Antonio, Rev. L. Guidaldi.

PALERMO, Gesù Church, Jesuit Fathers.

PALMA DE MALLORCA, Cathedral, *Cadena 2*, Fr. Estelrich.

PARIS, St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking Catholics, *50 Avenue Hoche*, V. Rev. G. J. MacDarby, Revv. Cyril Barker, Dermot Cronin; Ste. Madeleine, *Place de la Madeleine*, Revv. Canon P. Flynn, R. Girod de L'Ain, A. Piard; St. Sulpice, *Place St. Sulpice*, M. Malbois; Notre Dame des Victoires, *Place des Petits Pères*, M. L. Sarot; N. D. des Champs, M. H. Flynn; N. D. de la Croix, Menilmontant, Rev. J. Tonzard; St. Jean-Baptiste de Grenelle, Rev. P. Nozais; St. Germain des Prés, Revv. G. Francis, H. Vialette; Notre Dame de Lorette, M. Jégnot; Chapelle des Lazaristes, *rue de Sèvres, 95*, M. McHale; *Seminaire des Irlandais, rue des Irlandais*, several; Eglise diocésaine des Catholiques Etrangers, *33 rue de Sèvres*, Rev. Virrion, Robin-Herzog; Carmes, *70, rue Vaugirard*, M. Klein; Basilique Sacré-Cœur, Montmartre, M. Loubière, M. Petit; Paroisse St. Joseph, *rue St. Maur*, M. Couturier; Hôpital St. Joseph, M. Herber; Saint Ouen, Rev. P. Goy.

PEKING, Peitang, Revv. J. Planchet, A. Hubrecht, C.M.; St. Michael's, Rev. P. Clement, C.M.; Tungtang, Morrison-street, Revv. P. O'Gorman, D. O'Connell, M. Howard, M. Crowley, M. Kavanagh, C.M.; Chala, several; Fu Jen Ta Hsueh, several.

PENANG (Straits Setts.), French Church, several; Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Devals; Church of the Imm. Conception, Rev. V. Renard.

PIACENZA, S. Giorgio, M. Sopramuro, Rev. G. Varesi.

- POITIERS, 13, *rue Edouard Grimaux*, Rev. Hauzeur ; Collège St. Joseph, Rev. FF. Aubron, Burel, Troussard, Le Marois.
- POLLEGIO (Italian Switzerland), Collegio S. Maria, Rev. A. de Bavier, C.R., O.S.A.
- POPERINGHE, Collège, Rev. J. Moulaert.
- PORT AU PRINCE (Haiti), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cogliolo, S.C.
- PORT SAID, Franciscan Church, *de Lesseps Square*, Rev. Engelbert Wagner, O.F.M.
- PORT STANLEY (Falkland Is.), Rev. M. L. Migone, S.C.
- PRAG, *Arcibiskupské Gymnasium, Wintrova 299, Bubenec*, Rev. Jaroslav Ovecká, S.J. ; Emaus Abbey, Rt. Rev. E. Vykoukal, Rev. B. Velisheck, O.S.B.
- RAMEGNIES-CHIN Parish Church (near Tournai), Rev. F. Cougnet.
- RIGA (Latvia), *L. Pils 5*, Mgr. E. Stukels.
- RIO DE JANEIRO, Chap'l of Our Lady of Mercy, *Rua Marquez de Abrantes, near Botafogo Bay*, Revv. Albert Nicholson, O.C.C., Leopold Wijsbeck, O.C.C. (*Convento do Carmo, Largo da Lapa*).
- Clemente*, Rev. Robert Bannwarth, S.J.
- ROANNE, Institution S. Joseph, Rev. A. Vermorel.
- ROME, S. Peter's, Rev. R. M. Huber, O.M.C., D.D. ; St. Mary Major, Rev. Francis Flavin, O.P. ; S. Silvestro, *Piazza S. Silvestro*, V. Revv. M. Carmody, H. O'Connor, P.S.M. ; Servite Church, San Marcello al Corso, Very Revv. Austin A. Moore, A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., A. G. Angelucci, O.S.M. ; Servite Church, Santa Maria in Via, *Via S. Maria in Via a Tritone*, V. Rev. J. Dourche ; Sant' Ignazio, Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J. ; Gesù, Revv. Thomas Hughes, H. Walmsley, S.J. ; Irish Dominicans, San Clemente, several ; San Giorgio, *via S. Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna*, Rev. J. Moss, D.D. ; S. Patrick's, *Via Boncompagni, 31*, Irish Augustinians, V. Rev. Dr. O'Gorman ; Irish Franciscans, Sant' Isidoro, several ; Santa Susanna, *via Venti Settembre*, Revv. T. L. O'Neill, E. M. Jarrett ; Sant' Alfonso, Redemptorists, several ; Cappucini, *via Sicilia, 159*, several ; Assumptionists' House, *Piazza d'Ara Coeli, 11*, Rev. T. Darbois ; S. Luigi dei Francesi, Mgr. Boudinhon ; Servite College, *Piazza S. Niccolò da Tolentino*, Rev. F. Calvani, O.S.M. ; Carmelite Church, *Corso d'Italia 38* ; Salesian Institute di Sacro Cuore, Rev. F. F. Tornquist, Ubezzi, S.C.
- ROSENDAAL (Holland), S. Joseph's Missiehuis, Rev. Fr. Superior.
- ROSARIO (Argentina), St. Patrick's Church, *Avenida Salta 2659*, Rev. J. Sheehy ; San José, *Cochabamba 962*, Rev. F. Meagher.
- ROVERETO, Pallazzo Rosmini, Rev. G. Cody.
- ST. AMAND (Cher, France), Ainay-le-Vieil, Abbé L. Blanc.
- ST. BRIEUC, Rev. A. Guyot, 8 Rue Bourg-Vasé.
- ST. DENIS WESTREM (nr. Ghent), Salesian Institute, Rev. Fr. Claeys.

- ST. DENYS (Seine), Basilique.
 ST. DIZIER (Hte. Marne), Collège, Abbé Marcel Buret.
 ST. GHISLAIN (Belgium), Parish Church, Rev. G. Brohée.
 ST. JEAN DE LUZ, Parish Church, Rev. Bellevue.
 ST. MALO, Chapelle du Collège, Revv. Carré, Gorvel, Desmous, Esnault; Cathédrale, Rev. Havard.
 ST. OMER, St. Sepulchre, 114, *rue de Dunkerque*, Rev. Lorgnier; Collège St. Bertin, Rev. G. Coolen.
 ST. PÖLTEN (Austria), Rev. L. Fochler, Domkurat.
 ST. SERVAN sur mer, Chapelle Saint Joseph, Rev. Fr. Carré.
 SALAMANCA, *Colegio de Nobles Irlandeses*, Rector and Vice-Rector; Salesian College, Rev. Fr. Condé.
 SALTO (Argentine), Parish Church, Rev. M. Hickey.
 SALZBURG, St. Peter's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Dr. Petrus Klotz, Revv. Fr. Daniel, Fr. Elphege, O.S.B.
 SAN ANTONIO DE ARECO (Argentine), Rev. R. Gearty.
 SANCERRE (Cher, France): Menetou-Ratel, Abbé E. Jarraud.
 SAN JOSE, CALIF., 556 *Second-street*, Rev. John L. Asman, S.J.
 SAN MARTIN (Argentine), Rev. J. Duff.
 SAN NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS (Argentine), Collegio Don Bosco, Rev. P. Boyle, S.C.
 SAN REMO, Jesuit Church, *Santo Stefano, via Palazzo, 23*, Rev. V. Neuhold, S.J.
 SANTORIN, Mgr. Camilleri.
 SANTOS (Brazil), Church of Sao Bento, *Rua de Sao Bento*, Benedictine Fathers; Church of Carmo, Rev. D. Mauricio.
 SAO PAULO (Brazil), Benedictine Abbey, The Abbot, the Prior, and others.
 SCHLANDERS (Südtirol), Capuchins, Revv. Fr. Rembert, J. Gualbert.
 SEMARANG (Java), Revv. S. Beckman, T. Korndörffer, S.J.
 SHANGHAI, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Fr. MacDonald, S.J.; Sacred Heart Church, Rev. X. Farmer, S.J.
 SIERRE (Valais), Pensionnat Notre Dame, Rev. A. M. de Bavier, O.S.A.
 SLIEMA (Malta), St. Patrick's Salesian Church, *Don Bosco Street*, Revv. W. Harrod, W. Wilcock, S.C.
 SMYRNA, Église Ste. Hélène, Cordelio, Rev. E. Tonna.
 SOIGNIES (Belgium), St. Vincentius' College, Professor Kamps.
 SPA (Belgium), Servites, 117, *Av. de Barisart*, Rev. J. Brown, O.S.M.
 STANS, Couvent des Pères Capucins, *Kapuziner Kloster*, Revv. Alfred Benz, G. Fässler, O.S.F.C. Pfarrkirche, Rev. J. Flüler.
 STOCKHOLM, S. Eugenia, *Norra Smedjegatan, 24*, Rev. A. Brunner; S. Eric, Rev. Oscar Lewin, *Götgatan 46*.
 STRASBOURG (Alsace), Collège St. Etienne, *Place St. Etienne*, Revv. L. Mury, A. Ernst; St. Pierre le Jeune (Catholic), *rue St. Léon, 5*, Mgr. Muller-Simonis.
 STRESA, Collegio Rosmini, Revv. R. Newman, M. Thomas.
 SUIPACHA F.C.O. (Argentina), Rev. T. O'Grady.
 SYRA, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Upper Syra, Rev. A. Tabone.

- TABGHA (Lake of Tiberias), German Hospice, Rev. J. Taepper.
 TANDJONG BALEI (Sumatra), Rev. A. Kerkers, O.S.F.C.
 TANTAH, St. Anne's, Rev. A. Pages and others.
 TARRAGONA, Carmelite Church, *Calle del Asalto, Porta de S. Francisco, off Rambla S. Juan*, Rev. Alexis Coll, O.C.D.
 THUIN (Belgium), Institut St. Léonard, Rev. Thilmans.
 TIENTSIN, St. Louis, Rev. J. Molinari; *Racecourse-road, École de Hautes Etudes*, several.
 TOULON, 3, *rue des Chanoines*, Very Rev. Canon R. Courtois; Institution S. Joseph, *rue de la Gouvernance*, Revv. FF. Roux, Delorme, Castin.
 TOURS, 27, *Avenue de Grammont*, Rev. M. A. de Pouyade, S.J.; 1, *rue Manceau*, Jesuits.
 TREVISO, Missioni Estere, *Piazza Rinaldi 1*, several.
 TRIER, Jesuitenkirche, Rev. Dr. Bares; Ignatiushaus, *Dietrichstr. 40*, Jesuit Fathers.
 TROMSÖ, Our Lady's Church, Rev. H. J. Van der Velden.
 TUNIS, Cathedral, Rev. J. Buhagiar.
 TURIN, *Via Cottolengo 32*, Rev. R. Biebuyck.
 TURNU-SEVERIN (Roumania), Catholic Church, Rev. Rud. Haag, D.D.
 UNTERWALTERSDORF (nr. Vienna), Maria Hilf Mission House, Rev. X. Steinherr, S.C.
 VAC, Bp. Hanauer.
 VALLADOLID, English College, *Calle de Don Sancho*, Rector and Vice-Rector; Scots College, *Calle del Salvador*, Rector and Vice-Rector.
 VALLENDAR (Rhein), *Kloster Schönstatt*, Rev. E. Weber, P.S.M.
 VALLETTA (Malta), S. Philip's, *Senglea*, Rev. F. Kerr McClement, R.N.
 VALSALICE (Turin), Seminary for Foreign Missions, Rev. Fr. Cojazzi.
 VENADO TUERTO (Argentine), Rev. J. Maxwell.
 VENICE, Isola di S. Clemente (Tel.: 587), Rev. E. Silani.
 VERVIERS, Sacré Coeur, Jesuit Church, *rue de Rome, 16*, Revv. A. Koch, A. Goronne, P. Michaux, E. Michel.
 VEVEY, Catholic Church, Rev. Kurfurst.
 VIAREGGIO, Rev. Sartoris, Church of St. Andrew.
 VICTORICA F.C.O. (Argentine), Rev. J. F. Kenny, S.C.
 VIEDMA (Argentine), Rev. N. MacCabe, S.C.
 VIENNA, Metropolitan Church, St. Stephen's Cathedral, Canon Count Eberhardt Ortenburg-Tambach, Rev. Josef Merinsky; Caritas Haus, IX, *Währingergürtel, 104*, Rev. Joseph von Tongelen; Salesians, *Hagenmüllergasse, 43, III*; Dominicans, I, *Postgasse, 4*, Rev. Benno Riedele, O.P.; I, Universitätskirche, Jesuits, *Universitätsplatz 1*, Rev. J. Sternaur, S.J.; I, Kirche "Am Hof," *Seitzergasse 3*, Rev. G. Bichmair, S.J.; Kalksburg, Rev. P. Karlinger, S.J.; Mödling Mission House, St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Schebesta; *Franziskanerplatz 4*, Revv. Paulus Straub, Bernhardin Brunauer, O.F.M.

VIGNAUD (Argentine), Salesian College, Rev. P. Heduvan, S.C.
 VOGI, Salesian College, Rev. A. Goffard.

WALCHSEE (Tirol), Rev. J. Mayr.

WARSAW, St. Alexander's, Revv. E. Brzeziewicz, R. Pozowski.

WEI-HAI-WEI, St. Joseph's Catholic Mission, Rev. Prosper
 Durand, O.F.M.

WEINGARTEN (Württemberg), Benedictine Abbey, several.

WELTEVREDEN (Java), *Meester-Cornelis*, Rev. J. van Driel, S.J.

WIESBADEN, 14 *Mainzerstrasse*, Very Rev. J. Schütte, S.C.; Army
 Chaplains.

YPRES, *Rue de la Bouche*, 3, Carmelite Church, Revv. F. Michael,
 F. Dominic, F. Matthew, O.D.C.

ZEITOUN (Cairo), Notre Dame, Rev. Villerand.

ZILLISHEIM, Collège Episcopal, Rev. Joseph Heitz.

ZURICH, Antoniuskirche, *Neptunstr.* 60, Rev. Charles Kauf-
 mann, D.D.; St. Peter u. Paul, *Werdstr.* 57, Rev. Tr. Zanetti,
 D.D.

1928 RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.*

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Churches & Chapels.		Second-ary Schools.	Pupils	Catholic Elementary Schools	Children in same.	Catholic Population †	Total Population (Census, 1921)	In 1926.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	†	*							Child-ren's Bapt'isms	Marri-ages	Conver-sions
<i>Westminster.</i>	307	209	137	29	73	8473	96	27865	260,000	4,177,155	7004	2375	1489
<i>Birmingham.</i>	212	140	123	62	47	4016	126	26940	128,482	3,334,311	4359	1446	1061
<i>Brentwood.</i>	80	30	44	17	16	3094	32	7233	45,944	1,470,257	1612	423	337
<i>Cardiff.</i>	79	61	64	29	12	1166	40	18145	85,018	1,816,464	2920	764	376
<i>Clifton.</i>	53	76	54	16	16	1454	32	3975	27,700	1,515,569	862	360	403
<i>Hex.&N'c'stle</i>	222	30	111	30	15	1705	112	41379	224,201	2,225,129	7467	1850	1026
<i>Lancaster.</i>	87	48	66	24	12	1021	68	16535	90,933	862,427	2144	682	419
<i>Leeds.</i>	185	38	98	60	11	2307	84	25511	150,000	3,210,750	5061	1619	882
<i>Liverpool.</i>	281	143	141	20	19	5568	171	75763	373,885	2,603,517	12272	2858	1308
<i>Menivia.</i>	35	84	35	22	12	377	17	2850	11,861	953,199	461	137	98
<i>Middlesbro'.</i>	87	54	45	38	12	700	47	11434	55,885	971,779	2099	549	372
<i>Northampton</i>	75	32	59	35	27	1728	31	3903	18,918	1,954,507	575	210	243
<i>Nottingham.</i>	86	69	79	49	13	1163	48	7853	45,237	2,470,858	1971	463	391
<i>Plymouth.</i>	89	46	52	28	19	617	34	2722	21,548	1,258,479	607	325	275
<i>Portsmouth.</i>	85	146	58	63	35	2568	51	5578	52,930	1,389,969	1562	421	327
<i>Salford.</i>	298	91	146	11	25	4854	142	55964	293,400	1,860,743	8732	2814	1256
<i>Shrewsbury.</i>	87	19	54	8	14	1363	41	11489	77,363	1,268,786	2344	667	378
<i>Southwark.</i>	304	192	158	70	108	12291	104	24873	180,000	4,693,314	5658	1719	1073
Total	2652	1508	1524	611	486	54465	1267	370012	2,143,305	38,037,213	67710	19682	11714

† Registered for Marriages.

* Not registered for Marriages.

† These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.

RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

665

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches & Chapels. †	Cath'lic- Second- ary Schools	Pupils	Catholic Elem- entary Schools	Child- ren in same.	Catholic Popula- tion of Diocese †	Total Population at Census, 1921	In 1927.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar								Child- ren's Bapt'ns	Marri- ages	Conver- sions
<i>Westminster.</i>	314	220	137	29	8560	96	28303	260,000	4,177,155	7036	2433	1454
<i>Birmingham.</i>	224	152	123	62	4016	126	26940	129,626	3,334,311	4279	1573	1009
<i>Brentwood.</i>	79	32	47	20	1034	32	6812	47,000	1,470,257	1460	516	440
<i>Cardiff.</i>	77	63	66	23	994	40	18588	86,016	1,816,464	2863	938	530
<i>Clifton.</i>	56	93	55	16	1462	32	3987	27,800	1,515,569	868	342	410
<i>Hex.&N'c'stle</i>	236	27	113	33	1612	118	42069	220,533	2,225,129	6495	2222	1002
<i>Lancaster.</i>	94	48	67	27	1021	59	16535	90,933	862,427	2266	689	421
<i>Leeds.</i>	181	38	100	64	2307	84	25511	155,000	3,210,750	5102	1906	958
<i>Liverpool.</i>	310	140	141	20	5568	171	75763	373,885	2,603,517	**	**	**
<i>Menevia</i>	43	89	35	25	278	17	2627	11,929	953,199	474	173	129
<i>Middlesbro'.</i>	84	55	45	38	1558	48	12262	55,885	971,779	1961	607	295
<i>Northampton.</i>	80	40	59	35	1750	31	3961	20,386	1,954,507	547	211	291
<i>Nottingham.</i>	92	68	79	49	1163	48	7853	50,659	2,470,858	1899	559	349
<i>Plymouth.</i>	78	46	55	35	603	34	2408	21,027	1,258,479	660	408	251
<i>Portsmouth.</i>	90	152	58	63	2958	51	5235	53,247	1,389,969	1504	518	407
<i>Salford</i>	304	92	146	12	4948	143	56119	293,400	1,860,743	8328	3170	1248
<i>Shrewsbury.</i>	90	22	55	16	1476	38	11754	78,820	1,268,786	2054	752	390
<i>Southwark.</i>	310	191	165	70	12291	106	24873	180,000	4,693,314	5108	1625	1173
Total	2742	1568	1546	637	53599	1274	371600	2,156,146	38,037,213	65176	21500	12065

† Registered for Marriages.

* Not registered for Marriages.

† These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.

** No returns. In order that the totals may not be distorted, the Liverpool figures for the preceding year have been included in them

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR GREAT BRITAIN

ENGLAND AND WALES. <i>Provinces.</i>	Archbps. and Bishops.	Priests.	Churches Chapels & Stations
WESTMINSTER	3	534	166
Brentwood	1	111	67
Northampton	1	120	94
Nottingham	1	160	128
Portsmouth	1	242	121
Southwark	2	501	235
BIRMINGHAM	2	376	185
Clifton	1	149	71
Plymouth	1	124	90
Shrewsbury	1	112	71
CARDIFF	1	140	89
Menevia	1	132	60
LIVERPOOL	2	450	161
Hexham and Newcastle	1	263	146
Lancaster	1	142	94
Leeds	1	219	164
Middlesbrough	2	149	83
Salford	1	396	158
<i>Total for England and Wales</i>	24	4,320	2,183
SCOTLAND.			
ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH	2	111	94
Aberdeen	1	68	60
Argyll & the Isles	1	28	46
Dunkeld	1	46	46
Galloway	1	37	42
GLASGOW	1	348	148
<i>Total for Scotland</i>	7	638	436
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	31	4,958	2,619

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S RETURNS

OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND & WALES, 1861-1924.*

YEARS.	NUMBER.	Per 1,000,	Total marriages.
1861-1870	79,591	...	45
1871-1880	81,367	...	42
1881-1890	87,991	...	43
1891-1900	97,781	...	41
1901-1910	109,482	...	41
1911	12,002	...	44
1912	12,715	...	45
1913	13,349	...	47
1914	13,729	...	47
1919	19,078	...	52
1924	16,286	...	55

The figures for 1915-1918 are not available. The tabulation of marriages by manner of solemnization is now carried out only once in every 5 years, the last occasion being 1924.

* Exclusive of marriages in the Channel Isles and the Isle of Man. The number of these registered in 1927 was 105.

CATHOLIC DIOCESES

Total population according to the Final 1921 Census.

WESTMINSTER (London, North of Thames; Middlesex, Hertfordshire)	4,177,155
BIRMINGHAM (Warwickshire; Oxfordshire; Staffordshire; Worcestershire)	3,334,311
BRENTWOOD (Essex)	1,470,257
CARDIFF (Glamorganshire; Herefordshire; Monmouthshire)	1,816,464
CLIFTON (Gloucestershire; Somerset; Wiltshire) ...	1,515,569
HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE (Northumberland; Durham)	2,225,129
LANCASTER (Cumberland; Lancashire, North of River Ribble, excluding the Townships of Dilworth, Dutton and Ribchester; Westmorland) .	862,427
LEEDS (Yorkshire, West Riding and York C.B. South of River Ouse)	3,210,750
LIVERPOOL (Lancashire, South of the Ribble, Western part; Isle of Man)	2,603,517
MENEVIA (Anglesey; Carnarvonshire; Denbighshire; Flintshire; Merionethshire; Montgomeryshire; Brecknockshire; Radnorshire; Cardiganshire; Carmarthenshire; Pembroke)	953,199
MIDDLESBROUGH (Yorkshire, North Riding, East Riding and York C.B., North of River Ouse) ...	971,779
NORTHAMPTON (Northamptonshire; Bedfordshire; Buckinghamshire; Cambridgeshire; Huntingdon; Norfolk; Suffolk)	1,954,507
NOTTINGHAM (Nottinghamshire; Derbyshire; Leicestershire; Lincolnshire; Rutland)	2,470,858
PLYMOUTH (Devon; Dorset; Cornwall)	1,258,479
PORTSMOUTH (Hampshire and Isle of Wight; Berkshire; Channel Islands)	1,389,969
SALFORD (Lancashire, South of the Ribble, Eastern part; and 3 Townships N. of the Ribble, namely, Dilworth, Dutton and Ribchester)	1,860,743
SHREWSBURY (Shropshire; Cheshire)	1,268,786
SOUTHWARK (London, South of Thames; Kent; Surrey; Sussex)	4,693,314
	38,037,213

GENERAL POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN

(Census 1921) AND IRELAND.

ENGLAND	35,681,019	} England, Wales & Isles	} Grand Total of Gt. Britain, Isles & Ireland
WALES	2,205,680		
ISLE OF MAN	60,284	} 38,037,213	} 47,148,625
JERSEY	49,701		
GUERNSEY & ISLES ...	40,529	}	}
SCOTLAND	4,882,288		
IRELAND (1926 Census)	4,229,124	}	}

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

I.—EUROPE.

England and Wales (estimated in 1926)	2,055,860
Scotland (estimated in 1926)	606,650
Ireland (Government returns for 1911 out of a total of 4,390,219)	3,242,670
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, state and territory, 14,232)	15,207
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1921, port and harbour, 362)	
Cyprus (Government returns for 1911)	815
Malta (estimated 96 per cent. of the Government census, 224,859 in 1920)	215,864
TOTAL FOR EUROPE	6,137,066

II.—ASIA.

Aden (Vic. Ap.'s report, 1922)	818
British India, including Burmah (Indian C.D. 1928)	2,856,237
Ceylon (Government returns, 1921)	385,507
Malay Peninsula (report of Malacca and Macao Dioceses, 1922) :	
Federated Malay States	18,510
Strait Settlements	25,350
Unfederated but protected States	1,900
Hong Kong (Government returns, 1911)	6,397
Labuan and British North Borneo (missionary report, 1922)	6,062
TOTAL FOR ASIA	3,300,781

NOTE : No data for Wei-hai-wei.

III.—AFRICA.

(These Statistics, unless otherwise stated, are from the 1925 reports of the Vicars Apostolic and Prefects Apostolic in Africa).

Gambia (missionary report, 1919)	10,461
Sierra Leone (U.S.A. Catholic Directory, 1927)	3,250
Gold Coast Colony and depend.	41,955
Togo	12,024
Nigeria	56,568

Union of South Africa) ;

Cape Province (incomplete)	107,688	}	165,630
Natal	26,999		
Orange Free State (incomplete)	4,733		
Transvaal	26,210		
Basutoland (1927)			43,875
Swaziland (Government returns, 1921)			1,000
Zululand			1,325
Northern Rhodesia			41,377
Southern Rhodesia (including Bechuanaland)			18,285

NOTE : No data for Br. Somaliland.

British Protectorates :—

Nyassaland	26,712
Uganda	276,920
East Africa (Kenya Colony and Tanganyika Territory, figures incomplete)	142,108
South-Western Protectorate	8,673
St. Helena (Government returns, 1921)	20
Mauritius and depend. (Government returns, 1911)	122,424
Seychelles Islands (Government returns, 1921)	21,588

NOTE : No data for Ascension Island.

TOTAL FOR AFRICA 994,195

IV.—AMERICA.

Barbados and Bermudas (Govt. returns, 1921)		2,396
Br. Honduras (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)		28,876
Falkland Islands (Govt. returns, 1911)	272	}
Cayman, Turks and Caicos Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	19	
Montserrat Islands (Govt. returns, 1921)	688	
Virgin Islands (Government returns, 1911)	32	
Dominica (Government returns, 1921)		32,330
Grenada (Government returns, 1921)		39,594
St. Lucia (Government returns, 1921)	46,413	}
St. Vincent (Government returns, 1921)	3,716	
Trinidad and Tobago (Govt. returns, 1921), 33·2 per cent. of total population		121,403
Br. Guiana (Government returns, 1921)		23,225
Jamaica (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)		45,000
Bahama Islands (missionary report, 1910)	about	5,000
		348,964

P.T.O.

670 CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

St. Kitt's, Nevis and Anguilla (Govt. returns, 1921) 1,424

NOTE: No data for Antigua, Barbuda, Sombbrero
and the Grenadines.

Newfoundland and Labrador (Govt. returns, 1921) 86,576

Canada (Provisional Government returns, 1921)

Alberta	97,178	}	3,383,663
British Columbia	63,980		
Manitoba	105,394		
New Brunswick	170,319		
Nova Scotia	160,802		
Ontario	575,266		
Prince Edward Island	39,312		
Quebec	2,019,518		
Saskatchewan	147,292		
Yukon	699		
North-West Territories	3,849	}	
Royal Canadian Navy	54		

Greek-Ruthenian rite (Ecclesiastical rets., 1924) 250,000

TOTAL FOR AMERICA ... 4,070,551

V.—AUSTRALASIA.

Commonwealth Govt. census, 1921 (exclusive of Aborigines)

New South Wales	}		1,172,661
Victoria			
Queensland			
South Australia			
West Australia			
Tasmania			
Territories			

New Zealand (Government returns 1921, Australian

C.D., 1925; exclusive of Aborigines) 165,577

Fiji Islands (Australian C.D., 1925) 11,400

Natives on the Continent (missionary reports of

Queensland, Kimberley, New Norcia, etc., 1925) 3,600

Maoris in New Zealand (Society of S. Joseph, 1911) ab. 3,000

Maoris in New Zealand (Marist Fathers, 1925) 2,071

Gilbert and Ellice Islands (Australian C.D., 1925) 14,135

Tonga Islands (Government estimate, 1921) 3,000

Br. Solomon Islands (Australian C.D., 1925) 5,200

Papua and Torres Strait (Australian C.D., 1925) 7,878

Cook and Annexed Islands (Government returns, 1921) 347

Caroline Islands (A.P.F. report, 1922) 5,840

Navigator's Islands (Australian C.D., 1925) 7,150

New Britain (Australian C.D., 1925) 20,690

Western Samoa (Government returns, 1921) 808

TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA 1,423,357

No data for some smaller islands in Melanesia and Micronesia.

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	...	...	...	6,137,066
Asia	...	...	...	3,300,781
Africa	...	...	...	994,195
America	...	...	...	4,070,551
Australasia	...	...	...	1,423,357

TOTAL OF CATHOLICS IN THE
BRITISH EMPIRE ... 15,925,950

General population of the British Empire is	435,000,000
Catholic population of the world is estimated at	334,664,791
Catholics in U.S.A. (Government Returns, 1928)	18,605,003
Catholics in Alaska (American Catholic Directory, 1927)	9,500
Catholics in the American possessions of the Pacific—	
Virgin Islands, Samoa, Hawaii (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	111,630
Guam (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	15,500
Catholics in Porto Rico (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	1,250,000
Catholics in the Philippine Islands (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	8,724,788
Catholics in the Panama Canal Zone (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	23,000
Ruthenian Greeks in U.S.A. (U.S.A. Directory, 1927)	542,131

TOTAL FOR AMERICAN POSSESSIONS ... 29,273,022

Catholics therefore in English-speaking countries,
viz :—

British Empire	...	...	...	15,925,950
American Possessions	...	...	...	29,273,022

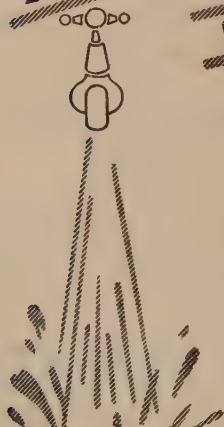
GRAND TOTAL ... 45,198,972

WATER



SOFTENING &

FILTRATION



Why put up with the disadvantage of hard water, a tax on both health and economy? We specialize in the treatment of water for use in schools and institutions, and will be pleased to advise you, *free of charge*, on questions of Softening, Filtration and Sterilization of Water Supplies.

10,000 PLANTS IN USE

*Write for Handbook D.
Sent free of charge.*

UNITED WATER SOFTENERS LTD
ALDWYCH HOUSE LONDON W.C.2

Telephone. HOLBORN 3111 (8 lines). Telegrams: Aquadolce, Estrand, London.

PART IV.

Notices of Catholic Colleges,
Schools, Convents, Institutions,
Societies, Homes, etc.



By Appointment

BURBERRY WEATHERPROOFS

**Exquisite in Design
Beautiful in Colour**

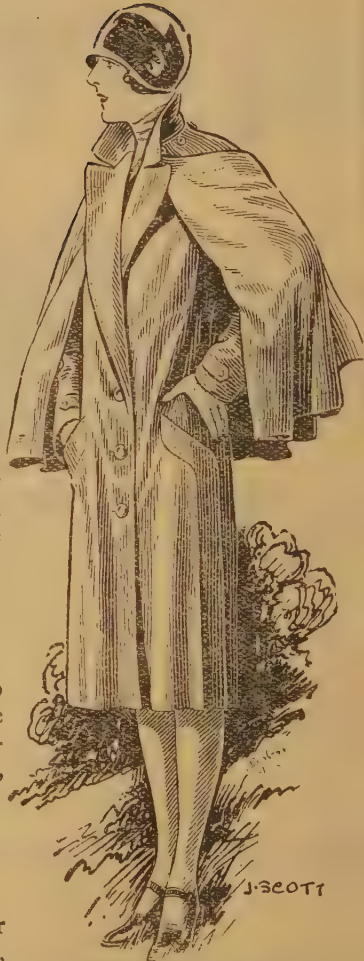
afford the opportunity to be gaily attired under grey and stormy skies, with the knowledge that, whatever happens, comfort is assured and one's dress immune from damage by bad weather.

**Completely Protective
yet Light & Air-free**

A Burberry Weatherproof is so airy that it will not crush the daintiest frock, yet it provides perfect protection against downpour, drizzle, wind and cold.

**Proofed Without the
Aid of Rubber**

it ventilates naturally; is never unpleasantly hot on close days, and never cold or clammy on chilly, but delightfully comfortable under all conditions.



BURBERRY MODEL C75

Write, mentioning "Catholic Directory," for a copy of PROTECTION BOOK No. 3 and patterns of Burberrys' Coloured Weatherproof Cloths.

BURBERRYS **HAYMARKET**
Ltd. **LONDON S.W.1**

INDEX TO COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index*, pp. 676, 677)

	PAGE		PAGE
Alton, St. John's Convent	695	LONDON, COUNTY of (<i>continued</i>)—	
Ampleforth College	701	Kensington Square, W., Prepy. School	725
Arundel, Mr. J. Fowler and Mr. C. Jennings	726	Norwood, St. Joseph's College	714
Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield	702	Stamford Hill, St. Ignatius' Coll.	691
Bath, Prior Park College	697	Westminster Cath. Choir Sch.	692
Beaumont College	705	Manchester, St. Bede's College	707
Bexhill, San Donato School	725	Market Drayton, St. Joseph's College	710
Blackpool, Christian Brothers	700	Mayfield, Xaverian College	715
Bognor, Sisters of St. Dominic	710	Middlesbrough, St. Mary's Coll., Linthorpe	700
Bolton, Thornleigh College	710	Mount St. Mary's College, Spinkhill, near Sheffield	703
Bridport, Visitation Convent	704	Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Cuthbert's Grammar Sch.	700
Brighton, Furze Court	724	Newport, African Mission College	817
Brighton, Xaverian College	715	Old Hall, Ware, St. Edmund's Coll.	690
Burwash, Salesians	716	Panton, Wragby, Franciscans	703
Caversham Park, Oratory School	693	Pendleton, Manchester, De La Salle College	708
Chertsey, Salesians	716	Ramsgate, St. Augustine's	714
Chingford, St. Egbert's College	696	Ratcliffe College, near Leicester	704
Clongowes College, Sallins	718	Romsey, Preparatory School	705
Cotton College, N. Staffs.	694	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge	724
Downside School	696	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Giles	726
Dumfries, Marist Brothers' School	717	St. Osyth, Hill House School	727
Ealing, Benedictines	689	Seaford, Ladycross	725
Edgbaston, Penryn	727	Slough, Miss Butt	720
Farnborough, Salesians	707	Southsea, St. John's College	705
Finchley (North), Grammar Sch.	692	Stonyhurst College	709
Freshfield, Lancs., Bishop's Court	723	Ushaw, St. Cuthbert's College	698, 699
Guernsey, The Vauxbelets College	704	Wellbury Park, nr. Hitchin, Preparatory School	722
Hathersage, Miss Hunt	727	West Grinstead, Dominican Sisters	717
Hawkesyard, Rugeley—St. Louis (Map)		Weybridge, St. George's College	712
Hitchin, St. Michael's College	689	Wimbledon College	711
Laxton, Stamford, Dominicans	703	Wolverhampton, St. Chad's College	695
Letchworth, Preparatory School	813	Woolhampton, Douai School	706
LONDON, COUNTY of—			
Addison Road, W., Cardinal Vaughan School	691		
Battersea, Salesians	713		
Clapham, Xaverian College	716		
Hampstead, The Misses Forde-Dockery	721		
Highgate, St. Aloysius' Coll.	692		

INDEX.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

	PAGE
Cardinal Vaughan School . . .	691
Ealing Priory School . . .	689
Finchley (North) Grammar Sch.	692
St. Aloysius' College, Highgate	692
St. Edmund's College, Ware . .	690
St. Hugh's Preparatory School	690
St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill	691
St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill .	818
St. Michael's College, Hitchin .	689
Westminster Cathedral Choir School	692

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Cotton College, N. Staffs. . . .	694
Oratory School, Caversham Park	693
Preparatory School, Alton . . .	695
St. Chad's College, Wolverhampton	695

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

St. Egbert's College, Chingford	696
---------------------------------	-----

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

African Mission College, Newport	817
----------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Downside School	696
Prior Park College, Bath . . .	697

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar Schl., Newcastle	700
Ushaw College	698, 699

DIOCESE OF LANCASTER.

Christian Brothers, Blackpool .	700
---------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Ampleforth College	701
St. Mary's College, Linthorpe .	700

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield .	702
Dominicans, Laxton, Stamford .	703

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Franciscans, Panton, Wragby . .	703
Mount St. Mary's, Spinkhill, near Sheffield	703
Ratcliffe College, Leicester . .	704

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Preparatory School, Bridport . .	704
----------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Beaumont College and St. John's Preparatory School	705
Douai School, Woolhampton . .	706
Preparatory School, Romsey . .	705
St. John's College, Southsea . .	705
Saleians, Farnborough	707
The Vauxbelets, Guernsey . . .	704

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

De La Salle College, Pendleton, Manchester	708
St. Bède's Coll., Manchester . .	707
Stonyhurst College	709
„ Preparatory School	709
Thornleigh College, Bolton . .	710

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

St. Joseph's, College, Market Drayton	710
---	-----

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

St. Augustine's, Ramsgate . . .	714
St. Dominic's, Bognor	710
St. Dominic's, West Grinstead .	717
St. George's Coll., Weybridge .	712
St. Joseph's College, Norwood .	714
Salesian College, Battersea . .	713
Salesian College, Burwash . . .	716
Salesian College, Chertsey . . .	716
Wimbledon College	711
Xaverian College, Brighton . .	715
Xaverian College, Clapham . . .	716
Xaverian College, Mayfield . .	715

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS (*continued*).

SCOTLAND.

Marist Brothers' Sch., Dumfries	717
St. Mary's College, Blairs	717

IRELAND.

Clongowes College	718
-------------------	-----

ON THE CONTINENT.

Collegio Beda, Rome	719	English College, Valladolid	719
English College, Lisbon	719	Scots College, Rome	719
English College, Rome	719	Scots College, Valladolid	719

II. BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Arundel, "Avisford" Preparatory School	726	Letchworth, Preparatory School	813
Bexhill, San Donato School	725	LONDON, COUNTY of—	
Brighton, Furze Court, Preparatory School	724	Hampstead, Gaveney School	721
Edgbaston, "Penryn" Preparatory School	727	Kensington Sq., Prep. Sch.	725
Freshfield, Lancs., Bishop's Court Preparatory School	723	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge	724
Hathersage, Derbyshire, Preparatory School	727	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Giles, Mr. Rupert Wontner, M. A.	726
Hawkesyard, Rugeley, St. Louis (Map)		St. Osyth, Essex, Hill House School	727
		Seaford, Ladycross	725
		Slough, Miss Butt, Milford House	720
		Wellbury Park, nr. Hitchin, Preparatory School	722

CONVENT SCHOOLS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Abingdon, Our Lady of Mercy	782	Kidderminster, Holy Trinity	747
Alton, St. John's	695	Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale	762
Bangor, St. Gerard's	766	Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, W. Derby	761
Bath, Ste. Union	753	Llandudno, Loreto Convent	765
Bognor, Dominicans	710	LONDON, COUNTY OF—	
Bournemouth, Con. of Cross	779	Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	734
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy	751	Loughborough, Rosminians	773
Bridport, Visitation	704	Minehead, St. Teresa's	755
Brigg, Rosminians	772	Reading, St. Joseph's	780
Bury, Daughters of the Cross	784	Rhyl, Sisters of Mercy	764
Bushey Heath, Rosary Priory	735	Romford, Sisters of Mercy	751
Coventry, St. Joseph's	743	Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom	705
Ealing, Canonesses of Lateran	737	Ryde, Convent of the Cross	781
Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount	734	Southsea, Convent of the Cross	779
Finchley (North), St. Michael's	742	Sunderland, St. Anthony's	757
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	740	Swansea, St. Winefride's	751
Great Crosby, "Seafeld"	761	Wimbledon, Holy Cross	790
Haywards Heath, Srs. of Mercy	809		
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary	772		

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index*, pp. 681-683.)

	PAGE		PAGE
ABINGDON, Our Lady of Mercy	782	Chiswick, The Misses Geere,	
Ascot (South), St. Mary's	781	Bedford Park	812
BANGOR, St. Gerard's	766	Clifford, Sisters of Mercy	758
Barnet (High), Ste. Marthe	740	Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite	755
Bath, La Ste. Union	753	Combe Bank, nr. Sevenoaks,	
Belmont, Hereford, Sisters of		Holy Child	786
Holy Cross	752	Coventry, St. Joseph's	743
Berwick, Ursulines	758	Crewe, Ursulines	785
Bexhill, Rosminians	795	Croydon, Ladies of Mary	799
Birkdale, Notre Dame	761	DORKING, Christian Instruc-	
Birmingham, St. Anne's	746	tion	808
Bishop's Stortford, St. Mary's	731	Dorking, Servites	797
Blackburn, Notre Dame	783	Dover, Ursulines of Jesus	788
Bolton, Holy Cross & Passion,		Dumfries, Benedictines	810
Deane	783	EALING, Canonesses Regular of	
Bonchurch, Sacred Heart	781	Lateran	737
Bournemouth, Convent of the		Ealing (South), Lourdes Mount	734
Cross	779	Ealing (South), St. Anne's	737
Bradford, St. Joseph's College	759	Eastbourne, Nativity	808
Bramber, Holy Sacrament	796	Edinburgh, St. Catharine's	811
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy	751	Edinburgh, St. Margaret's	810
Brentwood, Ursulines	749	Englefield Green, Handmaids of	
Brewood, Dominicans	743	Sacred Heart	791
Brigg, Rosminians	772	Erith, La Sainte Union des	
Brighton, Blessed Sacrament	800	Sacrés Cœurs	786
Brighton, Sacred Heart	793	Exmouth, Holy Family	775
Bromley, Kent, Holy Trinity	798	FARNBOROUGH, Hillside	
Burnham, La Retraite	753	Convent	778
Bury, Daughters of the Cross	784	Felixstowe, Jesus and Mary	769
Bushey Heath, Rosary Priory	735	Filey, Sacred Heart	767
CARDIFF, Rosminians	751	Finchley, N., Marie Auxiliatrice	728
Carisbrooke, Rosminians	781	Finchley, North, St. Michael's	742
Carshalton, Daughters of the		Folkestone, St. Mary's Convent	806
Cross	804	Forest Gate, Ursulines, Upton	748
Chalfont St. Peter, Sisters of		GIRVAN, St. Joseph of Cluny	811
Holy Cross	768	Glasgow, N. Dame Training	
Chatham, Sisters of St. Joseph	789	College	812
Cheltenham, Ursulines	754	Glastonbury, Sisters of St. Louis	755
Chiswick, St. Catherine's,		Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	740
Bedford Park	812	Great Crosby, "Seafield"	761

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES 679

(continued).

PAGE

PAGE

HARPENDEN, St. Dominic's	742
Harrogate, Holy Child	759
Harrow, Dominicans	739
Hatch End, Our Lady of Lourdes	738
Haywards Heath, Augustinians	797
Haywards Heath, Sisters of Mercy	809
Hendon, St. Joseph's	741
Hitchin, Sacred Heart	733
Holyhead, Bon Sauveur	763
Hull, Canonesses of Saint Augustine	767

ILFRACOMBE, Immaculate Conception	776
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary	772

KEARSNEY, Augustinians	800
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity	747

LANGPORT, St. Gildas	753
Leeds, Mt. St. Mary's College	760
Leicester, Nativity	773
Leicester, Sisters of St. Dorothy	774
Leigh, Jesus and Mary	761
Letchworth, The Madonna	813
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale	762
Liverpool, N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant	762
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, Mt. Vernon St.	858
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy, West Derby	761
Llandudno, Loreto Convent	765

LONDON, County of—

Abbey Wood, S.E., Daughters of Jesus	801
Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity	839
Cavendish Square, Holy Child Jesus	738
Chepstow Villas, W., Our Lady of Sion	728
Clapham Common, Notre Dame	802
Clapham Common, St. Martha	809

LONDON, County of (continued)—

Clapham Park, La Retraite	798
Claylands Road, S.W.8, St. Joseph's Convent	796
Eltham, St. Clotilde's	805
Greenwich, Ursulines	798
Hammersmith, Sacred Heart	736
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	734
Highgate Road, N.W., La Ste. Union	733
Holloway, Our Lady of Sion	730
Honor Oak, Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart	807
Kensington Square, Assumption	740
Roehampton, Sacred Heart	789
St. Charles' Square, W., Sacred Heart Training College	741
Stamford Hill, Servites	737
Streatham, St. Andrew's	789
Tollington Park, N., Notre Dame	740
West Hill, S.W., Sacred Heart	795

Loughborough, Rosminians	773
Lowestoft, Sisters of St. Mary	767

MANCHESTER, Notre Dame	784
Midsomer Norton, St. Michael and St. Bede's	813
Mill Hill, N.W., Franciscans	741
Minehead, St. Teresa's School	755
Monk's Kirby, Rugby, Sisters of Mercy	747
Muswell Hill, N., St. Martin's	733

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Sacred Heart	756
New Hall, Chelmsford, Holy Sepulchre	750
Newhaven, French Convent	797
Northampton, Notre Dame	771
Norwich, Notre Dame	771
Norwood (Upper), Faithful Virgin	805

680 INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES

(continued).

	PAGE		PAGE
OLTON, Our Lady of Compas- sion	745	Stourbridge, St. Andrew's	789
Oulton, Benedictines	746	Stroud, St. Rose's	754
Oxford, Holy Child	746	Sunbury-on-Thames, Sisters of St. Paul	741
		Sunderland, St. Anthony's	757
PANTASAPH, St. Clare's	766	Surbiton Hill, Dames de la Mère de Dieu	801
Plymouth, Notre Dame	775	Swansea, St. Winefride's	751
Plymouth, Ursulines, Beacon- field	775		
Princethorpe, Benedictines	743	T A M W O R T H, St. Joseph's, Haunton Hall	744
		Taunton, Franciscans	756
RAMSGATE, Assumption	809	Teignmouth, Notre Dame	774
Ramsgate, Holy Family	791	Thornton Heath, Ursulines, London-road, S.W. 16	787
Reading, St. Joseph's	780	Tonbridge, Sisters of Nevers	799
Redhill, Christian Retreat	801	Torquay, Filles de la Croix	776
Rhyl, Sisters of St. Mary	764	Tottington, Claremont	784
Richmond, Yorks, Assumption	766	Tunbridge Wells, Sacred Heart	789
Romford, Sisters of Mercy	751		
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom	705	UPTON HALL, BIRK'HEAD, Faithful Companions	786
Rottingdean, St. Martha	808		
Ryde, Benedictines	782		
Ryde, Convent of Cross	781		
ST. ALBAN'S, Loreto College	729	WALMER, Visitation	803
St. Leonard's, Canonesses of St. Augustine	802	Walthamstow, Conv. of Mercy	749
St. Leonards, Holy Child	797	Ware, Faithful Companions	732
Salisbury, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	756	Westcliff-on-Sea, St. Bernard's	750
Sanderstead, Ladies of Mary	794	Westgate-on-Sea, Canonesses of St. Augustine	792
Seaford, Providence	806	Westgate-on-Sea, Ursulines	791
Sherborne Christian Instruc- tion	777	Weston-super-Mare, La Retraite	756
Sheringham, St. Mary's	771	Weybridge, Dames de St. Maur	809
Sidcup, St. Joseph's	795	Weymouth, Sacred Hearts	777
Sidmouth, Assumption	776	Willesden, Jesus and Mary	730
Skipton, Faithful Companions	758	Wimbledon, Sisters of the Holy Cross	790
Slough, St. Bernard's	770	Wimbledon, Ursulines	804
Southam, Our Lady	742	Wokingham, Présentation	782
Southampton, Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts	778	Wood Green, N., Providence	733
Southsea, Convent of the Cross	779	Worthing, Our Lady of Sion	788
Stone, Dominicans	864	Wycombe (High), St. Bernard's	772
Stony Stratford, Thornton College	769		
		YEOVIL, St. Gildas'	755
		York, St. Mary's	760

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c.

(CONVENTS WHICH RECEIVE LADY BOARDERS ARE MARKED WITH AN

ASTERISK*.) SEE ALSO INDEX TO *Homes for Ladies*, p. 685.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

	PAGE
Assumption, Kensington Square*	740
Bl. Sacrament, Brompton Sq.*	892
Canonesses Regular of Lateran, Ealing	737
Dominicans, Bushey Heath	735
Dominicans, Harrow	739
Faithful Companions, "Poles," Ware	732
Franciscans, Mill Hill	741
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Regent's Park	739
Holy Child Jesus, Cavendish Square*	738
Holy Child Jesus Training College	738
Inst. B.V.M., Hampstead	734
Jesus and Mary, Willedden	730
La Sagesse, Golders Green Road	740
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Highgate Road	733
Loreto College, St. Albans	729
Marie Auxiliatrice, Finchley	728
Marie Réparatrice, Chiswick	734
Notre Dame, Tollington Park	740
Our Lady of Lourdes, Hatch End*	738
Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas*	728
Our Lady of Sion, Holloway	730
Providence Con., Wood Green, N.	733
Sacred Heart, Hammersmith	736
Sacred Heart, Hitchin	733
Sacred Heart of Mary, South Ealing	734
Sacred Heart Training College, St. Charles' Square	741
St. Dominic's, Harpenden	742
St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon	741
Ste. Marthe, High Barnet	740
St. Martin's, Muswell Hill	733
St. Mary's, Bishop's Stortford*	731
St. Michael's, N. Finchley	742
St. Teresa's, Sunbury-on-Thames	741
Servites, Stamford Hill	737

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER (continued) PAGE

Sisters of Charity, Carlisle Place, S.W.	839
Sisters of Charity, South Ealing*	737
ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.	
Benedictines, Oulton	746
Benedictines, Princethorpe	743
Dominicans, Brewwood	743
Dominicans, Stone*	864
Holy Child, Oxford*	746
Holy Trinity, Kidderminster	747
Our Lady of Compassion, Olton*	745
Our Lady, Southam	742
Sisters of Mercy, Monk's Kirby	747
St. Andrew's Convent, Stour- bridge	789
St. Anne's Convent, Birmingham	746
St. Joseph's Convent, Coventry	743
St. Joseph's Con., Haunton Hall	744

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

Holy Sepulchre, New Hall	750
St. Bernard's, Westcliff-on-Sea	750
Sisters of Mercy, Brentwood*	751
Sisters of Mercy, Romford	751
Sisters of Mercy, Walthamstow	749
Ursulines, Brentwood	749
Ursulines, Upton, Forest Gate	748

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Rosminians, Cardiff	751
St. Winefride's, Swansea	751
Sisters of Holy Cross, Belmont, Hereford	752

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Dominicans, St. Rose's, Stroud	754
Franciscans, Taunton	756
La Retraite, Burnham*	753
La Retraite Clifton, Bristol	755
La Retraite, Weston-super-Mare*	756
La Ste. Union, des Sacrés Cœurs, Bath	753
Our Lady of S. Heart, Salisbury	756
St. Gildas', Langport	753
St. Gildas', Yeovil	755
St. Teresa's School Minehead*	755
Sisters of St. Louis, Glastonbury*	755
Ursulines, Cheltenham Spa	754

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

	PAGE
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle .	758
Sacred Heart, Newcastle .	756
St. Anthony's, Sunderland .	757
Ursulines, Berwick .	758

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Faithful Companions, Skipton .	758
Holy Child Jesus, Harrogate* .	759
Mt. St. Mary's College, Leeds .	760
St. Joseph's College, Bradford .	759
St. Mary's Convent, York .	760
Sisters of Mercy, Clifford .	758

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

Jesus and Mary, Leigh .	761
La Sagesse, Grassendale .	762
Notre Dame, Birkdale .	761
N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool	762
Notre Dame Training College .	762
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool .	858
"Seafeld," Great Crosby .	761
Sisters of Mercy, West Derby, Liverpool .	761

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

Bon Sauveur, Holyhead .	763
Loreto Convent, Llandudno .	765
St. Clare's Convent Pantasaph .	766
St. Gerard's Convent, Bangor .	766
Sisters of St. Mary, Rhyl* .	764

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Assumption, Richmond .	766
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Hull	767
Sacred Heart, Filey .	767

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Benedictines, East Bergholt .	771
Jesus and Mary, Felixstowe .	769
Jesus and Mary, Ipswich .	772
Jesus and Mary, Stony Stratford	769
Notre Dame, Northampton .	771
Notre Dame, Norwich .	771
St. Bernard's, High Wycombe .	772
St. Bernard's, Slough .	770
St. Mary's Convent, Sheringham	771
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Chalfont St. Peter .	768

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Sisters of St. Mary, Lowestoft*	767
Nativity, Leicester .	773
Rosminians, Brigg .	772
Rosminians, Loughborough .	773
Sisters of St. Dorothy, Leicester	774

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Assumption, Sidmouth .	776
Christian Instruction, Sherborne	777
Filles de la Croix, Torquay .	776
Holy Family, Exmouth* .	775
Immaculate Conception, Ilfracombe *	776
Notre Dame, Plymouth .	775
Notre Dame, Teignmouth .	774
Sacred Hearts, Weymouth* .	777
Ursulines, Beaconfield, Plymouth .	775

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Benedictines, Ryde .	782
Convent of the Cross, Bournemouth	779
Convent of the Cross, Ryde .	781
Convent of the Cross, Southsea .	779
Hillside Convent, Farnborough	778
Holy Union of Sacred Hearts, Southampton .	778
Our Lady of Mercy, Abingdon .	782
Rosminians, Carisbrooke .	781
Sacred Heart, Bonchurch .	781
St. Joseph's, Reading .	780
St. Mary's Convent, S. Ascot .	781
Sisters of Wisdom, Romsey .	705
Sœurs de la Présentation, Wokingham .	782

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

Claremont, Tottington .	784
Daughters of the Cross, Bury .	784
Holy Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton .	783
Notre Dame, Blackburn .	783
Notre Dame, Manchester .	784

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Faithful Companions, Upton Hall, Birkenhead .	785
Ursulines, Crewe .	785

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIocese of SOUTHWARK.

PAGE

Assumption, Ramsgate . . .	809
Augustinians, Haywards Heath . . .	797
Augustinians, Kearsney* . . .	800
Blessed Sacrament, Brighton* . . .	800
Canonesses of St. Augustine, St. Leonards-on-Sea . . .	802
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Westgate-on-Sea . . .	792
Christian Instruction, Dorking . . .	808
Christian Retreat, Claylands Road, S.W.8 . . .	796
Christian Retreat, Redhill . . .	801
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Sur- biton Hill . . .	801
Dames de St. Maur, Weybridge . . .	809
Daughters of Jesus, Abbey Wood . . .	801
Daughters of the Cross, Car- shalton . . .	804
Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood . . .	805
French Convent, Newhaven* . . .	797
Handmaids of Sacred Heart, Englefield Green . . .	791
Holy Child Jesus, St. Leonards . . .	797
Holy Child Jesus, Combe Bank, nr. Sevenoaks . . .	786
Holy Family, Ramsgate . . .	791
Holy Sacrament, Bramber* . . .	796
Holy Trinity, Bromley, Kent* . . .	798
Ladies of Mary, Croydon . . .	799
Ladies of Mary, Sanderstead . . .	794
La Retraite, Clapham Park . . .	798

DIocese of SOUTHWARK

(*continued*).

PAGE

La Sainte Union, Erith . . .	786
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak . . .	807
Nativity, Eastbourne . . .	808
Notre Dame, Clapham Common . . .	802
Our Lady's Convent, Tonbridge . . .	799
Our Lady of Sion, Worthing . . .	788
Rosminians, Bexhill . . .	795
Sacred Heart, Brighton . . .	793
Sacred Heart, Roehampton . . .	789
Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells . . .	789
Sacred Heart, West Hill, S.W. . .	795
St. Andrew's, Streatham . . .	789
St. Clotilde's, Eltham . . .	805
St. Joseph's, Sidcup . . .	795
St. Martha, Clapham Common* . . .	809
St. Martha, Rottingdean* . . .	808
St. Mary's Convent, Folkestone . . .	806
Servites, Dorking . . .	797
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Wim- bledon . . .	790
Sisters of Mercy, Haywards Heath . . .	809
Sisters of Providence, Seaford . . .	806
Sisters of St. Joseph, Chatham . . .	789
Ursulines of Jesus, Dover . . .	788
Ursulines, Greenwich . . .	798
Ursulines, London, road, S.W.16 . . .	787
Ursulines, Westgate-on-Sea . . .	791
Ursulines, Wimbledon . . .	804
Visitation Convent, Walmer . . .	803

SCOTLAND.

Benedictines, Dumfries . . .	810	Training College, N.D., Glasgow . . .	812
St. Catharine's, Edinburgh . . .	811	Ursulines of Jesus, Edinburgh . . .	810
Srs. of St. Joseph of Cluny, Girvan . . .	811		

GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Haslemere School, Bedford Park, W. . .	812	St. Catherine's School, Bedford Park, W.	812
St. Michael's and St. Bede's, Midsomer Norton . . .	813	The "Madonna," Letchworth . . .	813

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.

APPEALS.	PAGE	ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.	PAGE
Metropolitan Cathedral, Liverpool . . . p. iv, facing Title		<i>(continued)</i>	
ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, GUILDS, &c.		St. Joan's Social and Political Alliance	835
Apostleship of the Sea	834	St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters	818
Association for Propagation of the Faith	815	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	818
Association of Perpl. Adoration and Work for Poor Churches	832	Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	853
Benedictines, East Bergholt	771	Society of the Holy Childhood	836
Bexhill Library	830	Society for the Maintenance of the Apostolic See	816
Catenian Association	833	Sodality of St. Peter Claver	835
Catholic Association	823	United Convents of Mercy in Archdiocese of Westminster	849
Catholic Benefit & Thrift Society	820	University Catholic Societies Federation, The	816
Catholic Evidence Guild	821		
Catholic Guild of Israel	829	CEMETERIES.	
Catholic Record Society	833	Kensal Green, St. Mary's	876
Catholic Seamen's Home	851	Leytonstone, St. Patrick's	876
Catholic Social Guild	814	Streatham Park Cemetery	875
Catholic Stage Guild	834		
Catholic Truth Society	830	CLERGY FUNDS.	
Catholic Women's League	837	Birmingham Clergy Fund	882
Converts' Aid Society	827	Cardiff Infirm Clergy Society	881
Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory	825	Clifton Clergy Fund	881
C.T.S. Lending Library	830	Hexham and Newcastle	879
Daughters of the Cross	852	Lancashire Infirm Clergy Fund	880
English League of Catholic Esperantists	830	Menevia Clergy Fund	881
Franciscan Convent, Mill Hill	857	Secular Clergy Common Fund	877
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	835	(for the Old London District) Secular Clergy New Common Fund	826
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, London	836	Shrewsbury Clergy Fund	878
Helpers of the Holy Souls	739	Yorkshire Brethren Clergy Fund	878
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle	831		
Lyons African Missions Society, Newport	817	EDUCATION OF POOR CHILDREN.	
Marie Réparatrice, Chiswick	734	Catholic Education Council	822, 823
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle	758	Westminster Diocesan Education Fund	824
Messengers of the Faith	821		
Our Lady of Wayside's S'ttlem't	828	HOLIDAY AND REST HOMES.	
Rosminians, Loughborough, &c.	833	Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Obelisk Park	873
St. Francis Leper Guild	819	Clacton, St. Michael's Convent	888
St. Hugh's Educational Work for Boys	831	Kelvedon, Dominicans	887

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, GIRL STUDENTS, AND GIRLS IN BUSINESS, &c. — PAGE

Liverpool, Convent of Mercy . . . 858
 Liverpool, Sisters of Charity . . . 882

LONDON—

Bow Road, Marie Auxiliatrice . . . 855
 Brompton Square, S.W. Bl. Sacrament Convent . . . 892
 Cadogan Street, S.W.3, Sisters of Mercy . . . 849
 Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity . . . 839
 Emperor's Gate, S.W. &c., Catholic Women's League . . . 837
 Gloucester Gdns, W., Convent . . . 888
 Gloucester St., S.W., Catholic Girls' Society Incorpd. . . 892
 Gordon Sq., W.C., & Cambridge Gdns., N. Kensington, Poor Servants of the Mother of God . . . 854
 Gun Street, E., Gilbert House. . . 890
 Hornsey Lane, N. 6, Augustinians . . . 890
 Kensingt'n, House of Resid'n'e . . . 891
 Queensbury Place, S. Kensington, The Queensbury Club . . . 891

HOMES FOR LADIES.

Aughton Park, nr. Ormskirk, Beaumont House . . . 892
 Brighton, Convent of Mercy . . . 888
 Clacton, St. Michael's Convent . . . 888
 Edmonton, N. Sisters of Charity . . . 865
 Frinton-on-Sea, St. Joseph's Con. . . 892
 Kelvedon, Dominicans . . . 887

LONDON—

35, Brompton Square, Blessed Sacrament Convent . . . 892
 Gloucester G'dens, W. Convent . . . 888
 Hammersmith, Our Lady of the Wayside's Settlement . . . 828
 Hornsey Lane, N. 6, Augustinians . . . 890
 Manchester, Sisters of St. Joseph . . . 889
 Minehead, Sisters of St. Louis . . . 755
 Musselburgh, St. Anne's . . . 890
 St. Mary Church Priory, Torquay . . . 887
 Shanklin, St. Anthony's . . . 890
 Stafford, Srs. St. Joseph de Cluny . . . 889
 Tunbridge Wells, Blessed Sacrament Convent . . . 891

HOME FOR LITTLE GIRLS.

Private Country Home, Horndon Priory, Essex . . . 891

HOMES FOR NUNS.

Frinton-on-Sea, St. Joseph's Convent . . . 892
 Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent . . . 870

HOMES FOR PRIESTS.

Clifton, Sisters of Jesus in the Temple . . . 858
 Musselburgh, St. Anne's . . . 890
 Shanklin, Sisters of Mercy . . . 870

HOMES FOR WORKING GIRLS, &c.

Liverpool, Sisters of Charity . . . 882

LONDON—

Bow, Marie Auxiliatrice. . . 855
 Harewood Avenue, N.W., St. Edward's Convent . . . 849

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, CON-

VALESCENT HOMES, &c.

Alexian Brothers, Twyford Abbey, Willesden . . . 869
 Alexians, Newton Heath . . . 875
 Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo . . . 855
 Bon Secours, Ramsgate . . . 870
 Brothers of St. Alexius, Warrenpoint, Co. Down . . . 873
 Convalescent Home, Bournemouth . . . 874
 Convalescent Home, Dover . . . 888
 Convalescent Home, Edmonton . . . 865
 Convalescent Home, Frinton . . . 892
 Convalescent Home, Kelvedon . . . 887
 Convalescent Home, Ramsgate (for Boys) . . . 871
 Convalescent Home, Uxbridge . . . 872
 Daughters of the Cross . . . 852
 Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, N.B. . . . 886
 Health and Holiday Resort, Blackrock, Co. Dublin . . . 873
 Home for Incurables, Leicester . . . 873
 Home for Incurables, Stone . . . 864
 Home of Rest, St. Albans . . . 859
 Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, N.W. . . . 856
 Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton . . . 865
 Inebriate Home, Ashford . . . 867
 Marillac Sanatorium, Warley . . . 865

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(continued).

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, etc. (continued)		PAGE
Mental Maladies, Burgess Hill		875
Mental Maladies, Stitches, Hawick, N.B.		863
Mental Maladies, Waterford		872
Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sana- torium		861
Providence Hospital, St. Helens		865
St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis- Hill, N.W.		860
St. Anthony's, Shanklin		890
St. Gerard's Children's Ortho- pædic Hospital, Coleshill		870
St. Joseph's Hospice, Hackney		862
St. Margaret's Home, S'ke-on-T'nt		866
St. Michael's Hospital, Hayle		866
St. Michael's Orthopædic Hosp., Clacton		884
St. Vincent's Children's Ortho- pædic Hospital, Pinner		868
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary		853
NURSING SISTERS, NURSING HOMES, &c.		
Augustinians, St. Leonards-on- Sea		861
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo		855
Bon Secours, Haverstock Hill, &c.		836
Bon Secours, Westbourne Grove		870
Handmaids of Mary, H'll'nd Pk., W.		867
Little Company of Mary		872
Little Sisters of the Assumption		871
Our Lady of Consolation, Lam- beth Road, S.E.		856
Private Nursing Home, Hackney		862
Private Nursing Home, Paignton		866
Private Nursing Home, St. Cath- erine's, Newcastle-on-Tyne		859
St. Theresa's Pte. Nursing Home, Roland Gardens, S.W.		871
Sisters of Jesus in the Temple, Clifton		858
Sisters of Hope, West Hampstead		857
Sisters of Miséricorde		874
Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, Manchester		889
ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS.		
Aldershot, Franciscans		885
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary		853
ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS (continued)		PAGE
Littlehampton, Franciscans		882
London, &c., Convents of Mercy		849
London &c., Nazareth House		847
Shefford, St. Francis' Home		885
Watford, Dominicans		885
ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, GIRLS.		
Aldershot, Franciscans		885
Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent		884
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary		853
Hereford, St. Vincent's		884
Leeds, St. Mary's Orphanage		883
Littlehampton, Franciscans		882
LONDON, County of—		
Carlisle Pl., Sisters of Charity		839
Convents of Mercy		849
Nazareth House		847
Norwood, S.E., Faithful Virgin		883
Pantasaph, St. Clare's Orphanage		883
Roehampton, &c., Poor Servants of Mother of God		854
Watford, Dominicans		885
RELIEF OF THE POOR, PRO- TECTION AND RESCUE, &c.		
Aged Poor Society		841
Benevolent Society		840
Catholic Guardians' Association		835
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society		850 & xxix
Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children p. 16 end of book		
Father Hudson's Homes, Coleshill		851
Good Shepherd, Ashford		843
Do. Bristol		842
Do. East Finchley		842
Do. Ford, nr. Liv'pool		842
Do. Glasgow		843
Do. Snaresbrook, E.11.		843
Do. South Gosforth		843
Do. Wavertree		844
Home of the Guardian Angels, St. John's Wood		844
House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool		848
Irish Sisters of Charity, Hackney		862
Little Sisters of the Poor		840
Liverpool Catholic Children's Protection Society		842
Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund		838

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(continued).

RELIEF OF THE POOR, &c.

(continued)

	PAGE
Nazareth House	847
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . .	858
Our Lady of Refuge, Bartestree .	844
Do. Birmingham	845
Do. Ormskirk	844
Do. Waterlooville	846
Poor Servants of Mother of God .	854
Providence [Row] Night Refuge .	846
St. Ann's Home, Portobello-rd. .	845
St. Margaret's Maternity Home, Leeds	845
Salford Protection and Rescue Society	846
Shrewsbury Rescue Society	848
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place .	839
Sisters of Charity, Wigmore-st., W. .	859
Sisters M.H. Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton	783
Do. Bradford	759
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	853
Society of St. Vincent de Paul . .	839
Southwark Rescue Society	855

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES, THE BLIND, RETARDED DEVELOPMENT, DELICATE CHILDREN, &c.

Backward & Delicate Children, Rowley Lodge, Barnet	872
--	-----

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES, &c.—(continued).

	PAGE
Catholic Blind Asylum, Liverpool .	874
Deaf and Dumb Inst., Boston Spa .	857
Home and School for Delicate Children, Margate	885
Convalescent Home for Boys, Ramsgate	871
Orthopædic Hospital for Crippled Girls, Clacton	884
School for Delicate Girls, Dover .	888
St. Anne's Home for Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children, Brighton	854
St. Charles' Institution, Carstairs Junction	886
St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptics, Much Hadham	866
St. Rose's, Stroud, for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls .	861
St. Vincent's for Crippled Boys and Girls, Pinner	868
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	853

VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERY, ETC.

Benedictines, East Bergholt	771
Society of Marie Reparatrice, Newcastle-on-Tyne	758
Work Rooms, Stone	864

SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

BELGIUM

PAGE

Bruges, Xaverian College	893
Hamont, Ursulines	894
Ruyssselede, Our Lady of Seven Sorrows	894
Saventhem, Ursulines	895
Thildonck, Ursulines	895

FRANCE

Bayeux, Benedictines (Lady Boarders)	893
Paris, Home for Governesses	893

GERMANY

Kerpen, bei Cologne, Father Brodmann (Boys)	895
---	-----

ITALY

Florence, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	897
--	-----

ITALY (continued)

Rome, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	897
Rome, Church of San Silvestro in Capite	896
Rome, Convent of the Holy Child Jesus	896
Rome, La Retraite	896
Rome, La Sainte Union	896
Rome, Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny	897

SWITZERLAND

Bulle, Holy Cross Convent	899
Fribourg, Inst. of B.V.M., Schönberg	900
Ingenbohl, Brunnen, Theresianum .	900
Lucerne Holy Cross Convent	898
Montana s. Sierre (Sanatorium) .	900

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

MESSRS. J. & J. PATON, having an intimate knowledge of the BEST SCHOOLS and TUTORS in this Country and on the Continent, will be pleased to aid parents in their selection by sending prospectuses and full particulars of reliable and highly recommended establishments. When writing, please state the age of pupil, the district preferred, and give some idea of the fees to be paid.

There is no charge whatever to Parents.

J. & J. PATON

Educational Agents,

143 CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: 5053 CENTRAL

PATON'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND TUTORS.

31st Annual Edition, 1,088 pages. Red cloth. Post free, 5/9

Contains abridged Prospectuses, mostly illustrated, of over 850 good Schools (Boys' and Girls'), also a Map of England, and articles on How to Enter the Army, Navy, Civil Service, Medical and Engineering Professions.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

See Index, pp. 675-677.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL

BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS

CONDUCTED BY

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF

DOWNSIDE ABBEY

THE SCHOOL IS WITHIN TEN MINUTES' WALK OF EALING BROADWAY STATION (G.W.R., DISTRICT & CENTRAL LONDON RAILWAYS); L.G.O.C. BUSES PASS THE SCHOOL ENTRANCE.

APPLY TO

THE HEAD MASTER,

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL,

MONTPELIER AVENUE, EALING, W.5.

ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE,

Hitchin, Herts.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

DIRECTED BY THE AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

Inspected by Cambridge University.

Good Classical or Commercial Education, together with a careful religious training.

Pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, Civil Service, and Cambridge Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre. Playing fields for cricket and football adjoin the building.

Gymnastics and Swedish Drill under a qualified Instructor.

Healthy situation, 40 minutes from King's Cross. Fees moderate.

For prospectus, apply President—Very Rev. LOUIS DEYDIER, A.A.

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE,
OLD HALL, WARE.



Established at English College, Douay, 1568.

Reconstituted at St. Edmund's College in 1793.

President—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

Headmaster—Rev. FRANCIS D. HEALY, M.A.

St. Edmund's, the oldest Catholic College in England, is only twenty-six miles from London. The College has recently re-introduced the House-System, and three separate self-contained houses have been constructed—Challoner's, Talbot's and Douglass's. Douglass House will be used exclusively for those who wish to offer themselves for the priesthood. Challoner's and Talbot's, each with its own House-Master, are designed exclusively for those who are to aim afterwards at one of the professions or services, or the higher walks of commercial and industrial life. The boys in Challoner's and Talbot's enjoy a school life uniquely adapted to their needs as Catholic laymen. As members of Houses they are assured of a definite home-life, with individual care and interest.

Studies: Boys are prepared for the Universities, and for Army, Navy and other Entrance Examinations.

At St. Hugh's, the preparatory school for St. Edmund's, boys are taken from the age of seven years. St. Hugh's is particularly designed to make easy the transition from home to public-school life while securing a thorough education.

All the installations and services at St. Edmund's are of the latest description. Electric light, modern sanitation, home farm.

For prospectus, apply to the HEADMASTER as above.

THE CARDINAL VAUGHAN SCHOOL.

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL-
ARCHBISHOP.

This Day School situated in Addison Road, Kensington, is within easy reach by train, omnibus, and electric car of all parts of London.

Stations: Addison Road (Met., L.M.S., G.W., Southern Railways); Uxbridge Road (Met. Railway); Holland Park (Central London Railway).

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Professions, the Civil Service, and Commercial Life.

The spacious and imposing school buildings contain: Lofty Class-rooms, Chemical and Physical Laboratories, and an unusually fine Academic Hall.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the REV. DR. JOHN G. VANCE, M.A., Ph.D., Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, Kensington, W. 14.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE,

Stamford Hill, South Tottenham, N. 15.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, under Jesuit Fathers. Recognised by the Board of Education and by the London County Council. Within easy reach of the City and all parts of London by train or electric cars. Stations: Stamford Hill (L.N.E.R.); South Tottenham (L.M.S.)

The object of the College (which was opened in 1894 at the desire of H.E. Cardinal Vaughan) is to prepare Catholic boys, by a liberal education under religious influences, for the Universities, the Professions, Commerce or Civil Service. The curriculum includes the full Secondary School Course of the Board of Education. In the higher forms special preparation is given for Civil Service, Scholarship, and other examinations.

The new College buildings (opened 1907) contain well-equipped Chemical and Physical Laboratories.

Fees: The inclusive fee for Middlesex and London boys is £12 a year; for other boys, £22 a year.

Rector: Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J. For Prospectus, etc., apply to Rev. T. A. White, S.J., Vice-President.

FINCHLEY
CATHOLIC GRAMMAR SCHOOL
FOR BOYS,
NORTH FINCHLEY.

Under the
distinguished
patronage of



HIS EMINENCE
CARDINAL BOURNE,
Archbishop of
Westminster.

A DAY SCHOOL under the supervision of Secular Priests and Lay Masters, the object being to impart a sound liberal and classical education based on Catholic principles and ideals in order to prepare the boys for entering the Universities, the Civil Service, a Professional or Commercial Life.

For Prospectus and all particulars apply: THE RECTOR,
ST. ALBAN'S, NETHER STREET, NORTH FINCHLEY, N.12.

Telephone: Finchley 1274.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE,

Hornsey Lane, Highgate, London, N. 6.

For Boarders and Day Pupils. Conducted by the Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, London Matriculation, College of Preceptors, University Locals, &c. Numerous successes obtained.

The College is beautifully situated, with extensive grounds.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. PRINCIPAL.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL,

Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Annual Trial of Voices will take place on the SECOND WEDNESDAY OF JUNE.

Applications for forms of Entry to be made to the Rector, The Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1 not later than April.

N.B.—*Applicants for vacant Part-Scholarships should have their names placed on the list as early as possible.*

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,
CAVERSHAM PARK,
Nr. READING.



This School, which was founded by Cardinal Newman and is attached to the Birmingham Oratory, is conducted by Fathers of the Oratory assisted by a staff of lay graduates.

Intended to afford to Catholic youth the advantages of the great Public Schools of England, it provides a special preparation for the examinations for Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Naval Service, the Universities, etc., and furnishes a contingent to the Officers' Training Corps.

Foreign boys are not accepted.

The School is situated in its own Park, of 100 acres, on high ground at the base of the Oxfordshire Chiltern Hills, two miles north of Reading. The railway journey to London takes forty-five minutes.

For particulars, apply to

THE HEAD MASTER,
THE ORATORY SCHOOL,
CAVERSHAM PARK,
Nr. READING.

A separate Preparatory School has been established in the vicinity. For particulars of this, apply to

THE HEAD MASTER,
Rose Hill, Emmer Green,
Reading.

COTTON COLLEGE,
NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE.



Cotton College, belonging to the Archbishop of Birmingham, is conducted by Secular Priests of the Birmingham Diocese, assisted by Lay Masters.

The College is the direct successor of the School at Sedgley Park, near Wolverhampton, founded by Bishop Challoner in 1763, and removed to Cotton Hall in 1873. It is situated in the midst of the scenery that has made Alton Towers famous. The air is bracing and invigorating, and never fails to act beneficially upon weakly and delicate boys.

Examinations: Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board Certificates.

For prospectus and particulars apply to—

Head Master, REV. T. L. WILLIAMS, M.A.

Telegrams: "College, Oakamoor."

Telephone: Oakamoor 19.

ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE,
OLD FALLINGS HALL,
WOLVERHAMPTON.

Directed and Taught by
THE MARIST BROTHERS.

From mid-summer 1929—when the new wing will be occupied—there will be accommodation for sixteen additional Boarders.

Apply to THE BRO. PRINCIPAL.

Telephone : 1560 Wolverhampton.

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT AND CASTLE,

Alton, North Staffordshire.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

For Boys only, from four to twelve years of age.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The Convent is beautifully situated among the North Staffordshire hills, about five hundred feet above sea level.

For particulars apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR, as above.

ST. EGBERT'S COLLEGE,

The Ridgeway, Chingford, Essex.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY
CATHOLIC COLLEGE FOR RESIDENT & NON-RESIDENT
PUPILS.

Founded at the request of the late Right Reverend Dr. Ward, Lord Bishop of Brentwood, as well as with the sanction of his successor, the Right Reverend Dr. Doubleday.

The College is beautifully situated in extensive grounds, and is distant about half a mile from Chingford Railway Station, which has a frequent service of trains from Liverpool Street (L.N.E.R.).

Cricket, football and all manly games are encouraged, and special attention is paid to the health, religious training and conduct of the pupils.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. BROTHER DIRECTOR.

. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.

Douai, 1605. Acton Burnell, 1795. Downside, 1814.

This School, which is conducted by the Fathers of the Benedictine Abbey of St. Gregory, Downside, provides an education of the Public School type, chiefly for boys who intend to proceed to the Universities, Woolwich, or Sandhurst.

Vacancies are filled up according to priority of application for admission, but boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying entrance examination.

There is a Junior School, to which boys are admitted from the age of nine.

Boys of foreign birth are not accepted for admission.

The school is situated on the Mendip Hills, twelve miles from Bath, and 600 feet above the sea.

Railway Station (from Bath) : Chilcompton (one mile).

Railway Station (from Bristol) : Welton (three miles).

Telegrams : Stratton-on-the-Fosse (one word).

All communications connected with the school should be addressed to the Head Master, the Rev. R. S. Trafford, O.S.R., Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

PRIOR PARK COLLEGE,
BATH.



CONDUCTED BY
THE
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

NON-CATHOLIC BOYS NOT RECEIVED.
FOREIGN BOYS ARE RECEIVED ONLY IN
EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

For prospectus, apply—

REV. BRO. J. S. ROCHE,
PRIOR PARK COLLEGE,
BATH.

USHAW COLLEGE,
DURHAM.

Founded at Douay, 1568. Removed to Crook Hall, 1794.

Settled at Ushaw, 1808.

Ushaw is the descendant of Cardinal Allen's Foundation. Its system of Education prepares boys for the Priesthood, the Law, Medicine, and the Army and Navy.

Greater attention is paid to the Modern side at the request of parents, and special tuition is given in advanced Mathematics and Science. All boys take a course of science.

The Staff consists of members of the Secular Clergy, many of them graduates of English and Continental Universities.

The Examinations of the London University are taken, Certificates in which secure exemption from Preliminary examinations of the Legal and Medical Professions.

The provision for games is ample, and covers 60 acres of football fields, cricket grounds, tennis courts, ball places, and racket courts.

A lake in the College grounds provides skating in winter.

Attached to the College is a covered swimming bath, 71 feet long by 30 feet wide. In addition, a well-equipped gymnasium is under the charge of a competent instructor, who pays special attention to remedial work and to the physical development of each boy. Each class is trained in gymnastic exercises.

The dormitories are furnished, heated and ventilated on the most modern system; hot-water pipes warm the College throughout.

The Junior House serves as a preparatory school for boys of eight and upwards, and the times of study, sleep and play are arranged to suit the requirements of their age.

No boys are taken from other schools except with the most satisfactory references.

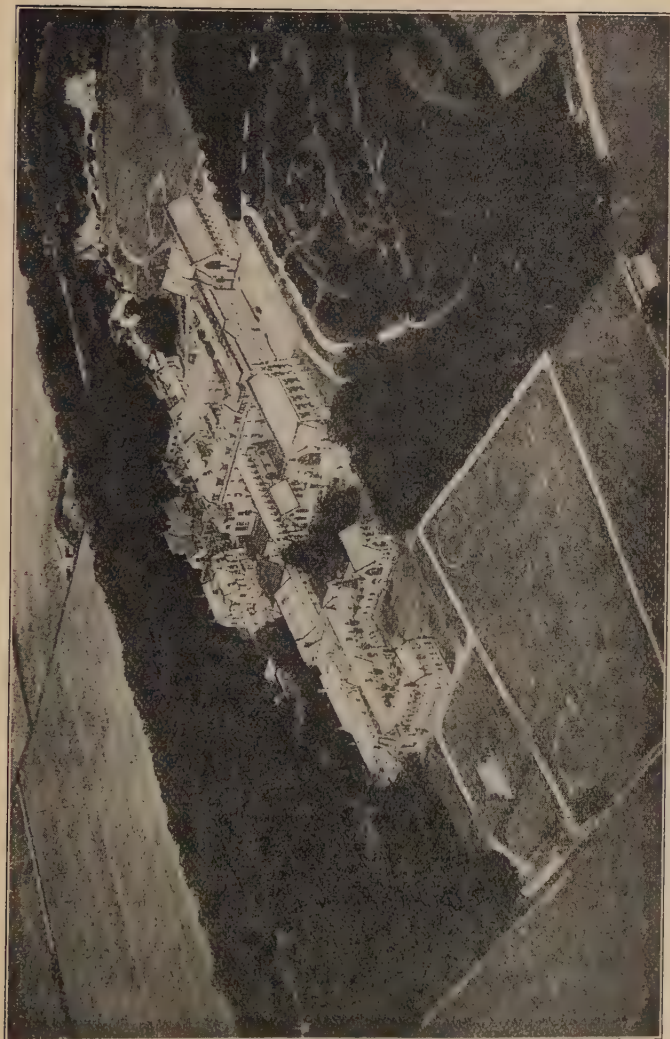
The charges for school stationery and books, for Medical Attendance and ordinary expenses in case of sickness, and for Gymnastic Instruction are included in the Pension. No entrance fee is required. Drawing and Music are extra.

The College stands on a hill 600 feet above the sea level; its climate is most bracing, and is well suited to delicate boys. The Junior House is entirely screened from the North and East winds, and its playground is so arranged as to secure a maximum of open-air life.

President: RT. REV. MGR. CANON BROWN
(to whom all inquiries should be addressed).

Station: Ushaw Moor, L.N.E.R. Telegrams: Ushaw.

Post Address: Ushaw College, Telephone: Langley Park, 6.
Durham.



USHAW COLLEGE FROM THE AIR.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the patronage and supervision of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Commercial and classical course including Higher Certificate. The school is provided with perfectly modern Chemical and Physical laboratories, Art Room and Gymnasium, Cricket and Football fields.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. G. C. JEFFERYS, Head Master.

DIOCESE OF LANCASTER.

COLLEGE OF ST. JOSEPH,

Layton Mount, BLACKPOOL.

Conducted by THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS. First-Class Boarding School. Preparation for University, Civil Service and Professional Exams.

Prospectus from THE PRINCIPAL.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST FATHERS.

Under the special Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

A limited number of Boarders taken.

For terms, etc., apply to the RECTOR,

REV. JOHN A. FOX, S.M., B.A.

I. O. O. D.

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
YORK.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. DIEULWARD, 1608.AMPLEFORTH, 1802.

This School is conducted by the English Benedictines of the Abbey of St. Lawrence, the lineal descendant house of Westminster Abbey.

The Staff is composed of English Benedictine Monks, who are graduates of Oxford University. The course of studies is arranged in preparation for University, Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations, and the standard aimed at is that of the Scholarship papers of Oxford and Cambridge.

Every boy in the School follows a course of Science.

All boys must pass an entrance examination. Foreign boys are not admitted to the School.

The School has been approved by the Army Council.

Station—Gilling, L.N.E.R.

Telegrams—"Ampleforth-College."

All communications to the Head Master—

Rev. V. P. NEVILL, O.S.B., M.A.,

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,

YORK.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.

For particulars, apply to

THE REV. BASIL MAWSON, O.S.B.,

Head Master, Preparatory School,

Ampleforth College, York.

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE,

Byfield, Northants.

The School is conducted by a Priest assisted by a trained staff.

The object is to prepare boys effectively for whatever public examination their future career may require. One not infrequently hears that the ordinary public school examination, excellent as it is as far as it goes, teaches a boy very little that is going to help him to earn his living in business or commerce, yet now-a-days there are more young people than ever earning their living in business houses.

There is some truth in this. The Head of the Firm to whom in due course the juvenile candidate presents himself in quest of employment can hardly be expected to offer a munificent salary in return for a detailed knowledge of the classics, nor can he pay very highly for the candidate's facility for grappling with Mathematical concepts; on the other hand no boy can afford to do without a thorough Classical and Mathematical training.

In attempting to blend both forms of training many difficulties had to be overcome, and now every boy does a complete course in Commercial subjects as well as the usual Classical and Mathematical course.

Besides being a Centre for the Oxford School Certificate Examination the school is now a Centre for the London Chamber of Commerce and the Royal Society of Arts Examinations; the latter examination was taken as an experiment for the first time in July, and of the three candidates selected for the Full Commercial Certificate, two had passed the London Matriculation in June in Latin, Mathematics and English both these boys obtained the full certificate of the Society, taking amongst other subjects, Book-keeping by Double Entry, Economic Geography, Social and Economic History, Commerce and Shorthand. The Junior entry was equally satisfactory.

This can be considered a satisfactory result, and what was an experiment is now the custom, and we look forward to securing our first Bachelor of Commerce degree.

There are facilities for all school sports and the Athletic record is excellent.

For further particulars, apply to THE REV. RECTOR,

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE, BYFIELD.

Stations—Woodford and Hinton, 4 miles; Banbury, 8 miles; Byfield, 2 miles. Telephone & Telegrams: Chipping-Warden 7.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS
BLACKFRIARS SCHOOL,

703

Laxton near Stamford.

BORNHEIM (Flanders), 1659 ; HINCKLEY, 1823 ; HAWKESYARD,
1898 ; LAXTON, 1924.

Conducted by the Dominican Fathers.

For Boys from age of 10½ years.

Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board Examinations.

Eighty acres playing-fields. Home Farm. Reasonable fees.

Apply HEAD MASTER.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Spinkhill, near Sheffield.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.



Examinations : Higher and School Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Examination Board. For particulars apply to the Rector—Rev. W. HAGUE, S.J., Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield.

PANTON COLLEGE,

Wragby, Lincs.

Under the direction of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers, and staffed by University graduates.

The Studies are arranged with a view to a University degree. Boys from ten years old accepted.

Healthy situation on the Lincoln Wolds. Central heating.

For particulars, apply to the Very Rev. Father Rector, O.S.F.C.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE,

Leicester.

Conducted by

The Rosminian Fathers of Charity.

Beautifully situated; two miles from Sileby Station on the main L.M.S. line. Up-to-date accommodation, extensive playing fields, physical and chemical laboratories, swimming bath, electric light.

Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations.

Scholarships, particulars of which may be had on application.

Matron, a Certificated Trained Nurse.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to

THE PRESIDENT, Ratcliffe College, LEICESTER.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS

From 4 to 12 years of age.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

This Convent, standing in its own grounds, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Dorsetshire. Combined sea and country air. Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, refectory, dormitories, recreation-hall, &c Perfect sanitary arrangements. Excellent and abundant food. Thorough instruction. Terms moderate. References from parents.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother, Visitation Convent, Bridport.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

THE VAUXBELETS COLLEGE,

Guernsey.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Thorough Catholic English Education, Preparatory and Commercial Departments. Special facility for French.

Well-organized Sports and Games. First-class diet. Terms moderate. Ideal situation in the "Jewel" of the Channel Islands. Mild and bracing climate.

For particulars, apply to

THE BROTHER DIRECTOR.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE

AND

ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

OLD WINDSOR.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Entrance Scholarship Examinations take place in March and June.

For particulars

Apply to the RECTOR,

REV. ASTON CHICHESTER, S.J.,

Beaumont College,

Old Windsor.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,*Southsea.*

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Near sea and common. Large and well-fitted gymnasium.
Drill, games, and first-class diet. Preparation for University,
Army and Commercial Examinations. Up-to-date accommodation.

TEN ACRES OF PLAYING FIELDS.

For particulars, apply to the REV. BRO. PRINCIPAL.

ABBEY HOUSE,*Romsey, Hants.*La Sagesse Convent Boarding School for Boys and Girls,
under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Conducted by the Sisters of Wisdom.

Children taken from 4 years upwards.

Complete course of education by certified teachers.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, Trinity College
and the Royal Academy.

Large play field and swimming bath.

Very moderate terms. Apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DOUAI SCHOOL,

WOOLHAMPTON, near READING.

Midgham Station (G.W.R.), 45 miles from London,

10 miles West of Reading.

The School is attached to the English Benedictine Abbey, which was founded in Paris in 1615 under the patronage of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, as a restoration of the Royal Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's, suppressed by Henry VIII in 1539. The personal interest and gifts of Louis XIV of France and James II of England (who was buried in the Monastic Church) contributed largely to its prosperity until the French Revolution.

In 1818 it was revived at Douai and in 1903, as a result of the French Law against Associations, transferred to Woolhampton on the southern edge of the Berkshire Downs.

As a Public School its aim is to provide the traditional English Public School education in a Catholic and Benedictine atmosphere.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. HEAD MASTER.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The principal object of this Boarding School is to provide at a moderate charge a sound Religious, Classical and Commercial Education.

The School has extensive playing fields, and is most healthily situated amongst the renowned Hampshire Pines.

Preparation for the College of Preceptors, Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, Chamber of Commerce, and the Army and Navy Entrance Exams.

Latest equipped Science Laboratory.

Boarders and Day Boys from seven years.

Matron, a trained nurse.

For Prospectus, apply to the RECTOR.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE,

ALEXANDRA PARK, MANCHESTER.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by Priests assisted by Lay Masters. Highly qualified Staff of University Graduates.

Healthy situation, near the country. Modern sanitation. Electric light throughout. New Science Laboratory. Spacious and airy rooms and corridors. Playing fields, 12½ acres.

TWO COURSES.—The Classical Course for the Professions and the Modern Course for Business and Commerce. University Matriculation, Higher School Certificate, University Scholarships.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the Rector, Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS GONNE, M.A.

DE LA SALLE COLLEGE

PENDLETON, MANCHESTER.

Conducted by the Brothers
of the Christian Schools.

BOARDING AND DAY SECONDARY SCHOOL

(Recognised by the Board of Education)

Healthy situation. Beautiful Surroundings.
Extensive grounds.

Football and Cricket pitches and Tennis Courts.

New modern wing recently erected and approved by
the Board of Education.

Preparation for Matriculation and University
Scholarships Examinations.

For particulars apply :

REV. BRO. COLUMBA, B.Sc.,

Superior.

STONYHURST COLLEGE

Telegrams: "Stonyhurst." Founded 1592. Telephone: Stonyhurst 20.



STONYHURST FROM THE AIR



PREPARATORY SCHOOL (HODDER).

For Particulars apply to the Very Rev. Walter J. Weld, S.J., Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn ; or to the Rev. Edward King, S.J., 114 Mount Street, London, W.1.

THORNLEIGH COLLEGE,

Sharpley Park, Bolton.

Conducted by the SALESIAN FATHERS.

BOARDING AND DAY SECONDARY SCHOOL.

Recognized as efficient by the Board of Education.

Preparation for Matriculation and other Examinations.

Apply for a Prospectus to the RECTOR.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Pell Wall Hall, Market Drayton.

A Secondary School for Boarders and Day-Boys, directed and taught by the Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Healthy and beautiful situation. Lakes, Pleasure Grounds, Tennis Courts, Swimming Bath, etc.: within a distance of forty miles from Birmingham, Liverpool, and Manchester.

Pupils prepared for public examinations.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN,

St. Dominic's, Bognor, Sussex.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Dominic from Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The Pupils are carefully prepared for the Colleges. The Course of Instruction includes the following subjects:—Religious Knowledge, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Elementary Mathematics, English Grammar, Geography, English and Ancient History, Latin and French. A large new wing, comprising extra class-rooms, spacious dormitory, and a playroom with gymnasium apparatus, has been recently added to the School buildings; and in addition to this the School now owns a playing field two acres in extent, within view of the sea. Visits from parents are cordially invited. For Terms, apply to THE PRIORESS.

A. M. D. G.

WIMBLEDON COLLEGE,

EDGE HILL, WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE JESUIT FATHERS.)

The College was opened in the year 1892; it is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest spots in England, on the brow of the hill that overlooks the Surrey Weald. It is within easy reach of London by the Southern Railway and District Railway, and three minutes' walk from the tramway system that runs to Malden, Surbiton and Kingston. It contains a College chapel, gymnasium, swimming bath, large playground, lawn tennis, football and cricket fields.

The ordinary course consists of instruction in Latin, Greek, French, English, History and Geography, Mathematics and Science.

The College Laboratories are well equipped for practical as well as theoretical work. There is a six years' course of Science.

Freehand or Geometrical Drawing is taught in the Lower half of the School. Lessons in Singing and Voice Production are given in the three lowest classes. Arrangements may be made with the Prefect of Studies, or with Mr. Laloux, F.R.C.O., for piano lessons.

The ordinary examinations taken are the London Intermediate, and the School, Lower Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and through them the Medical and Legal Entrance Examination and the Matriculation Examination for London and other English Universities.

Boys are received at the age of nine. Boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying Entrance Examination. A Certificate of Good Conduct will be required of boys who have been at other schools.

Boys are received for the Preparatory School at the age of seven.

All applications to be made to The Rev. OSCAR WITHNELL, S.J., Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

L. D. S.

Season Tickets are granted by the Railway Companies to Pupils at reduced fares.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,

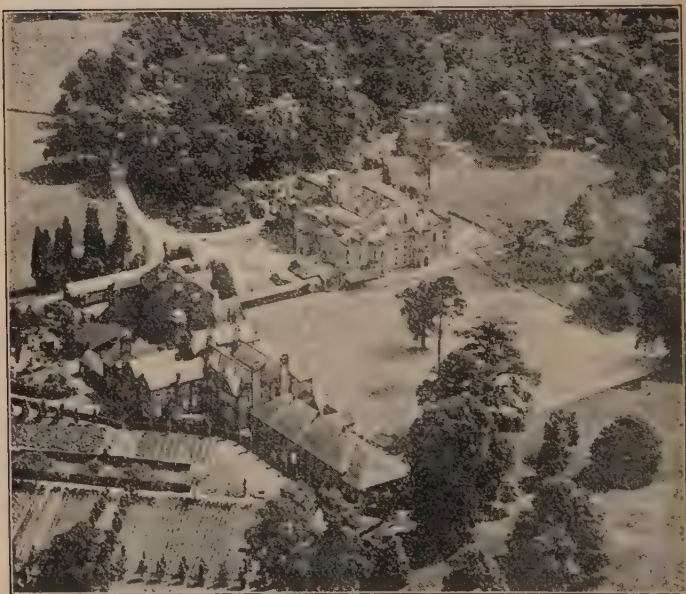
Woburn Park, Weybridge, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE JOSEPHITE FATHERS.

A thoroughly Efficient and High-class School, with moderate fees. RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Sound Classical and Professional Training. Separate Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry.

University Examinations. Post-Matriculation Course.



Diet—Wholesome, plentiful and varied.

Playing fields for all. Six Rugger XV's, Hockey and Cricket XI's, Tennis Courts.

One hundred acres of grounds. Extensive vegetable garden and orchards. Private Farm. Pedigree Cattle. "A" Grade Milk. Bakery and Swimming Bath.

For prospectus, apply to the VERY REV. FR. PRESIDENT.

Tel.: Weybridge 764.

SALESIAN COLLEGE.

Battersea, London, S.W. 11.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.



The College, which is equipped with all modern requirements, is most healthily situated near Battersea Park and is most convenient to trains, trams and 'buses from all parts of London.

Great care is bestowed upon the health and physical development of the students and a thorough religious training is given by the Fathers.

The Staff is composed of members of the Community, who are graduates of the Universities of Oxford and London and other highly qualified and experienced teachers.

Lofty class-rooms, science laboratories, music, physical culture, games and athletics.

The numerous successes obtained every year at the Public Examinations testify to the excellent tuition given to the students of this well-known educational establishment.

Preparation for London Matriculation and Oxford Locals.

Attached is an Apostolic School for young men studying for the priesthood.

Flourishing Old Boys' Association.

Pension moderate.

For prospectus apply to the Rector,

Very Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, S.C., B.A.,
Diploma in Education.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Beulah Hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

A SECONDARY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Nearest Station : WEST NORWOOD, direct from Victoria
and London Bridge.

Situated on a hill in the vicinity of the Crystal Palace, Streatham, Sydenham, Brixton, Croydon. The grounds, over twenty acres in extent, constitute one of the healthiest places on the outskirts of London. Boarders and Day boys. Preparation for London Matriculation, Oxford Local, and London Chamber of Commerce. New and up-to-date accommodation.

Telephone : Streatham 0764.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Ramsgate, Kent.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Monks of St. Augustine's Benedictine Abbey.

President—Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of
St. Augustine's.

Head Master : Rev. F. Adrian Taylor, O.S.B., M.A. (Cantab)

Only Boys between 7 and 12 admitted.

TERMS STRICTLY INCLUSIVE.

For particulars, apply to the HEAD MASTER as above.

X A V E R I A N C O L L E G E ,

Queen's Park, Brighton.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College, standing in beautiful grounds of five acres, commands on the South a fine view of the English Channel and on the North overlooks the Downs. The position is therefore exceptionally healthy.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound general training; and includes, in addition to the more ordinary subjects, Latin, French and German: Science, Commercial Subjects, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing and Drill. Preparation for the Oxford Local and London Matriculation Examinations. New Science and Art Rooms. New Gymnasium.

There are excellent facilities for Sea-bathing, Football, Cricket, and Tennis.

Experienced Matron. Playing Fields.

Pupils may enter any time. Pension, £60 per annum.

Prospectus may be obtained from the BROTHER SUPERIOR.

X A V E R I A N C O L L E G E ,

M A Y F I E L D , S U S S E X .

This College is situated in the healthiest and most picturesque part of Sussex—the Wealden Heights—thirty miles from London and seven from Tunbridge Wells.

Pupils are given a sound Religious Education, and are prepared for the Oxford School Certificate Examination (including the London Matriculation).

The grounds are very extensive, and provide excellent facilities for Football, Cricket and Swimming.

Cadet Corps. Physical Training.

The Matron, a fully qualified nurse, is responsible for the welfare of the smaller boys.

Home Farm. Inclusive Fee, £65 per annum.

For further particulars, apply to THE HEAD MASTER.

CLAPHAM XAVERIAN COLLEGE

AND

HOLLYWOOD PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, London, S.W. 4.

For Boarders and Day Boys, from 8 to 18.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an Efficient Secondary School.

The School, ideally situated facing Clapham Common and standing in its own grounds of over six acres, offers every facility for Secondary Education. Eleven large Classrooms, three Science Laboratories and Lecture Room, Art Room, Gymnasium.

Curriculum includes, besides English subjects, Latin, French, German, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, Art, Singing and Musical Appreciation, Physical Training and Organised Games. Sports field of seven acres.

Further details from the SCHOOL SECRETARY.

HIGHFIELD SALESIAN COLLEGE,

Chertsey, Surrey.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

(with moderate fees.)

Amid country surroundings, yet within a short distance of London.

All the usual studies and examinations. Thorough religious and scholastic training. Preliminary studies for the Priesthood.

Prospectus on application from the PRINCIPAL, who is a Graduate of Oxford and London Universities.

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

(ALSO SENIOR SECTION.)

Burwash, Sussex.

CONDUCTED BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

Most healthily situated midway between Tunbridge Wells and Hastings, one and a quarter hours from Charing Cross.

Ages from 6 upwards. School Matron. Central Heating.

Modern Sanitation. Wireless. Electric Lighting.

For prospectus, apply to the PRINCIPAL.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS
ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,
West Grinstead, Sussex.

717

SCHOOL AND HOME FOR BOYS
from the age of 5 to 14 years.

For terms apply to :

THE REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SCOTLAND.

MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL,

DUMFRIES.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Junior, Intermediate and Higher Courses.

Matriculation, Higher Certificates and Oxford Locals.

Prospectus on application to

THE BROTHER SUPERIOR

PREPARATORY SCHOOL AT LANDOUR, LARGS, Ayrshire

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Blairs, near Aberdeen.

IRELAND.



CLONGOWES COLLEGE, SALLINS, IRELAND.

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century.)

The College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games. It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys from age of 9. For terms, apply REV. G. R. ROCHE, S.J.

G.S.W.R. Station, Sallins; M.G.W.R. Station, Kilcock.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, ROME, 16

Founded, May 1, 1579.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis.

Vice-Rector—V. Rev. Mgr. James Redmond, D.D.

COLLEGIO BEDA, ROME, 5

Founded, 1852. Re-established, 1898.

Via San Nicolò da Tolentino, 67.

Rector—Very Rev. Charles L. H. Duchemin, M.A.

Vice-Rector—Very Rev. Mgr. James H. McShane, B.A., M.C.

SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME, 5

Founded, 1600.

161 Via Quattro Fontane.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A.

Vice-Rector—Rev. David Paterson, D.D.

ST. ALBAN'S COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in 1589.

Rector—Very Rev. Canon Edwin Henson.

Vice-Rector—Rev. John E. Petit, M.A. (*Cantab*).

SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID

Founded, 1627.

Rector—Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Humble, D.D.

Vice-Rector—Rev. James Connolly, D.D.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, LISBON.

SS. PETER AND PAUL—Established 1622.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. John Cullen, D.D.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

II. UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

See Index, p. 677.

ST. JAMES'S CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

MILFORD HOUSE, SLOUGH.

18 miles from London, on the G.W.R.

(Removed from Baylis House, Slough.)

ESTABLISHED OVER 100 YEARS.

PRINCIPAL : MISS BUTT.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF
WESTMINSTER AND THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND
NORTHAMPTON.

The oldest Catholic Preparatory School in England for young gentlemen from four to twelve years of age. Thorough grounding in solid religious principles, and in all the ordinary subjects of an up-to-date system of education, to prepare boys for College.

Home care is bestowed upon the health and welfare of the pupils, whose number is limited to twenty.

ENTIRE CHARGE IS TAKEN OF BOYS WHOSE PARENTS LIVE
ABROAD, AND TO WHOM INCLUSIVE FEES ARE OFFERED.

GAVENEY SCHOOL,

523, *FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD*

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE
AND SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY THE RECTOR OF BEAUMONT
COLLEGE.

A limited number of Boys, between the ages of 5 and 12, are prepared for the Colleges and Public Schools.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY have had much experience in teaching Boys. They are trained and fully qualified under the Scottish Board of Education, and attribute much of the success their Boys have attained in College life to the fact that they follow the Scottish System of Education.

GAVENEY SCHOOL is situated in Hampstead, the healthiest part of London, and close to the famous Hampstead Heath. Attached to the House is a large Garden with Tennis Court.

The hours of work and of recreation are arranged so as to avoid undue pressure, and individual attention is given to each Boy in his studies. The Boys are out of doors a great deal ; they play Cricket, Tennis and Football with a fully-qualified Sports Master, and in Summer spend long afternoons on the Heath.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY take entire charge of Children whose parents are abroad.

WELLBURY PARK,

near Hitchin, Herts.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

*LATELY TRANSFERRED FROM**ST. DOMINIC'S**ARMITAGE, STAFFORD.*

*(Under the distinguished Patronage of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.)*

Head Master: B. E. KENWORTHY-BROWNE, M.A., late Scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge; formerly Assistant Master at Stonyhurst College, Ampleforth Preparatory School, and the Oratory School.

Boys are received between the ages of 6 and 14, and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools or Royal Navy.

The School is ideally situated at an altitude of 400 feet on the Chiltern Hills, 35 miles from London, and the estate of 130 acres includes playing fields, pleasure grounds, tennis courts, kitchen garden, park and woodlands. The climate is very beneficial for delicate boys.

There is a Private Chapel, Gymnasium and Rifle Range, Squash Racket Court, Carpenter's Shop, etc.

The health of the boys and all domestic management is under the personal care of Mrs. KENWORTHY-BROWNE.

Full prospectus, fees, and list of references on application.

BISHOP'S COURT,

Freshfield, Lancs.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

AGES 7 to 14.

Under the patronage of His Grace the ARCHBISHOP OF
LIVERPOOL.



This School stands in beautiful grounds and is most healthily situated. Boys are admitted from the age of seven and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools. Combined sea and country air. Extensive playing-fields.

Masters attend for Drill, Games and Singing.

Private chapel in the school.

The health and general welfare of the boys receive special care and attention. There is a resident matron.

Fees moderate.

Scholarship Successes 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928.

For particulars, apply to the HEAD MISTRESS, as above.

FURZE COURT, *DYKE ROAD AVENUE, BRIGHTON.*

A First-Class Preparatory School for a limited Number of Boys.



The School, specially built by Major A. Gilbert Scott, M.C.,
stands in the best part of HOVE. *Exceptional Health Record.*

Head Master: LAWRENCE F. HARVEY, M.A.

ST. MARY'S LODGE,

Charles Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Established 1873.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This School is well situated in Upper St. Leonards. The country around is beautiful and the climate very healthy. It is well suited for children from India.

Boys are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Public Schools and other Examinations.

Highly qualified visiting masters attend.

For prospectus, apply to MISS STEVENS, as above.

LADYCROSS, SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. A. F. Roper, M.A., Oxon., receives boys from seven years of age to prepare for the Catholic Schools and the Royal Navy. There is a large staff of Masters, and a Governess for very little boys.

Seaford is on the coast between Brighton and Eastbourne. The school stands in eleven acres of grounds on the Downs, overlooking the sea. It is complete with Chapel, Billiards and Indoor Games Room, Gymnasium with Stage, Carpenter's Shop, large Playing Fields and Roller Skating Rink.

The School is lighted by Electricity.

All the sanitary arrangements, Dispensary, Spray Baths, etc., are of the most modern type.

A new wing embodying all the latest improvements has recently been added.

Reference permitted to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Bishop of Southwark, the Earl of Denbigh, Lord North, the Headmasters of the Catholic Public Schools and many others.

BLESSED THOMAS MORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

20 Kensington Square, London, W. 8.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Boys admitted from 3 to 10 years of age. Boys of 3 to 6 taught on Montessori Method.

Head Mistress :—MRS. VYVYAN MITCHELL, Mont. Dip.

For all particulars apply to the SECRETARY, 20 Kensington Square, W.8.

SAN DONATO SEASIDE SCHOOL

Bexhill-on Sea

Boys under 12

Delightfully situated on sandstone hill facing sea, with playing fields, woods and cornfields to the north.

Large Garden. Modern Teaching Methods.

Individual Attention. Preparation for all Examinations.

Moderate Inclusive Terms.

Apply MISS CONSTANCE FOX, B.A. HONS. LONDON.

ST. GILES,

3 Cumberland Gardens, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AGED 7 TO 14.

The School is situated in the healthiest part of St. Leonards, between sea and country.

Very particular attention is given to the study of Modern Languages. French is constantly spoken and taught as a second mother tongue. German or Spanish when required.

Every attention is paid to delicate and backward Boys. Individual attention is assured by four Masters to 30 Boys.

Preparation for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Entire charge is taken when desired.

Fees : 30 guineas a term.

Prospectus from Mr. RUPERT WONTNER, M.A., Oxon.

AVISFORD

Arundel.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR ENGLISH BOYS
OF 7 TO 14 YEARS.

The School, a large country mansion, recently entirely re-decorated and brought up-to-date, stands in a Park of 60 acres, and is situated in an open position on high ground between the South Downs and the Sea.

Boys are prepared for the Public Schools and the Royal Navy.

Tel. : Eastergate 6.
Sta. BARNHAM JUNC.

Headmasters : J. FOWLER, M.A., F.R.G.S.
C. JENNINGS, B.A.

PENRYN

SS. Joseph and Peter.

EDGBASTON, WORC.

Under the patronage of

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

and the Oratory Fathers, Edgbaston.

Boys are received from the age of four, and prepared for the Catholic Public Schools and the Royal Navy. Staff of six University and other qualified masters.

"Penryn" stands in seven acres of ground in country surroundings, situated over five hundred feet above sea level. The air is notably bracing. The school is complete with Private Chapel, Billiard Hall, and Gymnasium; and there are ample Playing fields including tennis courts, also a rifle range for the older boys.

Reference is permitted to: the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Cronin, V.G.; the Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J.; the Rev. the Rector of Beaumont; Adele Countess Cadogan; A. F. Roper, Esq., M.A., Oxon. (Head Master of Ladycross), and others.

Apply to THE HEAD MASTER.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Oak View, Hathersage, Derbyshire.

Under the Patronage of

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM.

Pupils receive every care and home comfort.

For prospectus, apply to MISS HUNT.

HILL HOUSE SCHOOL,

St. Osyth (Coast of Essex).

CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS FROM 1 to 14 YEARS
OF AGE.

Splendid situation near the sea, with extensive views. Grounds of 20 acres. Wholesome, plentiful and varied diet. Swimming, Rowing and Sailing taught. Private steam Yacht. Home farm.

Entire charge taken if desired.

Passed by the Diocesan Examiner as an efficient Catholic School, and sanctioned by His Lordship the Bishop of Brentwood. A few vacancies for older students to coach Matriculation and Commercial Examinations.

Boys prepared for Catholic Public Schools.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, ETC.

See Index, pp. 678-683.

(See also other Convents under "Institutions, Societies, &c.," pp. 686, 687.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

CONVENT OF "OUR LADY OF SION,"

Chepstow Villas, London, W. 11.

The School is recognised as "Efficient" by the Board of Education.

The Direction of Studies has been placed in the hands of a B.A. and of a B.Sc. of the University of London, who are assisted by a staff of Trained and Certified English and Foreign Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, for the Oxford School Certificate Examination, for Art Examinations, and for those of the Royal Academy of Music. There is a Class for Secretarial Training and also for Dressmaking.

The Convent is in a healthy situation, near Kensington Gardens. A garden is attached to the Convent, and due importance is paid to Outdoor Games: Tennis, Net-Ball, etc. The Pupils go for Week-Ends, and for all Holidays to the Country House at Boreham Wood.

Entire charge can be taken of Children whose parents are abroad.

On the completion of their English Studies Pupils can pass from the Convent in London to others of the same Order in Paris, Rome, Biarritz, Antwerp, Vienna, etc.

A few Lady Boarders received.

CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE,

Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N. 3.

High-class School for Boarders, Day Scholars, and a Montessori Class.

The Convent is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of London. Central Heating. Extensive grounds. Large gymnasium. Games: Tennis, Cricket, Net Ball, Badminton, Swimming.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Drawing and Music Examinations. Commercial Classes, Scholarships offered.

Young foreign ladies can also be received as Boarders and taught English.

For terms and particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

LORETO COLLEGE, I.B.V.M.

HATFIELD ROAD, ST. ALBANS



Under the Patronage of
THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
and

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SALFORD

RESIDENTIAL AND DAY COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, AND
KINDERGARTEN.

The College is beautifully situated within easy distance from London. Central Heating. Tennis, Croquet Lawns and Hockey Field. Large Gymnasium.

English in all branches.

Special facilities for French, Spanish and Music, vocal and instrumental.

Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Music Examinations of Royal Academy.

Apply to the SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION

EDEN GROVE, HOLLOWAY,

LONDON, N. 7.

Secondary School, approved by the Board of Education, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Local Examinations, Secretarial Work, Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and Examinations of the Royal Drawing Society.

Terms moderate.

For particulars, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY.

Willesden, London, N.W. 10.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

The site of the Convent is in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

The Religious are exclusively devoted to education, the religious training of their pupils being their first aim.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Having passed the Oxford Senior, they are prepared for the London Matriculation, and may afterwards read for a degree at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, Thornton College, Stony Stratford, Bucks.

The Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music hold an examination at the Convent each year.

Houses also in Montreux (School entirely French), Spain, Italy, and Germany—at Dresden.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

(45 minutes by rail from Liverpool Street Station, London).

HIGH - CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND
LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the patronage of H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.



The Convent, standing on high ground, is beautifully surrounded by extensive lawns and shady trees.

The pupils enjoy out-door games, such as tennis and hockey, and take short walks daily. The climate of Bishop's Stortford is bracing and particularly favourable to health.

The pupils' table is liberally served, and every effort is made to strengthen the constitution of the children. The aim of the Sisters is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound education.

Languages, Music, Dancing and Elocution receive great attention. London professors attend to give lessons in Piano, Violin, Violoncello, Singing, Dancing, Elocution.

Pupils are prepared for the following examinations : London Matriculation, Oxford School Certificate, Associated Board, National Society of Art Masters, Royal Drawing Society, Incorporated London Academy (Elocution). Lady Boarders received during the holidays.

Prospectus on application to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &C.
CONVENT OF THE
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Poles, Ware, Herts.

The Ideal School for Girls.

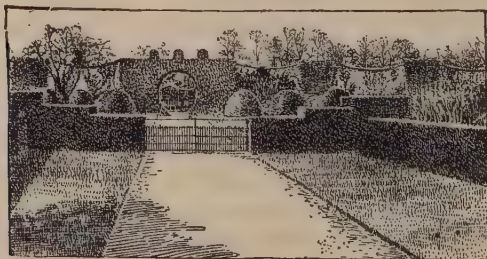


Poles is a spacious mansion, standing in a vast park of 148 acres, with walled, rose and sundial Gardens, Tennis Courts and Sports Grounds.

It is built on high gravel soil in the healthiest part of Hertfordshire.

It contains elegant Reception and Dining-rooms, Library and Study Halls. All the pupils have tastefully furnished bedrooms which overlook stretches of beautiful country.

Pupils are prepared for entrance to the Universities, and for all branches of higher education.



Full prospectus from

THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT,

Pages Lane, Muswell Hill, London, N. 10.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Beautifully situated in one of the healthiest parts of London. Spacious grounds. Recently enlarged: the class-rooms and bedrooms are light and airy. Central heating. Sound moral and religious training. High-class English and French education on modern lines. Pupils prepared for University and Music Examinations. Commercial Class just opened. Special attention is paid to the health, character formation and manners of the pupils.

Similar School: Place Grandière, Tours, Indre et Loire, France.

PROVIDENCE CONVENT,

Wood Green, London, N. 22.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

First-class Education.

Preparation for all Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Hitchin, Herts (40 minutes from London).

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of Secondary Education, with special facilities for French and Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge, London Matriculation and Music Examinations. A Commercial Course has been opened to pupils desirous to enter for a Commercial career.

Spacious grounds affording all facilities for games.

Terms moderate.

LA SAINTE UNION

DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Highgate Road, London, N.W. 5.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Pupils are prepared for the examination of the University of London and the Royal Academy of Music.

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &C.

HAMPSTEAD.

INSTITUTE B. V. M.

St. Mary's Convent, 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough modern education. Pupils prepared for the public examinations.

The arrangements are planned to suit the needs of SENIOR STUDENTS who desire to specialize in Music, Art, and Languages; full facilities for attending Concerts, Lectures, etc., are provided.

High and healthy situation close to Hampstead Heath; easy access to all parts of London. Large garden, tennis courts, netball ground; central heating, electric light, latest sanitation. Swimming baths close to the Convent.

ALSO

36 Netherhall Gardens, N.W. 3

(Two minutes from 47 Fitzjohn's Avenue).

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL

AND

PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 6 TO 12 YEARS

(entirely separate from the Kindergarten).

For particulars, apply to THE SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tower House, 4 Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W. 4.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atone-ment in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are: the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed daily. Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes. Religious instructions. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Guilds for Business Girls and Servants.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIOR.

LOURDES MOUNT,

South Ealing, London, W. 5.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR
YOUNG LADIES.

Preparatory and Kindergarten Departments attached. Little Boys are received in Day School.

Sound Religious Training and High-class English Education.
Public Examinations.

Detailed Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

"ROSARY PRIORY,"

Caldecote Towers, Bushey Heath, Herts.



Under the patronage of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG
LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford
Locals, Commercial Examinations, Music and Arts.

Surrounded by beautiful gardens and grounds in a very
healthy locality 500 feet above sea level.

Phone.—Bushey Heath 118.

Apply, THE PRIORRESS.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Hammersmith Road, London, W. 6.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL
ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER



This School is recognised by the Board of Education and the London County Council as one at which Junior and Intermediate County Scholarships and Bursaries may be held.

Pupils are prepared for the London University General School Leaving Certificate, and Higher Certificate Examinations which give exemption, under certain conditions, from the Matriculation and Intermediate Arts Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIORY,*Hanger Hill, Ealing, London, W. 5.*

Under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The English Canonesses Regular of Lateran, from Paris, conduct a High-Class Boarding and Day School for Girls. Boys are received up to eight years of age, in Day School.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Higher School Certificate Examination, the Matriculation of the London University, the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

Visiting Mistresses for Physical Training, Games and Dancing. Special facilities for French. Painting and Needlework.

For terms and particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER Prioress.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,*Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W. 5.*

The Sisters of Charity under the protection of St. Vincent of Paul.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, also a Kindergarten.

Usual branches of a high-class education.

Pupils prepared for public examination.

Terms moderate. A few lady boarders also received.

The Convent, beautifully situated, stands in its own grounds.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,*Stamford Hill, London, N. 15.*

Nearest Stations: West Green (L.N.E.R.); St. Ann's Road (L.M.S.R.) Finsbury Park (Und., Met.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
CONDUCTED BY THE SERVITE NUNS.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and Royal Society of Arts Examinations. The Convent is at a convenient distance from London, and surrounded by extensive grounds. For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

11, 12 and 13 Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

SCHOOL.

The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School at the above address. Pupils are prepared for the Entrance Examinations to the Universities.

Special attention is paid to Music, Instrumental and Vocal, to Physical Culture and Drawing.

KINDERGARTEN for children under 10 years.

TRAINING COLLEGE.

(Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education and the Cambridge Teachers' Syndicate.)

One year post-graduate course.

Four-year course. (Degree and Training.)

LADY BOARDERS.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are taken.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES,

Oxhey Lane, Hatch End, Middlesex.

The only House in England of the Community of the Immaculate Conception of Lourdes. School for Young Ladies. Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Locals. Separate House of Residence for Ladies with Chapel. The Convent is situated in the most beautiful part of the Weald of Harrow, and is surrounded with charming grounds. For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER, as above. Telephone: Hatch End 77.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

*Holy Rood House, 1 Gloucester Road,**Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1.**Novitiate House—1, Albert Road, Regent's Park.*

The aim of the Order is to procure the glory of God, by hastening the deliverance of the Souls in Purgatory. For this end, the religious relinquish the satisfactory merits of their life of prayer and good works: care of the sick poor, Guilds, religious instruction to converts and others, etc., according to the needs of the various countries, and settlement work in the missions.

Special Devotions for the Dead every Monday at 4.30 p.m.
Sermon on the 3rd Monday of the month at 4 p.m.

Honorary Members and benefactors participate, for themselves and for the deceased of their families, in the privileges and indulgences granted by the Holy See.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,*Harrow-on-the-Hill.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the special Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent is situated on Harrow Hill. The air is bracing and the grounds—about six acres in extent—afford ample space for exercise and games. New and up-to-date class-rooms dormitories, and assembly room have been erected this year and are now in use. The pupils are prepared for any of the Public Examinations; also Matriculation, Royal Drawing Society, Academy of Music, etc. The course of instruction comprises Religious Instruction, English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Class-Singing and Plain and Art Needlework. Little boys from 5 to 8 years of age are taken as day scholars.

For prospectus and particulars apply to THE PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF NOTRE-DAME,

55 Tollington Park, Nr. Finsbury Park, London, N. 4.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Situated in one of the nicest and healthiest parts of London. Pupils prepared for all Examinations. Special Course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting. Every facility for advancing French conversation.

The Convent has large and agreeable grounds. Day School for boys under 10 years. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

23 Kensington Square, W. 8.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY CLASSES, CHILDREN 3 TO 11.

Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Gardening, Poultry and Domestic Economy for girls over 17 at Boxmoor, Herts.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

221 Golder's Green Road, N.W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence THE CARDINAL ARCH-
BISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situation most healthy, large grounds; within a few minutes' walk of Golder's Green Tube Station; motor omnibuses pass the door.

Pupils prepared for the various public examinations.

A Preparatory School for little boys is attached to the Convent. French a speciality. For terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

"MONTMARTRE," COUVENT STE. MARTHE,

High Barnet, near London.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation. Extensive grounds. Thorough English Education. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Civil Service and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Languages a speciality. Commercial class for older pupils. Needlework, Drawing, Painting and Piano Lessons, Games.

Entire charge is taken of pupils from abroad.

Apply to REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY SCHOOL,
Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis offer to their pupils all the advantages of a superior English Education.

They are prepared for Matriculation, University Locals, the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music, or for a Secretarial career, if desired. The Abbey is beautifully situated in its own elevated and well-wooded grounds.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER ABBESS.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,
St. Charles's Square, W. 10.

ST. CHARLES'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

Nearest Station: Ladbroke Grove.

Young persons, ordinarily resident in England or Wales, who have completed their eighteenth year and have passed an approved First Examination for Secondary Schools, are admitted to the Training College as "recognised" students to be prepared to fulfil the duties of Teachers in Public Elementary or other approved schools. The entrance fee is £50.

For further particulars, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL,

Hendon, London, N.W. 4.

Splendid and healthy situation in its own extensive grounds.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Trinity College of Music, for both of which the school is a centre. Moderate terms.

For prospectus, apply to the SUPERIORESS.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT,

Sunbury Manor, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex.

Boarding and Day School for Girls and Little Boys.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Paul.

Beautifully situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

Central heating. Extensive grounds. Playing fields.

Terms Moderate.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT, *HARPENDEN HALL, HARPENDEN.*

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Harpenden is forty minutes' railway journey from St. Pancras, and the house is five minutes' walk from the station. It stands on high ground facing the Common, and has a S.W. aspect. The drainage is certified. The soil is gravel. There is a large old-fashioned garden with tennis and croquet lawns, and also a field for games.

The object of the School is to give girls the care and individual attention which it is impossible for larger schools to provide, and to combine the freedom and happiness of home life with the discipline necessary in a school.

The course of studies comprises the various branches of a first-class English education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, the London University Examinations, and those of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music.

Non-Catholic children are received and their religious opinions are not interfered with.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. MICHAEL'S CONVENT, SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS, *Nether Street, North Finchley, N.12.*

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS.

Situated in beautiful and extensive grounds in very healthy suburb of London. Tennis lawn and hard-court. Well-equipped gymnasium. Preparation for public examinations, including Music, Art and Elocution : French, German and Latin included in curriculum.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT.

Southam, Warwickshire.

AFFORDS GOOD SOUND EDUCATION FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR GERMAN, FRENCH & NEEDLEWORK.

HEALTHY SITUATION. MODERATE PENSION.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and Music Examinations.

Address inquiries to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Gosford Green, Coventry.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The School is conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, with a fully qualified and experienced Head Mistress and large staff, including several visiting Teachers.

The School Course includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Composition and Elocution, History, Geography and Mapping, Arithmetic, Nature Study, French, Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting. Gymnastics and organised Games. Plain and Fancy Needlework. Shorthand, Typewriting, and Commercial Education.

Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

BENEDICTINES OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS,

St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, nr. Rugby.

This School is conducted by Benedictine Nuns, whose primary object is to give their pupils a careful Religious Training, and at the same time to develop individual mind and character. The School Staff consists of University Graduates and registered Teachers. The course of instruction comprises all the ordinary branches of a sound modern education, and enables the pupils to take the usual Public Examinations.

Every care is given to backward and delicate children.

The buildings are spacious. The grounds are very extensive, and afford every facility for the games which are under the supervision of a games mistress.

Terms on application to the

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Brewood, Staffordshire.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

Only a limited number of pupils received to ensure individual attention and a homely atmosphere.

Spacious apartments. Fields for games. Facilities for learning gardening and cookery, if desired.

For full particulars apply to the MOTHER PRIORESS, O.P.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Haunton Hall, near Tamworth, Staffs.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

With the approbation of His Grace the ARCHBISHOP OF
BIRMINGHAM.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position with spacious and beautiful grounds, tennis, hard and grass courts, croquet lawns, and a park of upwards of 50 acres for all other outdoor games including golf. There are swimming facilities during summer. Riding ponies kept. The Hall farm is in close proximity.

The School, which consists of an up-to-date building and a new wing, is fitted with electric light and central heating throughout, telephone and wireless installations. Vita glass has been introduced in the new building. It has a fully-equipped gymnasium, a laboratory, a concert and dancing hall. Physical training and dancing by certified Professors.

French is in daily use, and there are facilities for German.

The sisters are specialists in drawing, painting, wood-carving, leather and metal work, batik and needlework of every description. They are assisted by a qualified Staff of resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses. The Montessori System is in use in the Junior School.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, the Royal Academy of Music, and Art Certificates if desired. Shorthand (Pitman's) is included in the curriculum of studies.

There is a Senior division entirely conducted in French, in which the pupils, after completing their English studies, specialize in music, fine arts, foreign literature, history, etc.

For particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telegrams: Clifton Campville.

Telephone: Clifton Campville 6.

Stations, L.M.S. : Elford $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ; Tamworth $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION,

Olton, near Birmingham.

The Convent, which stands in its own grounds, is situated in the open country, five miles out of Birmingham.

Up-to-date building, with all modern conveniences, airy classroom and dormitories, gymnasium and laboratory, tennis courts, croquet lawn, and hockey field.

The direction of studies is in the hands of a fully-qualified, trained and experienced teaching staff, members of the same, both religious and secular, being Diplômées or University Graduates. Visiting professors also attend.

Pupils are prepared, with the consent of their parents, for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations and for the Matriculation of the London and Birmingham Universities. The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Locals.

Great attention is given to the teaching of French. A special class is conducted in French, offering the advantages of foreign study without leaving England.

A Kindergarten department is attached to the School.

Health of children under the constant supervision of a fully qualified and trained nurse, resident at the Convent.

A Postulate has been recently opened for British aspirants to Religious life.

Lady Boarders are received during the vacations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BENEDICTINES OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Oulton Abbey, Stone, Staffs.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For particulars, apply to the LADY ABBESS, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

St. Frideswide's is the Catholic residential part of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, one of the five Societies through which, only, Women may be admitted to full Membership of the University.

Tutorial and disciplinary arrangements are those obtaining in the residential Women's Colleges. The resident tutors are graduates of the University and on the teaching staff of the Society of Oxford Home-Students. Special arrangements for Summer vacation courses. Lady Boarders received during the vacations.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BOARDING SCHOOL,

St. Anne's Convent, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The young Ladies receive instruction in the usual branches, and are prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and Royal Academy of Music.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY TRINITY,
Elderslie, Kidderminster.



HIGH-CLASS BOARDING & DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The above High-class School is in care of the Trinitarian Sisters and under the tuition of fully qualified and trained teachers.

The course of Studies affords a thorough English education, with special facilities for acquiring a perfect knowledge of French.

The school, recently enlarged, with modern accommodation, is healthily situated a short distance from the town on high ground, with extensive gardens and park. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Drawing Exams.

Little boys received up to 10 years of age.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS.

SISTERS OF MERCY

Monk's Kirby, Rugby.

School "with very moderate terms" for Girls of the Middle Classes.

This School is situated in a very healthy part of Warwickshire. The course of Instruction comprises a thorough Religious and Secular education. Home Comforts, Central Heating.

Music, French and Needlework taught, Outdoor Games, Hockey, Tennis.

Apply to THE SISTER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Upton, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster
and the Bishop of Brentwood.



*St. Angela's High School for Girls attached to the Convent, and
The Ursuline High School at Ilford,*
in connection with it, are "Recognised by the Board of
Education as Secondary Schools."

They are Centres for the London University First and Second
School Examinations, by which exemption is obtained from the
London University Matriculation and Intermediate Arts.

The Convent is also a Centre for the Exams. of the Associated
Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

As the number of annual vacancies in the Schools is strictly
limited, it is desirable that applications should be made as early
as possible.

For particulars apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

St. Mary's Convent School, Walthamstow House, Walthamstow.

Boarding School for Girls. Certified by Board of Education.
 Terms moderate. Apply, Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,
 BRENTWOOD, ESSEX.

30 minutes' rail from Liverpool Street Station.

Telegrams : " Ursulines, Brentwood." "

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

The Staff is composed of qualified Members of the Ursuline Community, assisted by Visiting Mistresses who also are University Graduates.

Pupils are prepared for the School Examinations of the University of London, the first of which (under given conditions) exempts from Matriculation, and the second from Intermediate Arts.

Home life. Games. Gymnasium. An up-to-date Swimming Bath and qualified Instructor. The 4th Brentwood Girl Guide Company belongs to the School. Pupils who have passed through the usual school course may study chosen subjects. Special facilities for Advanced Music, Painting, Domestic Science and Modern Languages.

Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY
SEPULCHRE,
NEW HALL, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and for Entrance
Examination to the Universities.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Lord Bishop of Brentwood, and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.

The Convent stands in the highest and best part of Westcliff, and a view of the sea is obtained from the windows. The pupils receive all home comforts.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art, Music, and Speech Training.

All outdoor games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools.

The pupils are prepared for the London General School Examinations, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and Art certificates.

For terms and particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY),

Brentwood, Essex.

This Institution, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, is intended to receive a limited number of girls, who are admitted from the age of five years. Also Home for boys, six years to 14 years.

GUEST HOUSE attached to Convent for Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF MERCY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

24 Western Road, Romford, Essex.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and The Right Reverend Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood.

TERMS MODERATE.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER, as above.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

HEATHFIELD HOUSE,

Richmond Road, Cardiff.

RECOGNISED SECONDARY SCHOOL,

Day School, under the patronage of the Archbishop of Cardiff.

Pupils are prepared for the London University Exams. and the Royal Academy of Music. Girls desirous of entering the Teaching Profession are prepared for entrance to Training College.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S CONVENT,

St. James's Crescent, Swansea, South Wales.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School, and conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and the Benedictine Fathers.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for all music Examinations.

For terms, etc., apply to the REV. MOTHER.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT, BELMONT, HEREFORD.

Conducted by the Teaching Sisters of the Holy Cross.



First class education on modified Public School lines.

UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS. ELOCUTION. MUSIC, ARTS,
LANGUAGES, HOME-CRAFTS. AMATEUR THEATRICALS,
ORGANISED GAMES. Extensive and beautiful Playing Grounds.

INCLUSIVE FEES, STANDARD CURRICULUM.

Juniors, 25 guineas; Seniors, 30 guineas per term.

Pupils enjoy considerable freedom and are taught to acquire self-reliance and a sense of responsibility. Initiative and leadership are encouraged by self-government, which is a feature of Holy Cross Convent Schools.

The entire charge of Pupils is undertaken. Holidays are made interesting at the seaside, or by visits to different parts of England and the Continent. Pupils desirous of speaking Languages fluently are offered special facilities in France and Switzerland.

Attention is directed to Holy Cross Convent notices on pages 768, 790, 898 and 899.

For further information, apply to The MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

CONVENT OF "LA RETRAITE,"

Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

The Convent is situated near the sea in extensive grounds. Country walks. Home comforts. Local Centre for Oxford University Examinations. Pupils are also prepared for Music Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad.

Lady Boarders received in a villa attached to Convent and Church.

Mass every day. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at least twice a week in the Convent Church.

Ladies are admitted for Private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

THE CONVENT,
LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,
Bath.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Clifton and the Benedictine Fathers.

The Convent is beautifully situated in its own grounds, which are large and open. Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

The Boys' Preparatory School forms a separate department.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. GILDAS' CONVENT,

Langport, Somerset.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Convent beautifully situated. Good English Education.

Special advantages for French.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. ROSE'S BOARDING SCHOOL,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Practical up-to-date education, combined with the comforts and refinements of home life.

Pupils prepared for University Examinations and Royal Academy of Music. Children received from the age of six years.

Extensive grounds ; games, sports, etc.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

Detailed Prospectus on application to

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham Spa.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The "Garden Town," renowned for its schools, healthiness and beautiful surroundings.

The Convent is situated close to the town in a splendid demesne of about 15 acres, including large tennis lawns, fields for games, lakes with running water for boating, woody walks, etc. Pupils are prepared for public examinations by qualified governesses. Fluent French. Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial pupils.

For prospectus, with views of the College and other particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

LA RETRAITE CONVENT,
CLIFTON, BRISTOL.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
*Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.
Recognised by the Board of Education.*

Beautifully situated in spacious grounds and overlooking the Clifton Downs and the River Avon, within a few minutes' walk of the Suspension Bridge, and many places of historic and literary interest. Pupils are prepared for the First and Second School Certificate Examinations, Intermediate Arts and Science, the Civil Service, and all grades of the Associated Board.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. GILDAS' CONVENT,

Yeovil, Somerset.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Terms : 40 guineas a year.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad. Terms : 60 guineas a year.

Pupils are prepared for Local Examinations, if desired.

ST. TERESA'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL
FOR GIRLS,

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS.

The Convent, Minehead.

Under the patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF CLIFTON.

The Convent is beautifully situated overlooking the sea. Pupils prepared for examinations. Special care given to delicate and backward children. Facilities for French, Music, Games, Painting. Needlework of every kind.

Lady Boarders received.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS,

Glastonbury.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

LADY BOARDERS RECEIVED.

Apply to

REV. MOTHER.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT,

Taunton.

Young Ladies of the Higher Classes are received for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations and others if desired by parents.

For terms, apply to the Rev. MOTHER ABBESS as above.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

Weston-super-Mare.

Home Convent School for Girls, situated in the highest part of Weston, overlooking the sea.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. The Pupils are prepared for Cambridge School Certificate, London Matriculation and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Dancing, Swimming, Riding, Hockey, Tennis, Cricket, Net Ball, Daily Walks.

Lady Boarders are received in a guest house adjoining the Convent.

CONVENT OF

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART,

Leehurst, Salisbury, Wilts.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education from Hillside, Farnborough, Hants.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(1.) ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

For the training of Catholic School Teachers. Application should be made in the October of the year preceding admission.

Entrance fee, £50.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend MOTHER SUPERIOR.

(2.) A Student Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend MOTHER SUPERIOR.

S. ANTHONY'S SECONDARY SCHOOL,

Sunderland.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

(Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of the
Diocese)

The School is conducted on the usual lines laid down by the Board of Education in the Regulations for Secondary Schools.

Pupils are prepared for the University of Durham School Examinations and also for Examinations in Music. In previous years the pupils of the School have attained striking successes in public examinations, winning many prizes and University Scholarships.

The Boarding School at "SOMERLEYTON" is situated in a very healthy locality within easy reach of sea and country. The playgrounds are ample, providing scope for hockey, tennis, net ball and other games.

At the MONTESSORI SCHOOL boys and girls are received as Day Scholars between the ages of three and eleven, and girls are received as Boarders from the age of three.

The provision of a Boarding House for Girls is designed specially to meet the needs of those parents who, living in hot climates, are compelled to send their children away from home at a very early age. The environment of the Montessori School is designed scientifically to meet the spiritual, mental and bodily needs of children from their early childhood.

For particulars apply to THE REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR,
OAK LEA, TUNSTALL ROAD, SUNDERLAND.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Berwick-on-Tweed.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Pupils are prepared for the London and Oxford Examinations, all Music Examinations, and those of the Royal Drawing Society.

Sea bathing, games and daily walks are special features.

The School occupies a healthy position on an eminence overlooking the Tweed, and commands a fine view.

Apply to THE SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tyneholme, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.) ; general and private Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes ; Religious Instruction ; other works for the good of souls : and Foreign Missions. Altar Breads supplied, 100 small, 6d. ; 100 large, 3/-. Vestments made and mended.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

St. Monica's, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.

Recognised as "Efficient" by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Leeds.

The school is situated in a most healthy part of the Yorkshire Moors, and has for its aim to combine Catholic influence and character training, with the surroundings of a refined home and a sound up-to-date education. Pupils are prepared for University, Music and other Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

The School is situated in the most healthy part of Yorkshire, with extensive grounds.

Children prepared for Oxford Local Examinations if desired, also Music Examinations—Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Trinity College, etc.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.



THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

St. Joseph's College; Bradford, Yorks.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Leeds.

The Sisters of the Cross and Passion conduct a recognised Secondary School for residential and day pupils, who are prepared for the Higher School Certificate and Matriculation Examinations of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, as also for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music. The post-Matriculation Students enjoy the advantages of an excellent Advanced Course in Modern Studies, recognised by the Board of Education.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging-houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety. All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR,

Convent, Parkfield House, Manningham, Bradford.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Harrogate, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared, if desired, for Public Examinations. Music, languages, physical culture and outdoor games a special feature.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

The Bar Convent, York.

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.



THE GARDENS, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, YORK.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Higher Certificate, London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Tel.: 3537 York.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Mount St. Mary's College, Leeds.

A thoroughly equipped Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Recognised by the Board of Education. The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Higher Certificate, Matriculation, School Certificate, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. A centre for Bursars and Student Teachers. Pupils have opportunities of attending Musical Recitals, special Lectures, &c., at the Leeds University. Ample facilities for games and physical exercises. For terms, apply to THE REV. MOTHER.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

**“SEAFIELD” CONVENT OF THE SACRED
HEART OF MARY,**

Great Crosby, Liverpool.

A recognised SECONDARY SCHOOL, a high-class Boarding School for young ladies, and a high-class Day Preparatory School for little girls and boys. Each School is quite distinct and has its own staff. Under the patronage of his Grace the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop of Liverpool.

“Seafield” is beautifully situated in a seaside and country district, near Liverpool. Detailed prospectus on application to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Leigh.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND KINDERGARTEN.

A limited number of boarders also received.

The Convent is well situated on high ground in spacious, pleasant gardens, and equipped with every modern convenience. Pupils are prepared for the School Certificate, the Associated Board Examinations in Music, and the Teachers' Certificate held by the Royal Drawing Society. The staff are trained, experienced Mistresses. Special attention is given to physical development. Net Ball, Tennis, Croquet, and other games are encouraged. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF MERCY HIGH SCHOOL,

Broughton Hall, Yew Tree Lane, West Derby, Liverpool.

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The chief aim of this School is to prepare Girls for a commercial and secretarial career.

Pupils are prepared for the Students' Examinations of the Faculty of Teachers in Commerce, also for the School Leaving Certificate.

The Preparatory Department for boys and girls under nine years of age is a fully-equipped Montessori School.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Birkdale.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a high-class Boarding School for young ladies.

Pupils are prepared for University and other Examinations and for the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame, in Mount Pleasant, conduct a recognised Secondary School for Girls, and a Training College for Teachers.

Further particulars on application to the Sister Superior, as above.

THE TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The object of this College is to provide professional training for young girls who intend to become teachers in Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools under Government inspection. Three Courses are offered: (1) A Two Years' Course to which admission is obtained by one of the examinations specified in "Regulations for Training Colleges." (2) A Four Years' Course leading to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. of the University of Liverpool, and including a year of professional training at the College. The qualifying examination for this course is Matriculation or its equivalent; (3) A One Year's Course for Post-Graduates or for Teachers who have obtained the Acting Teachers' Certificate.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Grassendale, Liverpool.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of La Sagesse conduct a High School for young ladies and a Preparatory School for boys; recently considerably enlarged.

The course of Instruction comprises Christian Doctrine, English, Latin, French, Mathematics and the usual accomplishments.

Pupils are prepared for Public Examinations.

Ladies are also received for private lessons in the above-named subjects.

The Novitiate of the Order for England is attached to the Convent.

For terms, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA, WALES.

COUVENT DU BON-SAUVEUR

Holyhead, Anglesey, North Wales

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff
and His Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

The Community of the "Bon Sauveur" founded in France in 1712 was established in England in 1907.

The Convent is situated in its own extensive grounds, which are wholly given up to the recreation of the Pupils, and provided with Tennis Courts, Hockey Field, etc.

Games, Dancing and Drill are taught by a fully certified Professor.

The Pupils can have sea bathing during the Summer if desired.

The magnificent new building commands a beautiful view of sea and country and dominates the town of Holyhead: it is replete with every modern appliance to secure health and comfort. The class-rooms are spacious and airy. All the dormitories are fitted with hot and cold water, that of the senior Pupils being divided into forty-six fully equipped cubicles, in which the pupils enjoy the comfort and privacy of a private bedroom.

The Convent is within ten minutes' walk from Holyhead Station. There is an excellent train service from all the principal centres of England and Scotland. There is also direct communication with Ireland by the mail steamers from Kingstown as well as by steamers leaving North Wall and Greenore.

Situated at the western extremity of the Island of Anglesey, HOLYHEAD is open to the health-laden breezes of the invigorating Atlantic. Owing to its southerly aspect, the climate is sunny and bracing and according to many leading Doctors, one of the HEALTHIEST CLIMATES in the United Kingdom.

While FRENCH remains the OFFICIAL LANGUAGE of the School, no effort is spared to secure a thorough English Education. The school staff consists of fully certified members of the Community assisted by highly qualified Professors. FRENCH is taught by native speakers and every facility is offered for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the language.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of London Examinations.

The Convent is a Centre for the Oxford Locals.

Terms moderate.

Apply to Reverend Mother.

BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG
LADIES,

BRYNTIRION HALL, RHYL,
NORTH WALES.

(Recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient School.)

DIRECTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

*Under the distinguished Patronage of His Grace
the Archbishop of Cardiff.*



The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds. The gardens enclose Hockey Field, Tennis Courts, Playground with swings, etc.

The climate is dry and bracing, but never very cold. As a health resort, all the year round, Rhyl has won a high reputation, and physicians greatly recommend it.

The school offers every advantage, the mistresses being certificated, and first-class professors attending.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the following Examinations:—Oxford School Certificate, London Matriculation, Royal Drawing Society, Elocution (Incorporated London Academy), Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

The Convent is a centre for Oxford Local Examinations.

Lady boarders are received during the holidays.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER.

BOARDING AND DAY COLLEGE,

Loreto Convent, Abbey Road, Llandudno.

(Recognised as an efficient School by the Board of Education.)



CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF THE
BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

The College, standing in its own grounds near the West Shore, is sheltered from cold winds by the Great Orme, and commands a picturesque view of the Welsh Mountains. The building is provided with all modern conveniences for health and comfort.

Electric light. Central heating. Bright, lofty, well-ventilated Class-rooms.

Special attention is paid to the Health, Character Formation, and Manners of the Pupils, and ample facilities for Conversational French, Spanish and German, for Games, Swimming, Physical Drill, Gymnastics and Orchestra are afforded.

The Classes are in charge of University Graduates and Certificated Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, the School Certificate, the Institute of Plain Needlework, the Incorporated Society of Musicians, Elocution, and the Royal Drawing Society Examinations.

Boys admitted to Junior Department.

ST. CLARE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales.

HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADY BOARDERS
AND DAY SCHOLARS.

RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Senior and Preparatory Departments; Staff of Degree and Trained Teachers.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Examinations, the Universities Matriculation and the Associated Board and Royal College of Music.

Special course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Modern buildings, and specially arranged fields for outdoor games.

For full particulars and prospectus, apply to

THE SUPERIORESS.

ST. GERARD'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Bangor, N. Wales.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff, The Bishop of Menevia and Very Rev. Canon Quinn.

Beautiful situation, overlooking Mountain, Sea and Country. Healthy. Excellent diet.

All Examinations coached for. Head Music Mistress L.R.A.M. Organ, Violin, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Boys' Boarding School adjoining. Apply to SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Richmond, Yorkshire.

Under the patronage of His Lordship, the Bishop of Middlesbrough.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

London Matriculation, Oxford Locals. Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M. Royal Drawing Society Examinations. Shorthand and Typing. Games. Country Walks. Healthy and bracing climate. Trained Nurse. Moderate Terms.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(FROM GRANDCHAMP, VERSAILLES, PARIS),

Park Grove, Hull.

The Convent is situated in the park, the best and healthiest part of Hull. The School is large and spacious and of artistic proportions, combined with everything that is suitable for school purposes. It is thoroughly up-to-date in all things that are desirable for health and high-class education. English girls receive an education essentially English, together with all the advantages of residence and training in a first-class Parisian Convent-school.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and for the examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. Domestic Science and Commercial Courses can be taken if desired.

The School possesses Fine-Art and Music Rooms, Laboratory and Gymnasium. A Sports Mistress is in residence.

For terms, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Canonesses of St. Augustine, Park Grove, Hull.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Filey, Yorks.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Excellent English Education for Girls, with very special facilities for Musical Training, French Conversation, Physical Culture, and the Fine Arts.

Magnificent situation, commanding a full view of the sea, with grounds which extend from the cliff down to the foreshore. Home comforts.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, School Certificate, the Royal Academy of Music, and other Examinations.

Phone.: Filey 15.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Kirkley Cliff, Lowestoft.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Directed by the Sisters of St. Mary.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Northampton.

Ideal climate; second in England for sunshine. Beautiful situation overlooking sea.

Pupils prepared for Examinations. Centre for Oxford Locals.

Apply for prospectus to Rev. MOTHER.

Lady Boarders received.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,
THE GRANGE, CHALFONT-ST-PETER,
GERRARDS CROSS: BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The School, though conveniently near to London, is situated in one of the most beautiful, health-giving and interesting districts in England—the “Penn and Milton” country.

The aim of the School is to provide a first-class education on modern lines. The Sisters endeavour to train their pupils to become unselfish and conscientious women. The girls enjoy considerable freedom and are taught to acquire self-reliance and a sense of responsibility. Initiative and leadership are encouraged by self-government, which is a feature in the upper forms of Holy Cross Schools.

INCLUSIVE FEES. STANDARD CURRICULUM.

Juniors, 25 guineas. Seniors, 30 guineas per term.

The modern and expensively fitted building, recently the Grange Hotel, situated on high ground one mile from Gerrards Cross Station, with its extensive and very beautiful pleasure grounds, has been selected as an ideal site for the education and training of children. The House has central heating, electric light and running hot and cold water in all bedrooms.

The School rooms are large and light and are fitted with the new ultra violet ray glass.

Pupils may enter for the University Locals and London Matriculation, for the various grades of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music and for the I.L.A.M. Examination in Elocution.

A period during school hours is given to Games daily. Extensive playing fields, including Hard and Grass Tennis Courts, are attached to the School. In wet weather the children enjoy organised games in the School Hall.

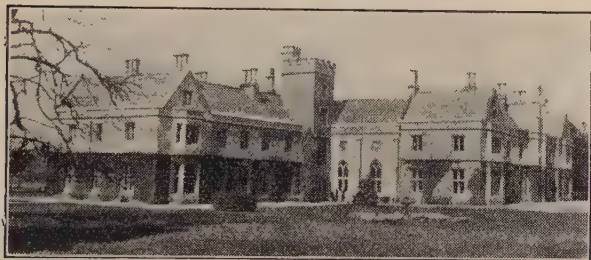
An introduction or reference is required before the admission of a new pupil.

Attention is directed to Holy Cross Convent notices on pages 750, 790, 898 and 899.

Further for particulars, apply to The SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY, THORNTON COLLEGE,

Stony Stratford, Bucks.



Girls successfully prepared for public examinations, including the London University B.A. Degree, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music, both Teacher's and Performer's Diploma.

Alternative courses in Homecraft (Cookery, Dressmaking, etc.), Housewifery, Bee and Poultry-keeping; in Modern Languages and Art.

A Junior School has been opened in which the pupils receive tuition from fully-qualified professors, resident at, or visiting the College.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Felixstowe.

The first aim of the Religious is to develop in their pupils those qualities which will fit them worthily to fill their places in their home and in society.

Felixstowe is noted for its bracing, healthy climate and its high average of sunshine.

The Convent has an ideal situation, overlooking the sea; it faces south, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

The playing fields include tennis lawns, croquet ground and hockey field.

The School course includes Religious Knowledge, English in all its branches, History, Geography, Mathematics, French, Latin, Science, Drawing and Needlework.

Some members of the staff hold University Degrees and are assisted by highly-qualified visiting Professors. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Particular attention is given to Music in all its branches. Pupils are prepared for the Examinations of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT
SCHOOL,
SLOUGH, BUCKS.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of THE LORD BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON,
and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.



This Convent, situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, is within a short distance of Windsor Castle and of Eton and Beaumont Colleges. Trains run to and from Paddington every half-hour. The grounds, including hockey fields and tennis lawns, are over 30 acres in extent. There is a swimming bath.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music. There are good games.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Senior, and Higher School Certificates, and for the music examinations of the Associated Board (R.A.M. and R.C.M.).

Apply for prospectus to LADY SUPERIOR.

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY,

St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

No school. The Religious devote themselves to Prayer, the Solemn Celebration of the Divine Office, Study, and Manual Labour, according to the spirit of the Rule of St. Benedict.

Orders are taken for making Vestments, etc., and Illuminating.

For particulars apply to the LADY ABBESS, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk (Station : Manningtree).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH
INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,*Sheringham, Norfolk.*

HOME SCHOOL FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS OF THE HIGHER CLASSES.

Preparation for Public Examinations if desired. Climate dry, bracing, sunny, and especially beneficial to children. Sea bathing, games, daily walks on the sands or cliffs, or through the charming hilly, wooded country.

Direct train service from King's Cross or Liverpool Street.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Surrey Street, Norwich.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
NORTHAMPTON.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a high-class Secondary School recognised by the Board of Education for Residential and Day Pupils, who are prepared for the Oxford Local, Matriculation and University Examinations; also for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Northampton.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of
Northampton.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a high-class Boarding School for Young Ladies.

Pupils are prepared for the Examinations of the University of London, and the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY, IPSWICH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL
FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
NORTHAMPTON.

The Convent occupies a healthy position and is fitted with every modern convenience. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

For prospectus, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

High Wycombe, Bucks.

HIGH DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Conducted by the Bernardine Nuns.

The Course of Instruction includes all the branches of a superior education, with preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. Special facilities for learning French and Needlework. Terms moderate.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

THE MANOR HOUSE,

Brigg, Lincolnshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham, and the Lady Winefride Elwes.

The Manor House is surrounded by spacious grounds, and is in a most healthy situation. A sound English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

COUVENT DE LA NATIVITÉ DE LA STE. VIERGE

(From St. Germain-en-Laye, near Paris),

1 Glenfield Road, Leicester.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

The Nuns of the Nativity from St. Germain-en-Laye have opened a Boarding School which offers to young ladies for the study of the purest French accent, the same advantages as in Paris, as well as fluent conversation and special lessons on French Literature.

English classes are given by Certificated English Mistresses.

Pupils prepared for the Music and Oxford Examinations.

Painting, Drawing, Gymnasium, Dancing, Needlework, French embroideries and lace of all kinds.

Situation : in the healthiest suburb of the town. Extensive grounds. Frequent walks in the country. Hockey, Tennis, Basket Ball, Swimming.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),
Commonly called "SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

Beautiful Gothic Convent. Extensive Grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey. Country Walks. A sound English education is given to a limited number of pupils. Special attention is paid to French and Music. Ladies wishing to make a Spiritual Retreat can be received into the Convent. For terms and further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER. Separate School for day pupils, including little boys.

CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

"Chesterfield House," Matlock.

(Sisters of the Presentation.)

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS.

Ideal situation. Spacious grounds. Preparation for University Examinations, Languages, Music, Art, Elocution, games.

Lady Boarders received.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

ST. DOROTHY'S CONVENT,

Stoneygate, Leicester.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

Healthy and bracing position. Sound Religious and Modern Education, including all branches of English Science and Art. The pupils may, under the most favourable conditions, prepare for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and Examination of Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Special attention is given to Foreign Languages.

Tennis, Hockey, Basket Ball and Swimming are taught by a qualified teacher. There are beautiful walks within five minutes of the Convent.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME, TEIGNMOUTH.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.



The Convent is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea, in about 14 acres of land. Large pleasure grounds for Tennis, &c.

A separate bedroom for each pupil over twelve years.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY, EXMOUTH.



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.
High Class Girls' School for resident and day pupils.

Well situated, five minutes from the sea, and in the highest part of the town. Recently built and up-to-date in every Scholastic requirement. Gymnasium, Playing Field, Bathing, Physical Drill and Games regularly taught by specialists. Special advantages in Modern Languages. Highly qualified Teaching Staff, most successful in Examination Preparations. Higher School Certificate, London Matriculation, Oxford Local, Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., Royal Drawing Society and others. Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Beaconfield, Plymouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation, fifteen minutes from the town. English and French education by qualified teachers. Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Matriculation. Lessons in Needlework, Music, Drawing, Painting, and Languages. A Commercial Class is now working very successfully.

Moderate fees.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER for prospectus and particulars.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Plymouth.

RECOGNISED SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL.

Pupils are prepared for the General School Examination (University of London), the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal College and Royal Academy of Music, the National Frœbel Union Society's Diploma, and also for the Teaching Profession.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Sidmouth, S. Devon.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.



Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies of the higher classes. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and R.A.M. exams. Special facilities for Foreign Languages. The Convent, situated in its own grounds, commands a beautiful view of the sea. Tennis Court. Croquet Lawn. Country walks. Daily Mass and Benediction. For terms, apply to Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

LES FILLES DE LA CROIX,

"Stoodley Knowle," Torquay.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
PLYMOUTH.

Thorough French and English Education. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations and Royal Academy of Music.

Healthy situation.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION,*Ilfracombe, Devon.*

This Convent, situated in its own grounds in the Torrs' Park, commands beautiful views of land and sea, and offers to parents every possible advantage for the health and improvement of their children. The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a Superior Education: Languages (special advantages for French), Science, Music, Drawing and Painting, Plain and Fancy Needlework, Cookery, Commercial Course. Course of Physical Training. First-class diet. Frequent outdoor exercise. Lady boarders received all the year. Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS OF
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION,
ST. ANTONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

AIM.—The best possible moral, mental and physical training.

Thorough education under the direction of the Religious.

Fully-qualified staff, trained Graduates, Registered Teachers.

Preparation for London Matriculation, etc.

INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION.

HOME LIFE.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Entire charge taken if desired.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEARTS
AND PERPETUAL ADORATION,

Carlton Road, Weymouth, Dorset.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

High-class Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils receive a sound English education. French, Spanish, German, Latin and Italian taught.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, and Royal Academy of Music examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated not far from the sea. Lady boarders received. Entire charge is taken of pupils from abroad. A branch House has been opened at Epsom. For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.



HILLSIDE CONVENT COLLEGE
FARNBOROUGH HILL,
FARNBOROUGH, HAMPSHIRE.

(Residence of H.I.M. late Empress Eugénie.)

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education.

Preparation for University Examinations. Post Matric Courses. Modern Languages by Native Teachers. Music, Art, Elocution. Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Netball, Riding. Ideal situation. Hampshire Pine District. Grounds about 80 acres. Home Farm. Preparatory Department attached.

For particulars, apply REV. MOTHER.

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF
THE SACRED HEARTS,

The Avenue, Southampton.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth, and recognised by the Board of Education as efficient.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The situation of the Convent is beautiful and most healthy, the grounds extensive.

The curriculum comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education.

Special attention is given to Music, Languages, Art, and Needlework.

Swedish Drill, Organised Games, etc., are under the direction of a Professor.

For Prospectus, apply to REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,
BOSCOMBE, BOURNEMOUTH.



Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Religious of the Cross conduct a

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

They have also a

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S SONS.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid English education. Pupils are successfully prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, Royal Academy of Music and Art Certificates.

Frequent walks by the sea. Gymnastics, Tennis, Hockey, Lacrosse and Net Ball.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Grove Road, Southsea.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. High-class School for Girls and little Boys.

Pupils Prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

"Broad Oak," READING.

(40 mins. from London.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.



The Convent is beautifully situated in the highest and healthiest part of Reading, facing White Knights Park. Extensive pleasure grounds for games, tennis, net ball, hockey, etc.

The School buildings have been specially designed to meet all the requirements of modern education: bright, lofty and well-ventilated class-rooms, dormitories, cubicle for each girl. Gymnasium, Laboratory, Assembly Hall for Lectures and Recitals, Art Studio, etc.

Superior Education: Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Secretarial work, etc. Music, Art, Elocution Examinations. The pupils frequently attend Lectures given at the Reading University by prominent professors.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS.

Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.,

SOUTH ASCOT, Berkshire.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

For particulars of the School, apply to the Rev. MOTHER
SUPERIOR, St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Adjoining St. Mary's Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Little Boys from 4 to 9 years received as Day Pupils. A
limited number of little Boys are also received as Boarders.

The Convent is situated on an elevated and healthful position,
and commands most picturesque views over land and sea.

Superior education on modern lines.

Foreign languages receive special attention.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Bonchurch.

The Convent, situated on the sunny south coast of the Isle of
Wight, has a private bathing beach.

Guest Pupils are received from 16 to 21 years. Separate
rooms. They have every facility for Languages, Music, Physi-
cal Culture, Golf, Riding, etc.

Winter and summer tennis grounds.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CARISBROOKE HOUSE,

Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosmin-
ians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop
of Portsmouth.

This Convent is beautifully situated in the heart of the Isle of
Wight. There are hockey fields and tennis courts. Walks are
frequently taken to the beauty spots of the island. A thorough
English education is given, and special attention is paid to French
and Music. For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR BLESSED LADY,

Abingdon, Berks.

High-class Secondary School under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Oxford and Asquith, and the Right Hon. the Earl and Countess of Abingdon.

A thorough modern education; pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music. Large playgrounds. Hockey, Tennis, Cricket.

For terms, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Adjoining the Convent of Our Lady, Abingdon, is

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY COLLEGE

for boys of from 4 to 12 years of age under the care of the same Religious.

The curriculum includes Latin, French, Botany, Mathematics.
Apply to the SUPERIOR.

COUVENT DES SŒURS DE LA
PRÉSENTATION DE TOURS,*Wokingham, Berks.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated in a healthy pine district, called the "Sanatorium of England," in the Royal County of Berks. Pupils take daily walks in the country.

Preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. French a special feature. Music, Needlework, Painting, Drill. Large playgrounds. Home life for the Children. Terms moderate. Fees, £12 12s. per term. Classes Francaises, £14 14s. per term.

Par Cordis Jesu.

ST. CECILIA'S ABBEY,

Ryde, Isle of Wight.

The Benedictine Nuns of St. Cecilia's Abbey receive a limited number of pupils as boarders.

Beautiful and healthy situation on the coast.

Superior education. Escort to and from London.

Prospectus on application to the LADY ABBESS.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.



THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

Mount St. Joseph's, Deane, Bolton.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the
Bishop of Salford, and

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the Diocesan Religious Examinations for School and Higher School Certificate of the Northern Universities, and for the Music Examinations of London and Trinity College. There is also an Advanced Course in Modern Studies, and pupils are eligible for local and State University Scholarships and Bursaries.

The Convent is very well situated and the grounds are ample for tennis, hockey and other outdoor games, for which a trained gymnast is engaged.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety.

All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR, Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane, Bolton, LANCs.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Whalley New Road, Blackburn, Lancashire.

This Establishment, standing in its own grounds of 14 acres, consists of two departments: a High-class Boarding School and a Secondary Government School, both being completely separate, having different premises and Teaching Staff.

The Boarding School, although one of the oldest in the country (1853), has been altered so as to satisfy all present requirements, having in addition a certain number of study bedrooms for the older pupils.

The Religious Instruction is under the immediate supervision of the Diocesan Inspector, and the Education is on modern lines. The School is inspected by the London University.

Pupils are prepared for the London University Examinations, College of Preceptors, etc., London College and Royal Academy of Music, Royal Society of Art Masters, and special attention is paid to accomplishments, physical exercises, games, etc.

For further particulars, apply to The SISTER SUPERIOR.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS,

Manchester Road, Bury.

This School is a thoroughly-equipped Secondary Boarding and Day School.

It is conveniently situated in the best suburb of the town, and is easily reached by tram and train from Manchester and Bolton.

The School Hall, Buildings and Dormitories are quite modern, airy, well-lighted and well-heated, and there are separate cubicles for the majority of the pupils.

A spacious Art Room and Laboratory have been constructed to meet all modern requirements.

Every facility is afforded for games: Tennis, Basket-ball, Croquet and Hockey.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford and Northern Universities, School and Higher Certificates, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. Small boys received to eight years of age.

Board and Tuition, £45 per annum. Inclusive, £57 per annum.

For Prospectus, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

The Convent is a recognised Secondary School. It is situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of Manchester. The Sisters receive a limited number of Boarders and Weekly Boarders. Pupils are prepared for the examinations of the Northern Universities, also for the Royal Academy of Music.

The grounds include a large playing-field.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

CLAREMONT,

*Tottington, Lancs.*SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND
DAY SCHOLARS.

Centre for Oxford Local and Trinity College of Music Examinations.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Nantwich Road, Crewe, Cheshire.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Shrewsbury.

RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION AS EFFICIENT

SECONDARY AND PREPARATORY BOARDING SCHOOL.



FRONT VIEW



SIDE VIEW

The Convent occupies a beautiful site of about 16 acres on the Cheshire plain, at a convenient distance from Crewe Station. The Convent is a Centre for the School and Higher Certificate Examinations of Manchester University and the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. The teachers are fully certificated. Pupils desiring to go abroad for their holidays are taken to Le Havre and Rouen where the Community has houses.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Upton Hall, Upton-by-Birkenhead.

Upton Hall is beautifully situated in extensive grounds within $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles of the sea, and offers every facility for the promotion of healthy exercise and recreation.

The Convent, which is recognised by the Board of Education, has a fully-qualified staff of residential teachers and of visiting Professors for special subjects. Pupils are prepared for entrance to the Universities and other branches of Higher Education.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Combe Bank, near Sevenoaks.

Under the Patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF
SOUTHWARK.

The Convent is situated in its own grounds in one of the healthiest and most beautiful parts of England, and is at the same time within easy reach of London.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Local Examinations, the Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and those of the Royal Drawing Society.

The elder girls who wish may take courses in Shorthand, Book-keeping and Typewriting.

Pupils can pass to the Holy Child Training College, Cavendish Square, London, to St. Frideswide's, Oxford, or to Convents in Rome, Paris or Fribourg under the care of the same religious.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

91 Bexley Road, Erith, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This Convent is situated in one of the healthiest spots in Kent, and only twelve miles from London. The course comprises preparation for the Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, Science and Art Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL

1012 LONDON ROAD, S.W.16



The Ursulines have established at the above address an up-to-date Boarding School, beautifully situated in its own grounds, in a very healthy situation. There are opportunities for Tennis and Basket Ball.

The Convent is $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles from London, and within five minutes of a Railway Station. Day pupils and Day boarders are received.

An excellent Kindergarten and Preparatory Department is attached to the School for girls and boys.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation; School Leaving, Music and Drawing Examinations.

Tuition is given by University Graduates.

Terms Moderate. For Prospectus

Apply to the REVEREND MOTHER PRIORRESS.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &C.
ST. URSULA'S CONVENT,
Park Avenue, Dover.



Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

High-class Boarding and Day School conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus. The course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre. French taught by French certificated mistresses.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION,

Worthing, Sussex.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Recognised by the Board of Education.)

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education : Music, Singing, French, German, Italian, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics.

Professors attend. Pupils prepared for Oxford, Cambridge, and higher Examinations, and Royal Academy of Music.

The Convent is situated in large grounds and is close to the sea. Special attention is given to the health and general deportment of the children.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Roehampton, S.W. 15.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Retreats for Ladies.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

"BROAD CLYST,"*Chatham, Kent.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Directed and taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.)

Ideal situation; extensive grounds; facilities for games, tennis, hockey, net ball, etc.; efficient staff; preparation for University Examinations, Royal Academy of Music, Royal Drawing Society, and other Examinations. Fees moderate.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,*Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.*

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Brighton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,*Coventry Hall, Streatham, S.W. 16.*

and

Studley Court, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOLS AND DAY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Religious of St. Andrew.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

WIMBLEDON, LONDON, W.19

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.



Efficient Staff of University Graduates and trained Mistresses.

Oxford Local, London Matriculation and the various grades of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy.

Commercial Classes a speciality. Languages, Elocution, Music, Art.

INCLUSIVE FEES

Seniors, 20 guineas.

STANDARD CURRICULUM

Juniors, 18 guineas per term.

ORGANISED GAMES.

LARGE GARDENS.

FIVE TENNIS COURTS.

Attention is directed to additional Holy Cross Convent notices on pages 750, 768, 898 and 899.

For further particulars, apply to THE SISTER SUPERIOR.

Telephone : Wimbledon 5212.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Kingswood occupies one of the most remarkable positions in the Home Counties, and views of exceptionally wide extent and beauty are to be seen from it.

It is within an easy walk of the Bishop's Gate entrance to Windsor Park, and such places of interest as Windsor, Virginia Water, Ascot, Sunningdale, etc., are within drives. The Convent stands 268 feet above sea-level in its own grounds of about 93 acres. It is only twenty-two miles from London, about four from Windsor and about one mile from Beaumont College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Nearest Station Egham, about one and half miles. The air is dry and bracing, and the soil is gravel.

The course of studies will comprise all the usual branches of an English Higher Education. Pupils can be prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, and the Royal Drawing Society.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey, or the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, The Convent, 11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1. Telephone: 207 Egham.

THE URSULINE CONVENT,

Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Very healthy position, sea and country air. Beautiful house and grounds.

Pupils are prepared for Public Examinations.

Kindergarten. Outdoor games and gymnastics.

Apply REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

West Cliff College, St. Mildred's Road, Ramsgate.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a superior English education—French, German, Music, Drawing, Painting, Needlework, Dancing, Physical Culture and Sports.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, and other examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(COUVENT DIT DES OISEAUX DE PARIS).

*TOWER HOUSE, CANTERBURY ROAD,
WESTGATE-ON-SEA.*

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

This ancient Paris foundation maintains in England the high standard of education for which it has long been famous abroad.

The Convent stands in its own grounds, within a few minutes of the sea, in one of the healthiest and most bracing spots on the Kentish coast.

French is spoken throughout the day so that the pupils rapidly acquire proficiency in conversational French. English girls may assist at French classes and carry on their English studies under the supervision of qualified English nuns. Should the parents desire it the whole course of studies may be carried on in French.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, the Royal Academy examinations in music and the French examinations: Baccalauréat and Brevet Supérieur.

The existence of a branch house of "Les Oiseaux" in Rome, via di Villa Patrizi, affords the elder girls an excellent opportunity of continuing their Art Studies under very favourable conditions, as well as of acquiring proficiency in Italian. Part of the pupils' time is devoted to visiting the numerous places of interest in Rome.

The Convent Chapel is public.

For further particulars, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR,

Tower House Westgate-on-Sea.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART

UPPER DRIVE, BRIGHTON.



BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Under the Patronage of

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster

and

His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

THE CONVENT COMMANDS A VIEW OF SEA AND DOWNS.

The education given is the same as at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,
ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,
Sanderstead, Surrey.



*Reproduced by permission of
The Qualis Photo Co., 733 Fulham Road, London, S. W. 6.*

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Great attention is paid to physical development. Gymnastics and organised games form a special feature of the curriculum, and the boarders take walks daily.

The Convent is 12 miles from London, beautifully situated, standing high amongst the Surrey hills and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country.

The Staff consists of well-qualified and trained teachers.

For further information, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

28 West Hill, S.W. 18.

Nearest Stations: East Putney (District from Victoria) and Putney (Southern Railway).

FINISHING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Girls from fifteen to twenty are received as boarders. They devote their attention to the particular branches of study for which they have talent. Languages are well taught and ample opportunity is given for French conversation. Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting lessons, etc., are given by Professors; a Secretarial course can be taken, and also Dressmaking, Cookery, and other branches of domestic economy. The girls may visit the chief places of interest in and about London, and go to concerts, and art galleries, and attend the University of London Extension Lectures.

In the Day School girls are prepared for the School Certificate Examination and Matriculation and Secretarial Examinations.

Little boys are received in the Kindergarten.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Under the patronage of their Lordships the Bishops of Southwark, of Nottingham and of Salford, and of the Very Rev.

Provincial of the Institute of Charity.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

This beautiful Convent is fitted with every modern convenience. It occupies a healthy position, commands a fine view, and has ample playgrounds. A thorough English education is given. Lady boarders are not received. Separate School for day pupils, including little boys. Apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

2 Hatherley Road, Sidcup.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, College of Preceptors Examinations, the various grades of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., the Royal Drawing Society, and also Shorthand and Typewriting.

Tennis and Net Ball hard courts.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT,
The Towers, Bramber, Sussex.



Boarding School for young ladies, situated in one of the healthiest and most picturesque parts of the South of England. Special facilities for learning French, English, Music and Painting. All Examinations.

Every attention paid to health of pupils. Sports and Games.

Lady Boarders will find here a quiet, comfortable home. Chapel in the house. Large airy rooms, central heating, electric light.

“THE LITTLE FLOWER COLLEGE,”
 ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Claylands Road, Clapham Road, London, S.W. 8.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat devote themselves to the education of girls whom they prepare for Oxford and Cambridge Examinations, Matriculation, Royal Academy of Music.

The course of studies comprises English in all its branches. Book-keeping, Shorthand. Modern Languages and Music.

Large house, with beautiful playing-grounds. Tennis lawn.

Home atmosphere, and girls' health carefully watched.

For terms, which are moderate, apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telegrams : “Ovalschola, Claproad, London.”

Telephone : Brixton 5903.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, as also for those of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal Drawing Society, for all of which the Convent is a centre.

On completion of their English studies Pupils can pass to Convents of the same Order in Rome, Paris and Fribourg ; or may read for a Degree at St. Frideswide's, Oxford.

THE FRENCH CONVENT,

Newhaven, Sussex.

Beautifully situated close to Sea and Downs.

Excellent opportunities for acquiring French from French sisters holding highest brevets. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' examinations by undergraduate and London certificated governesses, and for Musical examinations by an Associate of the London College of Music. Special attention given to Needlework and Drill.

Lady Boarders received. Moderate Terms.

For further particulars, apply to the SUPERIORESS, Newhaven, Sussex.

PRIORY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL,

Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Boarding School for Girls conducted by the Canonesses Regular of Lateran.

Preparation for Public Examinations if required.

Accomplishments taught by Professors from London and Brighton. Special advantages for Languages and Music.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER Prioress.

DORKING.

CONVENT OF THE SERVITE SISTERS,

St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, West.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Excellent healthy situation, elevated position. Convent bright and homelike.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Art, and other Examinations.

There is a resident Mistress for Drill, Dancing, Swimming and Games.

For terms, apply to the Rev. MOTHER Prioress.

HOLY TRINITY CONVENT,

Bromley, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation and Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. Facilities for acquiring French equal to those of foreign schools.

The Convent, standing in its own extensive grounds, is lighted by electricity, and warmed by central heating. It is equipped with hard tennis courts, gymnasium and science laboratory, according to the requirements of the Board of Education.

Efficient Staff, University Graduates, and other Trained Mistresses.

Entire charge taken of foreign and colonial pupils. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,

OUR LADYE, STAR OF THE SEA,

Greenwich, S.E. 10.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

(Recognised by the Board of Education.)

Beautifully situated on Blackheath, facing Greenwich Park. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, London Matriculation, and Intermediate Arts; also for the various grades of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

An excellent Kindergarten and Preparatory Department is attached to the School.

Terms moderate. Apply, REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

Telephone: Greenwich 779.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

La Retraite, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

All branches of a thorough English education taught. School recognised by the Board of education.

Pupils successfully prepared for the London Matriculation, General Schools, Higher Schools, Intermediate Arts and Science, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and other Examinations. Houses in England and Ireland: Burnham-on-Sea, Weston-super-Mare, Clifton, Bristol, and Cork.

Ladies received for private Retreats.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,
Coloma, Tavistock Road, Croydon.
 BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.



Secondary School recognised by the Board of Education. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the London General Schools (Matriculation) and Higher Certificate (Intermediate); for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations; for the Examinations of the Associated Board in Music and of the Royal Drawing Society in Drawing. Drill, Dancing, Swimming and Games under a fully qualified Mistress. An excellent Preparatory School and Kindergarten, including a Montessori department, is attached to the School, and a Training College for Kindergarten teachers has been opened. Terms moderate. Tel.: Croydon, 1847. Telegrams: Coloma, Croydon.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,
Tonbridge, Kent.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

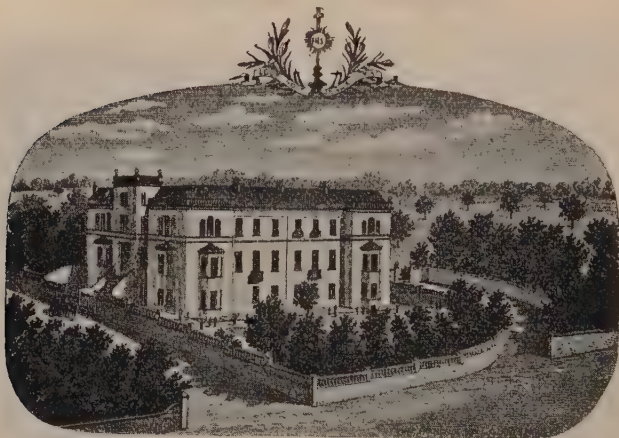
Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Religious of Charity and Christian Instruction, of Nevers, France.

Thorough Religious and English education, Languages and accomplishments. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and for the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,
Walpole Road, Brighton.



Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent of the Blessed Sacrament is situated in the healthiest part of Brighton, close to the Sea and Downs. The Religious offer to young ladies a superior education. Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford, Cambridge, or other Examinations. The best masters attend for Science Classes, and the opportunities for learning French, grammatically and conversationally, are exceptional. Special attention given to Music and Singing. Examination of Royal Academy. Terms moderate. Ladies are received into the Convent as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Kearsney Manor, Kearsney, near Dover, Kent.

The Convent, with extensive and charming grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy parts of Kent.

Lady Boarders, also elderly ladies, are received and enjoy every care and attention.

Out-of-door games : lawn tennis and croquet.

Private Chaplain. Daily Mass at 7.30.

Kearsney Station is on the main line to London, etc. and near the Manor. Dover is six minutes by rail.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Redhill, Surrey.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, and under the Patronage of the BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Old-established and flourishing School; excellent healthy situation among the Surrey Hills, and easy of access by rail or road. Convent, bright and homelike; large grounds. Superior English education, Modern Languages, Music, Singing, Needlework, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Constant successful preparation for Examinations.

Gymnastics, Games, and outdoor exercises are special features.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad. Moderate Terms.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS,

Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

SECONDARY SCHOOL RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Convent is situated on the summit of Bostal Hill, a beautiful and healthy spot in the County of Kent, just outside London. There is a playing-field within the convent grounds, and every facility is given for outdoor games.

The School has an efficient staff with University qualifications. The course of studies includes all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for Public Examinations.

Apply the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT DE LA MÈRE DE DIEU,

Manor House, The Avenue, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR BOYS.

Healthy situation, extensive grounds with hard courts and playing field.

Successful preparation for Public Examinations, including London Matric., Oxford Locals, Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Special facilities for study of modern languages.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
Clapham Common, S.W. 4.



The Convent is situated immediately facing the open Common. The pleasure grounds are extensive, covering about 22 acres. There are Tennis Courts, and every facility for outdoor games.

The course of studies includes all branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, the Examinations of the Society of Art Masters, and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.

For particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR at above address.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE
 OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY,
 ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA,

Filsham Road.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

French and English Studies.

Preparation for Public Examinations.

The Convent stands on high ground (a quarter of a mile from the sea).

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION,

Roselands, Walmer, Kent.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

STAFF OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

The Convent, with its Church and School buildings, is beautifully situated at a short distance from the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

Together with the advantages of a superior English education, the pupils have special opportunities for attaining proficiency in modern languages and accomplishments.

The late Lady Georgiana Fullerton, when staying with her brother, Lord Granville, at Walmer Castle, used frequently to visit the Church and Convent. Writing to the *Tablet*, she gave the following appreciation of the education given by the Sisters :
"Of the merits of St. Francis of Sales' Daughters, whether as nuns or teachers, little need be said. In his day they were called 'the holy Maries,' and the spirit bequeathed to them by their holy Founder and their first Mother, St. Jane Frances de Chantal, has not departed from amongst them. . . . If parents want for their children bracing sea-air . . . joined to all the other advantages of a good Convent School, they could not find them better supplied than at Roselands."

The air is most beneficial to delicate girls, and the number of the pupils being limited, individual care is given to each child.

For the past thirty-two years the School has been a private centre for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which, at the desire of the parents, pupils are very successfully prepared, as also for the Honours Certificate in the Higher Local Examination for women, the London Matriculation, the French Examinations—Brevet Simple, Brevet Supérieur, Baccalauréat—and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The Piano, Violin, and all accomplishments are taught after the best and most approved methods.

A course of Shorthand (Pitman's, Dutton's and Sloan-Duployan systems), Book-keeping and Typewriting, if desired.

The railway station is within a short distance of the Convent.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

The Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart was canonically established in 1888 by a Brief of Pope Leo XIII, and the Convent appointed as the Head Centre for England, Ireland, Scotland, and the British Colonies.

All information concerning this devotion may be obtained by plying to the above Convent.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c,
URSULINE CONVENT,
The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 20



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

A Home School—number limited—for the Daughters of Gentlemen. There is also a High-class Day School.

For particulars, apply to the above address.

Telephone No. : Wimbledon 368.

ST. PHILOMENA'S COLLEGE,

Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP
 OF SOUTHWARK.)

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

The College is situated in unusually beautiful and extensive grounds, covering 28 acres, and affording excellent opportunities for Hockey, Base-ball, and other outdoor games. The children have for their exclusive use a large field, besides three asphalt tennis courts and a cycle path nearly a mile in length running round the estate.

The College buildings include a well-heated Swimming Bath, a Demonstration Kitchen, a large Gymnasium, and a Chemical Laboratory completely fitted. Private bedrooms.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Assoc. Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and other public examinations.

There is a Senior Division in which the pupils besides receiving lessons in Music, Languages and Literature, attend special classes for Dressmaking, Housecraft, Cookery, First Aid and Home Nursing.

Prospectus, References, etc., on application to the Rev. Mother.

"FIDELIS."
THE CONVENT,
Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.



HIGH-CLASS PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, on a hill, is in a healthy and bracing position. Good, modern, all-round education, including Science, Music, Art, Languages, Needlework, Swedish Drill, Swimming, Games, Dancing. Higher Examinations taken successfully.

Finishing Classes in Home Training, Secretarial Work, Music, Arts & Crafts, and Languages. Apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Electric trains from Victoria to Gipsy Hill, the nearest station.

2a bus from Victoria (35 minutes).

CONVENT OF ST. CLOTILDE,

Eltham Park, Kent.

35 minutes' train journey from London (Charing Cross).

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Superior English education. Pupils successfully prepared for the Associated Board Examinations by fully-qualified teachers, and for University Examinations by Honours Graduates of the University of London. French classes throughout the School under the direction of French members of the Community. Large modern School premises and Garden. Tennis and Net Ball Courts. Pupils kept during Vacations.

For all particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

Station : Eltham Park.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

*Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.**(Within easy access of London and the Continent.)*

RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, within seven minutes' walk of the sea, is agreeably situated in its own grounds, with a field provided for games and a large garden with tennis courts.

The Boarding School, fitted with electric light and heating apparatus, is an up-to-date and spacious building with every modern convenience.

Pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special attention is paid to Foreign Languages, Science, Art, Physical Culture, and to outdoor games—lawn tennis, hockey, netball, by a fully-certificated Teacher of the Physical Training College. Lady Boarders received in Guests' House.

Apply to the Reverend MOTHER SUPERIOR.

STATIONS { Shorncliffe, S.R.
Folkestone Central, S.R.

TELEPHONE :
Folkestone 308.

CONVENT OF PROVIDENCE,

Anney, Seaford, Sussex.

The establishment was founded by the Sisters of Providence from Rouen in 1904. The site is especially healthy, looking out to, and within five minutes' walk of, the sea.

The training of the children—moral, mental and physical—is the object of constant and maternal care. The closest attention is given to matters of health, and a doctor is attached to the establishment. The house is comfortably furnished in the English style. A large proportion of the pupils have always been attracted from France, Seaford being so close to Newhaven and the Dieppe steamer service ; and this benefits the girls from both countries, and aids in the rapid acquirement of conversation in the two languages. Both French and English educational methods are made use of, and the staff includes a number of mistresses holding high certificates.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Public Examinations.

The fees are 20 guineas a term.

Special arrangements are made for Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Prospectus and full particulars on application.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL,

WOODVILLE, WOODVILLE HALL,
OAKLANDS,

HONOR OAK, LONDON, S.E. 23.



High-Class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies' conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford School Certificate and London Matriculation Examinations, also Music and Drawing Public Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

EFFINGHAM HILL,

Dorking, Surrey.

FIRST-CLASS FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Instruction.

Under the Patronage of

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

The situation of Effingham Hill has exceptional advantages. It is in one of the most beautiful and healthiest parts of England and is so near London the pupils have all the advantages of town as well as of country life.

The Convent stands in its own grounds, mainly park and woodland. Central heating. Electric light.

Riding, Golf, Tennis, etc. Exceptional facilities for Domestic Science, Modern Languages, Music, Art.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD,

Eastbourne.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Situated in beautiful grounds, five minutes from sea.

Skating rink, tennis courts, games field.

Pupils prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special facilities for Modern Languages.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

Rottingdean, Sussex.

Splendid and healthy situation, overlooking the sea.

JUNIOR BOARDING SCHOOL

for young and delicate children.

Tennis court. Terms moderate.

Ladies received as permanent visitors.

French lessons given.

Apply REV. MOTHER.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S, CONVENT OF MERCY,

Hazelgrove Road, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Easy of access. An hour's journey from Victoria.

Ideal situation, extensive grounds. Games : Tennis, Hockey, Net Ball, etc.

Efficient Staff. Pupils prepared for University Examinations, Royal Academy of Music and Commercial Examinations.

Preparatory School for Boys adjoining.

Fees moderate.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

"BETHANY," CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

PROTECTION DE LA JEUNE FILLE.

Also limited number of Lady Boarders.

The Convent is beautifully situated, facing the Common, and close to Church and trams.

French, Music and Needlework lessons given.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF ST. MAUR,

Weybridge, Surrey.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Fine situation in own grounds. Hockey, Net Ball, Cricket Tennis.

Public examinations, London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Royal Academy, Royal Drawing Society.

The staff consists of Resident and Visiting Mistresses fully qualified, and a Games Mistress. Kindergarten on modern lines.

For prospectus, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Ramsgate.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Associated Board of Music, and Royal Drawing Society Examinations.

Games. Good playing-fields.

Trained Nurse.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, DUMFRIES, N.B.



HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL

(Conducted by the Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.—About five hours from Belfast, *via* Stranraer.)

SPECIAL FEATURES.—A carefully graduated curriculum compiled under the supervision of the highest educational authority, soundness and breadth of education, tested by the searching examinations held annually by H.M. Inspector, by successes at the Oxford University Local Examination, and by Specialists in the departments of Art and Music; a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff of Teachers, combined with the constant supervision and influence of the Nuns in the intellectual, moral, and physical training of the pupils. The School buildings are spacious and perfectly up to date. Situation is unsurpassed for beauty of environment and health advantages. Applications to THE PRIORESS will receive immediate attention.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews
and Edinburgh.

The Ursulines of Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils are prepared for the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music Examinations, for the Intermediate and Higher Leaving Certificate of the Scottish Education Department, for the Oxford Locals, and for the Entrance Examinations to the Universities. Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats. For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT,
Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.



YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre. Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music are held in the Convent twice a year. Preliminary Arts and Medical of the Edinburgh University. The Scotch Intermediate Course, leading up to the Higher Leaving Certificate, if desired.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

BOARDING SCHOOL OF SISTERS OF
ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,
The Right Rev. J. W. MCCARTHY.

The Convent is situated on the shores of the far-famed Firth of Clyde, and the pupils have every facility for sea-bathing. The climate and situation of the place and the up-to-date arrangements of the house render this establishment a perfect Home School in every respect, and make it specially suitable for delicate children, who receive all motherly care.

The curriculum prepares for the Leaving Certificate awarded by the Scottish Education Department after a five or six years Secondary Course.

Pupils are also prepared for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. For particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Dowanhill, Glasgow.

This College was founded for the training of women teachers in Catholic Primary and Secondary schools. The course for ordinary students is of two years' duration, and one year for a Post-Graduate course.

For further particulars, apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS

(See *Index*, p. 683.)

HASLEMERE SCHOOL,

The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

School for Girls (Boys under ten years old).

Pupils prepared for Musical and other Examinations.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Misses GEERE.

ST. CATHERINE'S,

Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

General and complete course of Education given in French and English. Preparations for Examinations, Oxford, Cambridge Local, etc. Also French Brevets.

A limited number of Young Ladies received as Boarders.

Full particulars to be obtained from the DIRECTRICE.

ST. MICHAEL'S & ST. BEDE'S SCHOOL,

Norton House, Midsomer Norton, Somerset.

Principal : Miss M. F. D'ALTON, A.C.P., M.B., Ch.B. Bristol.
(1st part Final.)

Day and Boarding School for Children under 16. The curriculum includes, in addition to the usual English subjects, French, Music and Gardening. Special attention is given to dull and backward children, or those of nervous temperament. Terms on application to the Principal.

The special features of the School are constant medical supervision, trained experts in education, open-air life, and organised games. Entire charge can be taken of children unfitted for ordinary home life.

"THE MADONNA" SCHOOLS,

Letchworth Garden City, Hertfordshire.

Under the Patronage of H. E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

NURSERY and PREPARATORY SCHOOL, for children of Gentlemen from two years of age.

TRAINING COLLEGE for NURSE GOVERNESSES. Affiliated to the Association of Nursery Training Colleges.

Certificates granted. Excellent posts found for all satisfactory students throughout their career.

Particulars and Prospectus from THE LADY PRINCIPAL.

Telephone 268.

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, & OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, ETC.

See Classified Index, pp. 684-687.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

President : His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Hon. Treasurer : Francis R. Muir.

Hon. Secretary : Rev. L. O'Hea, S.J.

WHAT THE GUILD DOES.

The Guild has formed social study clubs all over Great Britain, especially in industrial centres. It does an educational work that not only counteracts false teaching, but trains Catholic men and women for leadership in religious, social and public work.

The Guild has a corps of lecturers who freely give their services for Catholic organisation and propaganda.

The Guild publishes scholarly yet popular Catholic books on social subjects. Its publications are used by Catholic social students all over the world.

The Guild organises an annual Summer School at Oxford at which courses of lectures on social, historical and doctrinal subjects are given by the best Catholic authorities.

The Guild has founded in Oxford a residential House of Social Studies for the higher training of Catholic working men and women. The Principal of the College is Father Leo O'Hea, S.J.

MEMBERSHIP.

Open to all Catholics. A minimum subscription of 2/6 entitles a member to *The Christian Democrat*, published monthly, post free.

FORM OF REQUEST.

I give to the Catholic Social Guild the sum of..... Pounds free from legacy duty, to be applied under the direction and to promote the objects of the said Guild as if the sum formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer of the said Guild for the time being shall be a good discharge of the said legacy.

Catholic Social Guild, Oxford, is sole postal address.



ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH,

with its Headquarters at Rome, under the direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, is an organization of the Faithful of every Nation, not only to further the evangelization of the heathen world by united prayer; but also to support the Missionaries in their toil by the collection of alms, and distribution to the

Missions of the money offered by the Faithful.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, with the invocation *St. Francis Xavier, pray for us.* (2) The annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea or more, yearly. (4) Life Members contribute a sum of not less than £10.

ORGANIZATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of GROUPS or CIRCLES OF TEN MEMBERS, of whom one acts as PROMOTER. The PROMOTER receives the contributions of the GROUP and circulates among them the ANNALS of the Association (published quarterly).

Cards of Membership, a booklet of instructions, and copies of the ANNALS can be obtained at 59 ECCLESTON SQUARE, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

His Holiness Pope Pius XI, addressing the Bishops of the Catholic World in the Encyclical *Rerum Ecclesiae* 1926, writes :

"Is there a greater or more signal charity we can vouchsafe to our neighbours than to strive that they be withdrawn from the darkness of superstition and instructed in the true Faith of Christ? Nay, rather this excels all other works and evidences of charity as much as does the mind excel the body, heaven the earth, and eternity time; and whosoever exercises this work of charity, as far as in him lies, shows that he accounts the gift of Faith at his true worth, and besides by sharing with the wretched heathen this very gift, of all the most precious, and the others with which it is connected, thereby manifests his own gratitude to the Divine Goodness."

Director : Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON FRANCIS ROSS.

Director's Assistant : Rev. BASIL GUDGEON.

Hon. Treasurer : GUY ELLIS, K.C.S.G.

Contributions should be addressed : 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Telephone : Victoria 5680.

Post Office Orders, Postal Orders and Cheques should be crossed "Westminster Bank, Ltd."

SOCIETY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE APOSTOLIC SEE.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL.)

Founded on the 13th July, 1926.

The Society has for its object: to maintain before the world, in the full sense of this word, everything that the Apostolic See stands for, to make known its claims, to make people understand them, and to obtain for those claims every possible support. To unite Catholics and Catholic Associations in a common work of Apostolate in conformity with the desire expressed by the Holy Father in His Encyclicals. To help the Holy Father in His universal work of Apostolate by PRAYERS, WORK, INFLUENCE, AND CHARITABLE OFFERINGS.

President:

His Eminence CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

Chairman:

Lord FITZALAN OF DERWENT, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Secretary-Treasurer: Rev. JOHN P. WATERKEYN.

Write for Rules and Particulars to:

THE SECRETARY,

Society for the Maintenance of the Apostolic See,
74 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

THE UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC SOCIETIES' FEDERATION.

Hon. President: Rev. C. C. MARTINDALE, S.J., M.A.

Hon. Deputy Pres.: EDWARD BULLOUGH, Esq., M.A., 6 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Hon. Sec.: HUGH O'NEILL, Esq., M.Met., M.Sc., 23 Alan-road, Withington, Manchester.

Hon. Treas.: A. KIERAN, Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., 39 Valley-road, Anfield, Liverpool.

Hon. Sec. Appointments Bureau: Miss A. V. ARTHUR, B.A., 9 Brookfield-road, West Kirby, Cheshire.

The Federation is composed of the Catholic Societies which exist in the Universities of Great Britain, and represents them on "Pax Romana." University people unable to join a University Catholic Society are invited to become "Corresponding Members" of the Federation at an annual subscription of 5s. which includes the "Review" post free.

An Appointments Bureau has been organised, and possesses a register of Catholic graduates. Schools should forward their inquiries to the Bureau, and graduates requiring posts should register their names and qualifications.

LYONS AFRICAN MISSION SOCIETY.

This FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, founded at Lyons in 1856, is a Congregation of Secular Priests who solemnly engage themselves by oath to go forth and spread the Catholic Faith in pagan countries, most of which are Protectorates or Colonies in the British Empire. With the great advance and rapid development of the various units of the Empire comes a still greater demand for British Priests. To the inhabitants of the British Isles is entrusted the government and administration of this vast Commonwealth of Nations, and likewise on the Catholics of this country reposes the duty of furnishing missionaries and material help to the Catholic Church in British Colonies. The Holy See has entrusted the following Mission Fields to our care :

The Vicariates Apostolic of the Bight of BENIN (Nigeria), of WESTERN NIGERIA, GOLD COAST, DAHOMEY, TOGO-LAND, LOWER VOLTA, NILE DELTA, IVORY COAST ; and the Prefectures Apostolic of LIBERIA, NORTHERN NIGERIA, KOROGO, along with several missions among the negroes in America.

Recent statistics of the Society show a membership of 643 of whom 420 are missionary priests. In our Colleges in England, Ireland, France, Belgium, Holland and Alsace-Lorraine, all established for the exclusive purpose of educating and training Foreign Missionary Priests, there are more than 700 students.

But more VOCATIONS and MATERIAL MEANS are ever needed to advance the work of God in heathen lands, to maintain and extend the colleges at home.

Our College at WHITSON COURT, NEWPORT, Mon., is devoted to the education of those youths who desire to become African Missionaries. At the completion of the Classical Course, Students are sent to our Philosophical College and finally they enter our Theological Seminary.

Subscriptions and gifts of all kinds may be sent to the Father Rector, African Mission College, WHITSON COURT, NEWPORT, Mon., to whom all inquiries should be addressed, and who will be pleased to communicate with those interested in our work and with promising youths who wish to become African Missionary Priests.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,

MILL HILL, LONDON, N.W. 7.

(FOUNDED BY THE LATE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.)

This Society is a Congregation of Secular Priests bound by oath to spread the Gospel in heathen lands. No people in the world have a greater responsibility in this respect than the inhabitants of the British Isles, whose vast Empire comprises fully one-third of the heathen population of the world. The following Mission Fields are entrusted to the care of the Mill Hill Missionaries:

The Archdiocese of Madras, the Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper Nile (Uganda), the Prefectures Apostolic of Sarawak, North Borneo, of Kashmir and Kafiristan, of Buea (British Cameroons), of Kavirondo, and of Basankusu (Belgian Congo); and Missions in New Zealand and the Philippines.

For the exclusive purpose of educating and training Foreign Missionary Priests, Colleges are established at Mill Hill for the study of Theology, at Roosendaal, Holland, for Philosophy, and at Freshfield, Liverpool, and Burn Hall, Durham, for Humanities, besides other places abroad.

The Priests of St. Joseph's Society number nearly 400, and about 550 students are being educated for the Foreign Missionary Priesthood in these Colleges.

More vocations are required and more material help is needed to maintain and extend these colleges and to help the priests on the Foreign Missions. Subscriptions may be sent for any of these purposes to the Right Rev. Bishop J. Biermans, Superior-General, St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7, and further information may be gained by application to the Superior-General, or to the Father Rector at Mill Hill and at Freshfield.

Attached to the Society is a **SISTERHOOD**, St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters, also founded by Cardinal Vaughan, and following the Rule of the Third Order of St. Francis. The Sisters work in the Borneo and Cameroon Missions, and at home they have charge of the domestic arrangements of the Society's Colleges, and they have an important share in the work of the Rescue Society in the Diocese of Salford. The Novitiate is at St. Mary's Convent, Vaughan House, Freshfield.

Postulants, who are always needed, may apply to the **MOTHER-GENERAL**, St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, near Manchester, or to the **SUPERIOR-GENERAL** at Mill Hill.

THE ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD.

(Founded 1895.)

(Under the patronage of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE and the Hierarchy.)

Director : The Very Rev. Father Provincial, O.F.M.*President* : The Rt. Hon. Adele Countess Cadogan.*Hon. Treasurer* : The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.

A FEW FACTS ABOUT LEPEBS AND LEPROSY.

There are about 2,000,000 Lepers in the world. Nearly all of these Lepers are living in the utmost want and misery. Their misery and suffering cannot be compared to any we have amongst us in England.

Leprosy is a disease that not only causes great physical suffering, it is also so disfiguring and so loathsome that the Leper is in all countries shunned and feared by his fellow creatures. This disease, so far, is well-nigh incurable, although great scientific efforts are constantly being made, and every possible remedy is used to this end.

The chief aim of the ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD is to help Missionaries in any part of the World who are engaged in ameliorating the condition of the Poor Lepers.

The Guild has been able to give considerable assistance to Leper Colonies in British Burma, India, China, Japan and Abyssinia. Touching appeals for more help are frequently being received from these countries. The Leper Colonies not only benefit the Lepers themselves, they benefit the whole world by keeping the Lepers separate from the healthy, and so preventing the increase of the disease, which is gradually creeping westward again.

HOW TO HELP THE GUILD.

1. By becoming a Member with an annual subscription of not less than 1/-
2. By Donations.
3. By paying for the yearly upkeep of a Nursing Sister (£30), or of a leper (£15).
4. By means of Leper Penny Cards, Leper Boxes.
5. By an annual or an occasional Church Collection.
6. By an Annual Leper Penny Collection made in the Schools on "Father Damien's Day" (May 11th).
7. By remembering the St. Francis Leper Guild in your Will.

Donations and Subscriptions will be gratefully received. The same will be acknowledged by the Hon. Sec.: THE REV. MOTHER, 27 Claverton Street, London, S.W.1.

Cheques and Postal Orders to be made payable to "THE ST. FRANCIS LEPER GUILD" and crossed "Barclays Bank Ltd."

"Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

"I gladly bless and commend the St. Francis Leper Guild, and I trust that it will find a generous response in England.

FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE,

Sept. 18th, 1921.

Abp. of Westminster."

THE CATHOLIC BENEFIT AND THRIFT SOCIETY.

The Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society is established in over 600 Missions in Great Britain and Ireland, and is the largest Catholic Society since the Reformation, being also the seventh largest Friendly Society in the United Kingdom. The aim of the Society has been to treat its members in a Catholic and sympathetic spirit, but at the same time on strictly business lines. No parish or congregation is too small for the Society's activities, and any of the undermentioned officers will gladly give all necessary information.

Persons *reaching the age of 16* and entering into Insurance are asked to receive their benefits through the C.B. and T.S.

MEMBERSHIP : 130,000.—BENEFITS PAID TO MEMBERS FROM STATE INSURANCE FUNDS SINCE JANUARY, 1913.

Sickness Benefit, £1,073,457 ; Maternity Benefit, £247,584 ; Disablement Benefit, £339,420 ; Investments, £645,016.

Convalescent treatment and maintenance is provided for members of the Society by the Augustinian Sisters at Boar Bank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Trustees : Alderman J. F. Weidner, J.P., Condercum House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; W. Welstead, Esq., K.S.G., Pyatt's Hotel, Cheltenham ; W. D'Arcy, Esq., K.S.G., Prospect House, Prospect Vale, Liverpool ; Very Rev. Canon J. O'Connell, The Presbytery, Warren-street, Liverpool.

Chairman : Alderman John Fitzsimmons, J.P., 77 Botchergate, Carlisle. *Vice-Chairman* : C. E. Lynch, 3, Ribblesdale Avenue, Liverpool, N.

Board of Management : F. J. Bundy, Esq., 38 Watford-road, Liverpool ; R. Burns, Esq., 226 Crown Street, Glasgow, C.5 ; J. A. Campbell, Esq., 47 Leazes-terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; T. P. Davis, Esq., J.P., 118 Anfield-road, Liverpool ; C. Devlin, Esq., 81 Eastbourne-street, Liverpool ; W. T. Donovan, Esq., 66 Victoria-street, London, S.W.1. ; D. Lavin, Esq., 53 Cutlers Hall-road, Blackhill, Co. Durham ; Thomas Morris, Esq., J.P., C.C., 1 Escrick-terrace, Fishergate, York ; J. L. Meechan, Esq., 154 Cumberland-street, Glasgow, S.S. ; Ald. F. J. Pagett, 40 Hardybutts, Wigan ; M. V. Sweeney, Esq., 5 Claywood-road, Sheffield ; F. Weston, Esq., J.P., "Guy's Cliff," 23 Bishop-street, Shrewsbury.

Treasurer : G. Rix, Esq., J.P., 1 St. Edmunds-road, Gateshead.

Auditors : A. Cook, Esq., 37 Smith-street, Govanhill, Glasgow ; A. Gardiner, Esq., 21 Vane-street, Hull. [Liverpool.

Solicitor : E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., Tower Buildings, Water-street,

Bankers : The National Bank, Ltd., 2/8 James-st., Liverpool.

General Sec. : E. J. McManus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

Secretary Ord. Side : J. Curran, 13 Walker-terrace, Gateshead.

MESSENGERS OF THE FAITH,

40 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, London, W. 1.

(Tel. : Mayfair 2761.)

Under the Patronage of H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, His Lordship Bishop BUTT, and The Very Rev. Father GALTON, S.J.

The Messengers of the Faith are an Association of Women living together in Community, under a Rule given them by Ecclesiastical Authority. They say the Divine Office in common. Their work is to aid inquirers about the Catholic Church, by answering questions, and organising lectures for educated non-Catholics. They instruct and prepare converts for reception into the Church, and give instruction in Christian Doctrine to lapsed Catholics and others, at the request of the Clergy.

They visit Hospitals and help in any local good work that has for its object the Propagation of the Faith. They are always glad to see any inquirer interested in the Catholic Church, or to answer questions about the Catholic Faith by letter.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN LAY CATECHISTS.

President—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Headquarters—St. Peter's Hall, Westminster Cathedral Precincts, Ashley-place, S.W.1.

The C.E.G. is an organisation of Catholic lay-men and lay-women established to spread the teaching of the Church by means of open-air meetings in parks, market-places, streets, and elsewhere.

The Guild consists of Active Members who are (1) Speakers, or (2) Auxiliaries who help in the other activities of the Guild ; and of Associate Members who assist the work by special prayer, and by the payment of a minimum annual subscription of 2s. 6d.

SPEAKERS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED. In order to help intending speakers the Guild has organised courses of Lectures in Apologetics, and provides every assistance in matters of study and preparation for the work.

(1) Tuesday, Training Classes for Speakers.

(2) Wednesday, Lecture (arranged by Dr. Arendzen).

(3) Friday, Speaking Practice.

All work is voluntary, but *subscriptions and donations are earnestly asked* for the upkeep of the Hall (the official centre, Lecture Hall of the Guild), for Crucifixes and Platforms, for Books on Apologetics and other Literature for the Library.

All may become Associate Members, wherever their home may be, and thus assist in the work.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Chairman—F. N. Blundell, Esq., M.P.

Trustees—The Earl of Denbigh, K.C.V.O., Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Viscount Southwell, J.P., and C.W. Clifford, Esq., J.P.

Bankers—The Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Secretary and Treasurer—Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., 15 George Street, Mansion House, London, E.C. 4.

The Catholic Education Council for England and Wales, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England and Wales, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education. The Council is a modification and continuation, rendered necessary by the Education Act of 1902, of the old Catholic School Committee, which was founded in 1847; and it has also taken over the work of the Secondary Education Council, founded in 1904, which includes the question of Pupil Teacher Centres and Secondary Schools. The Council is recognised by the Government as the successor of the Catholic School Committee for the purpose of representing difficulties which arise between the Managers of Schools and the Board of Education.

The Council has for many years made special grants to schools not in receipt of aid from public funds, struggling to save Catholic children from non-Catholic Schools, and towards travelling expenses of Catholic children in scattered districts to nearest Catholic schools.

Their Lordships the Bishops have expressed their conviction that the needs of such claims should be a first charge upon the resources of the Council. The Council has decided to expend not less than £1,800 in such grants in 1928.

Another function of the Council is to secure, as far as possible, the efficiency of Catholic Public Elementary Schools by educating a due supply of Trained Teachers, which it does through the means of Training Colleges.

The Training College for men, St. Mary's, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, is the property of the Council, and the Council is responsible to the Hierarchy and Board of Education, not only for its efficiency and well-being but also for that part of its expenses not covered by the public grant for Education.

Grants are made to the Women's Training Colleges upon conditions laid down by the Council in 1918.

Upon the supply of teachers depend the prosperity of Catholic schools, the efficiency of their teaching, and their maintenance

by public funds. Any falling off in the supply of efficient teachers would be disastrous for the schools.

The Council, at the request of the Bishops, assists them in sundry payments towards the expenses of Ecclesiastical Inspection, and many applications for grants are received from various quarters which cannot be acceded to owing to lack of funds. The Education Act of 1918 largely increased the obligations of those who are responsible for the education of Catholic children.

The Council also acts as a bureau of information and advice for governors and managers of Catholic schools. It frequently approaches the Board of Education on their behalf.

Many of the objects above mentioned lie outside the ordinary provision of a diocese. They relate to the country as a whole. Those who support only local schools fulfil, in consequence, but half their obligation.

Form of Request to the Catholic Education Council.

I give to the Catholic Education Council for England and Wales the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Council as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions. And I declare that the receipt of the Chairman of the said Council for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

President—The Right Hon. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, K.C.V.O.

The objects of the Association are : (1) To promote unity and good fellowship amongst Catholics by organising Lectures, Concerts, Dances, Excursions, and other gatherings of a social character, and (2) to assist, wherever possible, in the work of Catholic organisation, and in the protection and advancement of Catholic interests.

Pilgrimages and Tours are arranged to places of Catholic interest such as Bruges, Lourdes, Rome, and the Holy Land. Continental tickets for individual travel can be supplied, and all kinds of Catholic information may be obtained at the Offices of the Association, where the Catholic papers and books of reference are to be seen.

The minimum subscription to the Association is 2/6 per annum (life membership, two guineas). All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to W. A. STUART, K.H.S., Honorary Secretary, Catholic Association, 6 and 7 Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND.

FOUNDED BY CARDINAL MANNING IN 1866.

To provide Reformatory, Industrial, Poor Law and "Special" Schools, and for the Care of Juvenile Adults, etc., in the Counties of London (north of the Thames), Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.

Certified Schools and Homes.—St. John's Reformatory School for Boys, Walthamstow, E. 17; St. Mary's School for Boys, North Hyde, Southall; St. Charles' School for Boys (Brentwood); St. Vincent's School for Infant Boys, Mill Hill, N.W. 7; Nazareth House School for Boys, Southend; St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls, Walthamstow, E. 17; Sacred Heart Orphanage for Girls, Homerton, E. 9; St. Joseph's School for Girls, South Road, Southall, W. 6; The Manor House (Ophthalmic School) for Boys, Chigwell; St. Anne's Home (Ophthalmic School) for Girls, Portobello Road, W. 11; Field Heath House School for Mentally Defective Girls, Hillingdon; St. Francis' School for Mentally Defective Boys, Hillside, Buntingford; Bigod's Hall School for Mentally Defective Boys, Dunmow; St. Michael's School for Crippled Girls, Clacton-on-Sea; Etloe House for Mentally Defective Girls over 16, Leyton, E. 10; St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptic Children, Much Hadham.

To attain fully the objects of the Fund a large permanent income is required. The sums received from the generosity of the faithful are barely sufficient to meet even the most urgent demands of this necessary work; and, moreover, a constant effort is required to increase the number of Contributors, so as to provide against a diminution of income. It is, therefore, hoped that all who have at heart the salvation of thousands of poor Catholic children, and especially of those who, through the neglect or loss of parents, are exposed to more than ordinary spiritual dangers, will, either by annual subscriptions or by donations, co-operate to the utmost of their power in maintaining and extending the annual income of the Fund.

Bankers—The Westminster Bank, Ltd., 62 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Auditors—Messrs. Lescher, Stephens and Co., 6 Clements Lane, E.C. 4.

Secretary's Office—Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

I give to the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Society as if the same formed part of the funds arising from
 FORM OF BEQUEST voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Secretary of the said Society for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

SYON ABBEY,
SOUTH BRENT, S. DEVON.

CONVENT OF THE BRIDGETTINE NUNS

(FOUNDED BY KING HENRY V, 1415, AT ISLEWORTH),

ASSOCIATION OF THE CRUSADE OF PRAYER FOR THE
SOULS IN PURGATORY

Established at Syon Abbey, 1892, with the approbation of the
Bishop of Plymouth, and Blessing of the Supreme Pontiff,
POPE PIUS XI.

Constant Masses and prayers are offered for Holy Souls in
Purgatory ; also a daily Mass is offered for the souls of those
who lost their lives in consequence of the War and its after-
math, and a weekly Mass for living members of the Crusade.

DO NOT FORGET THE DEAD

Write for particulars, and become a Member of the Inter-
cessory Crusade of Prayer for the relief of the Holy Souls in
Purgatory.

Address : THE SUPERIOR,

Syon Abbey, South Brent, S. Devon.

TAKE IN THE MONTHLY MAGAZINE

“THE POOR SOULS’ FRIEND”

(Subscription : 2/6 yearly).

Can be obtained direct from The Manager, Office of “The P.S.F.”
Syon Abbey, South Brent, S. Devon ; Messrs. Burns, Oates &
Washbourne, Ltd., 28 Orchard Street, London, W. 1. ; Catholic
Repository, Richmond Street, Dublin, Ireland.

*N.B.—Please note change of address from Chudleigh to
South Brent.*

SECULAR CLERGY NEW COMMON FUND.

*Established in 1803.**Chief Administrator :*

Right Rev. Monsignor Canon HOWLETT,
Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Administrators :

Very Rev. T. J. Canon RING.

Rev. P. MASON. Rev. T. TWOMEY.

Very Rev. Canon PALMER.

This Fund helps to support the Aged and Infirm Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood.

Owing to the great increase in the number of priests in these four dioceses, there is a constant demand on the funds of the Society on the part of the sick and aged priests. All Bequests and Donations to this Fund are invested in the names of the Trustees of the Fund, in safe securities, and the interest thereof is allotted to the sick members.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to those who have the means to contribute to this Fund, and thus assist those who have devoted their lives to the spiritual needs of Christ's Flock, but who are temporarily or permanently incapacitated from performing their sacred duties. Over 500 Masses are said annually for the living and deceased benefactors of the Fund.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer, the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, S.W. 1.

The following form of Bequest is recommended :

"I give and bequeath to the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. Holwett, or to the Treasurer for the time being of the Secular Clergy New Common Fund, the sum of £ , free of legacy duty, to be raised and paid by and out of my personal estate, to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the fund."

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

(Under the Protection of Our Lady and the English and Scottish Martyrs.)

Established October 16, 1896, by His Eminence CARDINAL VAUGHAN in obedience to the Letter received from HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII.

President :

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents :

The Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland and Wales.

Patrons : Adele, Countess Cadogan ; Anne, Lady Arundel of Wardour ; Beatrice, Lady Ellenborough ; The Lady Lovat ; The Lady Winefride Elwes ; Lady Sykes ; Mrs. Charles Hill ; Mrs. Wilfrid Ward ; The Right Hon. the Earl of Denbigh, K.C.V.O. ; Major-Gen. Lord Treowen, C.B. : C.M.G. ; Hilaire Belloc, Esq., F.N. Blundell, Esq., M.P. ; T. J. Callaghan, K.C.S.G. ; G. K. Chesterton, Esq., LL.D. ; Colonel Sir Arthur Dick, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O. ; Edward Eyre, K.C.S.G. ; The Right Hon. James FitzAlan Hope, M.P. ; Shane Leslie, Esq., M.A. ; Leonard C. C. Lindsay, Esq., F.S.A. ; Sir Martin Melvin, G.C.S.G. ; H. Norman, Esq., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E. ; J. C. M. Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq., D.L. ; Brig.-General Archibald Stirling, D.L. ; Colonel Sir James Reynolds, Bt., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.

Executive Committee : The Right Hon. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (Chairman) ; the Rev. Francis L. Hacket (Vice-Chairman) ; Rev. J. Bampton, S.J. ; Rev. Henry O'Brien England ; Rev. Bernard Moultrie, M.A. ; Rev. J. P. Valentin ; Rev. Arthur E. Webb B.A. ; Gerald Gurney, Esq., M.A. ; B. W. Holman, Esq. ; Mrs. Passmore ; R. Cecil Wilton, Esq., M.A.

Trustees :

The Right Hon. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, K.G., G.C.V.O. D.S.O., Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., K.C.S.G., John P. Boland, K.S.G.

Hon. Treasurer : H. M. Ovington, Esq.

Hon. Solicitor : Ernest H. Hazel, Esq.

Bankers : Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.

Secretary : F. W. Chambers, Esq., M.A., 20 Holmes Road, Twickenham.

(Telephone : Popesgrove 1444.)

District Organisers and Local Secretaries :

A. R. Burges-Bayly, Esq. ; J. Macfarlane-Barrow, Esq. ; B. W. Holman, Esq. ; H. M. Ovington, Esq. ; J. P. L. Wharton-Hewison, Esq. ; Rowland A. Williams, Esq. ; H. L. Williamson, Esq. ; R. Cecil Wilton, Esq.

THE WAYSIDE,
OUR LADY OF THE WAYSIDE'S
SETTLEMENT,

30 & 37 Brook Green, London, W. 6.

(Tel. : Riverside 2959)

Under the kind Patronage of

H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER,

The Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G., the Rev. E. S. Sutton, the Very Rev. R. H. J. Steuart, S.J., the Rev. C. Galton, S.J., the Rev. J. P. O'Donohoe, S.J., the Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P., the Rev. H. O'B. England.

A permanent bed-sitting room is given to a few ex-Anglican Sisters.

Temporary hospitality is also offered when necessary to other Converts, and under special circumstances to Catholic ladies.

There is no charge in either case, but those who are able are asked to make what offering they can.

The Wayside is affiliated to the Converts Aid Society in regard to the help given to ex-Anglican Sisters, and gives them a small flat for the use of an ex-Anglican clergyman and his wife, but is otherwise quite separate from them both financially and in its organisation.

The Wayside Clothing Depot will be most grateful for all gifts of men's, women's and children's clothing, both old and new for distribution.

The Welfare is for the benefit of the poorest part of the parish of Holy Trinity, Brook Green, and consists of a Baby Welfare (where a Catholic doctor attends weekly) and the usual parochial works. A Catholic Nurse visits the poor in their own homes. Anything for jumble sales will be welcomed.

Our Lady of the Wayside's Settlement is supported by voluntary contributions, and any donations will be most gratefully received.

All letters and inquiries to be addressed, and any cheques or donations to be made payable to the

HON. SECRETARY.

CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL.

Established 18 December, 1917.

Blessed and Approved by

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV, AND HIS HOLINESS POPE
PIUS XI.

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.
THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES,
AND

THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS AND THE BISHOPS OF
SCOTLAND.

OBJECTS.

This Guild, comprising a large number of Jewish Catholics and others, has been formed with a view to promoting the Church's Teaching among Jews :

- (1) By praying for the Conversion of Israel.
- (2) By establishing a Correspondence Centre to enable Jews inquiring about the Catholic Faith to communicate with the Guild.
- (3) By writing and publishing literature in Yiddish and English, both apologetic and explanatory of the Catholic Faith.
- (4) By circulating Catholic literature of the above kind.
- (5) By giving sermons and lectures—
 - (a) to Catholics, in order to win their sympathy and co-operation ;
 - (b) to Jews, in order to explain the Catholic Faith.
- (6) By collecting a Reference Library of Hebrew and Catholic Books to be put at the disposal of Members of the Guild for the above purposes.

CONDITIONS.

- (1) To recite daily the prayer prescribed by the Association of Prayer for the Conversion of Israel.
- (2) To co-operate in one or more of the objects of the Guild defined above.
- (3) To make a small annual donation for expenses of Printing, etc.

Address : HON. SECRETARY, CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL,
Convent of Our Lady of Sion,
Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.
Head Centre of Guild.



CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

President—

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

Vice-President—

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET.

Hon. Treasurer—

J. E. WELD, ESQ.

General Secretary—

J. P. BOLAND, K.S.G.

Annual Subscription : Ten Shillings. Life Subscription : Ten Pounds.

Objects.—The objects of the Society are to disseminate among Catholics small and cheap devotional works ; to assist all Catholics to a better knowledge of their religion ; to spread among Protestants information about Catholic truth ; to promote the circulation of good, cheap, and popular Catholic books. A list of publications may be had from the Secretary on application.

Annual Subscribers of not less than One Guinea are entitled to receive, if they desire it, every new publication priced at 6d. or under as issued.

Telegrams—"APOSTOLIC, SOWEST, LONDON." *Telephone*—Victoria 6852.
72 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

C.T.S. LENDING LIBRARY

Formerly The Bexhill Library.

Hon. Librarian : MRS. F. BANKS WARNER.

Annual Subscription : Ten shillings.

Subscribers who pay carriage are entitled to take out 3 vols. at a time. Subscribers in the London area are entitled to take out 2 vols. at a time. Books may be changed as often as desired. Readers who are not annual subscribers, may take out books at a charge of 3d. per vol. per week. Special terms for Reading Circles and Study Clubs will be quoted on application. The Library contains upwards of 18,000 volumes.

All communications should be addressed to THE LIBRARIAN, C.T.S. Lending Library, 74, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

THE ENGLISH LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC
ESPERANTISTS.*President*—The Rev. Fr. Oswald, O.S.F.C.

Esperanto is the easiest of all languages to learn, and the most useful for all possible occasions. The Catholic Esperanto Movement has the approval of H.H. The Pope and many Cardinals, Bishops and Priests. A year-book is issued containing names and addresses of nearly 1,400 Catholic Esperantists in some 26 different countries. Learn Esperanto and be prepared to converse with Catholics from all parts at the Eucharistic Congress at Carthage, 1930. Details from *The Secretary*, 45 Holmesdale Road, Teddington, Middlesex.

ST. HUGH'S

(Incorporated)

14 Mount Hermon Road, Woking.

The Board is composed of :

President :

THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Chairman of Directors :

THE RIGHT REV. MGR. BARNES.

THE BISHOP OF PELLA, MR. H. S. DEAN,

MR. A. H. POLLEN, MR. F. F. URQUHART

The organisation exists for the maintenance and education of Catholic Boys of the professional and similar classes left stranded in life by the death of parents or other disaster. The object is to keep such boys from "going under," and to secure for them an education and chance in life as nearly as possible equal to that which they would have enjoyed but for their misfortune.

Since the War distress of this kind is more common and more desperate than it was previously, and an increase of funds is urgently necessary.

Audited Accounts and full particulars from THE SECRETARY,
STEPHEN HARDING, K.C.S.G.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE
RETREAT IN THE CENACLE.

MANCHESTER—St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra Road South.

LONDON—63 Stamford Hill, N. 16.

LIVERPOOL—7 Lance Lane, Wavertree,

GRAYSHOTT—The Court, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey.

Public and private Retreats for Women and Children of all classes.

Teaching of Christian Doctrine to Converts and Children.

Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

NOVITIATE AT GRAYSHOTT.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.



Founded in 1848, extended to
the Foreign Missions in 1860.
Established in England in 1880.

Approved, encouraged and
enriched with innumerable
Indulgences and favours by
the HOLY FATHER PIUS IX,
and each succeeding Pope.

With the Special Blessing and Approval of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the whole English
Hierarchy.

Patron :

HER GRACE THE DUCHESS
OF NORFOLK.

President :

THE RT. HON. ADELE
COUNTESS CADOGAN.

Vice-President :

THE SUPERIOR OF THE
RELIGIOUS OF PERPETUAL
ADORATION.

Hon. Secretary :

MISS B. DAVIES-COOKE.

To promote devotion to the Blessed Sacrament.

Helps poor and struggling Churches in this country and those
of the Foreign Missions with Vestments and Altar Requisites.

Kindly help, either as an Associate, by a yearly subscription
of 1s. and upwards; or Benefactor, by a yearly donation of
5/- and upwards; or Life-Member, once £5 (can be made by
instalment).

Each month a Mass is celebrated for the Intentions of the
Associates and Benefactors; during the month of November
another Mass is celebrated for all deceased Members.

Lay people who wish to have the privilege of sharing in the
Work of the Association can apply to the Vice-President,

The Superior of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration,
112A Horseferry Road,

Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

Gifts in money and kind are gratefully received.

THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

COMMONLY CALLED

" SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

LOUGHBORO', Leicestershire. Central House and Novitiate Boarding School; Day School; Elementary School; Night School. Visitation of the Sick. (*See page 773.*)

CARDIFF: *Heathfield House*, Richmond Road. Recognised Secondary Day School; Elementary Schools; Visitation of the Sick; Night Schools; Sodality Meetings.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. *Our Lady's Convent*. High-Class Boarding School; Day School. (*See page 795.*)

CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight. *Carisbrooke House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page 781.*)

BRIGG, Lincolnshire. *The Manor House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page 772.*)

ELY PLACE, London. *St. Etheldreda's Convent*. Day School; Elementary School; Sodality Meetings.

RUGBY: *St. Marie's Convent*. Elementary School. [School.

WHITWICK, Leicestershire. *Holy Cross Convent*. Elementary

WOODCHESTER PARK: *St. Joseph's Convent*. Elementary School.

BARTON-ON-HUMBER: Boarding and Day School.

WISBECH: Boarding and Day School.

Pupils received as boarders at Convent.

BORGOMANERO, Italy. Central House and Novitiate for Italy.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY.

Patrons—THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND ARCHBISHOPS OF BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL AND CARDIFF.

Patron and President—H.E. Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.

Hon. Bursar—Leonard C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 48 Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary—R. Cecil Wilton, Esq., B.A., 31A St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

Objects—Transcribing and printing Registers and Records of the Faith in England since the Reformation. Subscription one guinea per annum, due on June 1st. Life Membership £21.

THE CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

FOR CATHOLIC, PROFESSIONAL AND BUSINESS MEN.

Grand President: Thos. Fattorini, Esq.

Grand Secretary: Frank J. Rudman, K.S.G., 78 King Street,
Manchester.

T.N. Central 1599.

T.A. "Anetac," Manchester.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(For the spiritual welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World.)

Approved and Blessed by His Holiness Pius XI.

Under the special patronage of Cardinal Bourne and Cardinal Van Rossum.

The Organising Headquarters of the Apostleship of the Sea are in London, and Catholics in the Home Countries are asked to support this international Catholic Sailor-Service movement by becoming members of the Apostleship of the Sea Society.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - - ONE SHILLING YEARLY.

SPECIAL MEMBERS - - ONE GUINEA YEARLY.

LIFE MEMBERS - - - FIVE GUINEAS.

More than 50 per cent. of the world's seafarers are Catholic. Less than 10 per cent. of the world's sailor-service is provided by Catholics. The Apostleship of the Sea is rapidly amending this tragic position and in co-operation with the St. Vincent de Paul Society and other Catholic organisations, it is organising the necessary services throughout the world. The Apostleship newspaper "Down to the Sea," is published monthly and can be obtained post free for 2/- per annum, printed in six languages.

Directions for re-mailing reading-matter to Catholic seamen in the Royal Navy or to merchant seamen, and also supplies of propaganda leaflets and pamphlets will be supplied on application to THE ORGANISING SECRETARY, APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA, c/o S.V.P. Office, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Donations will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer, A.S., at the same address.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Under the special patronage of HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Secretary, Miss ETHELDRED ST. BARBE, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, Strand, W.C. 2. Telephone: Regent 1723.

Hon. Treas., CHARLES DRUMMOND, Esq.

Hon. Director, Wardrobe Department, Mrs. Balvaird Hewett.

OBJECT.—To help Catholic Artists on tour, and to place them in touch with local Catholic Clergy. MEANS.—(1) By distributing in our theatres cards giving hours of Mass and name of Priest. (2) By forwarding names of members to the Priests in the towns visited. (3) By furthering social intercourse among the Members. MEMBERSHIP.—(a) Priests. (b) Artists and Staff (Members). (c) Associates.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION

FOR SAFEGUARDING THE INTERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC POOR
(IN WORKHOUSES, AND PROTECTING CATHOLIC CHILDREN).

Under the Patronage of the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, the ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS of ENGLAND and WALES, and THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT FITZALAN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.G.

President: H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Vice-President:* His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark. *Hon. Counsel:* W. C. Maude, Esq., B.C.L., M.A. All communications to be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Thos. G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. Subscriptions and Donations needed.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM

(THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY)

Founded 29th November, 1887, by the late Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A., and the late Mr. Lister Drummond, K.S.G.

President: His Holiness Pope Pius XI.

Patrons: The Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

Master: The Rev. John H. Filmer.

Hon. Treasurer: Stephen Harding, K.C.S.G.

Secretary: E. Huntly Gordon, Esq.

Offices: KING'S CHAMBERS, 29-31 PORTUGAL ST., LONDON, W.C.2

Telephone No: Holborn 1242

[See back of Map.]

ALL CATHOLIC WOMEN

interested in the Social and Political Questions of the day
SHOULD JOIN

ST. JOAN'S SOCIAL AND POLITICAL

ALLIANCE (NON-PARTY),

55 Berners Street, London, W. 1.

(Telephone: Museum 4181.)

and read *THE CATHOLIC CITIZEN*. Monthly. Price 2d.

Men associates welcomed. Minimum Annual Subscription 1/-.

UNION OF MASSES—300 MASSES ANNUALLY.

For an offering of 1/- once you will have a share in the above Masses during life and after death.

Enrol your relatives and friends, both living and dead.

Priests and Religious may easily obtain from the Sodality an authorisation to enrol members in the Union.

Send subscriptions, names and addresses to:

Sodality of St. Peter Claver,
Benedictine Priory, Princethorpe, near Rugby.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD,

For the Redemption of Pagan Children in China and elsewhere,

Is under the especial patronage of His Holiness POPE PIUS XI., His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England, Wales and the Indian and Colonial Empire.

General Treasurer & Secretary: The Very Rev. H. F. Canon Hall, 52 St. George's Square, London, S.W.1.

For Diocesan Treasurers, see "Annals of the Holy Childhood," published quarterly.

Objects of the Society: I. To procure baptism in heathen countries for infants in danger of death. II. To buy those that can be saved. III. To educate them in existing schools and convents. IV. To provide for them either in the religious or married state.

Protector in Rome: Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

11 Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W. 1.

PERPETUAL EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Benediction daily at 5 p.m. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Religious instructions to converts and children. Sodality for servants. Club for business girls. Private lessons in French, Spanish, Needlework.

For further particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

Nearest station: Victoria.

Telephone: Victoria 4151.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (OF TROYES),

1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, London, N.W. 3.

Telephone: 3845 Primrose Hill.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick of every creed at their homes throughout the United Kingdom.

Also at 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool

(Tel.: Royal 2807).

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE,

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal
Archbishop of Westminster.

OBJECT :

To unite Catholic Women in a National Society for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and Social Work.

ACTIVITIES :

Co-operation with Catholic and Non-Catholic Societies for national needs—Lectures, Study Circles, "Our Lady's Catechists," Baby Clinics, Girl Guides, Residential Clubs for Girl Workers, Union of Catholic Mothers, Rescue Homes, Emigration, etc.

Junior Catholic Women's League. Information Bureau.

English Weaving School in Bethlehem.

ADDRESSES OF CLUBS, ETC :

London: C.W.L. Club, residential, for professional and business girls, 42 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

Harrogate: C.W.L. Club open daily for working girls (Emergency beds only), 3 Robert Street, Harrogate.

Bournemouth: C.W.L. Hostel, residential for business girls, Richmond Road, Bournemouth.

Liverpool: Residential Club, 119 Shaw Street.

Terms and application for residence to be made direct to each hostel and club.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE MAGAZINE,

2/6 per annum (post free)

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S OUTLOOK,

published quarterly, 6/- per annum.

Information from the Organising Secretary.

Offices: CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, 116 VICTORIA ST., S.W.1
(open daily 10.30 to 1.30, and 2.30 to 4, except Saturdays).

Telephone : Victoria 3381.

MARIA YOUNG'S SPINSTERS' FUND.

Founded by the late Miss Maria Teresa Young,
of Kingerby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TRUSTEES.

Messrs. J. J. Baldwin Young (Chairman); Hugo J. Young, K.C.;
William J. Drakes; Smelter J. Young; Philip K. Wake;
Gerald J. Hardman; William Gainsford; Austin Warrington;
Michael MacDermott; and Lt.-Col. George Joseph Grafton
Young, I.M.S.

Annuities are granted to about twenty spinster ladies who have been born in a superior station of society and are now in reduced circumstances.

The necessary conditions of the Trust are that annuitants must be reduced as above, and have been born in and be resident in England, by religious profession Roman Catholic, and spinsters who shall (excepting under very special circumstances) have attained the age of fifty years.

Preference is required to be given to applicants so qualified thus:—

Firstly, to ladies who shall have been born in the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Secondly, to ladies born in the County of Lincoln.

Thirdly, to ladies born in England, other than the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Fourthly, to ladies fulfilling the necessary conditions who are now in necessitous circumstances.

The Trustees meet half-yearly to consider applications and fill up vacancies.

Donations or legacies will be thankfully received by any one or more of the Trustees in furtherance of this great charity, or with such limitations as to the class to which such additions to the fund shall be devoted as the donors may desire.

All further information and forms of petition for an annuity may be obtained on application by letter to 25 Bank Street, Sheffield.

December, 1928.

BERNARD CLARK, *Clerk to the Trustees.*

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Office : 66 Victoria St., S.W.1. *Tel.* : 1935 Victoria.

Established in England in 1844 for visiting the poor in their own homes, the care of boys, and other charitable works.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF ENGLAND—under which are 14 Central and 59 Particular Councils—comprising 600 Conferences with about 7,500 Active and 2,290 Honorary Members.

President : Major John F. Wegg-Prosser, 2 Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Secretary* : Leonard C. Lindsay, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, to whom application should be made for Rules and other information. *Treasurer* : F. E. Caruana, as above.

PATRONAGE COMMITTEE for work dealing with After-Care of boys.—*Sec.* : F. C. Howells, 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. *Treas.* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

GEORGE BLOUNT HOME FOR WORKING BOYS, 31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16. *Superintendent* : Mr. Charles H. Nicholls. *Treasurer* : E. H. Meyer, 15 Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSTEL FOR BOYS ON PROBATION, Leyton Green, Harpenden.—*Superintendent* : Frederick Sear. *Treasurer* : W. Engelke, Redroofs, Blenheim Road, St. Albans.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME AND INSTITUTE, 61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, E.16. (*See p. 851.*)

Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Treasurers.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL,

Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.

(Near Victoria Station).

Under the patronage of H. E. Cardinal Bourne.

The House of Charity contains the following works : an orphanage for girls over two years of age, workroom, and an elementary day school for girls ; classes of preparation for first Communion, and catechetical instruction on Sundays for girls, also on alternate Sundays ; a night school for men and boys ; and the daily visiting and relieving of the poor and sick of the two parishes of Westminster, one of the most destitute parts of London.

As these works are supported by voluntary offerings, and the greater number of the children are entirely left on the Sisters' hands, they are compelled to appeal for help, that they may carry on their work. Yearly subscriptions, however small their amount, would be gladly accepted, and can be remitted to the Sister Superioress, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster. Plain and fine needlework executed in the workroom ; also embroidery and artificial flowers for churches.

A Soup Kitchen has been opened for the benefit of the poor of the two parishes, for which subscriptions in kind or money are most earnestly requested. A Home has been established for a limited number of business girls and servants out of employment.

In addition to the Elementary Day School, a Day Continuation School for Girls from 14 to 18 has been established.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AGED AND INFIRM POOR.

Under the patronage of St. Gregory the Great. Founded A.D. 1761. The oldest Catholic Charity in the City of London.

President—The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Honorary Treasurer—The Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D.

Bankers—Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Honorary Secretary—J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3.

About one hundred poor persons, of above sixty years of age receive 3s. per week, and an extra gift at Christmas.

Subscribers of one guinea per annum are entitled, after subscribing three years, to nominate one candidate for the pension; and subscribers of five guineas per annum can nominate two candidates under the same conditions.

Subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by His Eminence the President; the Clergy of St. Mary's, Moorfields; by the Honorary Treasurer, The Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D., 3 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W. 3; and by the Honorary Secretary, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3, of whom all other particulars regarding the Charity may be obtained.

Form of Legacy to the Charity.

I give and bequeath unto The Rt. Hon. Lord Morris, K.C., P.C., LL.D., or the Treasurer for the time being of the Benevolent Society for the Relief of the Aged and Infirm Poor, established in the year 1761 in London, the sum of £

J. M. J.

THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Poor provide homes for the aged poor of both sexes; feed them, clothe them, and minister to all their wants. They support the old people under their care by whatever public charity affords them, collecting alms daily from house to house in money, food, old clothing, or anything that may be offered them.

The Institution was founded in 1840, at St. Servan in Brittany (France), and has gradually spread over France, Belgium, Spain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy, America, Africa, Asia, Australia and China. The Little Sisters of the Poor have now over 308 houses, containing above 47,125 old people, who have thus found a comfortable home for their declining years; twenty-seven of these houses are in the United Kingdom.

Legacies, subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by the Mother Superior of any of the Houses.

The three houses in London are:—St. Joseph's House, 296a Portobello Road, W. 10. St. Peter's House, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8. St. Anne's House, Manor Rd., Stoke Newington, N.

Requests to the Little Sisters of the Poor must be in goods, in money in large and small amounts, or in securities immediately convertible into money.

AGED POOR SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED A.D. 1708.

Offices : 66 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Patrons :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

President—Col. The Rt. Hon. The Viscount FitzAlan, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*Vice-Presidents*—Col. the Earl of Denbigh ; Lord Howard of Glossop ; Rev. A. W. Clements ; Rev. J. F. Subra.*Treasurer*—Joseph E. Weld, Esq.*Hon. Secretary*—H. J. Sheldrake, Esq.

The Society grants pensions to poor aged Catholics of respectability, over 180 at present receiving weekly : men, 4s. ; women, 3s. A Christmas Gift is also made to them, and to about One Hundred more, who, though approved, are not yet in receipt of the pension.

OTHER PENSIONS OF £26 A YEAR from funds left by the late MISS MOLINEUX, T. J. EYRE, ESQ., and others, are granted to Thirty-nine aged Catholics, reduced from 'a *superior station of society*. Candidates are elected by the votes of the Directors, Governors and Subscribers.

Vacancies in ST. JOSEPH'S ALMSHOUSES, Brook Green, Hammersmith, are also filled by the votes of the Directors, Governors and subscribers. There are 30 inmates, twelve of whom receive £20 a year each from endowments, and the others £12 10s. a year.

An annual subscription of One Guinea entitles the subscriber (after the third subscription) to be a Governor, with power to nominate one person to the life pension, who, if approved of, will be immediately placed on the list of approved petitioners, and in due time become a pensioner of the Society for life ; also to vote at Elections for the Molineux-Eyre Pension and for St. Joseph's almshouses, and to recommend candidates for election.

A Donation of £20 paid in one sum constitutes a Governor for Life, and entitles the Donor at all times to have two persons on the pension list.

All legacies should be left to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer ; and by the Secretary, of whom every information may be obtained at the office—

66 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

H. J. SHELDRAKE, *Hon. Sec.*H. B. HARVEY, *Assist. Sec.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY.

LIVERPOOL CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S PROTECTION SOCIETY,

incorporating

FATHER BERRY'S HOMES, AND CATHOLIC CHILDREN'S
AID COMMITTEE

undertakes Rescue Work for Catholic Children in the Arch-
diocese of Liverpool.

Donations will be gratefully acknowledged by Hon. Treasurer,
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR PENNINGTON, 93 Shaw Street, Liverpool.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ford, near Liverpool.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly
asked in aid of the poor Penitents (180 in number), and in
return the grateful prayers of the Community are promised
for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

East Finchley, London, N. 2.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked
in aid of the 200 poor penitents, and also to help in the support
of the 140 young girls of the Preventative Home. In return, the
grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised
for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Provincial
Francesca McArdle, or to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Arno's Vale, Bristol.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for
Subscriptions and Donations towards the support of the 180
poor Girls and Women in the Home. The prayers of the Sisters
and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques and P.O.s to be made payable to the MOTHER
PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,*Hermon Hill, Snarresbrook, London, E. 11.**(late of Hammersmith).*

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for any help towards the heavy expenses incurred in removing and adapting their new Convent to the needs of their especial work.

They have now under their care a community of 40 Magdalens and 200 in their Home.

They will be glad to receive orders for Needlework of every description and also for Laundry work.

Donations will be gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,*Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.*

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be very grateful for contributions to aid them in the support of the 235 poor girls and women under their care. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,*Ashford, Middlesex.***HOME FOR POOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.**

The Sisters will be grateful for donations to enable them to enlarge the premises, which are quite inadequate.

Cheques payable to MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,*South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

The Sisters will be very grateful for any donations to enable them to support the 150 poor girls and women in the Home.

The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques payable to the MOTHER PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Eton Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.

This Home for Penitents, which was opened in 1903, started with 7 and is at present sheltering 160 poor girls and women.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS, who has incurred heavy debt through being forced to build.

The prayers of the Community and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Bartestree, Hereford.

This establishment is for the reformation of women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Funds are urgently needed for paying off the debt incurred in extending the Building, which was indispensable for carrying on the work. The Holy Sacrifice offered in perpetuity for benefactors. Subscriptions gratefully received by the Mother Superior, M. Moore. Chaplain, Rev. H. Parlin.

HOME OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

The Home is intended for young unmarried women about to become mothers. First offenders only are eligible. Such women are received from the time that they are obliged to leave their employment until they go to Queen Charlotte's or other lying-in Hospital, and for a fortnight thereafter. No girl leaves the Home until she is either reconciled to her family or suited with a situation in domestic service. Women of all nationalities and creeds are received. Personal application for admission must be made on weekdays from 2 to 4 p.m., or by letter. Forms of admission to the Home will be supplied by the Superior. Funds are urgently needed.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Redcliffe, Aughton Park, Ormskirk.

Home for the reformation of Young Women and Girls in danger, and who need protection. The inmates are employed in Laundry and Needlework, which helps to support them.

Subscriptions and donations are humbly asked, as the expenses of making a new foundation being necessarily heavy, funds are very urgently needed.

The grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors. Cheques payable to the SUPERIORESS.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR PENITENTS,

Portobello Road, North Kensington, W. 10.

This Home is conducted by the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Vincent Ferrer. Their special aim is the rehabilitation of those under their care. Nothing is left undone to procure them a bright and happy home. Their future also is provided for, and a respectable position in society is assured them if merited by good conduct during their sojourn in the Home.

Women and Girls of all denominations are equally welcomed.

The penitents are taught laundry, needlework and housework.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, also clothing.

Prayers are daily offered for all benefactors.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. MARGARET'S RESCUE MATERNITY HOME,

18 Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Into this Home are received Catholic unmarried women about to become mothers. For the birth of the child they are sent to the adjoining Maternity Hospital. Afterwards the mother and child return to the Home, and are taken care of until such time as the mother can provide for herself and her child.

Only first maternity rescue cases are received, and they must be recommended by a Priest or by some authorised responsible person. Babies without mothers not accepted. Arrangements may be made for them, if paid for, at St. Veronica's Home, Sheffield.

Terms and forms of admission can be obtained from the MATRON.

Subscriptions and donations gratefully received.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE,

Northfield, Birmingham,

This establishment is for the reformation of young women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Subscriptions are very humbly and earnestly asked in aid of this work, which appeals to all.

The Holy Sacrifice and two Monthly Communions offered in perpetuity for all benefactors.

MARY DUFFY, Superior.

REV. E. POWER, Chaplain.

PROVIDENCE [ROW] NIGHT REFUGE AND HOME, CRISPIN STREET, LONDON, E. 1.

Founded 1860 by the late MGR. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D.

Trustees—THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT FITZALAN, K.G., LORD COLUM CRICHTON-STUART ; Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart., K.C.S.G. ; SIR HENRY T. MOAULIFFE.

Hon. Treasurer—Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart, K.C.S.G.

The Night Refuge, provides during the winter months food and shelter, free of charge, upon an organised plan, to the deserving homeless poor, without distinction of creed. The Refuge has 140 beds for men, and 112 for women and children.

The Charity also maintains a Servants' Training Home, a Boarders' Home, with moderate charges, for young women engaged in business, and a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans, again with moderate charges.

Mrs. Cecil Chesterton in "In Darkest London" describes the Night Refuge as "practically unique."

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary and Manager, Sir John Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., 15 George St., Mansion House, London. E.C. 4. Cheques may be crossed to The Midland Bank, Princes Street, E.C.2.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Waterlooville, Hants.

This Home is for the reformation of women and young girls of the preventative class.

Any donations, however small, will be gratefully received towards this work.

The grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised for all benefactors.

THE SALFORD CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY.

Chairman—The Lord Bishop of Salford.

Vice-Chairman—The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G.

OBJECT.—To provide Homes for those Catholic children who might be compelled to enter institutions where their Faith would be lost.

Donations and subscriptions are most earnestly solicited.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. G. Maspero,

St. Gerard's Home,

104 Denmark Road, Moss Side, Manchester.

NAZARETH HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W. 6.

THE MOTHER HOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE CONGREGATION
OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.

Applications for the admission of Candidates to the Novitiate are to be made to the Reverend Mother-General, who will be happy to furnish all particulars. Telegrams: "Religio, Hammer, London."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into Houses specially adapted for that purpose. To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds, and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters, the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

The Branch Houses in the Archdiocese of Westminster are:—Nazareth House, Southend, Essex (Brentwood Diocese); Nazareth House, Isleworth; Nazareth House, Finchley. In the diocese of Birmingham are:—Nazareth House, Oxford; Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham. In Liverpool:—Nazareth House, Great Crosby; Nazareth House, Wavertree; Nazareth House, Ditton (Home for little Boys). In Lancaster:—Nazareth House, Lancaster. In Cardiff:—Nazareth House, Cardiff, and Nazareth House, Treforest, South Wales (Home for Boys). In Down & Connor:—Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast; Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast (Home for little Boys). In Ballarat:—Nazareth House, Ballarat; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat. Also Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.; Nazareth House, Middlesbrough; Nazareth House, Northampton; Nazareth House, Nottingham; Nazareth House, Southsea; Nazareth House, Southampton; Nazareth House, Bexhill; Nazareth House, Cheltenham; Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Nazareth House, Londonderry; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Londonderry; Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B.—(Telegraphic address: "Nazarene, Glasgow"); Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs.; Nazareth House, Sligo; Nazareth House, Newcastle; Nazareth House, Cape Town; Nazareth House, Kimberley; Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth; Nazareth House, Durban, Natal; Nazareth House, Johannesburg; Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand; Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand; Nazareth House, San Diego, California; Nazareth House, Carlisle; Nazareth House Exeter; Nazareth House Farm, Fourteen Streams, Cape Province, South Africa.

Cheques and P.O.s may be made payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, Superior-General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

"SAVE THE DESTITUTE MOTHER AND THE CHILD"



HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE,

*"Kelton," Woodlands Road,
Aigburth, Liverpool.*

UNDER THE CARE OF SISTERS
OF THE SACRED
HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

The Institution was founded in 1897 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nugent, its chief object being to provide a safe refuge for destitute unwedded mothers and their infants, and thereby to prevent the prevalent destruction of child life. Infanticide under some of its worst forms has become so widespread that an asylum of this character had long been an

urgent necessity. How many unfortunate unmarried mothers have fallen through circumstances rather than choice or wilfulness! Ruined and then cruelly deserted, they seek to hide their shame by resorting to acts from which they would otherwise naturally shrink in horror.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool. Prayers said daily for all kind Benefactors. Parcels of new or old clothing will be most gratefully received by the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, "Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY.

This Society was established in 1889 to protect and rescue the children of Catholic parents from the danger of losing their faith. It has been the means of rescuing many little ones from the influence of drunken and worthless parents and of placing them in good situations, or finding them homes in Canada. It also directs its efforts to securing the removal to Catholic Poor Law Certified Schools of our workhouse children.

Funds are urgently needed to carry on the good work, and any amount will be gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. William Hodkinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, and any information given by the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. R. Hoskinson, Solicitor, 22 Water Street, Liverpool, and "Hilgrove," King's Mount, Birkenhead.

THE UNITED CONVENTS OF MERCY IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

"Maryland," St. Albans :

Parish Elementary Schools. Home of Rest for Women.

42 Cadogan Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3 :

Private Select Day School. Boarding School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools. Hostel for Business Girls.

50 Crispin Street, E. 1 :

Night Refuge, Providence Row. "Gilbert House," Hostel for Business Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

40 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood :

Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, for Medical and Surgical Cases, X-ray, Electrical and other treatment—Men, Women and Children.

88 Hardinge Street, Commercial Road, E. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools.

27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal New Town :

Parish Elementary Schools. Private Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys.

39 Myddleton Square, Clerkenwell, E.C. :

Parish Elementary Schools. Private Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys.

Pope's Villa, Twickenham :

Secondary School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill :

St. Andrew's Hospital. Medical and Surgical Cases. Clinic for Plastic Surgery.

St. John's Street, Hertford :

Select Day School for Girls and Young Boys. Boarding School for Girls. Parish Elementary Schools.

2 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools.

11 Harewood Avenue, N.W. 1 :

Parish Elementary Schools. Training Home for Girls. Hostel for Servants out of place. This is the NOVITIATE HOUSE. Those aspiring to become MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTE should apply to THE REV. MOTHER-GENERAL, at the above address.

THE CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY.



President :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

General Secretary :

HENRY DAVISON.

Hon. Treasurer :

R. P. GLADSTONE.

Finance and Appeal Secretary :

J. L. BENVENISTI.

Office :

4 St. George's Square, London, S.W. 1.

The Society's main activities may be grouped as follows :

1. *It arranges for Missions in Prisons, and for Masses for the welfare of Prisoners.*

Although the visible work of the Society is largely material, its aim is essentially spiritual. Men come under its care at what is often a critical stage, and there can be no question but that it plays its part in the battle for souls.

2. *It finds Employment for Ex-Prisoners.*

This is a costly and most arduous task, but in a surprising number of cases it is achieved. When concerned with men, who can find work for themselves, the Society supplies them with any necessary equipment, and often keeps them over a considerable period.

3. *It supplies the Catholic Women Probation Officers to a number Police Courts.*

Under the Probation System first offenders, and others, instead of being convicted, are handed over to a Probation Officer, who acts in every possible way as a guide, a helper and a friend. For women who have, perhaps, taken one false step, Probation is often the only hope, but even Probation can fail, if the influence brought to bear is not religious.

10,000 EX-PRISONERS ASSISTED.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME & INSTITUTE,
FOUNDED 1893,

61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16.

Under the Management of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Patron.—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Patrons.—The Rt. Revs. the Lord Bishops of Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh; Sir John Knill, Bt., K.C.S.G.

President.—George Gerard, Esq.

Hon. Chaplain.—The Revd. C. Carless.

Hon. Sec.—W. H. Fairfax-Cholmeley, c/o S.V.P., 66 Victoria-street, S.W.1.

Hon. Treas.—A. P. Godfrey, c/o S.V.P., 66 Victoria-street, S.W.1.

The building, with sleeping accommodation for 34 Boarders, dining rooms, and a large Institute for Seamen not staying in the Home, was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, on July 11th, 1913. Friends are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is within five minutes' walk of Custom House Station, by L.N.E.R. from Fenchurch Street or Liverpool Street. The very reasonable prices charged for sleeping accommodation and for meals, involve the Society in an annual liability of about £400, which has to be met entirely by Donations and Annual Subscriptions. Contributions will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, c/o S.V.P., 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

FATHER HUDSON'S HOMES
FOR
ABANDONED, SUFFERING AND
CRIPPLED CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

The Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. V. HUDSON,

Father Hudson's Homes,

Coleshill, Warwickshire.

CONVENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ENGLISH PROVINCE.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF DOLOUBS, Carshalton: Provincial House and Novitiate.

St. Philomena's College: High-Class Boarding School.

Convent High School for Day Pupils.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. WILFRID'S CONVENT, Cale Street, Chelsea.

Oratory Elementary School.

Central School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Bury.

Secondary Boarding and Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.

Elementary Schools: St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, Radcliffe.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Blackley Park.

Convent High School.

Mount Carmel Elementary Schools.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT, Totteridge, Herts.

Boarding and Day School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Southall.

Poor Law School.

LAWN HOUSE, Margate.

Home and School for Tuberculous Children.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Penzance.

School.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT, Hayle (St. Michael's Hospital).

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT, Much Hadham, Herts.

Home and School for Epileptics.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL, North Cheam.

General Hospital for Both Sexes.

Sanatorium for Consumptive Men.

WONERSH. Care of St. John's Seminary.

HOLY CROSS SANATORIUM, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere.

Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT, Ramsgate.

Home for Delicate Children.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Boarding School.

THE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS
OF JESUS AND MARY,
CHIGWELL, ESSEX.

The Members of this Institution afford Homes to Orphans and Poor and Feeble-minded Children of both sexes. They superintend Hospitals and Homes for Penitent Women. They accept the direction of Public Elementary Schools, and the training of young girls as Pupil Teachers.

For Particulars apply to the Mother-General, The Convent, Chigwell, Essex, or to the Superioresses of any of the following branch houses :

THE GUARDIAN ANGELS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Mile End Road, E.

ST. PELAGIA'S HOMES: 34 West Hill, Highgate, N.6; Rotherhithe.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Liverpool.

ST. MARY'S HOME, Barrhead, Glasgow.

THE HOSPITAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Old Cumnock, N.B.

THE HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Daliburgh, South Uist, Hebrides.

THE OPHTHALMIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chigwell, Essex.

THE ORPHANAGE, WORKROOM AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Rothesay.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE, North Hyde.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, certified by the Board of Education on March 27th, 1902, Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, Hasset Road, Homerton.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Sudbury, Suffolk, and SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS over 16 years.

ETLOE HOUSE, Church Road, Leyton. For Feeble-minded girls over 16 years of age.

DURBAN HILL HOUSE, Durran Hill, Carlisle. Home for Feeble-minded girls over 16 years.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED BOYS, Pontville, Ormskirk; also at Bigod's Hall, Dunmow, and St. Francis, Hillside, Buntingford, Herts.

THE HOSPITAL, 18 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Besborough, Blackrock, Cork.

"THE CEDARS," Belmont Hill, Blackheath. For Feeble-minded girls over 16 years of age.

CHATEAU BLANC, Hayling Island, Portsmouth. For Convalescent girls under 16 years of age.

INSTITUTE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ROME.—16 Via San Sebastiano, Mother House. FLORENCE.—*St. Joseph's Convent and St. Edward's English and Italian Institute.* (See p. 897.)

PARIS.—*St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord Byron.* (See p. 894.)

LONDON.—53 Gordon Square, W.C.1. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism classes. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W.* Homes for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of Poor.

BRENTFORD (Middlesex).—*The Convent, The Butts.* Visitation of the Poor, Catechism Classes, Guilds, etc. Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls. The Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

ROEHAMPTON (London, S.W. 15).—*St. Mary's Convent.* Orphanage and Preservation Home for Girls. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes. "*Maryfield*" General Novitiate House *Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Putney, S.W. 15.* Elementary and Day Schools. Parish work.

STREATHAM (London, S.W. 16).—*St. Mary Magdalene's Convent, Russell House, and St. Michael's Convent, Streatham Common, North Side.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. Instructions for Converts.

DUBLIN.—*St. Joseph's, Portland Row.* Home for over 130 aged single women; many bedridden and infirm. *Rathdown District Hospital, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin. Rathdrum County. Home, Co. Wicklow.*

CARRIGTWOHILL, Co. CORK.—*St. Aloysius' Convent, Apostolic School.* The Sisters teach in the National School. Visitation of the Poor.

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.—*St. Raphael's.* Home for over 400 imbeciles. *St. Mary's.* District Hospital.

LANCASHIRE.—*St. Helens. Providence Free Hospital.* (See page 865.) The Sisters' Hospital is the only Free Hospital in the town. Surgical and medical cases received of all creeds. *Liverpool. St. Saviour's, Berington Bush.* District Nursing. Dispensary and attendance free for the Poor. Visitation of the Poor and the Prison. Mothers' Meeting, etc. *St. Anne's Street.* Night shelter. *St. Saviour's, Mossley Hill.* Refuge for Penitents. *St. Saviour's, Rosemont, Edge Lane.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. *St. Joseph's Children's Sanatorium, Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Gabriel's, Knolle Park, Woolton.* Poor Law Home for Children.

BRIGHTON.—*St. Mary's, Portslade Manor.* Chapel open to the public. Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. Day School. Catechism Classes. *St. Anne's Home, 49 Buckingham Place.* For Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children. Mission Work.

SWINDON (Wiltshire).—Parish work. Visitation of the Poor. Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

CLIFTON (Bristol).—*St. Mary's Private Hospital.* Catechism Classes. Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools. Parish work and Visitation of the Poor.

Subscriptions and Donations gratefully received.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS AND HOSTEL FOR TEACHERS AND BUSINESS GIRLS

(CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE),

26 & 28 Bow Road, London, E.3.

"We gladly renew the approbation granted by our predecessor and earnestly beg God's blessing on this good work."

May 31st, 1908.

✠ FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster.

Girls are received at the age of 14 and are trained for Needlework, Laundry, and Domestic work. Mothers' Meetings are held, also a club for young men, and for girls. The Home opens its doors daily to school children so as to keep them after school hours away from the dangers of the streets, and provides them with more space and air than they can find in their overcrowded houses. This work brings the Sisters into contact with the parents, and has both religiously and socially very good results. In an adjoining building the Sisters have opened a hostel for teachers and business girls.

There is great need of funds to carry on these various works, and so come to the assistance of God's own little ones; therefore donations, subscriptions and gifts of clothing, etc., will be thankfully received by the REV. MOTHER.

THE SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY,

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

The largest Catholic family in England.

Over 24,000 children have passed through the Homes.

HELP URGENTLY NEEDED

Please send to REV. J. R. CREA, *Secretary and Treasurer*,

59 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.

TELEPHONE—Hop. 1235.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Waterloo, Liverpool.

PARK HOUSE GENERAL NURSING INSTITUTION,

WITH ANNEXE, WATERLOO DISTRICT,

THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.
Surgical, Medical, Invalid and Chronic cases are received.

Patients attended by their own doctors and surgeons. Park House terms, per week : private wards from £3 3s.; private rooms from £4 4s. Hospital terms from £2 2s. Medical and Surgical cases. Resident Doctor. For further particulars, apply to REV. MOTHER.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH,

60 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

Telephone : Primrose Hill 2296.

For medical and surgical cases—men, women and children—X-Ray, electrical, and other treatment. No mental or infectious cases received. No Out-Patient Department.

It is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, who are certificated Nurses. The Hospital is a training School for Catholic Nurses. Application should be made to the Matron.

A donation of £1,000 founds a bed, which may, if desired, bear the name of the donor in perpetuity. A bed may also be named from year to year by a donation of £50 in respect of each year a bed is so named.

Applications for admission may be made either in person to the Resident Medical Officer on any weekday at 12 noon, or by letter addressed to the Medical Superintendent at the Hospital. In each case a letter from a Doctor recommending the Patient for treatment is essential.

Rooms for Paying Patients from eight guineas a week.

Funds are urgently needed. Annual subscriptions will be thankfully received by Mrs. P. Witham, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford. Donations should be sent to the Secretary, Mr. F. Dudley Hobbs, at the Hospital.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION.

(CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE)

60 Lambeth Road, S.E. Tel. : City 5865.

Patrons : H.E. Cardinal Bourne, His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark, Very Rev. W. Canon Murnane, Rev. Charles Galton, S.J.

The object of this Institute is to provide religious trained nurses for the sick, especially the poor and middle class. The Sisters nurse the poor in their own homes ; they have also a private hospital for patients of small means. Terms from two guineas. Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received by SISTER CONSTANCE BURD, Superior.

ST. JOHN'S INSTITUTION FOR DEAF & DUMB,

*Boston Spa, Yorks.**Station—Thorp Arch, L.N.E.R. Telephone : Boston Spa 44.*

(10 miles from Harrogate, 13 from Leeds and York.)

This is the ONLY Catholic School in England for Deaf and Dumb Children, and is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

The Institution is certified by the Board of Education.

Education Authorities have power to pay the cost of the education and maintenance of deaf children between the ages of two and sixteen.

Catholic Parents having deaf children should ask for them to be sent to St. John's Institution, and should not allow them to be sent to a Protestant School.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly requested.

"On account of its National Character the work has
a CLAIM ON ALL THE CATHOLICS OF ENGLAND."

(His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.)

Illustrated Report sent post free.

Apply to Rev. EDWARD WILSON, Boston Spa, Yorks.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,

Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

The Religious are of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis and are trained for Home and Foreign Mission work. The Convent at Mill Hill is the Mother House, and contains the Novitiate.

A Boarding and Day School is attached.

All the Franciscan Indulgences, including that of the Portiuncula, can be gained in the Chapel.

There are branch houses in America, viz., at Baltimore in Maryland, at Richmond and Norfolk in Virginia, at Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A., and in Uganda, British East Africa.

SISTERS OF HOPE (OF THE HOLY FAMILY),

"Hope House," 20 Quex Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6.

Telephone : Maida Vale 2918.

The Sisters of Hope are trained and nurse the sick in their own homes, irrespective of creed.

Also at Esperance Nursing Home, Eastbourne.

CONVENT OF THE
 "FINDING OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE,"
 ("THE BLUE NUNS")
 HOME FOR INVALIDED AND RETIRED PRIESTS, OR
 TEMPORARY REST,
 5 Litfield Place, Clifton.



The French Nursing Sisters, speaking English, formerly at 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol, have now removed to the Downs, 5 Litfield Place, in one of the healthiest parts of Clifton.

They are fully qualified, and nurse the sick of every Creed at their homes in any part of the United Kingdom and at a very moderate fee. They also provide a "Home" with central heating and all modern comforts (private fires are allowed if desired but at the priests' own expense) for invalided and retired Priests, or for temporary rest, with the advantage of a Chapel in the Convent.

Application to be made to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Clifton, or to Mother Superior as above. Phone : Bristol 8036.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,
Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.

In connection with this establishment there is a select day school, where the children are prepared for the Local Examinations.

The Sisters have also charge of a House of Mercy, where young girls of good character are prepared for household service.

As this Institution is entirely dependent on the Sisters for support, annual contributions for it will be gratefully received.

There is also a Hostel for business girls of good character at a moderate charge.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

109 Wigmore Street, late 9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

The following charitable works are under the care of the Sisters, and are supported by voluntary subscriptions: A *Crèche* or Day Nursery for infants; an Orphanage for girls; an Elementary Day School for girls and infants is attached to the Institution.

The poor of the parish and those of St. Charles', Ogle Street, Warwick Street, and South Kensington; are relieved and visited at their own homes, and receive religious instruction from the Sisters.

Needlework orders are taken; and the Sisters will be grateful if ladies will patronise this work, by having under-linen and children's clothes, &c., made at the Convent.

Gifts of old clothes for men and women, &c., will be gratefully received.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be thankfully accepted, and can be sent to the Rector, the Right Rev. Bishop Butt, Spanish Place Presbytery, W.; or to the Sister Superior, 109 Wigmore Street, Portman Square, W.

“MARYLAND,”

St. Albans.

Home of Rest for Women, under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Within easy access of London. Fine country walks around historic city; bracing air; large garden.

Charges, from £1 ls. a week and upwards. No distinctions of creed. Permanent boarders received.

Full particulars from the Sister-in-Charge, “Maryland,” Townsend Drive, St. Albans.

ST. CATHERINE'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

The Minories, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Telephone: Jesmond 1028.

(Under the patronage of His Lordship, The Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.)

The Home stands in its own grounds and affords the best nursing—both surgical and medical. Patients attended by their own doctors. Rest cures and Convalescent Patients received. Mental and infectious cases are not received.

Terms on application.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL

DOLLIS HILL, LONDON, N.W. 2.

FOR THE PROFESSIONAL AND MIDDLE CLASSES.



A Catholic Hospital under the care of the Sisters of Mercy for the Professional and Middle Classes.

Medical and Surgical. (Mental, Consumptive, or Chronic cases are not admitted.) Resident and Visiting Medical Staff.

Every modern convenience; grounds of sixteen acres; Four miles from Marble Arch. Private Chapel.

Rooms for private patients. Cubicles and Wards at inclusive fees.

For further particulars, apply to the MATRON.

Telephone : Willesden 0898.

Telegrams : "Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood."

Donations towards the completion of the building to provide more beds, or the maintenance of the Hospital, will be gratefully received.

FORM OF LEGACY OR DONATION BY WILL.—I give and bequeath to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill, London, N.W., the sum of £ , free of duty, to be applicable towards the general uses (the building or the endowment fund) of the said Hospital.

ST. ROSE'S "SPECIAL" SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED GIRLS,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

This School, certified by the Board of Education, is open to crippled girls from 5 to 16 years of age, in whom disease is quiescent. Suitable industries are taught to enable those who are incurable to earn their own living.

By special permission of the Board, girls suffering from cardiac affections or from severe anæmia can also be received. Mental cases not admitted.

Application for admission should be made to the PRIORESS, St. Rose's Dominican Convent, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Donations gratefully accepted.

NORDRACH-UPON-MENDIP SANATORIUM

was opened in January, 1899, for the treatment of Pulmonary and other forms of Tuberculosis. It stands in gardens and private grounds of sixty-five acres, at an elevation of 862 feet, surrounded by woods and moorlands.

The rooms are heated by hot-water pipes and electrically lighted.

All forms of treatment are available.

There is an X-ray installation, and an ultra violet-ray installation.

There is an Oratory in the grounds, where Mass is said daily.

Physicians: ROWLAND THURNAM, M.D.,

JAS. HENDERSON, M.B.

For full particulars apply to the SECRETARY, Nordrach-upon-Mendip, Blagdon, Bristol.

Telegrams—"Nordrach, Blagdon."

Telephone—23 Blagdon.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Telephone : Hastings 315.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Augustinian Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary, who are certificated nurses are in charge.

House stands in its own grounds.

Up-to-date operating theatre, central heating, hot and cold water in all rooms, electric lift.

Mental and infectious cases not received.

Terms on application, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

The Mother House is in Paris, 29 rue de la Santé.

The Augustinian Nuns have also a similar House at Nice, 28 Avenue Notre Dame.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE FOR THE DYING,

Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Telephone : Clissold 0470.

PATRONS :

His Eminence the Cardinal
Archbishop of Westminster.Rt. Hon. Viscount FitzAlan of
Derwent, K.G., P.C.;
G.C.V.O., D.S.O.Col. Sir A. R. Dick, K.B.E.,
C.B., C.V.O.

Major Gerald Dease

Edward Eyre, Esq., K.C.S.G.

Major-Gen. Sir. William
Donovan, K.C.B

Joseph Rochford, Esq., J.P.

PATRONESSES :

H.R.H. Princess Victoria.
Her Grace the Duchess of
Norfolk.Rt. Hon. the Countess of
Gainsborough.Rt. Hon. Mary Countess
of Gainsborough.Rt. Hon. the Countess of
Granard.Rt. Hon. The Dowager
Marchioness of Bute.Rt. Hon. Adele Countess
Cadogan.The Marquise d'Hautpoul.
Mrs. Eyston.

Mrs. Bernard Weguelin.

(MANAGED BY THE IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.)

The Hospice, or Home for the Dying, was opened with the view of affording every spiritual and temporal comfort, tender nursing, and loving care, to persons whose insufficient means and friendless condition prevent their being properly cared for when death draws near. The Hospice is not intended for chronic invalids, nor for the aged and infirm, but for patients, both male and female, whose advanced disease renders them ineligible for retention in General Hospitals.

Cheques to be made payable to REV. MOTHER.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE HOSPICE.

I give and bequeath to the Superioress for the time being, at the time of my death, of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8., for the benefit of that Institution, the sum of £———, free of duty; and I declare that the receipt of such Mother Superior, or of the person for the time being purporting to be such Superior, shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my executors for the said legacy.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

*3 & 4 Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street, Hackney,
London, E. 8.*

Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

Very comfortable accommodation, with good day and night nursing provided for invalid ladies and gentlemen.

For terms, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR as above.

Telephone : Clissold 0470.

ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,

Stirches, Hawick.

This Mansion-House has been opened by the Sisters of St. Augustine, of St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex, as a Home for the treatment of female mental patients of the upper class. The Institution has been approved and licensed by the General Board of Control for Scotland.

The property acquired by the Sisters include offices—containing a large Garage—and policies, etc., extending to over a hundred acres. The buildings are situated within a mile of Hawick, and occupy a beautifully sheltered situation with southern exposure, 600 feet above sea-level.

Hawick, which is a stopping-place for all the principal trains, is on the main line—Waverley route—about equally distant between Edinburgh and Carlisle.

For further particulars, application should be made to the

REVEREND MOTHER,

ST. ANDREW'S CONVENT,

STIRCHES, HAWICK.

ST. DOMINIC'S PRIORY,
STONE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Locals, also Royal Academy of Music and South Kensington Drawing Examinations. Country walks, Tennis and Hockey.

WORK-ROOMS.

Under management of the Religious.

All kinds of church embroidery, vestments, banners, altar linen, boys' cassocks, birettas, girdles, etc., are undertaken at moderate prices.

Direct to Rev. Mother Prioress, St. Dominic's Priory, Stone.

Altar Breads made and supplied.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR INCURABLES

This Home, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, is intended to supply female patients suffering from chronic infirmities with a home for life, and with such care and kindness as may alleviate their sufferings.

TERMS :

Cubicles (1) in Wards from One Guinea weekly, (2) in Rooms £1 5s. weekly, according to the nature of case and treatment required. Stimulants and medicines extra.

Private Rooms for ladies in delicate health from two guineas a week upwards, according to size and position of room and attention required. Medical attendance, personal laundry and stimulants extra.

Visitors can occasionally be accommodated at above terms.

All patients are expected to make provision for funeral expenses in case of death.

Cases of mental derangement, cancer, fits, or infectious diseases cannot be received.

There is a Chapel in the Home with Mass three times a week and Benediction once. Church and Convent close by.

Pleasant country walks within easy distance.

Donations and annual subscriptions are very gratefully received. £1,100 endows a bed.

MARILLAC SANATORIUM,

Warley, Essex.

A Sanatorium, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, intended for patients in the early stages of Tuberculosis.

Top Flat reserved for Religious. A new Verandah erected with Vita Glass Roof. Ground floor for women and girls.

The Sanatorium is approved by Ministry of Health. A Staff of Trained Nurses. A Chapel in the house, and daily Mass.

For particulars, apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: Brentwood 276.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,

Scorton, near Richmond, Yorkshire.

This Institution, conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, is for male patients afflicted by chronic or incurable diseases.

Cases of infectious disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, inebriety, insanity, and epilepsy are not admitted.

Young men of sound health wishing to join the Order are received from 16 to 35 years of age.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Rev. Brother Director,

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,

St. Helens, Lancashire.

(Under charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.)

This is a Free Hospital for the Poor—no distinction of Creed—supported by voluntary contributions.

Form of bequest to the General Funds.

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Providence Free Hospital, St. Helens, Lancashire, the sum of free of legacy duty, to be applicable for the general purposes of such Hospital, and I declare that the receipt of the respective Treasurers for the time being of such Hospital, shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Church Street, Edmonton, London, N.

Convalescent and permanent Home for semi-invalids, elderly ladies, and others needing care and rest.

Private rooms. Extensive grounds and gardens.

Trained Staff of Nursing Sisters.

Cars direct from City stations.

Terms moderate.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, St. Joseph's, Lr. Edmonton, London, N.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME,

*Attached to the Priory of Our Lady of Angels,
Stoke-on-Trent.*

This Home is intended for the reception of female patients suffering from chronic infirmities (mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious cases excepted) with the view of providing them with a happy home for life.

Terms:—Cubicles in ward from £1 1s. weekly, including medical attendance. A few small private rooms from £2 2s. weekly. Entrance fee £2 2s.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL,

The Downes, Hayle, Cornwall.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

A General Hospital for Medical and Surgical cases. No infectious or mental cases received. X-rays, Ultra Violet Rays, and Ionisation.

For terms and further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER. Private rooms from £3 3s.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

Bay View Mount, Paignton, South Devon.

Registered under the Nursing Homes Act 1928.

A Catholic Home for Invalids, Convalescents, and Chronic Cases.

A First-Class Home for Ladies or Gentlemen.

Highest References. Every Home Comfort.

For terms, etc., apply to THE MATRON.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF
THE CROSS.

ST. ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS.

Much Hadham, Herts.

CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UNDER THE
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1899.

Adults kept separate from the School children.

For further particulars and forms of application, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

INEBRIETY.

HOME FOR LADIES.

ATTACHED TO THE CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

*Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex.**(Also private address to secure secrecy.)*

Telephone: 158.



Beautiful large Residential Home, with 50 acres of park land, attached to R.C. Convent, and under the care of the Sisters. Established 1899. Most successful MEDICAL and PSYCHOLOGICAL TREATMENT for LADIES. Every home comfort, and bright happy social amusements. Splendid results proved by the numbers of former patients who return to the Home for holiday visits.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY

(SIERVAS DE MARIA)

58 Holland Park, Kensington, W.

Telephone : 5016 PARK.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Handmaids of Mary are trained, and nurse the sick at their own homes, whether Catholic or not.

For further particulars, address to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. VINCENT'S OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED BOYS AND GIRLS,

Eastcote, Pinner.



The object of the Hospital is to provide Surgical Treatment for boys and girls suffering from crippling diseases, Tubercular Joints, Rickets, Osteomyelitis, etc.

The Wards are all open-air. The Hospital is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and is certified by the Home Office and Board of Education and approved by the Ministry of Health as a Sanatorium for children suffering from Surgical Tuberculosis.

Parish priests and those in charge of children are earnestly requested to press parents to ask all Local Authorities sending their cripple children to Hospital to send them to this Hospital, where they will receive Religious Instruction as well as General Education and Industrial Training as far as their age and condition permit.

St. Vincent's has been certified as a School for Massage by the Conjoint Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Probationers receive 2 years training in orthopaedics and an 18 months' course in preparation for the C.S.M.M.G. examination.

For terms and form of application, apply to the **MATRON**. Contributions towards the maintenance and building funds are urgently solicited by, and all particulars may be obtained from the

SISTER SUPERIOR, Sisters of Charity,
St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Telephone : Pinner 50.



TWYFORD ABBEY.

The Alexian Brothers Home for Infirm Gentlemen. House of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen. Branch House at Manchester. For terms, apply to Brother Superior, Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10.
Nearest Station, Park Royal (Underground) District Railway.

ST. GERARD'S ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

*Certified by the Medical Department of the Board of Education.
Coleshill, Warwickshire.*

Hospital for Children suffering from Tubercular and other Joint Diseases, Infantile Paralysis, etc. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle. Probationers receive three years' training in Orthopædics, etc. Certificates given. Efficient staff for day and night duty. Individual teaching conducted in the wards by specially trained Sisters. Fully equipped Massage, Medical Gymnasium, Artificial Sunlight, Electrical and X-ray, Departments.

Open-air treatment afforded under the most advantageous conditions. Fees : Local Education Authorities and Local Health Authorities £2 12s. 6d. per week. Boards of Guardians and Private Bodies £2 5s. per week. In all cases the Fee is to include the cost of Plaster Splints and Frames, Surgical Boots, Calipers, and Jackets.

Orthopædic Surgeons : Naughton Dunn, M.A. M.B., Ch.B. ; S. A. S. Malkin, M.B., Ch.B. ; *Radiologist* : Dr. Brailsford. *Medical Officers* : Bernard E. Wall, M.B., B.A. (Oxon.) ; Dorothy Bosworth-Wall, M.B., Ch.B. *Dental Surgeon* : W. T. Elliott, L.D.S. *Secretary and Treasurer* : Right Rev. Monsignor G. V. Hudson.



J. M. J.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS,

166 Westbourne Grove, London, W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick, rich and poor, of every creed, at their own homes. Also

BRANCH HOUSE, ST. BENET'S, WEST CLIFF, RAMSGATE.

HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INVALID LADIES.

Apply to the Rev. MOTHER, 166 Westbourne Grove.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Park Road, Shanklin, I.W.

The Sisters of Mercy receive Priests for rest and convalescence. A new wing has been added for nuns who need rest and change after strenuous work in schools. Daily Mass in the Convent.

Telephone : Shanklin 187. Telegrams : St. Mary's Shanklin.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

NURSING SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively and gratuitously to nursing the sick, among the poor and working classes, by day, and when necessary, by night. They take care of the home and of the children, and make themselves practically the servants of the poor and of their families, in order to win them to God.

The Sisters also give religious instruction to adults.

There are seven Convents of the Little Sisters of the Assumption in England; three in Ireland, and five in America.

Postulants may apply at Woodlands, Blackheath, or at any of their Convents.

Special prayers and Holy Communions are offered by the Community, who also ask the prayers of their patients and families for the intentions recommended to them by their benefactors. The Little Sisters of the Assumption earnestly appeal to the charity of the generous for help to carry on their work.

Subscriptions and donations, clothing of all kinds and food will be gratefully accepted by the Superiors: 14 Wellington Road, London, E.; 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, London, W.11. 19 Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W. 4; 7 Chapel Field Road, Norwich; 30 Union Street, Chester; and 15 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Postulate: Woodlands, Mycenae Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

ST. THERESA'S PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

46 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7

Under the approbation of HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE
Archbishop of Westminster.

This Home, in charge of the Sisters Hospitaller of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, is intended for ladies in failing health in need of care and attention. Also as a place of rest and convalescence.

For further particulars, apply to

THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

Ramsgate.

CONVALESCENT HOME FOR BOYS UNDER 12.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

For terms, apply to THE REV. MOTHER.

HILLINGDON COURT, UXBRIDGE.

The nursing sisters of the **LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY** have recently acquired the very beautiful property of the late Lord Hillingdon, at Uxbridge; and they are now receiving convalescent patients, also patients for rest cure, etc. They are nursed and receive every care and attention from the Sisters themselves, who are fully qualified Nurses. There are beautiful spacious rooms facing South and a large Ward on the ground floor.

The grounds of Hillingdon Court are for the patients' use entirely, and are excellent for the purpose of rest cure.

Medical attendance, and special treatment can be had if required. Patients can be received at any time by application to the **REV. MOTHER**, or by Telephone, Uxbridge 277.

NURSING SISTERS, LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY,

6 Via San Stefano Rotondo, Rome 24, Italy; 1 Via Venezia, Florence; Villa San Girolamo, Fiesole, Florence; 328 Commercial Road, London, E.; Convent of the Maternal Heart, Wilford Lane, Bridgeford, Nottingham; Convent of Our Lady, Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Guardian Angels' Home, 15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London; St. Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, Scotland; St. John's Hospital, Limerick, Ireland; Monument Hill, Fermoy, co. Cork.

Sick or delicate people carefully looked to in above Homes.

Nursing Sisters are sent to private cases from above addresses.

BELMONT PARK, WATERFORD, IRELAND.

PRIVATE MENTAL HOSPITAL

Conducted by the Brothers of Charity,

FOR THE TREATMENT AND CURE OF MENTALLY AFFLICTED GENTLEMEN.

Beautiful residence, standing on its own ground. Patients are provided with home comforts, and every care is bestowed on them by the Community. Beautiful pleasure grounds, lawn tennis court, etc. Motoring and carriage drives. Seaside excursions, etc.

For Terms apply to **REV. SUPERIOR**.

ROWLEY LODGE,

Rowley Green, Barnet.

VERY BACKWARD OR DELICATE CHILDREN

receive individual attention and definite training combined with real home life and skilled nursing. Numbers limited to fourteen.

Bracing air; 13½ acres open country.

Principals: **MISS WALL** and **MISS BINNEY**.

Highly recommended.

Chapel.

MOUNT ST. COLUMBS,*Warrenpoint.***HOME FOR AGED, INFIRM AND RETIRED GENTLEMEN.**

Mount St. Columbs, in charge of the Brothers of St. Alexius, stands in the most picturesque part of Co. Down, under the shadow of the Mourne Range, overlooking the waters of Carlingford Lough, and fronted by the hills of Lough and Armagh, the Institution has the advantage of one of the most ideal situations in Ireland, the district being famous as a health resort and noted for the mildness of its climate during the winter months.

The grounds are spacious, extending over twenty acres, allowing ample room for exercise and amusement. (Mental, Alcoholic and Infectious cases excepted). The Brothers also nurse gentlemen in their own homes. Terms Moderate.

For further particulars apply to THE BROTHER SUPERIOR, Mount St. Columbs, Warrenpoint, Co. Down.

DOMINICAN CONVENT AND HOME FOR INCURABLES,*Dane Hills, Leicester.*

This Home has been founded (1906) for female patients suffering from Chronic or Incurable diseases (mental and infectious excepted), and for convalescents requiring a bracing air together with home comforts. The Home is under the direct superintendence of the Dominican Sisters. Subscriptions and donations urgently needed for New Chapel and extension of Hospital to carry on the good work. For terms and particulars, apply Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS, Dominican Convent, Dane Hills, Leicester.

OBELISK PARK,*Blackrock, Co. Dublin.***FOR RETIRED GENTLEMEN BOARDERS AND CONVALESCENTS.**

Beautiful Health and Holiday Resort, standing in its own grounds of 30 acres, within 15 minutes' walk from Blackrock, having a Private Oratory where Priests may say Mass. Full size billiard table, tennis and croquet grounds, etc. Excellent cuisine.

For particulars apply to Brother in Charge.

THE ONLY CATHOLIC BLIND ASYLUM AND BLIND SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Telephone : 789 ROYAL.

333 ANFIELD.

Brunswick Road, Liverpool, and Yew Tree Lane, West Derby.

Certified under Act 56 and 57 Vict., cap. 42, to receive Children under Elementary Education Acts. The Local Government Board gives certificates on application to Boards of Guardians to send children from Unions.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Established in 1841. Has received the special blessing of His Holiness the Pope; and is under the Patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Is supported by the pensions of the inmates, supplemented by sales of work in the shop, subscriptions, donations, legacies, &c.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the Hon. Secretary, James L. Browne, Esq., Oakhill Park, Liverpool; by Wm. Ernest Taylor, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, 26 North John Street, Liverpool; and by Sister M. McKeon, the Superior.

Orders for mats, matting, baskets of all kinds, brushes, etc., carefully and gratefully attended to at shop prices.

SISTERS OF MISÉRICORDE (OF SÉEZ),

St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The object of this Community is to nurse the sick at their own homes, whether rich or poor, Catholics or others.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER, as above.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME, *Bournemouth West.*

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel attached; served by Jesuits. Mass daily.

Terms: Men, £1 5s.; Women, £1 per week.

With a Subscriber's letter, only 10s. per week.

More Subscribers are needed.

A Subscriber's Letter for a man, £3 for four weeks.

A Subscriber's Letter for a woman, £2 for four weeks.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S HOME,

Newton Heath, near Manchester.

Home of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen.

For terms, apply to BROTHER SUPERIOR.

Brothers supplied to attend gentlemen in their own homes.

ST. GEORGE'S RETREAT,*Burgess Hill, Sussex.*

An old-established Licensed House, under the management of Augustinian Sisters, for the treatment of Ladies mentally afflicted. A Chaplain resides in the grounds. Two Physicians are attached to the Institution. Grounds nearly 300 acres. Drives and Motoring. Marine Brighton Residence for change. Also separate Villas for the Feeble-minded. Voluntary boarders taken. London 1½ hours. For terms, etc., apply to the Superioress.

Telephone; 90. Telegrams: "Wivelsfield Green."

STREATHAM PARK CEMETERY,*Greyhound Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16.*

South London Catholics who, by reason of distance, are not able to lay their dead in a Catholic Cemetery, will be glad to know that the Catholic portion of Streatham Park Cemetery was consecrated by the Right Rev. PETER AMIGO, Bishop of Southwark, on June 23rd, 1921.

The Cemetery is as peaceful as a country churchyard, and provides that quiet "last resting place" so desired.

Private graves may be purchased at inclusive fee from
£4 12s. 6d.

Interments in ordinary (non-purchased) graves at fee from
12s. 6d.

Particulars from any Funeral Furnisher, or from Secretary,
The Great Southern Cemetery Crematorium Co., Ltd.

Telephone: 961 Streatham.

CATHOLIC CEMETERIES.

The most important Catholic Cemeteries consecrated for General Burials in or near London are—

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,

KENSAL GREEN, W.

and

ST. PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY,

LEYTONSTONE, near STRATFORD, E.

The Revenue of these Cemeteries is entirely devoted to the maintenance of the Invalided Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood who are Members of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is offered 2,300 times a year for those who are buried in these Cemeteries, and for all Benefactors of the Secular Clergy Common Fund.

The Chaplain is in attendance for interments at the Cemeteries daily :—

ST. MARY'S, from 10 to 1.30 (by arrangement), and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

ST. PATRICK'S, from 11 to 12, and from 2 to 4 o'clock.

Chief Administrator :

VERY REV. CANON SHEEN,

66 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E.10

All communications concerning the purchase of private graves, interments, etc., should be addressed to the Superintendents at the Cemeteries.

Telephones :

1145 Willesden—ST. MARY'S.

1451 Maryland—ST. PATRICK'S.

THE SECULAR CLERGY COMMON FUND.

FOUNDED IN 1701.

Chief Administrator:

VERY REV. CANON SHEEN.

Administrators:

Very Rev. Canon NORRIS, Very Rev. Mgr. NORTHCOTE, Very Rev. Canon O'FARRELL, Very Rev. Canon Tynan, D.D., Ph.D.

This Fund, whose history carries us back into Penal Times was established to support Aged and Infirm Priests of the old London District, and is still the main support of such Priests of the four dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood—the old London District—who are members of the Fund.

The continual and, at times, rapid growth of the Secular Clergy working in these four dioceses is, year by year, increasing the demands made upon the resources of the Fund. The Administrators, therefore, feel confident that their appeal to the Catholic laity of the four dioceses on behalf of the sick and aged members of the Fund, who have spent themselves in their service, will meet with a generous response.

2,300 Masses are said every year by members of the Fund for all Benefactors, living or dead.

Donations should be sent to the Very Rev. Canon SHEEN, 66 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E.10.

The following form of bequest is recommended :

“To the Very Rev. Canon JOHN SHEEN, or other the Chief Administrator for the time being of the Secular Clergy Common Fund for the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood, the sum of £ (duty free) for the general purposes of the said Fund, and I declare that the receipt of the Chief Administrator shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executor.”

SHREWSBURY SECULAR CLERGY FUND. FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE INFIRM AND SUPERANNUATED CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

A donation of £10 entitles a Benefactor to 20 special Masses ; a donation of £5 to 10 special Masses, said either immediately or on death of donor, but not exceeding 200 Masses for any one legacy or donation.

Smaller donations (not less than £1) entitle the Benefactor to a share in the monthly Masses for ever.

About 80 Masses are offered every month for all Benefactors, living and dead.

Particulars from the Secretary, Rev. J. COLEMAN, D.D., St. Peter's, Stalybridge, Cheshire.

Form of Legacy to the Fund.

I bequeath to the Rev. Henry Edward Hazlehurst, D.D., of St. Joseph's, Birkenhead, Treasurer of the Society called the "Shrewsbury Secular Clergy Fund," or to the Treasurer of the same for the time being, the sum of £ , free of Legacy duty, for the benefit of that Fund ; and I earnestly hope that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass will be offered for the repose of my soul ; but I do declare that this expression of my hope shall not be construed as a condition or trust attached to the same Legacy and that the compliance with this my hope shall not be deemed necessary to give effect to the same Legacy.



THE YORKSHIRE BRETHREN INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Pres. : Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost J. F. Russell, P.P., V.G., Keighley.

Treas. : Rev. L. V. McGuire, P.P., English Martyrs Church, 38 Blossom Street, York.

Sec. : Rev. J. Curran, P.P., St. Mary's, Horsforth, Leeds.

The Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough have one common Fund (The Yorks Brethren Fund) for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are Members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age, or sickness, are incapable of performing parochial duties.

Any person may become a Benefactor by a donation of £10, for which 40 Masses will be said, and he will participate FOR EVER in the Monthly Masses of the members.

Those made Benefactors after their death will have 20 special Masses for each £10, and in like proportion for smaller sums ; but they will have their share for ever in the 200 monthly Masses said by the members.

Smaller donations may also be made, for which a proportionate number of Masses will be said.

Every Priest who is a Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once in each month for all Benefactors, living and dead. Thus 2,400 MASSES are said annually.

Benefactions and donations may be sent to any of the above who will gladly give any further information.

THE SECULAR CLERGY FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

CALLED

THE NORTHERN BRETHREN'S FUND

ESTABLISHED 300 YEARS.

SUPERIORS:

Very Rev. John Canon O'Donoghue, Oban House, Consett, Co. Durham.

Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D., The Presbytery, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Rev. John Milroy, St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Treasurer and Secretary:

Rev. Francis Wilkinson, St. Antony of Padua, Walker-on-Tyne.

This Fund has for its objects the relief and maintenance of Secular Priests belonging to the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, who, from sickness, age, or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their Missionary labours.

It is supported partly by the subscriptions of its Members, the Clergy, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

Each Member says one Mass monthly for its living and deceased Benefactors, so that upwards of 2,000 Masses are offered up each year for this intention.

Persons may become Benefactors by a donation or bequest free of legacy duty of £10 or more; thus helping to make provision for those "who have borne the burden of the day and the heats" in their service, and at the same time availing themselves of the benefits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar.

In addition to the 2,000 Masses said each year, 20 Masses will be offered specially for the donor on his or her decease. Benefactions may also be made on behalf of the deceased.

Pope Leo XIII, by a Rescript dated 8th June, 1890, granted:—

- 1.—To the Members and Benefactors, for ever, a Plenary Indulgence at the hour of death, provided they invoke, at least in their heart, the Holy Name of Jesus.
- 2.—On behalf of all deceased Members and Benefactors for ever, the favour of the "Privileged Altar" for every Mass offered up for them according to the Rules of the Fund.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to the faithful on behalf of this Charity, which preserves their devoted Clergy from want in sickness and old age, after they have spent their health in their apostolic labours

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President :

VERY REV. J. E. CANON CLARKSON, St. Oswald's, Old Swan,
Liverpool. Tel. : Old Swan 327.

Treasurer :

VERY REV. M. CANON DUFFY, Newhouse, Barton, Preston.
Tel. : Broughton 31.

Secretary :

VERY REV. DEAN J. BOUSFIELD, St. Mary's, Blackburn
Tel. : 6026.

The Dioceses of Liverpool, Salford and Lancaster have one Common Fund for the support of the Secular Clergy who are Members of the Fund, and who through age or infirmity are incapable of performing missionary duties. It is supported by the subscriptions of its Members, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

A Benefactor is entitled to forty special Masses for each £10 he contributes or bequeaths (free of legacy duty) to the Fund. He can, at his option, have these Masses all at one time, either before or after death ; or half at one time and half at another.

Deceased persons may be made Benefactors and will receive full Spiritual benefits.

Every Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once each month for all Benefactors living or dead. The number of Members is now about five hundred and sixty, so that Benefactors annually have a share in over *six thousand* Masses.

Donors of less than £10 share in the monthly Masses, but are not entitled to any special Masses.

Further particulars may be had on application to any of the above-named Officers of the Fund, or to any of the Lancashire Secular Clergy.

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

This Society has for its object the relief of Secular Priests belonging to the diocese, who from age or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their labours. There are comparatively few in this archdiocese who are in a position to contribute largely to the fund; an appeal is therefore made to Catholics generally, in the hope that they will give a generous support to this pressing charity. Two Masses are offered by each member annually for all benefactors, besides one specially, on their decease, for those who have given £10 or more.

The committee consists of the following:—Very Rev. P. Canon Kelly, Catholic Church, Aberavon; Very Rev. J. Canon Fitzpatrick, Ebbw Vale; Very Rev. D. J. Canon Hannon, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff; Very Rev. D. J. Canon Quigley, Barry Dock; Very Rev. T. Canon Vearncombe, Tredegar; to whom, or to the Secretary, Rev. W. Coonan, Chepstow, donations and bequests can be made.

MENEVIA SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund has been established for the relief of Priests of the Menevia Diocese, who, through sickness or old age, have become incapable of performing Missionary duties. Owing to the poverty of the Fund, only a very small allowance can be made to any Priest who may fall sick, and therefore donations are earnestly solicited. All who contribute £1 or more will, for ever, have a share in the Monthly Masses which all the Members are bound to say for benefactors, living and deceased. Those who contribute at least £5 will, in addition to the Monthly Masses in perpetuity, have a corresponding number of Special Masses said for their Intention.

Donations and bequests should be made to the Treasurer, Rev. T. Eadsforth, Catholic Church, Connah's Quay, near Chester. Further particulars can be obtained from the President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham; or the Secretary, Rev. A. O. Pozzi, St. Anthony's, Saltney, near Chester.

CLIFTON SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This is the only fund (1) for the assistance of Priests temporarily disabled by sickness; (2) for the support of those permanently incapacitated through age or infirmity.

In addition to an annual Mass for all benefactors, living and dead, each member of the Society undertakes the following obligations: Upon the death of a donor or subscriber of £10, one Mass; £25, two Masses; £50 or upwards, four Masses; £1,000 or upwards, one annual Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer:

Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles, St. George's Rectory, Taunton.

BIRMINGHAM JOHNSON OR SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

—

Administrator—Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Coventry.

Secretary—Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Joseph's, Nechells,
Birmingham. Telephone : East 235.

—

This Fund has for its object the support of the secular clergy of the Archdiocese, who, on account of age or infirmity, are no longer able to continue their Missionary labours. Any person may become a benefactor by a donation or bequest, free of legacy duty, of £10 or more, or he may make another, whether living or dead, a benefactor, by a similar donation on his behalf. Forty Masses are offered for each benefactor, and these may be said, at his option, either before or after his death.

Nearly 200 ANNUAL MASSES are also offered by the Members of the Association for all the benefactors of the Fund, **LIVING OR DEAD.**

—

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

17 Everton Brow, Liverpool.

St. Joseph's House of Residence for girls, maids on holidays or whilst changing places.

St. Mary's House for Teachers, Nurses, Students, Business Girls and Ladies on holidays. Moderate terms.

Accommodation for Nuns travelling.

Girls from 14 years received for a Course of Domestic Training.

St. Vincent's Crèche Training School for Nursery Nurses. Probationers accepted. Fee £25. Prospectus on application.

ST. JOSEPH'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT

(Third Order),

Littlehampton,

also Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Orphanage and Home for Boys and Girls of respectable Parents in reduced circumstances.

For particulars, address the Rev. MOTHER, The Convent, East Street, Littlehampton.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

*Richmond Hill, Leeds.**Manager*—The Bishop of Leeds.*Treasurer and Secretary*—The Very Rev. Monsignor Canon William Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

The Sisters of Mary Immaculate receive orphan and deserted girls under fourteen years of age, educate them along with the children of the parish, in St. Mary's Schools, and train them in all branches of domestic duties.

Application to be made to The Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Hawkswell, V.G., or The Rev. Mother.

Donations and subscriptions are earnestly solicited. Cheques and P.O.O. may be made payable to Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Hawkswell, V.G., Bishop's House, Leeds, or to Mrs. Mary O'Dea, St. Mary's Convent, Leeds.

ST. CLARE'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Pantasaph, near Holywell, Flintshire.

This Diocesan Institution offers a good ordinary English education, and is further devoted to the thorough training of girls in the various duties of household work and in plain sewing.

Terms: £29 18s. 0d. per annum.

It is also certified to receive children chargeable to the poor rates.

The religious instruction is under the direction of the Rev. Capuchin Fathers of St. David's Monastery

For further details, apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

OUR LADY'S SCHOOL,

Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

In the above Elementary School attached to the Convent of the Faithful Virgin, children of the working class are received, educated, and trained according to their aptitudes and the position they are intended to fill. Promising girls can be sent to our Secondary Day School, Lourdes, Lancaster Road, West Norwood.

ST. MICHAEL'S ORTHOPÆDIC OPEN-AIR
HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED GIRLS,
Clacton-on-Sea, Essex.

Hospital for children suffering from all forms of crippling. There is accommodation for 93 children.

The Hospital overlooking the sea is situated high on the cliffs with a southern aspect; every ward has a sea view, and is only separated from the beach and sea wall by the width of the Marine Parade. Children are received from all parts of the country. Sun baths and sea bathing are a special feature. The Hospital is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, and is certified by the Board of Education; and children who are confined to bed for long periods are educated with a view to their future self-support.

For terms and forms of application apply to the Matron.

Funds are urgently needed for maintenance, building and equipment. Invalid chairs and carriages will be gratefully accepted.

For particulars apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR, Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's, Clacton-on-Sea.

Orthopædic Surgeon: Mr. Bernard Whitechurch-Howell,
F.R.C.S. Tel.: 88 Clacton.

ST. VINCENT'S CERTIFIED ORPHANAGE
FOR GIRLS,

Berrington Street, Hereford.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Children received from the age of five years. Terms, 10/- weekly. A limited number can be received at 5/- weekly.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Hunters Road, Birmingham.

Attached to this Convent is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls sent by Guardians. A limited number of other children can also be received.

The Sisters also receive young girls of good character to be trained for service.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. FRANCIS' HOME,

Sheffield, Bedfordshire.

Founded by the late Canon Collis, in 1869.

An orphanage for Rescue Cases and also for the boys of Catholic parents once in prosperous circumstances. Sound, practical English education, with special attention to religious instruction; healthy situation, buildings airy and commodious.

The boys have a playing field, cricket, bathing, and drill; and there is a beautiful church attached to the Home.

Terms and all particulars from the Very Rev. Laurence W. Canon Youens, to whom also contributions for the maintenance of the Home may be sent.

ST. ANTHONY'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT
(THIRD ORDER),*Aldershot.*

HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS OF RESPECTABLE PARENTS IN
REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

Also Babies taken from four months. Hospital trained
Nurses.

REV. MOTHER, The Convent, Cambridge Road, Aldershot.

ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT AND

ST. CATHERINE'S HOME

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

From five years of age only.

Percy Road, Watford.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
CROSS,*Grosvenor Place, Margate.*

HOME FOR DELICATE CHILDREN WHO REQUIRE SEA AIR AND
SPECIAL ATTENTION.

Certified Trained Nurses are on the staff. The children are
taught by highly qualified teachers.

The Medical Staff is as follows:

Physician—J. E. Maccabe, M.B., Ch.B.

Surgeon—W. E. C. Wynne, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Oculist—J. W. H. Babington, M.D., Edin.

Dentist—A. Badrick-Ford, Esq.

GRAMPIAN SANATORIUM, KINGUSSIE, N.B.



Situated in the Upper Speyside district of Inverness-shire. One of the highest inhabited districts in Britain—"The Switzerland of the British Isles." Bracing and dry mountain climate, well sheltered. Sanatorium specially built for the Open-Air Treatment of Tuberculosis. Opened in 1901. Elevation nearly 900 feet above sea level. Central heating. Electric light throughout building and in rest shelters. Fully equipped X-ray Plant.

All forms of treatment available. ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX, SAMOCRYLIN, AND ULTRA-VIOLET RAY FOR SURGICAL CASES. Catholic Doctor.

Terms : £4 6s. 8d. to £6 6s. per week inclusive.

Particulars from SECRETARY.

ST. CHARLES' CERTIFIED INSTITUTION,

FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE BOYS AND GIRLS.

Railway station and post office : Carstairs Junction.

Telephone: 13 Carstairs.

Managed by the
Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVALESCENT AND HOLIDAY HOME

(In charge of the Dominican Sisters from Stone)

KELVEDON, ESSEX.



Under the patronage of
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD.

Object.—To provide rest and change of air for Women and Girls of the working classes.

Terms.—Private room, 35s. a week.

Cubicle in a room with others, 27s. a week; or 4s. a day.

Girls under 12, £1 a week, or 3s. a day.

Special Terms for Convalescents coming from Hospital during the winter months.

Catholics and non-Catholics received.

N.B.—A small Guest House for ladies, 45s. a week.

A large bed-sitting room, £3 3s. a week, during winter months.

Kelvedon is 40 miles from London. Cheap week-end tickets from Liverpool Street. Taxis meet all trains.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Dominican Convent, Kelvedon, Essex.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

St. Mary-Church, Torquay, S. Devon.

GUEST HOUSE FOR LADY BOARDERS.

The Priory is situated within ten minutes' walk of Babbacombe Downs. Sea bathing.

For particulars, apply to REV. M. PRIORESS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Bristol Road, Brighton.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are received at Bristol Lodge and Crescent Villa, adjoining the Convent, and next door to the Church of St. John Baptist; three minutes' walk from the Sea Front.

Every Home Comfort.

References required.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT,

58, 60 & 62 Gloucester Gardens, Bishops Road, W. 2.

(Removed from 6 Leicester Place, W.C. 2.)

House of Residence for Catholic Governesses, Students and Young Girls engaged in Business.

Lady Boarders received. Separate Accommodation.

References required. Apply to REV. MOTHER.

ST. MICHAEL'S,

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Clacton, Essex.

Telephone: 88 Clacton.

[A quiet, refined home for ladies requiring rest or change.

The Convent, overlooking the sea, stands in a large old-fashioned garden, only separated from the beach and sea-wall by the width of the parade. The house, efficiently heated with hot-water and facing S.W., is a comfortable winter residence. Mass in the Convent Chapel. The Sisters also receive Religious in the Convent who require change of air after illness, or the hard work of schools. Apply SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity,

8 Eastbrook Place, Dover.

1. Residential School for Delicate Children of school age, certified an open-air school under the Board of Education. Terms 15s. weekly, including clothing 17/6 weekly.

Delicate girls over school age also admitted and trained for domestic service. Terms as above.

2, ARLINGTON HOUSE.

For Girls and Women requiring change of air and convalescence. Terms 30s. weekly.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE
APPARITION, "THE HOME,"

Whalley Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.



The NURSING SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH receive Lady Boarders, aged or infirm ; delicate gentlewomen who require care, rest and quietness, especially chronic cases ; and, in whatever condition they may be, they receive affectionate and compassionate care.

Chapel in the house. Daily Mass. Vocations required, both for home and the Missions.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE CLUNY,

St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford,

Receive Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. Their house is beautifully situated within its own grounds.

Daily Mass ; frequent Benedictions and Expositions.

For further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX,

"*Béthanie*," 12, *Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N.6.*

Residence for students and young ladies in business, also professional women desiring to learn French.

"*Béthanie*" stands in its own grounds on the Northern Heights, is well situated, very healthy, with fine view. Private tennis court for use of boarders. Happy home life. Every convenience. References required.

The Sisters will also take ladies in ill health, or convalescents who are in need of good air and rest.

Mental or inebriate cases not taken.

For terms, apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

GILBERT HOUSE,

Gun Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1.

Permanent Home for Young Women engaged in business. Governesses, Nurses, and others whilst changing places also received. Founded in 1884 by the late Mgr. Gilbert, it was, in 1909, transferred into a new building, with every modern convenience. Boarders are admitted without distinction of creed. Terms from £1 a week, according to accommodation. Cubicles, with doors to lock, provided.

Full particulars can be obtained from

THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE,
Convent of Mercy, 50 Crispin Street, E. 1.

ST. ANNE'S,

Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

This Convent, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, is excellently situated, being near the sea and within easy reach of Portobello Baths and Edinburgh. Ladies requiring a complete rest or change will find here all they need.

Villa adjoining for sick or retired Priests, or Priests requiring rest. Mass daily.

For terms, apply (enclosing stamped addressed envelope) to
MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"*Bella Vista*," *Shanklin, Isle of Wight.*

The Sisters of Mercy receive a limited number of ladies requiring care, rest, and sea air.

Beautifully situated, every convenience and within easy access of church, sea, and station.

Address, REV. MOTHER.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE, *15a Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8.*

For Catholic Girls engaged in business. Students, Clerks, etc. also received.

Cubicles, from 7s. 0d. a week.

Private rooms, from 12s. 6d. a week.

Restaurant for residents. Recreation, reading, and work rooms. House heated. Telephone: Park 3865.

Apply, THE DIRECTRESS.

THE QUEENSBERRY CLUB, *21-25 Queensberry Place, South Kensington.*

A Residential Club for Girls of all Nationalities up to thirty-five years of age who are working or studying in London.

ACCOMMODATION FOR 45 MEMBERS.

Terms : 30/- to £2 10s. per week inclusive.

References required. Apply to THE SECRETARY.

Telephone : Kensington 2312.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT, *Misbourne House, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.*

Lady Boarders received. Daily Mass.

Healthiest situation. On Sandstone Ridge. Beautiful private grounds. Central. Near shops and stations.

Electric Light throughout. Central heating.

Address : THE REV. MOTHER.

COUNTRY HOME FOR LITTLE GIRLS.

PRIVATE HOME WITH LARGE GROUNDS.

Daily Conveyance to Catholic School at Stanford le Hope.

Chapel with the Blessed Sacrament Reserved.

Small Weekly Charge.

Apply SUPERIOR, Horndon Priory, Stanford le Hope, Essex.

BEAUMONT HOUSE,

*Adjoining Redcliffe Convent, Aughton Park Station,
Nr. Ormskirk.*

For Permanent and Holiday Lady Boarders. Near Liverpool,
Preston, and Southport.

Home Comforts.

Daily Mass.

Telephone : Ormskirk 216.

Terms on application to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Winchester Road, Frinton-on-Sea.

CONVALESCENT HOME FOR RELIGIOUS OF ALL ORDERS.

Lady Boarders also received.

For particulars, apply to THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE.

Telegrams : Convent, Frinton. Telephone : Frinton 282.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY
SACRAMENT,

35 Brompton Square, London, S.W. 3.

Within two minutes' walk of the Oratory.

A limited number of ladies received as boarders. House of
residence for Governesses, Students, and others.

References required.

CATHOLIC GIRLS' SOCIETY

(INCORPORATED)

(Under the auspices of the Ladies of Charity)

*Association Catholique Internationale des Œuvres de Protection
de la jeune fille.*

Hostel for Catholic Girls requiring board and residence in
London. Comfortable home and good food at moderate terms.

Full board, from 18/- to 32/6 per week.

Bed and breakfast, from 3/6 to 5/6 per night.

Apply, with references, to LADY SUPERINTENDENT,

79 Gloucester Street, London, S.W.1.

Nr. Victoria Station.

Tels. : Office, Victoria 2726.

Residents, Victoria 7660.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

See Index, p. 687.

FRANCE.

HOME FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING GOVERNESSES & NURSERY GOVERNESSES,

St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron, Paris.

Home for English-Speaking Governesses and Nursery Governesses. Visitation of the Sick and Poor.

For further particulars, apply to the DIRECTRESS at the above address.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT,

Bayeux, Normandy.

Lady boarders received all the year. Large shady grounds; healthy climate, mild in winter. Private French lessons given. English guest mistress. No school.

Within easy train journey from Lisieux, the home of the "Little Flower." Trams go to sea, not far distant. Autocar for excursions. Special terms for winter.

Route. — Southampton-Caen, for summer months. Southampton-Havre or Southampton-Cherbourg (liner) for the rest of the year.

English stamps or coupon for reply.

BELGIUM.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Bruges, Belgium.

English Education with special facilities for French and German.

Preparation for Oxford Locals and London Matriculation.

Apply, The DIRECTOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Hamont, Limburg, Belgium.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR YOUNG LADIES.



Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Shorthand, Type-writing, Needlework. Housekeeping Section.

Lady Boarders received during August.

References kindly permitted to MISS LOETSCHERT,
20 Midhurst Avenue, Fortis Green, London, N.2.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SEVEN SORROWS,

Ruyssede, West Flanders, Belgium.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

Healthy situation, open country, daily walks.

Course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Every facility for French conversation. Certificated mistresses. Diet unlimited, farm and bakery attached to Convent. Games ; Tennis hard court. Fees £12 a term, extras very moderate. English References.

Apply Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,
Thildonck, Wespelaer, Belgium.

This well-known School offers many advantages to English parents who wish to give their children a thorough education, and to perfect them in their own and foreign languages, and in all modern accomplishments.

A course of Domestic Economy and Practical Cookery also given.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,
Saventhem, Belgium.

(Twenty minutes from Brussels by rail.)

This Convent is pleasantly situated in one of the most healthy of the environs of Brussels.

Spacious and well-ventilated rooms. Central heating, Electric light, Baths, and all modern sanitary improvements.

The dietary has received every attention; the food is wholesome, abundant and varied, and is chiefly the produce of the farm attached to the Convent.

Needlework in all its branches a speciality.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

GERMANY.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND
YOUNG GENTLEMEN,

Kerpen bei Cologne, Rhineprovinz, Germany.

Thorough Religious and Secular Education. Old or modern languages and the other subjects of school instruction.

On request, private instruction in typewriting, etc. Eight teachers.

Plenty of outdoor exercise, sport, swimming and all kinds of fishing (pike, eels, etc.) Four Tennis Courts.

Large house with private chapel. Large orchard. Ten miles from Cologne. Moderate Terms.

The Head Master of the Public School and the proprietor of the Educational Establishment is a Catholic priest.

Apply to Rev. REKTOR BRODMANN, Kerpen bei Cologne, Germany.

ITALY.

SAN SILVESTRO IN CAPITALE,

Piazza San Silvestro, Rome.

(CHURCH FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING CATHOLICS.)

Sermons in English every Sunday after the 10 o'clock Mass.
 Courses of Sermons by special preachers during Advent and Lent.

Confessions in English, French, Italian, Spanish.

Saturdays, 4 to 7. Daily, 9 to 11. Other times at call.

LA RETRAITE,

Rome.

The Nuns of La Retraite receive at their Convent in Rome girls wishing to study Art, ancient and religious ; Languages, Music.

A limited number of lady-boarders are also received.

Archæological excursions.

Apply REV. MOTHER, La Retraite, 21, Viale XXX Aprile. 29.

ROME

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

VIA BONCOMPAGNI, 10

House of studies for girls of over seventeen who wish to complete their education abroad and to improve their religious, artistic and literary culture in the Eternal City.

For all particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ROME.

LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS.

The Sisters receive in their Convent young girls desirous of completing their education abroad. Artistic and literary studies may be pursued, and visits to all places of interest are arranged.

For particulars apply to

REV. MOTHER, Tor Fiorenza, 280 Via Salaria, Rome,
 or to

REV. MOTHER PROVINCIAL, The Convent, Highgate Road,
 London, N.W. 5.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Roma (23) Italy.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny receive Young Ladies wishing to visit Rome and improve their religious, artistic or literary culture in the Eternal City. Their spacious Convent is healthily and beautifully situated on the Esquilinus.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are also received.

For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR,
38 Via Leonardo da Vinci, Roma (23) Italy.

ENGLISH CONVENT OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD,

16 Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome, 6.

Public Church attached. English Retreats and Sermons. Confessions heard in English and Italian. Catholic Lending Library, and Catholic books on sale.

Day School for young ladies, and Preparatory School for little boys. Catechism. Needlework Classes for the Poor.

Florence—St. Joseph's Convent, attached to St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking people, Via Santa Caterina ; St. Edward's English and Italian Institute, 87 Via S. Reparata.

Day School for Girls. Preparatory School for Little Boys. English Classes.

SWITZERLAND.
HOLY CROSS CONVENT,
LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND.

SCHOOL FOR LANGUAGES AND COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS



Individual Timetables to include **NEEDLEWORK, ART, MUSIC.**

There is a Domestic Economy House fully equipped with Kitchen, Laundry, Dressmaking rooms.

Guest House for Ladies visiting Lucerne and the neighbourhood.

INCLUSIVE TERMS PER MONTH
250 Swiss Francs (£10)

The School is most healthily situated on the well-known Musegg, overlooking the Lake of Lucerne, with delightful views from windows and balconies of the Pilatus, the Rigi, and the snow-clad Alps. Arrangements are made for mountain tours, for excursions to places of interest and to lectures, concerts, etc., with competent escorts.

Attention is directed to additional Holy Cross Convent notices on pages 750, 768, 790 and 899.

For further particulars, apply to **THE SISTER SUPERIOR, Josefsheim, Musegg, Lucerne**; or to **THE MOTHER SUPERIOR, Holy Cross Convent, Belmont, Hereford.**

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

BULLE, SWITZERLAND.

FRENCH BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.



Beautiful situation and health-giving climate in the Gruyere mountains.

Complete Course in the French Language.

MUSIC, ARTS, TENNIS (Hard courts), SKATING,
SPORTS, EXCURSIONS with competent chaperons.

INCLUSIVE FEES. STANDARD CURRICULUM.

25 guineas per term.

Bulle is a small country town within half an hour's train journey of the University Town of Fribourg. The air is exceptionally pure and bracing. The School commands extensive views of the well known Gruyere.

Attention is directed to additional Holy Cross Convent notices on pages 750, 768, 790 and 898.

For further particulars, apply to MADAME LA DIRECTRICE, Ste. Croix, Bulle, Fribourg, Switzerland, or to the MOTHER SUPERIOR, Belmont, Hereford.

VILLA NOTRE-DAME,

MONTANA s. Sierre (Valais) Switzerland.

SANATORIUM FOR YOUNG MEN, SEMINARISTS, PRIESTS AND
RELIGIOUS.

Comfortable home ; 30 beds ; extensive sun galleries ; central heating ; electric light ; excellent cuisine, four meals daily ; infirmarian and nuns in attendance ; chapel ; theological courses for seminarists ; moderate prices.

The climatic station of Montana, at an altitude of 5,000 feet, enjoys more sunshine than almost any other part of Switzerland. The dry climate, pure air and warm winter sun make it advantageous and most beneficial to all forms of pulmonary diseases and either internal or external tuberculous complaints.

For information, apply to the REV. FATHER SUPERIOR.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

Villa Maria Ward, Schönberg, Fribourg, Switzerland.

FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Special facilities for French, Italian and German ; and for attending University Courses, Domestic Science Courses and the Conservatoire of Music.

Excellent situation and climate, every comfort, beautiful surroundings.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THERESIANUM,

Ingenbohl, Brunnen, Lake of the Four Cantons, Switzerland.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,

especially for German, English, French, Italian and Latin Languages. High School—Training School. Domestic Science class. Housekeeping course. Music, Painting, etc.

Apply to SISTER DIRECTRESS.

GEORGE WRIGHT (LONDON) LIMITED.

**FIREPLACE SPECIALISTS
& KITCHEN ENGINEERS,**

**19 NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD ST.,
LONDON, W.1**



Our Goods have been supplied to the following:
**ST. MARY'S CONVENT,
MANRESA HOUSE,
CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,
ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE,
MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF
PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF
PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF
PROVIDENCE,
CONVENT OF THE LITTLE SISTERS
OF THE ASSUMPTION,
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,
SPINK HILL COLLEGE,
ST. VINCENT'S PRESBYTERY,
ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRESBYTERY,**

**ROEHAMPTON.
ROEHAMPTON.
HARROGATE.
ST. ASAPH.
CHESTERFIELD.**

BEXHILL-ON-SEA.

LOUGHBOROUGH.

HAMPSTEAD.

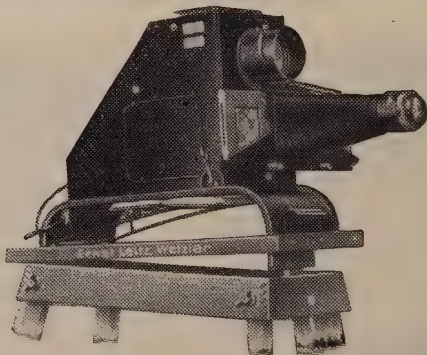
**BOW ROAD, E
EAST FINCHLEY.
SCORTON, YORKS.
DERBYSHIRE.
SHEFFIELD.
MANCHESTER.**

Etc., Etc.

CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION

ESTIMATES GIVEN.

LEITZ OPTICAL PROJECTION APPARATUS



SMALL EPIDIASCOPES, with metal filament lamps for screen distances from 10 to 26 feet, for projection in their natural colours of opaque objects (postcards, book illustrations, etc.), and of lantern slides. Prices from £30 9s. 6d.

SCHOOL MICRO-PROJECTOR, a compact, inexpensive apparatus, with filament lamp, giving magnifications $\times 75$ and $\times 150$ at 10 feet screen distance. £6 10s. 6d.

SCHOOL MICRO-PROJECTOR (Type XB), a simplified type of micro-projection equipment consisting of a microscope body with coarse and fine adjustments, arc lamp, condensing system, and cooling trough. For use with objectives up to and including $\frac{1}{6}$ in. Prices from £16 5s.

Full particulars of these and other models of projection apparatus post free on application.

MICROSCOPES, ACCESSORIES, MICROTOMES, DISSECTING STANDS & LENSES, LAMPS, OPTICAL LANTERNS, PRISMATIC FIELD GLASSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC CAMERAS, etc.

Catalogues post free on application

E. LEITZ (LONDON)

20 MORTIMER STREET, LONDON, W.1

THE
CARRARA MARBLE
AND GRANITE WORKS
Over 100 Years in Regent Street



WHEN
BEAUTY IN DESIGN
DURABILITY OF
MATERIAL
AND SUPERIOR
WORKMANSHIP
ARE THE FIRST
CONSIDERATION
IN THE ERECTION
OF A MEMORIAL

CONSULT
MESSRS.
GAFFIN
35 Edgware Road
MARBLE ARCH
LONDON, W.

TABLETS & BRASSES

TAKITOUT

TAKE IT OUT

PATENT HYGIENIC MATTRESS

Awarded Certificate of the Institute of Hygiene

EASY TO
CLEAN
THE
FILLING



EASY TO
WASH
THE
TICK

THE TAKITOUT MATTRESS is particularly suitable for Boarding Schools. As the above illustration shows, by just unbuttoning the tick the whole filling can be taken right out in one piece. This filling is of strong new curled hair, woven together, and it can be easily aired and disinfected.

The Tick can be washed repeatedly.

The fact that the hair filling is woven makes it impossible for this mattress ever to become lumpy.

Supplied to Convent Schools throughout the Country

Write for Booklet C. and special terms to the Manufacturers:

**THE ASSOCIATED WOOL MILLS AND HAIR
MANUFACTURERS, LIMITED**

TOTTENHAM, LONDON, N.17

Telephone: Tottenham 1894 and 2216.

EDDIE McDONALD & Co.

Sports and Scholastic Outfitters, and
Athletic Clothiers

363 HIGH ROAD, LEYTON, E. 10

Phone: Maryland 3449

SPORTING & ATHLETIC GOODS

Why not send your enquiries to a Catholic firm?

We can quote you London's lowest prices, consistent with high-class quality, for **FOOTBALL, CRICKET, TENNIS, HOCKEY, NET BALL and RUGBY GEAR.** We hold special stocks of Gymnasia, Calisthenic and Running Goods.

We are agents for all proprietary

TENNIS RACKETS and BALLS.

Tennis Rackets completely **RESTRUNG** on the premises, under personal supervision, English Gut only used, at 12/6, 15/6, 18/6, 22/6. We offer you a special line of Match Tennis Balls, approved Regulation Balls, at 12/6 per doz.

SCHOLASTIC CLOTHING DEPT.

Send us a pattern Blazer, School Cap, Gym Tunic, or Embroidered Pocket, and we shall quote those who mention the *Catholic Directory* very special Trade terms.

WE SPECIALISE IN HAT BANDS

A 2 in. British made silk ribbed ribbon, in any combination of colour or colours, made up, with bow and fastening, at 10/6 per doz. for 6 doz. lots.

Real Austrian Velour Hats, in Black, Brown and Navy, 8/11.

We deliver all goods in Great Britain **CARRIAGE PAID**, with the exception of Goal or Tennis Posts.

We have a large export trade with Schools abroad for our Hat Bands and Embroidered Badges, and will be pleased to quote our Terms for despatch, etc.

Our general terms for home trade are prompt cash in seven days.



Tanfani & Bertarelli

Purveyors to His Holiness Pius XI
= and the Sacred Palaces =

ROME (117) Piazza della Minerva

Associated Firm : FRATELLI BERTARELLI, MILAN.

RELIGIOUS OBJECTS

Special Medals, Prints and Souvenir
Objects for Pilgrims.

*Large
assortment of
every kind.*



*French, English,
Spanish and
German spoken.*

Rosary Beads, Crucifixes, Religious Articles for Presents, Souvenirs of Rome, Original Photographs of the Holy Father. Own Workshops for Vestments, Embroidery, Statues and all Metal Church Requisites. Ecclesiastical Tailoring, Papal Decorations, and Diplomats' Uniforms.

Church Vessels in Gold and Silver,
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work,
Vestments, Banners, Regalia.

Catalogue with moderate prices.

Purveyors to the Pontifical Colleges (North American, South American, English, Irish, French and Spanish Seminaries).



MEDALLIONS AND OTHER
DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES IN
PLATINUM, GOLD AND
SILVER, SET WITH PEARLS,
DIAMONDS AND OTHER
PRECIOUS STONES.

ST. CHRISTOPHER
MEDALLIONS IN ENAMEL.

Cartier Ltd

175-176 NEW BOND ST., W.1

The "MINIMAX"



Chain - Ladder Fire Escape

SIMPLE
EFFICIENT
SAFE
EASILY FIXED
MODERATE
COST

Prices from

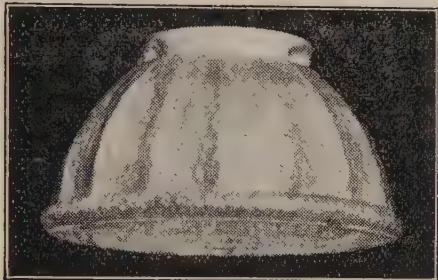
MINIMAX Ltd.

Head Office & Works:
FELTHAM, MIDD.

Manufacturers of
the well-known
"Minimax" Fire
Extinguisher

Please ask for Leaflet
No. 1040

("Minimax"
—Regd. Trade Mark)



Saves the Pocket

VITREOSIL is not merely a variety of glass or opal ; it is PURE FUSED SILICA. Its expansion when heated is only about 1/17th that of glass, which makes it impossible for Vitreosil Lighting Ware to "fly." For this reason, in the estimation of lighting experts and gas companies, Vitreosil Ware is more reliable and economical than glass and opal.

VITREOSIL

HEAT-PROOF GLOBES & BOWLS FOR GAS & ELECTRIC LIGHT

Sold by Gas Companies, Ironmongers, etc.

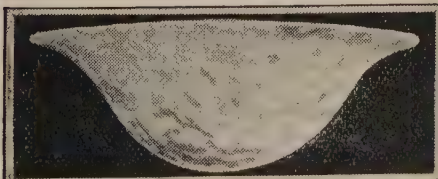
Send P.C. for Illustrated Folder.

Address the Sole Manufacturers:

THE THERMAL SYNDICATE, LTD.,
Vitreosil Works, Wallsend-on-Tyne.

(Established over 20 years)

London Depot: 3 & 4 Old Pye St., S.W. 1



VITREOSIL in MOSAIC WORK is a distinct acquisition. Its rippled silvery sheen is exquisite in effect and impervious to atmospheric action.

VITREOSIL in the LABORATORY. In chemical operations involving heat and acids Vitreosil has largely replaced platinum, porcelain, etc.

SPECIAL LITERATURE ON REQUEST

THE ORIGINAL STORE CHEMISTS

*Hedges
(Chemists) Ltd.*

Qualified
Chemists
in charge
of every
Branch

BIRMINGHAM
DISPENSING SPECIALISTS

♦ ♦ ♦
THE PIONEERS AND STILL THE LEADERS
OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY.
MEDICINES AT REASONABLE PRICES

♦ ♦ ♦
*The Latest Drug or Chemical, The Newest
Patent Medicines.*

*The Last Thing in Surgical Appliances.
All Perfumes and Toilet Articles.*

**YOU ARE SURE TO GET THEM
AT HEDGES (CHEMISTS), LTD.**

♦ ♦ ♦
EDGBASTON: 157 Broad Street. Telephone: Midland 2073
ERDINGTON: 235 High Street. Telephone: Erdington 144
SPARKHILL: 375 Stratford Road. Telephone: Vict. 519
SMALL HEATH: 421 Coventry Road. Telephone: Vict. 399
HANDSWORTH: 111 Soho Road. Telephone: Northern 334
KING'S HEATH: 5 Alcester Road. Telephone: South 474
STOURBRIDGE: 154 High Street. Telephone: 152

AND BRIERLEY HILL

CENTRAL ESTABLISHMENTS

10-12 Dale End. Telephones: Central 7402-7403
7 North Western Arcade. Telephone: Central 6780
18 New Street. Telephone: Central 343

*All postal inquiries receive immediate attention at Head Offices,
10-12 Dale End, Birmingham*

THE DEAF

GIVE THE NEW "ARDEnte"
BUTTON A WONDERFUL
WELCOME

and no wonder—what would you do if you discovered hearing? It is just what you want, as suitable for young as for middle-aged and old, the slightly or acutely deaf—even those suffering from aggravating head-noises—and the rich as the poor—hearing is at all ranges and angles for indoor or outdoor—even whispers are distinct—music, conversation, wireless, at church, theatre, concert, shopping, etc.—the whole world of sound is yours for the hearing.

No large discs

No heavy batteries

No tubes or lorgnettes

No distortion or vibration

No numerous cords

No aggravating ear-magnets

No headbands

Nothing to hold by listener or speaker.

So that whether your deafness is due to ill-health, mastoidal operation, discharging ears, influenza, catarrh, nerve, fever, (quinine), strain—hereditary or just age—remember and take heart—ArdenTe is the only individual method suited to your own needs, removing strain, relieving headache, helping and improving your hearing—no matter all you have tried and found lacking—or what you may be using—ARDEnte is entirely different and uncopyable, proven never to let you down, carrying its Originator's guarantee, interest, and service.

Chosen by Truth, the Medical Press, British Deaf Papers, etc., for commendation.

Chosen by Prof. Fleming, F.R.S., the eminent scientist and inventor of wireless valve—clever, experienced, deaf, and now hearing with "ARDEnte."

Chosen by Aurists—experts—themselves deaf, to overcome their own disability and for their deaf patients.

In fact, the deaf world demanded ARDEnte—the deaf world can now hear—if you must hear you must "ARDEnte"—

Like all successful efforts—would-be followers and copyists come and go, "ARDEnte" was, is, and will remain the leader, because behind "ArdenTe" is a live personality (not merely a salesman, agent, or company). Mr. R. H. Dent is the originator whose prestige and whole efforts are in the interests of the deaf and renewed hearing.

COME IN AND ASK TO HEAR!

Hours:—10-6 daily and by appointment

FREE—CONSULTATION, TEST, AND ADVICE

If unable to call—write, 'phone, or wire for details and Medical Reports, stating your requirements. Free Home Tests Arranged.

The method
you will
eventually
adopt—
why wait?

M^r R^H DENT'S
ARDEnte
FOR DEAF EARS

Used and
recommended
by
Church
Dignitaries

309 OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1

[Opposite D. H. EVANS]. Phones: MAYFAIR 1380/1718

9 Duke Street, Cardiff

33a Martineau Street, Birmingham

51 King Street, Manchester

59 Northumberland St., Newcastle

260 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow

111 Princes Street, Edinburgh

London College of Music,

INCORPORATED,

GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.1

FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF HADDO, O.B.E.
THE COUNTESS OF HADDO

Principal.—F. J. KARN., Mus.Doc. Toronto; Mus.Bac. Cantab.

Director of Examinations.—G. AUGUSTUS HOLMES.

For a full list of the Board of Examiners see Syllabus.

LOCAL AND HIGHER EXAMINATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS for CERTIFICATES in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Elocution, Theory of Music, etc. are held at over 400 **Local Centres** throughout the United Kingdom **three times** in each year, in **April, July (June for Scotland and Ireland), and December**; also at over 200 British Overseas Centres.

In **THEORY OF MUSIC** the examinations during 1929 will take place on April 10, June 12, July 17, and December 11. **Specimen papers** of past examinations may be had, price 2d. each.

The **GRADES** in Practical music range from Primary to Advanced Senior, and in Theory of music from Primary to Senior Honours. There are also Rudimentary Examinations in Pianoforte playing.

GOLD, SILVER and BRONZE MEDALS and Book Prizes are offered for competition at the examinations, in accordance with the regulations.

NEW LOCAL CENTRES may be formed in districts unrepresented. The Secretary will supply particulars on application.

SCHOOL CENTRE examinations are held at Schools or Convents.

THE HIGHER EXAMINATIONS in Practical music for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.) and Licentiate (L.L.C.M.) are held in London and certain Provincial centres in **April, July (June for Scotland and Ireland) and December**. For the Diplomas of Associate in Music (A. Mus. L.C.M.), Licentiate in Music (L. Mus. L.C.M.), the Teachers' Diploma L.C.M., and Fellowship (F.L.C.M.), the Examinations are held in **June or July, and December**.

SYLLABUS and FORMS OF ENTRY can be obtained of the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Educational Department Students are received and thoroughly trained in all musical subjects under the best Professors at moderate fees.

PRIVATE LESSONS are given in Pianoforte, Organ, Singing, Violin, Viola, Flute, Clarinet, Elocution, Harmony, Counterpoint, &c.

SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING for Teachers of Music, also **VACATION COURSES. CORRESPONDENCE LESSONS** in Harmony, &c.

The **CHOIR, OPERA CLASS, ELOCUTION CLASSES, STRING QUARTETS, and ORCHESTRAS (2)** meet each week for practice.

Full particulars in either department, with table of fees and list of Professors and Examiners on application to

A. GAMBIER HOLMES, *Secretary.*

Telephone, Gerrard 6120. Telegrams "Supertonic, Wesdo, London."



THE ASSOCIATED BOARD

OF

The Royal Academy of Music and

The Royal College of Music . . .

For Local . .
Examinations
in Music. . .

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ASSOCIATED BOARD.

Chairman:

COLONEL RAYMOND W. FFENNELL, F.R.C.M.

Deputy Chairman

SIR ANTHONY A. BOWLBY, BART., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.,
D.C.L., F.R.C.S.

JOHN B. McEWEN, M.A., Glasgow, Mus.Doc., Oxon., F.R.A.M.,
F.R.C.M., Prin. of The R.A.M. SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, K.C.V.O., M.A.
Cantab., Mus.Doc., Oxon., et Cantab., D.Litt., Hon. R.A.M. Prof. of Music,
University of Oxford, Director of The R.C.M.
&c., &c., &c.

LOCAL CENTRE EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS A.

—Written Examinations held in March and November at all Centres. In Practical Subjects in March—April and November—December at all Centres. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus A.

"SCHOOL" EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC. SYLLABUS B.—

These Examinations are arranged in circuits, and are held throughout the British Isles during three periods as follows:—(a) March—April; (b) June—July; and (c) October—November. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus B.

The Examinations are open to all Schools and Teachers in Gt. Britain and Ireland, who are at liberty to select any or all of the above periods for Examination.

ELOCUTION EXAMINATIONS will be held at certain fixed Centres in March—April, June—July, and November—December each year. For full particulars see special Elocution Syllabus.

The subjects for Examination are comprised in the following list:—

Grammar of Music.	Organ.	Instrumental and
Rudiments of Music.	Violin.	Vocal Ensembles.
Harmony.	Viola.	Wind Instruments.
Pianoforte.	Violoncello.	Singing.
Pianoforte	Double Bass.	Class Singing.
Accompaniment.	Harp.	Elocution.

The Board offers SIX EXHIBITIONS in Music for competition annually, open to candidates who qualify in the Local Centre Examinations, and otherwise fulfil the requirements detailed in Syllabuses A and B. These Exhibitions entitle their holders to two or three years' free tuition at The Royal Academy of Music, or The Royal College of Music.

Copies of Syllabuses A and B, Elocution and Ensemble Syllabuses, Entry Forms, and any further information will be sent, post free, on application to:—

JAMES MUIR, Secretary,

TELEGRAMS: "Associa, London."

14 & 15 BEDFORD SQUARE,

TELEPHONE: 1710 Museum.

LONDON, W.C.

Trinity College of Music.

(Instituted 1872.)

President: The Right Hon. The EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.P.,
G.C.V.O., C.B.E.

Director of Studies: Prof. J. C. BRIDGE, M.A., Mus.D., F.S.A.

Director of Examinations: E. F. HORNER, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.

TEACHING DEPARTMENT.

Michaelmas, Lent and Trinity Terms (twelve weeks each) begin respectively in September, January, and April.

The College provides complete and systematic instruction and training in every recognised musical subject and dramatic and operatic Elocution, during the day and evening. Students are received for single subjects, for the course arranged to suit special individual needs or for the scheme of Lecture-Classes in preparation for the requirements of the Teachers' Registration Council.

All modern systems of Technique (whether for the Piano-forte, Violin, or other instrument) and of Vocal Training are taught by qualified professors.

Preparation for all Public Examinations in the Theory and Practice of Music, including University Degree Examinations.

The College Orchestra, the Choir, the Light Opera Class, and the various Ensemble Classes, Lectures on Musical History, etc., are open also to those not attending the College for other subjects.

In the **Junior School** students are admitted up to 16 years of age at reduced fees.

SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.

There are up to 50 Scholarships, and additionally the Cambridge Pianoforte Scholarship of the annual value of £100 (including maintenance) tenable at the College and open to all British subjects up to certain age limits; also 18 Scholarships for Matriculated Students of the Universities of London and Durham.

EXAMINATIONS.

The Examinations for the **Teachers' Diplomas** of Associate and Licentiate in both **Practical** and **Theoretical Musical Subjects** and **Elocution**, as also for **Certificates**, are held annually in **January, April, and July**.

The **Local Examinations in the Theory of Music** are held in **June** and **December**, and those in **Instrumental** and **Vocal Music** as well as in **Elocution** throughout the session at the various Centres in the United Kingdom, and in the Dominions and India.

In connection with the **Local Examinations 50 Exhibitions in Practical Music** and **10 Exhibitions in the Theory of Music** are annually awarded, and are tenable at Centres in the United Kingdom, India, and the Dominions.

Full particulars post free on application to the Secretary,
MANDEVILLE PLACE, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. 1.

FOUNDED 1890.

INCORPORATED 1891.

COLLEGE of VIOLINISTS LTD

No. 1 Central Buildings, Westminster,
London, S.W.1

EXAMINATIONS in all centres during JUNE and
DECEMBER. In London MARCH and OCTOBER also.

Violinists Examined by Violinists.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS:

ALBERT SAMMONS SYDNEY BROOKS EUGENE GOOSSENS
HARRY IDLE F. LOUIS TAYLOR A. EASTON
ERNEST YONGE and other Eminent Violinists

SYLLABUS and Specimen Copy of Violinists' Gazette
Free on application to—

E. E. JACKSON, *Hon. Secretary*

VICTORIA COLLEGE OF MUSIC

Governors: Directors of Victoria College Corporation, Ltd.

INCORPORATED 1891.

158 HOLLAND PARK AVENUE
KENSINGTON, W. 11

Telephone: Park 3430

President: THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, G.C.V.O.

Principal: J. G. COOPER, Mus.Doc. (Durham), F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.

Chairman: T. WESTLAKE-MORGAN, Mus.Doc.

Secretary: H. PORTMAN LEWIS.

Examinations in all subjects, including the Diplomas of A.V.C.M., L.V.C.M.
F.V.C.M., also for the Teachers' Professional Diploma in the Art of Teaching
April, July and December. Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals are offered for,
Competition.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Lessons given in Pianoforte, Singing, Elocution, Harmony and all other
subjects connected with the culture of Music.

LESSONS BY CORRESPONDENCE

Preparation is given for all University Degrees and Diplomas in Music of
the various examining bodies.

Fee: £2 : 2 : 0 per term of 12 lessons (payable in advance)

GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

JOHN CARPENTER STREET, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, E.C.4

ESTABLISHED AND MANAGED BY THE CORPORATION OF LONDON.

Principal - Sir LONDON RONALD, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.M.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC was established in September, 1880, for the purpose of providing high-class instruction in the art and science of Music, at moderate cost to the student. The year is divided into **Three Terms**, arranged to commence as follows:—**Third Monday in September** (12 weeks); **Second Monday in January** (12 weeks); **Fourth Monday in April** (12 weeks).

Students (professional or amateur) of any age received. The Fees for **Amateur Students** vary according to the Professor selected, and range from about Two Guineas per Term of Twelve Weeks for a single subject. The Fees for Students desiring a complete Musical Education are of two grades, £12 12s. and £14 14s. per Term. One hundred and ten Scholarships and Prizes competed for annually, in June and July.

SCHOOL ORCHESTRA, Fridays, 11 a.m., under the direction of the Principal and assistants.

Chamber Music, Harmony and **RUDIMENTS**, Elocution, and **SIGHT SINGING** Classes available for Students taking private lessons in the School. **ORGAN LESSONS** given daily (evening lessons arranged).

The Local Centres and Local Schools and Diploma Examinations are open to the Students of the School and Public generally. Subjects:—Pianoforte, Singing, Sight Singing, Violin, Viola, Violoncello, Double Bass, all Wind and Brass Instruments, Harp, Harmony, Organ, Elocution, Accompanying, and Timpani. Prospectus, Forms of Entry and Syllabus can be obtained post free on application.

H. SAXE WYNDHAM, *Secretary.*

Telephone: Central 4459.
City 5566.

Telegrams: "Euphonium Fleet London."

WHEN MAKING YOUR WILL—

TAKING THE SHIELD OF FAITH



THE SWORD OF SPIRIT

please remember the urgent need of

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE & HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN

48 Compton Street, London, W.C.1

President:

The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster

Administrator:

Rev. George L. Craven, M.C.

The Crusade of Rescue exists to save Homeless Catholic Children from misery and loss of Faith.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE is pledged as follows:

No Catholic child who is really destitute, or whose Faith is in danger, and who cannot be otherwise provided for, is ever refused.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE depends entirely upon Charity
48 COMPTON, STREET, LONDON, W.C.1

Mrs. Hoster's Secretarial Training College

29 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1

This well-known Training offers an excellent opportunity to educated girls, who, leaving school or college, wish to prepare themselves for a Secretarial Career.

**PUPILS CAN START AT ANY TIME
PROVIDED THERE IS A VACANCY**

The New System of teaching Typewriting to the Gramophone has been adopted by Mrs. Hoster.

REFERENCES:

THE COUNTESS DOWAGER OF MAYO THE COUNTESS OF DESART
THE VISCOUNTESS ST. CYRES THE VISCOUNTESS PIRRIE
CLAUDE MONTEFIORE, Esq.

Messrs. WAINWRIGHT, POLLOCK & Co., Solicitors,
Messrs. LEWIS & YGLESIAS, Solicitors, and many others.

All Communications to be addressed to:—

Mrs. Hoster, F.I.S.A., F.I.P.S.

St. Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph St., London, E.C. 2

Tel. No. : London Wall 9901 (4 lines).

Branch Office : 48 Broadway, S.W.1, (Tel. No : Victoria 5589).

95 and 96 WIMPOLE STREET, W.1

TOBIAS MATTHAY PIANOFORTE SCHOOL

for instruction under his teachers, and under his own supervision, on the lines laid down in his published works.

Open to Professionals and Amateurs, and also to Children

Special Short Courses for Teachers during Term and Vacation

LECTURE-LESSON Class by Mr. MATTHAY on the practical teaching of Technique and Interpretation, alternate Wednesday evenings.

(Open also to non-students)

COMPLETE TRAINING COURSE FOR TEACHERS

May be joined at the beginning of ANY TERM

For further particulars write Mrs. E. COLE, Secretary.

J. H. REGINALD DIXON

D.Mus. (LOND.) ; F.R.C.O.

Organist ; The Cathedral, Lancaster.

Organ Recitalist & Organ Expert.

Will be pleased to advise the Clergy on all matters pertaining to the Repairing, Rebuilding, or Designing of Organs.

An Organ designed specifically for use in Catholic Church services should be quite different from one built on the usual lines of Protestant requirements.

CONSULTATIONS IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

Meadowside, Lancaster

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK LIMITED

Established in 1833.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£43,617,080
PAID-UP CAPITAL	£9,479,416
RESERVE FUND	£9,479,416

Head Office: 15 BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

OVER 1250 OFFICES. AGENTS EVERYWHERE

BANKING both HOME and OVERSEAS.

**TRUSTEESHIPS & EXECUTORSHIPS
UNDERTAKEN**

**SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
SMALL ACCOUNTS OPENED
HOME SAFES AVAILABLE ON APPLICATION**

AFFILIATED BANKS:
COUTTS & CO.
GRINDLAY & CO., LTD.

THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Subscribed Capital - - - -	£7,500,000
Paid-up Capital - - - -	£1,500,000
Reserve Fund - - - -	£1,425,000
Deposits, etc., at 30th June, 1928 -	£36,889,544

Directors.

JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, Esq., C.B., *Chairman.*
 * SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, BART.
Chairman of Irish Board and Deputy Chairman of the Bank.

MICHAEL J. COOKE, Esq.

Deputy Chairman of London Board.

* JAMES JOHN O'CONNELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman of Dublin Board.

* JOHN PHILIP BUTLER, Esq.

CAPT. THE HON. HENRY EDMUND FITZALAN-HOWARD.

CHARLES FREDERICK HIGGINSON, Esq.

* RICHARD JOHN KELLY, Esq., K.C.

RT. HON. THE EARL OF KENMARE, C.V.O.

RT. HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS MOLONY, Bt., P.C.

* SIR GEORGE FRANCIS MURPHY, Bt.

* These Directors sit in Dublin.

Auditors.

CHARLES FOX, Esq., F.C.A. THOMAS GEOGHEGAN, Esq., F.C.A.

DAVID MACDONALD, Esq.

Solicitors.

A. SIMMS, Esq., 7 Suffolk Street, Dublin.

PERCIVAL C. FAWCETT, Esq., 16 Old Broad Street, London.

GENERAL MANAGERS: M. J. COOKE. S. J. TOOLE.

SECRETARY: E. S. GOADBY. SECRETARY IN DUBLIN: H. A. RUSSELL.

LONDON (HEAD OFFICE): 13-17 OLD BROAD STREET, E.C.2.

BAKER STREET	CHARING CROSS	KING'S CROSS	STRAND
BAYSWATER	HARROW ROAD	LEADENHALL ST.	WILLESDEN
BELGRAVIA	MOLBORN	NOTTING HILL	
CAMDEN TOWN	ISLINGTON	OXFORD STREET	
BIRKENHEAD		NEWPORT (MON.)	
BRISTOL		PORT TALBOT & ABERAVON	
CARDIFF CITY		ROATH	
CARDIFF DOCKS		SALFORD	
LIVERPOOL		SWANSEA	
MANCHESTER			

IRELAND.

DUBLIN (CHIEF OFFICE): 34 COLLEGE GREEN.

CAMDEN STREET	DONNYBROOK	RATHMINES	CATTLE MARKET
DRUMCONDRA	ROTUNDA	WESTLAND ROW	
FAIRVIEW	PEMBROKE	SMITHFIELD	
BELFAST (High Street)		LIMERICK (O'Connell St.)	
BELFAST (Falls Road)		LIMERICK (William Street)	
CORK		DERRY (Strand Road)	

WATERFORD

Branches in the Principal Towns in Ireland, and 97 Sub-Offices.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BANKING, INCOME TAX, EXECUTOR
 & TRUSTEE & FOREIGN EXCHANGE BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE

LIMITED.

Head Office :

50 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

**Damage to Ecclesiastical Property
and loss of Church Income resulting
from Fire, Lightning, etc., covered
at MINIMUM RATES**

NOTE.—In view of the INCREASED COST OF BUILDING it is very important that insurances on Churches and Schools should be revised, and arranged for an amount adequate to permit of rebuilding in the event of total destruction by fire.

**The Liability of Clergy and School
Managers for Accidents to Staff
(Workmen's Compensation, etc.) or
to Scholars may be covered for a
nominal premium**

**Specially favourable Rates to cover
Church Plate against loss or damage
by Theft**

**RISKS SURVEYED AND PREMIUMS QUOTED
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE COMPANY**

**The reputation of the Company for prompt
and liberal settlement of claims extends
over 100 years.**

Commercial Union Assurance



TEMPORARY HEAD OFFICE ADDRESS:

ADELAIDE HOUSE
KING WILLIAM STREET
LONDON BRIDGE

**INSURANCES OF
EVERY DESCRIPTION**

Total Assets (including Life Funds)
as at 31st December, 1927
exceeded **£60,000,000**

ALLIANCE

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824

Head Office—BARTHOLOMEW LANE, LONDON, E.C. 2.
Marine Department—2-6 Billiter Square, London, E.C.2.

ASSETS EXCEED - £30,000,000.

Directors :

CHARLES EDWARD BARNETT, <i>Chairman.</i>	
LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD, O.B.E., <i>Deputy Chairman.</i>	
SIR IAN HEATHCOAT AMORY, BART.,	C. SHIRREFF HILTON
C.B.E.	EDWARD RALPHE DOURO HOARE
THE VISCOUNT BEARSTED, M.C.	R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, C.B.
FREDK. CAVENDISH BENTINCK	DAVID LANDALE
ALFRED FOWELL BUXTON	COLONEL WILFORD N. LLOYD, C.B.,
JOHN CATOR	C.V.O.
LORD DALMENY, D.S.O., M.C.	SIR CHRISTOPHER T. NEEDHAM
MAJOR GERALD M. A. ELLIS	WILLIAM HEARD SHELFORD
FREDERICK CRAFTURD GOODENOUGH	ARTHUR JAMES STEWART TODD.
THE MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON, M.P.	HENRY ALEXANDER TROTTER
RICHARD DURANT TROTTER.	

THE ALLIANCE grants Insurances of all kinds :—
LIFE (with and without profits). ASSURANCES WITH DISABILITY BENEFITS. ESTATE DUTY Policies. STAFF ASSURANCE and PENSION SCHEMES. GROUP LIFE ASSURANCES. CHILDREN'S DEFERRED ASSURANCES and EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS. ANNUITIES.

SINKING FUND and CAPITAL REDEMPTION.

FIRE.

MARINE.

BURGLARY and THEFT.

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS : Personal Accident and Disease, Third Party, Drivers' Risks, Lift, Plate Glass, Workmen's Compensation, with Special Policies for Domestic Servants.

MOTOR CAR, MOTOR CYCLE.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

LIVE STOCK.

BOILER & MACHINERY INSURANCE & INSPECTION.

COMPREHENSIVE POLICIES FOR BUILDINGS OR CONTENTS OF DWELLING HOUSES.

THE COMPANY IS EMPOWERED TO ACT AS
EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE.

Particulars of any of the above will be sent on request.

T. B. Ponsonby, General Manager.



ROYAL EXCHANGE
ASSURANCE: 1720

Householder's Comprehensive Policies

covering **Fire, Burglary, Accidents**
to Servants and other common risks

**Fire, Life, Sea, Accident, and General
Insurances**

*For full particulars of all classes of
Insurance apply to the Secretary,
Percy F. H. Hodge.*

**Royal Exchange Assurance
Royal Exchange
London**

which has been the address of the Head
Office of the Corporation for more than

—200 Years—

Lord L. effected in his 22nd year a policy with the Old Equitable for £10,000 and died recently at the age of 82. The society paid £38,925 or over £25,000 more than the sum of £13,823 received in premiums.

Equitable Life Assurance Society

Founded 1762

19 Coleman Street, London, E.C.2

No Shareholders.

No Commission.

Directors.

President—Sir Evan Spicer.

Vice-Presidents—H. Leslie M. Tritton, Esq. and
David Augustus Bevan, Esq.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
John Nevile Buchanan, Esq.

The Right Hon.
the Earl of Denbigh

Irvine Campbell Geddes, Esq.

Sir William Hargreaves Leese,
Bart.

Christopher William Parker,
Esq.

John Howard Temple, Esq.

**THE OLDEST AND LARGEST ANIMAL
PROTECTION SOCIETY IN THE WORLD**

FOUNDED 1824

**THE
ROYAL SOCIETY FOR
THE PREVENTION OF
CRUELTY TO
ANIMALS**

RECORD OF A YEAR'S WORK

3,325 offenders were prosecuted and
convicted for cruelty to animals.

21,635 persons guilty of minor acts
of cruelty were cautioned by
Inspectors or admonished in
writing.

20,673 Complaints of Cruelty to
Animals investigated.

*Donations towards the expenses of
this humane work should be sent
to the Chief Secretary :*

R. S. P. C. A.

105 Jermyn Street, London, S.W.1

PANORA LIMITED

have a wide reputation for
successful

GROUP PHOTOGRAPHY

of any number of individuals

The value and interest of photographic records of all kinds of gatherings cannot be over-estimated, affording in years to come a Souvenir of fellow students, etc. which nothing can replace

Panora Ltd send Operators to all parts at any time & successful results guaranteed

PRICES VERY MODERATE

PANORA LIMITED
56-58 EAGLE ST. HOLBORN, W.C.1

Telephone : Chancery 7779

Economy in Buying School Dress

doesn't lie in purchasing the cheapest goods, but in buying at the lowest price consistent with the best materials and workmanship, because clothes of this kind outlast the cheap variety several times over.

Burberrys' Schools Department

is worked on a low proportion of profit, because from the parents' point of view, costs are of vital interest, whilst from Burberrys' side they are equally so, as they look for future customers from their youthful patrons of to-day.



Burberrys Supply Everything a Boy or Girl Needs

—Weatherproofs, Overcoats, Suits, Costumes and every other item of school dress—well-made from the best and most durable materials, at prices that are extremely modest when considered in conjunction with the fine quality of the garments.



Catalogue, or estimates for outfits for particular schools, together with patterns, sent on request.

BURBERRYS Ltd. HAYMARKET LONDON S.W.1

FLEMING'S

CLARGES HALF MOON HOTEL

CLARGES STREET, PICCADILLY
MAYFAIR, W.1

London's Latest Hotel and Restaurant

ELEGANT SUITES OF ROOMS

CAFÉ DIVAN

PARISIENNE GRILL

LUNCHEONS

LIGHT THEATRE DINNERS AND SUPPERS

Choice of Excellent Wines

DRESS OPTIONAL

S. HARWATH

Telephone:
GROSVENOR 2964

Telegrams:
Clarghotel Audley London

WOLFETON PRIVATE HOTEL

Swanage, Dorset

Situated in the centre of the town, on the level, within three minutes of the Church, station, and sea. Spacious dining-room and public rooms. "The Gables" opposite is used for Private Suites with or without board.

Excellent Catering

Proprietress: M. PURKIS

EINSIEDELN, SWITZERLAND

HOTEL DU PAON

Celebrated sanctuary; beautiful cathedral about 30 miles from Zurich and Lucerne; 2,800 feet above sea level; near pine woods.

Pension terms 8/- to 10/- Ask for prospectus

OLD FLUSHING INN

RYE, SUSSEX

Tudor House. Modern comforts.
Constant hot water. Excellent Cooking.
Garden.

Close to beautiful Catholic Church

Two GOLF courses and TENNIS club near.

TELEPHONE: RYE 42

Resident Proprietor: S. WILSON.

Phones 7140 *Mayfair* (8 lines). Telegrams: "*Lightened, Wesdo, London.*"
5467 *Mayfair*

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions RESIDENT OR DAILY

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or
Country by the Hour, Day or Week. Servants' Registry Office.

Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men.

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice.

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Employment Agency, L.C.C.

The Regina Employment Bureau

And Servants' Registry Office,

55, 56 & 58 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE.

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1

Hours, 9 to 6.

MRS. C. GILBERT.

Saturdays, 9 to 1.



JAMES FAY
Late Bolton Wanderers
& Oldham Athletic F.C.

Telephone: 988 Southport.
Telegrams: Fay, Ltd., Southport

JAMES FAY, LTD.,

**The Catholic
Sports Outfitters**

*Colleges Supplied include
Ushaw, St. Joseph's,
Upholland, St. Peter's,
Freshfield, etc., etc.*

**EVERYTHING FOR SPORT.
SEND YOUR INQUIRIES.**

**GIRL GUIDE & BOY SCOUT
OUTFITTERS**

Special Terms to Schools
Colleges and Convents

**43 LONDON STREET
SOUTHPORT, LANCs.**

English League

v
Irish, Scottish and Southern
Leagues.

Central 7313

ALBERT THRUSSELL LTD.

**5 MIDLAND ARCADE
BIRMINGHAM**

*Club Colour Specialists
to*

Catholic Colleges, Schools and Convents

GUNN & MOORE

LIMITED



Makers of the
World-Famed

"RIGHT WING"

(Regd.)

FOOTBALL

21/- Post Free

Also other
well-known Footballs

The "CANNON" ("T" Pattern)	...	25/-
The "SCHOOL" or "REGIMENTAL"	...	24/-
The "X.L."	...	22/3
The "TRENT"	...	19/9
The "ECLIPSE"	...	15/3
The "GOAL"	...	15/6
The "MATCH"	...	13/-

etc.

Rugby Footballs in Various Qualities

HOCKEY STICKS

The "SUPER-AUTOGRAPH" (with Rubber)	25/-
The "AUTOGRAPH" (with Rubber)	21/-
The "CANNON" (with Rubber)	18/6
The "NOTTS" 15/-	The "COLLEGE" 12/6
The "SCHOOL" 9/6	The "JUNIOR" 7/6

EVERY ARTICLE FOR FOOTBALL, HOCKEY,
CRICKET, TENNIS, GOLF, BOWLS AND OTHER
GAMES SUPPLIED.

Send for Winter or Summer Catalogue—Post Free

43 YEARS' REPUTATION.

49 CARRINGTON STREET

NOTTINGHAM

WORKS: CASTLE BOULEVARD

William Shillcock

Manufacturer of the MCGREGOR FOOTBALL
and the MCGREGOR FOOTBALL BOOTS

MCGREGOR BOOTS.

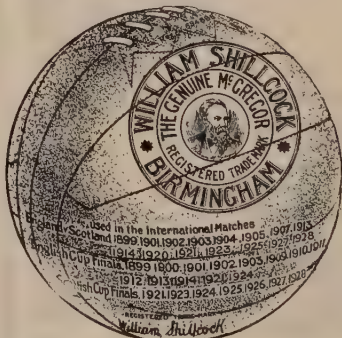
"The New Design"
McGregor Boot.

Price 18/-, 20/-, 21/- and 23/6
(Post free).

Used by Aston Villa, Bury, West
Bromwich Albion, Sunderland, Stoke,
Sheffield Wednesday, Newcastle United,
Birmingham, Wolverhampton Wan-
derers, Burnley, Newton Heath,
Grimsby, Woolwich Arsenal, South-
ampton, Millwall, Celtic, Ayr, etc.

Send postcard for Price List,
post free.

**FOOTBALL GOODS
DIRECT FROM THE
FACTORY TO PLAYER.**



The MCGREGOR BALL, 25/6

*Absolutely Perfect.
Every Ball Guaranteed.*



REG. NO. 615307.

PRICE 20/-

SOLE ADDRESS:

NEWTOWN ROW, BIRMINGHAM.

JAMES DUFFY & CO., LTD.**38 WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN**

- SONGS AND POEMS. By GEORGE SIERSON, M.D., with an Introduction by PADRAIC COLUM. Cloth, net 3/6.
- CASHEL OF THE KINGS. By the late Rev. JOHN GLEESON, P.P. Copiously illustrated. Net 10/6.
- LINES ON THE LINKS. By A. DUFFER. Net 1/-.
- ORIGINAL COMEDIES, CHARACTER SKETCHES, DIALOGUES, and RECITATIONS. By Mr. & Mrs. MCHARDY FLINT, Dublin School of Elocution. Paper cover 2/-; cloth 3/6.
- CHILDREN'S MASS, THE, with Accompaniments by Rev. C. MAHER. Containing Hymns in Latin and English, and Benediction service. Net 3/6.
- CATECHISM OF THE COUNCIL OF TRENT. Trans. into English by Very Rev. Dr. Donovan. Net 12/-.
- MY MANUAL: Faith in Practice. (7th ed.) By Rev. P. M. CANON LYNCH, P.P., in select bindings. 2/6 to 10/-.
- MY KEEPSAKE: A Guide for Young Catholics. By Rev. P. M. CANON LYNCH, P.P. Net 4/-.
- WELL-KNOWN SONGS OF IRELAND. Forty Popular Songs with words and music. Edited and arranged by HUBERT E. ROONEY. Paper, 2/6; cloth, 4/6; leather, 12/6.
- THE PROPHECIES OF SAINTS COLUM-CILLE, MAELTAMLACHT, ULTAN, SEANAN, BEARCAN, and MALACHY, as Compiled, Translated and Annotated by the late Mr. NICHOLAS O'KEARNEY, and published in 1856 by JOHN O'DALY, 9 Anglesea Street, Dublin. Price, 3/6 net; post free, 3/9.
- THE POETICAL WORKS OF GERALD GRIFFIN, including his Play, "Gisippus," a Tragedy in five acts, with a Preface by J. P. DALTON, M.A., M.R.I.A. F'cap 8vo; cloth, net 3/6.
- THE HISTORY OF KINSALE. By FLORENCE O'SULLIVAN, with Illustrations and Maps. Cloth 6/- net.
- HOMER'S ILIAD: BOOKS I-VII. Greek Text with Irish Translation by ARCHBISHOP MACHALE (1844-1869). Cloth 15/- net.
- COLLECTION OF IRISH HISTORY. From the MSS. of the late Rev. L. F. RENEHAN, D.D., Maynooth College. Edited by the Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY. Vol. I: "The Irish Archbishops" (1861). Cloth 7/6 net.
- THE SPIRIT OF THE NATION, or BALLADS AND SONGS. By the writers of "The Nation," with a Foreword. Fifty-eighth edition. Cloth 2/6 net.
- HISTORIC GRAVES IN GLASNEVIN. By R. J. O'DUFFY. Cloth 3/6 net.

Send for our NEW LIST OF PLAYS, containing 98 Plays by noted Irish Playwrights. Sent post free on application.

B. HERDER

PUBLISHER & BOOK IMPORTER

CATHOLIC Books in any language, published in any part of the world, procured to order :: :: ::

• • •
CATALOGUE of standard English and Latin publications gratis and post free

B. HERDER

Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See

33 QUEEN SQUARE
LONDON W.C.1

Telephone :
Museum 1833

Telegrams :
Herderiana London

Thomas Baker,

BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER,
72, NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.

(Importer.) ESTABLISHED 1849. (Exporter.)

Telegrams: "PISTORIUS, WESDO. LONDON."

Speciality in OLD CATHOLIC BOOKS, THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY
METAPHYSICS, HISTORY, ARCHÆOLOGY and ANTIQUITIES
—ENGLISH and FOREIGN.

Catalogues published.

Libraries purchased.

THE LAST AND BEST EDITIONS OF WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS.

Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by PRIOR BENEDICT
ZIMMERMAN, O.D.C., viz.:

- Life of St. Teresa of Jesus written by Herself,
Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, postage 9d.
- Book of the Foundations of St. Teresa written
by Herself. Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 9d.
- The Way of Perfection. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net,
postage 6d.
- The Interior Castle, or the Mansions. Demy 8vo,
cloth. 10s. net, postage 6d.
- The Minor Works, Exclamations of Divine Love,
Conceptions and Poems. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, postage 6d.
- The Letters of St. Teresa. Complete Edition. Trans-
lated by the BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK, with Preface by CARDINAL
GASQUET. 4 vols. Demy 8vo, £2. postage 1s. Any volume can be had
separately at 10s. each (postage 6d. per vol.).

JUST PUBLISHED.

- An Appendix to Vol. 4, consisting of 22 RECENTLY
DISCOVERED LETTERS, with Introduction by Fr. Zimmerman (34 pp.).
8vo, wrappers. Post free 1s. 6d.
- St. John of the Cross.—The Ascent of Mount Carmel.
With Essay on the Development of Mysticism in the Carmelite Order,
1906. 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, postage 6d.
- The Dark Night of the Soul. 5th Edition, 9s., postage 6d.
- Spiritual Canticle of the Soul and the Bridegroom
Christ. 1909. 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net, postage 6d.
- The Living Flame of Love, Letters, Poems, etc.
8vo, cloth. 10s. 6d. net, postage 6d.
- Life of St. John of the Cross, Mystical Doctor, by
the Sisters of Notre Dame Convent, Liverpool, with Introduction by
V. R. FATHER BENEDICT ZIMMERMAN, O.C.D., 1927 (xii + 200 pages).
demy 8vo, cloth 6s.

A Franciscan View of the Spiritual and Religious Life.

Three Treatises from the works of St. Bonaventure. Translated by FR.
DOMINIC DEVAS, O.F.M. Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d., postage 5d.

EASON & SON LTD

PRAYER BOOK PUBLISHERS

New Editions now ready

The Treasury of the Sacred Heart.

(Original Copyright Edition)

Key of Heaven

Catholic Piety

With Epistles and Gospels. *Uniform vols.* $3\frac{3}{4} \times 2\frac{3}{8}$.

These books have been thoroughly revised, corrected to date, enlarged in type and issued under the Imprimatur of His Grace The Most Rev. Dr. BYRNE, Archbishop of Dublin.

Other Publications

GARDEN OF THE SOUL. IMITATION OF CHRIST.
TREASURE of the SANCTUARY. HOLY CHILDHOOD.

SPIRITUAL SAYINGS OF MOTHER MARY
AIKENHEAD.

THE BIRTHDAY BOOK OF THE MADONNA and
THE BIRTHDAY BOOK OF THE SACRED HEART.

*Complete Catalogue of Sizes and Bindings
on application*

79-82 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin

and at

CATHOLIC REPOSITORIES

Laverty & Sons Ltd

Established 1859 Grams "Laverty, Leeds." Phone 22629

1, Hillary Place
Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

WHOLESALE ONLY



Devotional Goods

PRAYER BOOKS CRUCIFIXES
ROSARIES STATUES FONTS
MEDALS PICTURES
RELIGIOUS JEWELLERY



Church Metal Work

CHALICES CIBORIA
MONSTRANCES TABERNACLES
CANDLESTICKS BRANCH LIGHTS
VASES THURIBLES GONGS
MISSAL AND VOTIVE STANDS
SANCTUARY LAMPS

MISSION
STALLS

ON

SALE
OR
RETURN

TERMS

OUR

SERVICE

IS

UNEQUALLED

LS

Your enquiries
will receive
PROMPT
ATTENTION

LS

Close to Farm Street Church, Mayfair, London.

DAY'S CIRCULATING LIBRARY, LTD.,

96 Mount Street, Park Lane, London, W.1

If you want something to read

Try the Library Service that gives Satisfaction!

No waiting in turn for latest library books on our
"Accelerated Service"!

**Yearly, Half-Yearly and Quarterly Subscriptions
for any Number of Volumes.**

Residents Abroad may open subscriptions at any time.
See our Prospectus for full Library Rates.

BOOK BUYERS' OPPORTUNITY!

Special Sale List sent regularly upon request.

BOOKS BOUGHT AS WELL AS SOLD!

Good Prices given for Books in Good Condition.

New or Old Books procured to Order.

For Further Particulars Please 'Phone Grosvenor 2119.

BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd.

A COMPENDIUM OF CATECHETICAL INSTRUCTION. By RT. REV. MONSIGNOR JOHN HAGAN, Rector, Irish College, Rome. New Edition Revised and Enlarged. (Four Volumes) 52s. 6d. the set.

PROGRAMMES OF SERMONS AND INSTRUCTIONS. Comprising (according to the course laid down by the Catechism of the Council of Trent) the Apostles' Creed; the Commandments of God, and the Precepts of the Church; Prayer and the Sacraments; as also an Exposition of Christian Doctrine. By the REV. THOMAS MACNAMARA, C.M. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD. Elucidated according to the mind of the Church. By M. J. OLLIVIER, O.P. Translated from the French by E. Leahy. Crown 8vo, Cloth, 7s. 6d.

THE IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD

A Monthly Journal under Episcopal Sanction. Subscription **24/-** per Annum. Post free. Articles, Notes and Queries Department, Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy, Roman Documents, Reviews and Notes.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LIMITED

DUBLIN BELFAST CORK WATERFORD

LONDON: 1 & 2 IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4

THE MONTH.

A CATHOLIC Periodical dealing with questions of common interest in Theology, Philosophy, Sociology, History, and Science, and with any others which are of importance to Catholics. Articles of a more general scope, sketches and stories are likewise published, and particular attention is paid to Reviews of Books and Notices of Current Catholic Literature at Home and Abroad. Price 1s. 6d. net monthly. (Postage 2d.)

Editorial Office: 31 *Farm Street, London, W.1*; Manager's Office: *The Munresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15.*

From the Manager (20s. per annum post free) or from any Bookseller.

SCRIPTURE MANUALS for Catholic Schools.

Each Volume Crown 8vo, boards.

- ST. MATTHEW.** By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. (Thirty-first thousand).
ST. MARK. By the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. (Twenty-ninth thousand).
ST. LUKE. By the Rev. J. W. DARBY, O.S.B., and the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. (Thirty-first thousand).
ST. JOHN. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 3s. 6d. (Sixth thousand).
ACTS, Part I. (Chapters i.-xvi.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. 6d. (Twenty-sixth thousand).
ACTS, Part II. (Chapters xiii.-xxviii.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. (Twenty-ninth thousand).

While intended primarily to meet the requirements of the Local Examinations, they are also adapted for general use in schools, and will be found serviceable by all who wish to acquire an intelligent understanding of the historical books of the New Testament.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD
28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY

Logic. By Richard F. Clarke, S.J. Second Edition (New Impression). 6s. 6d. net.

First Principles of Knowledge. By John Rickaby, S.J. Fourth Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

Moral Philosophy (Ethics, Deontology and Natural Law). By Father Joseph Rickaby, S.J. New [Fourth] Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

Principles of Natural Theology. By G. H. Joyce, S.J., M.A. Second edition. Crown 8vo, 640 pp., 8s. 6d. net.

Natural Theology. By Bernard Boedder, S.J. 6s. 6d. net.

Psychology: Empirical and Rational. By Michael Maher, S.J., D.Lit., and M.A., London. Ninth Edition (thirty-ninth to forty-first thousand). 8s. 6d. net.

General Metaphysics. By John Rickaby, S.J. Second Edition (New Impression). 6s. 6d. net.

Political Economy. By C. S. Devas, M.A., Oxon. 8s. 6d. net. Third Edition (seventeenth thousand).

Theories of Knowledge: Absolutism, Pragmatism, Realism. By Leslie J. Walker, S.J., M.A., London. 8s. 6d. net. Second Edition.

Principles of Logic. By G. H. Joyce, S.J., M.A. New [Third] Edition. 10s. net.

Westminster Version of the New Testament, translated by various Scholars from the original Greek.

IN FOUR VOLUMES

of which Vols. III. and IV. have been completed and Vols. I. and II. are in hand.

Prospectus on application to Messrs. Longmans.

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO., LTD.
39 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

**A SELECTION FROM STANDARD WORKS
WRITTEN OR EDITED BY THE
JESUIT FATHERS**

BY REV. H. J. COLERIDGE

The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Two Volumes. 7s.

The Words and Works of Our Saviour: a Harmony of the Gospels arranged for Preaching and Meditation. 4s. 6d.

The Nine Months: Our Lord's pre-natal existence. 4s. 6d.

The Thirty Years: the Infancy and Hidden Life of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d.

The Passage of Our Lord to the Father: the Passion and Risen Life of Christ. 4s. 6d.

The Return of the King: Catholic Teaching as to the End of the World. 4s. 6d.

The Prisoners of the King: The Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. New Edition. 5s.

Palma's History of the Sacred Passion. 4s. 6d.

BY REV. JOSEPH RICKABY

Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius (The). The original Spanish, with a new Translation and a Commentary. Demy 8vo. 2nd Edition. 7s.

Waters that go Softly: a Commentary on the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d.

Ye are Christ's: Short Sermons to Boys. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d., boards, 2s. 6d.

BY REV. H. THURSTON

The Memory of Our Dead. 3s. 6d.

The War and The Prophets. 3s. 6d.

BY REV. JOHN GERARD

Religious Instruction for Catholic Youth. 3s. 6d.

BY REV. JAMES BRODRICK

The Life and Work of Blessed Robert Francis Cardinal Bellarmine, S.J. Two volumes. Demy 8vo, 1,100 pages, 44 full-page photogravure illustrations. 30s.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 ORCHARD ST.

LONDON, W.1

RICHARDSON & SON'S

"Crown of Jesus Music."

This famous Music, which has been duly approved by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, contains both Gregorian and modern airs.

It is the ideal one for Church, School and Convent use.

PART I contains English Hymns, Children's Mass, Hymns for Missions and Retreats, &c. Nos. 1 to 94.

PART II contains English Hymns, Litany and Hymns to the Saints and B.V. Mary; Hymns to the B. Sacrament, and for Christmas, &c. Nos. 95 to 182.

PART III contains Vesper Chants, Complin and Benediction Music, Latin Hymns, 20 Benediction Services, Litanies B.V. Mary for Processions, &c. Nos. 183 to 277.

PART IV. contains Gregorian and English Masses, Requiem Mass, &c.

	NET.
PRICE OF EACH PART—	s. d.
Paper Wrapper	3 0
PARTS I, II and III, complete cloth	12 0
THE FOUR PARTS BOUND TOGETHER,	
complete cloth	15 0

The "Crown of Jesus" Hymn Book contains all the words for the 214 Hymns in the "Crown of Jesus" Music, Psalms and Canticles, Children's Mass, Hymns for Processions, Litany for B.V. Mary, Asperges, English and Latin. The Ten Commandments, The Seven Sacraments, Our Father, Hail Mary, The Apostles' Creed, and Hymns.

Words only.	Paper wrapper	...	...	...	6d.
"	Cloth wrapper	...	...	...	1s.

Post Extra

Sold by

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 Orchard Street,
London, W.1

8-10 Paternoster Row,
London, E.C.4

AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

C. J. DUNBAR MacCONNELL, Vice-Consul for the Republic of Panama.
A COMPLETE MANUAL OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE. Price 7s. 6d. net.

"With this Manual as a guide, the study of Spanish is not a labour but a delight."—*Schoolmaster*.

R. LUSUM, Ph.D., German Lecturer at the Regent Street Polytechnic.

GERMAN COMMERCIAL TERMS AND PHRASES. Price 4s. net.
A collection of more than 4,000 of the most current German Commercial Terms and Phrases, alphabetically arranged. Excellent for reference and of the greatest value.

GERMAN COMMERCIAL READER. Price 4s. net. A series of articles in German on the various branches of Industrial and Commercial activity, together with a vocabulary.

SPANISH COMMERCIAL READER. Price 5s. net. Giving in Spanish the outstanding features, from a commercial point of view, of the numerous countries where the Spanish language is spoken.

A FRENCH COMMERCIAL READER. Price 3s. net. Giving in French a description of the countries, France and Belgium, their colonies and chief products, intended to enable the student to acquire the greatest possible vocabulary bearing on commercial subjects.

N. LAKDAWALA, Professeur à L'Ecole Supérieure de Commerce de Marseille.

NOUVEAU GUIDE DE CORRESPONDANCE COMMERCIALE : ANGLAIS-FRANCAIS. 3s. net.

D. BONDAR.

SIMPLIFIED RUSSIAN METHOD. (Conversational and Commercial.) Price 7s. 6d. net.

"So helpful a book should encourage many people to learn Russian.

It is methodically arranged."—*School Guardian*.

SIMPLIFIED GERMAN METHOD. (Elementary, Conversational, and Commercial Course.) Price 3s. 6d. net.

"This is a short cut to a working knowledge of German, and as such contains only the useful and indispensable matter."—*Educational News*.

SANFORD COLE

OUR HOME PORTS. Price 5s. net. London, Southampton, Bristol, Cardiff, Swansea, Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, Newcastle, Middlesbrough, Hull.

"A valuable detailed survey of the growth and activities of our chief ports."—*Lloyd's List*.

R. OSBORNE, F.S.S., Examiner in "Modern Business Routine" to the London Chamber of Commerce.

PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC. Examples and Exercises. Price 3s. 6d. net

MODERN BUSINESS ROUTINE EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED. Vol. I., Home Trade. Price 3s. 6d. net. Vol. II., The Import and Export Trade. Price 5s. net.

COMMERCIAL CALCULATIONS. Part I. Price 4s. net. Part II. Price 4s. net. The Complete Volume. Parts I. and II. Price 7s. 6d. net.

"One of the most up-to-date and practical books of arithmetic we have seen for some time past."—*Morning Post*.

J. P. EARNSHAW, P.C.I.S

THE STUDENT'S MANUAL OF PRECIS-WRITING. Price 3s. 6d. net. Explanatory—Worked Examples—Exercises.

E. H. COUMBE, B.A.

A MANUAL OF COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. Price 3s. 6d. net.

EFFINGHAM WILSON 16 COPTHALL AVENUE
LONDON, E.C.2

Catalogue gratis and post free.

Send a Postcard for List of our Maps and Atlases

BACON'S ROAD MAPS

DIVISIONAL OF
ENGLAND, IRELAND
SCOTLAND, WALES

BACON'S HALF-INCH SERIES.

Paper, 2/- net; Cloth, 4/- net

BACON'S CYCLING ROAD MAPS. Paper, 1/6 net; Cloth, 3/- net

BACON'S LARGE-PRINT MOTOR MAPS.

Contour colourings. Paper, 1/6 net; Cloth, 3/- net

BACON'S SUNDRY CYCLING MAPS.

4d., 9d., 1/-, 1/6, 2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-

BACON'S ATLASES

POPULAR ATLAS OF THE WORLD

Containing 27 maps, Full Cloth, 10/6 net

GENERAL ATLAS OF THE WORLD

Containing 50 maps, Full Cloth 35/- net; Half Morocco 50/- net

EXCELSIOR ATLAS OF THE WORLD

Containing 75 maps, Full Cloth, 50/- net; Half Morocco 75/- net

COUNTY ATLAS OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Containing 55 maps, Full Cloth, 42/- net; Half Morocco 93/- net

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

Containing 28 maps, bound Cloth, 30/- net

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Containing 83 maps, Full Cloth, 63/- net; Half Morocco, 84/- net

G. W. BACON & Co., Ltd., Norwich St., Fetter Lane, E.C.4

An Invaluable Work of Reference

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA

Edited by

DAVID PATRICK, LL.D., and WILLIAM GEDDIE, M.A., B.Sc.

10 Vols. Cloth, £10 net; 1/2-leather, £15 net; half-mor., £17 10s. net.

Here are the names of a few of the Contributors to the *New Edition* of CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA, along with the titles of some of the subjects with which they have dealt. This list is indicative of the authoritative character of the entire work; a statement which can best be proved by the probable purchaser referring to a subject in which he is specially interested. He will invariably find that the writer is one of outstanding eminence.

ANATOMY, etc.	...	...	Prof. David Hepburn, M.D.
ARBITRATION & CONCILIATION	...	...	Lord Askwith
ART	...	...	Sir W. Martin Conway
BROWNING	...	...	G. K. Chesterton
FABIANISM	...	...	George Bernard Shaw
LAMAISM, LHASA	...	...	Dr. W. M. McGovern
LEAGUE OF NATIONS	...	...	Prof. G. Murray; H. W. Harris
NAVY, etc.	...	...	Admiral Sir Reginald Tupper
TRADE UNIONS	...	...	Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald
WORLD WAR	...	...	L. G. Robinson

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd., LONDON & EDINBURGH

For Everything to do with Books

NEW BOOKS, SECONDHAND BOOKS TO BUY OR TO SELL

Text-Books, Foreign Books, Unusual
Books, Out-of-print Books, Rare Books

Publishers of the Catholic Summer School Books

THE ATONEMENT: Catholic Summer School Lectures
for 1926. Edited by Rev. C. Lattey, S.J.

THE CHURCH: Catholic Summer School Lectures for
1927. Edited by Rev. C. Lattey, S.J.

Cr. 8vo, cloth. 7s. 6d. net each. Postage 6d.

In preparation:

THE ENGLISH MARTYRS: Catholic Summer School
Lectures for 1928. Edited by Rev. Dom Bede
Camm, O.S.B. (*Shortly.*) *Prospectus on request.*

W. HEFFER AND SONS, LTD.

CAMBRIDGE, ENG. *Telegrams & Cables: Heffer, Cambridge.*

LIFE of MOTHER MAGDALEN TAYLOR

Foundress of

THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD

1832—1900.

By FATHER DEVAS, S.J.

With a Preface by H. E. Cardinal Bourne, and 22 Illustrations.

15/-

FATHER DIGNAM, S.J.

Works compiled by Mother MAGDALEN TAYLOR, S.M.G.

Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. Second Edition. Revised
and with Prefaces by FATHER E. I. PURBRICK, and FATHER J. S.
MACLEOD, S.J. 7s. 6d. net.

Retreats given by Father Dignam, S.J. With Letters
and Notes of Spiritual Direction, and a few Conferences and Sermons.
With a Preface by FATHER GRETTON, S.J. Third Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

Conferences by Father Dignam, S.J. With Retreats,
Sermons and Notes of Spiritual Direction. With a Preface by His
Eminence CARDINAL MAZZELLA, S.J. Second Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 Orchard Street, London, W.
And of all Catholic Booksellers.

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

FOUNDED IN U.S.A. IN 1864

Main Office:
NEW YORK



Branch Office:
BIRMINGHAM

The Representative American Publishers of
CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

The Proper of the Mass for SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

Set to simple music for mixed voices
(or unison with organ)

by
A. EDMONDS TOZER

Vol. I. Proprium de Tempore	5/-
Vol. II. Commune Sanctorum. Commune de Sanctis and Missae Votivae	6/-
Vol. III. Missae pro Aliquibus Locis	5/-

Dr. Tozer's simple and interesting arrangements meet every requirement of the liturgy, and solve adequately every difficulty confronting the choir-directors and the singers. The various rubrical directions are printed in the appropriate places in English so that the work is a
Vade mecum in the wilderness of the liturgy.

ADDRESS:

J. FISCHER & BRO.,
3 New Street, Birmingham.

Graded Educational Albums**BEAL STUTTARD & Co's.****Popular Pianoforte Albums for Teaching
and Recreation**VERY EASY**Bohm, E.**

Album for the Young, (op. 14) 2/-

Spurling.

Flower of Life, (op. 12) 2/-

Whitney.

The Beginner's Album (with Words) (Con.). 2/-

EASY**Harris, Dorothy.**

Moments Musical 1/6

Ridley, S. C.

Musical Sketches (without octaves) 2/-

Ridley, S. C.Pretty Sketches (without octaves) (Eng. and
Con.) 2/-MODERATELY EASY**Beaupré, Jean.**

Daffodil Time (Con.) 2/-

Ewing, Montague.

Four Egyptian Pictures 2/-

Chandler, H. H.

Seven Melodious Gems (Con.) 2/-

Larenne, L.

Enchanted Island 2/-

Lockerbie, Angus.

Bijou Suite 2/-

Tomlinson, G. F.

Far from the Madding Crowd (Con.) 2/-

*Any or all of the above sent on approval for 7 days.**Ask for Thematic Lists (mentioning this Directory) free, and post free.***BEAL STUTTARD & CO., LTD.****29 High Street, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.2***Official Publishers to the London College of Music.*

AUGENER'S EDITION
CLASSICAL & MODERN MUSIC

Engraved and Printed in England

LARGEST EDUCATIONAL
CATALOGUE OF MUSIC
:: IN THE EMPIRE ::

Graded Catalogues gratis on application

AUGENER'S SCHOOL DEPT.
18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1

New Masses

CARY EDITION No. 838

Mass of St. Peter

For Voices in unison with Organ accompaniment

By HEALEY WILLAN

Vice-Principal of Toronto Conservatory of Music

Price 2/- net cash

CARY EDITION No. 837

Mass in C Minor

in Honour of Our Lady of Buckfast

For either Unison or Four Voices and Organ

By D. GODWIN-FOSTER

Price 1/6 net cash

CARY & CO., 13-15 Mortimer St., London, W.1

Publishers of Alphonse Cary's World-wide Popular Masses for Small Choirs:—			
<i>Cary Ed.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Cary Ed.</i>
<i>201</i> Short Easy Mass (No. 1)	1	6	<i>817</i> Mass of the Holy Rosary (No. 2)
<i>834</i> Mass of St. Anthony (No. 3)	2	0	<i>835</i> Mass of St. Francis (No. 4)
			<i>836</i> Mass of St. Benedict (No. 5) 2/-

MUSICA SACRA

A Collection of Catholic Church Music
formerly published by

RICHARD BUTLER

THE above Collection includes a large number of popular Masses, Motets, Offertories, Benediction Services, etc., by the Rev. J. C. Murphy, Monsignor Crookall, Est, Lohle, Schmid, Sechter, Webbe, Steinforth, Rossi, Meyer-Lutz, and many other well-known Modern and Classical Composers

Send for new complete Catalogue to:—

Laudy & Co.

8 Newman St., Oxford St., London, W.1

POPULAR EASY MASSES for the use of Convents, etc.

BATTMANN, J. L.		NET.
No.		s. d.
1	Mass in F (in unison)	Op. 63 2 0
2	" in C (in 2 parts)	Op. 335 2 6
3	" in G (in 2 parts)	Op. 336 2 6

BORDESE, L.		
No.		
1	Mass in G minor (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
2	" in F (in 2 parts)	... 4 0
3	" in B flat (in unison)	3 0
4	" in F (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
5	" in G minor (in 2 parts)	... 3 0

BORDESE, L. (contin.)		NET.
No.		s. d.
6	Mass in C minor (in unison)	... 2 0
7	" in F (in unison)	... 1 6
CONCONE, J.		
Mass No. 1	in F (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
and Mass	in 3 parts	... 3 0

LARDELLI, G.		
Easy Masses in 2 parts:—		
No. 1	in G	... 2 6
2	" F	... 2 6
3	" G	... 2 6
4	" F	... 2 6
5	" G minor	... 2 6

SEND FOR OUR LATIN LIST.

SCHOTT & CO.'S Popular Organ Albums.

Red Organ Album, Vol. I.		(20 pieces)	5 0
Blue	"	Vol. II.	5 0
Green	"	" III.	5 0
Yellow	"	" IV.	5 0
Brown	"	" V.	5 0
Golden Album	"	Vol. VI.	5 0
Grey Album	"	" VII.	5 0
Silver	"	" VIII.	5 0
Orange	"	" IX.	5 0
LEMMENS, J.	"	12 pieces	
(Best)	"	"	2 0

MERKEL, G.	24 pieces	
(Westbrook)	"	4 0
ORGANIST'S LIBRARY		
2 Vols.	"	each 5 0
SALOME, T.	10 Pieces	
Op. 48	"	5 0
TSCHAIKOWSKY ALBUM		
12 pieces	"	5 0
WAGNER, RICHARD.	Album of 12 Pieces	4 0
WELY, LEFEBURE.	25 Pieces (Westbrook)	4 0

Alexandre Guilmant's Complete Works in Latin, English and for Organ.

SCHOTT & CO. LTD., 48 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Appropriateness

In fitness for purpose lies the reason for the ever-increasing success of the printing of THE GARDEN CITY PRESS. All printed matter has an object to achieve, and only when this end is ascertained do THE GARDEN CITY PRESS plan. Then apt design, right choice of type, correct sense of balance and proportion are harmonised together to create a production best fitted to the purpose it is to serve. THE GARDEN CITY PRESS prints for connoisseurs.

The GARDEN CITY PRESS LIMITED LETCHEWORTH : HERTS.

TELEPHONE - - - LETCHEWORTH 347-348
TELEGRAMS - - SPADEWORK, LETCHEWORTH

London Office :

19-19a CURSITOR STREET, E.C.4
TELEPHONE - - - HOLBORN 6201-6205



THE FIRST GARDEN CITY'S FIRST PRINTERY

PRINTING

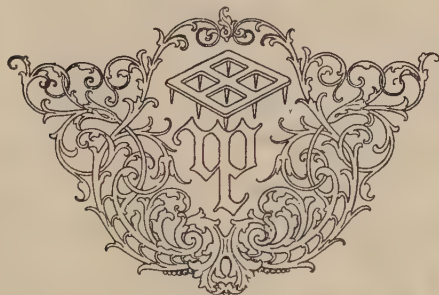


THE WESTMINSTER PRESS

has served a large

Catholic clientèle for over

FIFTY YEARS



London

411a Harrow Road W9

11 Henrietta Street WC2

Established 1790

Estimates & Designs &

On the
Shortest Notice

Works replete
with
up-to-date
Electrically-
driven
machinery



Wholesale Bookbinders in Cloth and Leather.
WEBB, SON & CO., LTD.
Manufacturers of Portfolios, Reading Cases, Map Covers, Pattern Books, Photograph Albums, etc.
Makers of the "TRELLIS" Series of Loose Leaf Notebooks with leather-tabbed index.

Loose Leaf Specialists.
CO., LTD.



Telegraphic
Address :

Relieur,
Barb., London.

Telephone No. :
Clerkenwell 3144/5
(2 lines)

WARWICK
HOUSE

294

CITY ROAD,
E.C.1

Telephone : Battersea 0246.

THE SALESIAN PRESS

*Artistic and Commercial Printers,
Stationers and Bookbinders.*

WE solicit the kind patronage of all Catholics, especially the Clergy, Religious Communities, Catholic Societies, Guilds and Confraternities to whom we guarantee best attention, prompt delivery and good quality work at reasonable prices. We always have a good stock of school stationery, exercise books, &c. Text books and other publications supplied.

*Printing in all Branches
of the Art.*

*Samples and Estimates
given with pleasure.*

Address all inquiries to The Manager :

**SALESIAN PRESS,
SURREY LANE, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W. 11**

Telegrams : "Salesians," Battersea.

Established over 40 years

‘The Irish Catholic’

**Blessed by four
Popes, is the
Ideal Catholic
Newspaper.**

Every Thursday Price Twopence

Catholic Times

The Influential Catholic Newspaper

Its news service is in advance of any other Catholic Weekly Newspaper. It contains complete reports of all the Week's Catholic News of General and Local interest, also Weekly Roman, Paris and Irish letters from special correspondents. Book Reviews; Educational Notes; Fashion; and the latest news in Pictures.

Obtainable at all Newsagents

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY 2d.

at 8 BOUVERIE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

32 MANCHESTER STREET, LIVERPOOL

97 BRIDGE STREET, MANCHESTER

and 67 LITTLE ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN

Also Publishers of

The

Catholic Fireside

A WEEKLY CATHOLIC HOME MAGAZINE

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY, 3d.

THE TABLET

THE INTERESTING CATHOLIC
NEWSPAPER AND REVIEW

Founded in 1840, was acquired in 1864 by Cardinal Vaughan. Its reputation is established as that of a Catholic Weekly with the scholarly authority of a Review as well as the lighter interest of a Newspaper.

"*The Tablet* is to-day one of the finest organs of Catholic News in existence. No Catholic who is desirous of keeping abreast of the times can afford to go without it."—*Columba* (the official monthly of the Knights of St. Columba).

"It is the cheapest and best sixpennyworth I know."—*G. H. G. Nottingham*.

"The Catholic point of view is always ably stated by *The Tablet*."—*The Times*.

"We congratulate our contemporary on its long life, but still more on its maintenance of its high traditions. We frequently disagree, but *The Church Times* never fails in its appreciation of the excellence of *The Tablet's* reviews, the literary merit of its articles, and the forcefulness with which its positions are defended."—*Church Times*.

THE TABLET can be had *on order*, from any Newspaper Shop *anywhere* at 6d. per week, or direct from
The Publisher, 1 Adam Street, Adelphi,
London, W.C.2

Post free for 52 weeks, 30s.; 26 weeks, 15s.

12 weeks, 7s. 6d.

Send Postcard for Specimen Copy

The Journal of Education and School World

For over sixty years the leading organ of
educational thought and progress.

Indispensable to all concerned with Education

Each issue contains articles on points of current interest ; a summary of foreign and dominion doings; correspondence; reviews and notices of the main educational books of the month.

SPECIAL FEATURES are: the annual series of helpful articles; the March Directory of educational societies; the termly lists of University and School functions and vacations; the monthly competitions for translation from foreign languages; the December classified lists of prize books; the September Scholarship awards supplement.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 8s. Single numbers, Eightpence

**LONDON: Mr. WILLIAM RICE,
THREE LUDGATE BROADWAY, E.C.4**

The Universe

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1860

The Catholic Newspaper of Largest Circulation
EVERY FRIDAY—TWO PENCE

Subscription rates:

12s. 6d. one year; 6s. 3d. six months; 3s. 2d. three months

"Universe" Offices:

1 ARUNDEL STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.
68 VICTORIA STREET, LIVERPOOL.
49 BATH STREET, GLASGOW.

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON W. PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

**MAKERS OF
TRUNKS**

Established 1820



**REPAIRERS
OF TRUNKS**

Satisfaction always

Denty's TRUNKS
BAGS & CASES **Quality & Economy**

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI BLESSES ALL READERS,
AND CARDINALS, BISHOPS AND PRIESTS COMMEND

"THE DOWRY OF MARY"

(ESTABLISHED 1892)

A Catholic Family Weekly devoted to the
Blessed Virgin.

Published Every Saturday, Three-halfpence.

"Just the Magazine for a Catholic Family."

—*Father Philip Fletcher.*

"THE DOWRY OF MARY" can be obtained from any
Newsagent, 1½d. weekly, or per post to all parts from
the Publishers:—

ONE YEAR, 8/8; SIX MONTHS, 4/4; THREE MONTHS, 2/2

PROMOTERS WANTED EVERYWHERE

SPECIMEN COPIES POST FREE FROM:—

"THE DOWRY" OFFICE, SCUNTHORPE, Lincs.

WORKS OF THE BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK ABBEY, WORCESTER

These Publications include:

THE LITURGICAL YEAR, THE WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND
PLAINSONG MANUALS.

A BENEDICTINE VESPERAL WITH COMPLETE TEXT OF TERCE.
VESPERS AND COMPLINE IN LATIN AND ENGLISH. In the Press.

Price list on application.

CHURCH MUSIC.

With us, Church Music is not merely a side
issue. Music is our sole speciality, and our
Catholic Department has been founded for
the purpose of giving a highly specialised
service in Catholic Church Music.

You can therefore depend on finding with
us a more extensive range of compositions
than anywhere else in this country.

Complete Catalogue and Book of Reference. Price 1s. net. Post free.

J. & W. CHESTER, LTD., 11 Great Marlborough St.
London, W.1

Guide to the Holy Land

BY

FR. BARNABAS MEISTERMANN, O.F.M.

Translated from the New, Revised, and Re-arranged
French Edition, with 26 Maps and 14 Plans of Towns,
engraved and in colours, and 101 Plans
of Buildings in the Text.

PREFACE BY

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,
Archbishop of Westminster.

PRICE 10/6

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 Orchard
Street, London, W.1; or

FR. ANDREW EGAN, O.F.M., Commissariat of the Holy
Land, Khedive Road, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

LITTLE MANUAL OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Containing the History, Rule, and Ceremonial of the
Third Order.

Edited by the Friars Minor of the English Province.
New Edition. Cloth, 2/- net.

To be had from—

ST ANTHONY'S PRESS, The Friary, Forest Gate, E. 7; or from
BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London. W.1

CHARLES M. ROCK,

Removed from 108 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1., to

25 Richmond Rd., King's Cross, N.1 ^{(Off}
^{Caledonian Rd.)}
(Bus 14, Trams 17, 21, 59 to Richmond Road).

**Statues in Wood and Plastic, Plain and Decorated,
all Sizes.**

**Crucifixes, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., in Great Variety,
Missal Stands, Pries-Dieu, Pulpits, Vestment Presses, etc.,
Made to Order at Lowest Prices**

**Incense Candles, Altar Breads, Altar Missals, Breviaries, etc.
Large and Small Pictures, Mortuary Cards, etc.**

All School Supplies

Catalogues post free from the
Manufacturers and Contractors

Philip & Tacey Ltd
FULHAM LONDON ENGLAND

J. POOLE & CO., 86 Charing Cross Road,
London, W.C. (Est. 1854)
SUPPLY BOOKS New & Second-hand for every Exam.

Text Books for all Examinations.

Write to us for Quotation before buying elsewhere

We specialise in
Educational and School Books.

BOOKS FOR SCHOOL
LIBRARIES
AND PRIZES

HENRY J. GLAISHER
Discount & Remainder Bookseller

55 & 57b WIGMORE STREET
Cavendish Square, LONDON, W.1

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

*Catalogues issued
at frequent inter-
vals of Books of
every description
offered at BAR-
GAIN PRICES.*

1929

Maison H. DESSAIN

MALINES (Belgium).

New editions according to the latest decrees
of the SS. Congregation of Rites.

BREVIARIES 12°, 18°, 48°.

HORÆ DIURNÆ 18°, 48°.

MISSALS fol., 4^{to}, small 4^{to}, 12°, 24°. [4^{to}.

MISSÆ DEFUNCTORUM fol. & sm.

RITUALS 18° & 48°, with new Eng. Supp.

EXTR. RITUALI 48°, and 4^{to} for paro-
chial services.

Choir Books.

CANTUARIUM **GRADUALE**
VESPERALE

in Gregorian and modern notation.

Office Books.

OFFICIUM B. M. VIRGINIS 18°, 32°,
Rubrics in Latin or English. [48°.

OFFICIUM HEBDOMADÆ
SANCTÆ

ORATIONES IN BENED. SS.
SACRAMENTI

PSALTERIUM 8°.

MANUALE CHRISTIANUM,
NOVUM TESTAMENTUM,
IMITATIO CHRISTI

English Prayer Books (very cheap.)

THEOLOGICAL & ASCETIC BOOKS

Catalogues and Specimens sent free.

MAME & SONS

TOURS (France)

UP-TO-DATE LITURGICAL BOOKS

NEW BREVIARIES

12mo ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{5}{8}$)

Large type. Very few References

— The ideal Home Breviary. —

18mo ($3\frac{1}{2} \times 6$)

Handy size. Legible type. Light.

48mo. Pocket Edition

3 x 5 in. Thick $\frac{5}{8}$ in. Weight 6 ozs.

Practical for travelling purposes.

ALTAR MISSALS

Practical arrangement of text

4to. Small 4to. 8vo. 18mo. 48mo.

— MISSALE DEFUNCTORUM. —

Large and Small Sizes.

**New Altar Cards. Ritual. Horæ Diurnæ.
Canon Missæ Episcopalis. Cabrol "Roman
Missal." Cabrol "Holy Week." Cabrol
"My Missal," etc.**

Catalogues and Specimens sent free

CHAS. BEYAERT

BRUGES, BELGIUM



STUDIO FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART

ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Copyrights.

Painted, Carved, Engraved, Bronze Relief.

CHURCH FURNITURE in wood, stone, marble.

STATUES and BRASSWORK,

CHURCH VESTMENTS, BANNERS, CHURCH

PLATE, STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

DECORATION of Churches and Sanctuaries.

Catalogues, Information, Drawings, Estimates,
List of References readily supplied.

Without any binding obligation on your side, Mr. BEYAERT,
or his representative, will call in order to study and prepare
the works on the spot.

ECCLESIASTICAL BOOK DEPARTMENT

The Catalogue of our works of sacred sciences will be sent on demand.

Foreign Books readily supplied

Breviaries and Missals bound in our own binding with the real unique
flexible back. Specimens and prices on demand.

TELEPHONE: 929

KEMP & WILCOX

(J. W. CALDICOTT, Successor)

**GOLDSMITHS
JEWELLERS
SILVERSMITHS**

**22 QUEEN SQUARE
WOLVERHAMPTON**



Experts in Gems, Antique Silver and
Sheffield Plate.

New Silver Chalices, Patens. Viaticums,
Lavabos, &c.

REPAIRS

**to Ancient Silver Church
Plate carefully undertaken**

ALSO AT

5 GEORGE ST., BATH

(W. R. CALDICOTT)

ANTIQUE FURNITURE GALLERIES

MANAGER—L. C. APPLETON

MAURICE VANPOULLE***FOR ALL YOUR CHURCH NEEDS.***

Trade terms on request.

Discount terms to the Clergy and Convents.

COMPREHENSIVE**ILLUSTRATED****CATALOGUE****IN COLOUR****ON DEMAND****FREE.****DEPARTMENTS**

VESTMENTS

WOODWORK

SILKS

SILVERWARE

BRASSWORK

STATUARY

RELACQUERING

STATIONS of the CROSS

DEVOTIONAL GOODS

The New Roman Missal, complete
in Latin with the whole English
Translation, and explanatory notes.

From

**260 VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1**

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERER AND
COMPLETE CHURCH FURNISHER.

MAURICE VANPOULLE

'Phone : 3932 VICTORIA.

'Grams : "VANPOULLE, CHURTON, LONDON."



This set £7 7s. complete.

WRITE FOR COLOURED ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

260 Vauxhall Bridge Rd., Westminster, S.W.1

Manager, L. C. APPLETON.

MARBLE DECORATION

ALTARS
ALTAR RAILS
REREDOS
PULPITS
FONTS

JOHN STUBBS & SONS

ESTABLISHED 1839



S. PHILIP NERI, LIVERPOOL

EXPERTS IN MARBLE & FINE STONES

HEAD OFFICE & STUDIO

PHONE 4950 ROYAL 3 LINES

272 CROWN STREET LIVERPOOL

GRAMS 'MARBLE' LIVERPOOL

CHURCH DECORATION

STAINED • GLASS
WINDOWS

Decorative Designs or
Simple Colour Schemes
Prepared Free of Cost

B • N • PULLEN

RENOVATIONS
RESTORATIONS

ALTARS • STATUES
REREDOS • PANELS

&c.

42 Streatham Place
LONDON • S.W.2

Telephone : Streatham 2569

CAMPBELL, SMITH & C^O. LTD.

25 NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.1

CHURCH DECORATORS

The Chapel, Beaumont College, Windsor

St. Joseph's Chapel, Brompton Oratory

St. Gertrude's, Bermondsey, S.E.

St. Leonard's, Pimlico, S.W.

St. John's, Duncan Terrace, N.

Catholic Church, Homerton, E.

The Chapel of the Convent of our Lady

of Mercy, Harewood Avenue, N.W.

and over 100 other Churches

have been decorated by us. We shall be
pleased to send list on application.

FAMOUS OVER 100 YEARS
FOR
CHURCH
FURNITURE
& FITTINGS

Whether an Oak Hymn-board or a Massive Carved Oak Rostrum, the same high degree of quality is maintained throughout in its construction and workmanship.

Manufacturers of

PULPITS & ROSTRUMS
CHANCEL SCREENS & PANELLING
COMMUNION & ALTAR TABLES
CHOIR STALLS & CLERGY DESKS
LECTERNS & READING DESKS
GLASTONBURY CHAIRS & ALTAR RAILS
LITANY DESKS & CREDENCE TABLES
BENCHES & PEWS • FONTS
HYMN-BOARDS & ALMS PLATES
VESTRY FURNITURE
REREDOSSES

WAKE & DEAN LTD.

YATTON, near BRISTOL

Telephone : YATTON 15

J. ALBERTI, Ltd.

Ecclesiastical Art Sculptors

153 PLYMOUTH GROVE,
MANCHESTER.



LADY ALTAR

St. John's, Rochdale.

ALTARS,
PULPITS,
RAILS,
FONTS,
STATUARY
MEMORIALS,
STATIONS,
CRIBS,
GROTTOS,
CALVARIES,
ETC.

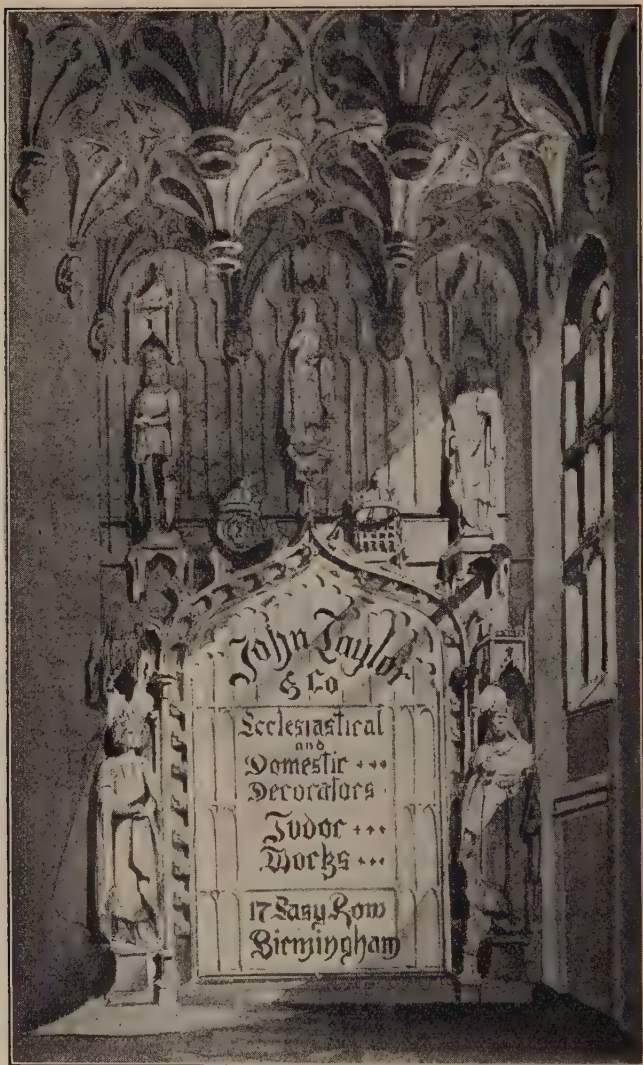
Executed in

MARBLE,

ALABASTER,
STONE, WOOD, PLASTER, CAST STONE,
COMPOSITION, ETC.

We will be pleased to submit Designs, Photos, etc.
FREE OF CHARGE.

Our Representative will call on receipt of Post-card
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE (D)
ON APPLICATION.



Birmingham Telephone No. Central 3814.



J. Whitehouse & Son

ALBERT WORKS, 44 HYLTON ST. (OFF VYSE ST.)

LATE OF GREAT CHARLES STREET)

BIRMINGHAM

Telegrams: RUBRIC, BIRM.

ESTABLISHED 1858.

Manufacturers of Church Metalwork, etc.

Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Flower Vases, Tabernacles, Gongs, Monstrances, Altar Rail Standards, Gas Standards.

A VERY LARGE STOCK TO SELECT FROM.

Special Designs and Estimates given. Gilding, Electro-plating, etc.

ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES, INSCRIPTIONS, Etc.

Special attention given to all classes of repairs at a moderate cost.

Medals for Temperance Guilds and Prizes.

Die Sinking for Coins and Medals of every description

THE FOREMOST FIRM FOR CHURCH FURNISHING

ALTARS

ORGAN LOFTS

ALTAR RAILS

PEDESTALS

BENCHES

PORCHES

CHOIR STALLS

PRIE-DIEUS

CONFESSIONALS

PULPITS

GALLERIES

STATUARY

STATIONS OF THE CROSS

AND ALL

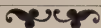
RELIGIOUS REQUISITES

C. BULL LTD.

21 SUFFOLK STREET, DUBLIN

ESTABLISHED 1783

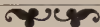
ECCELESIASTICAL WAREHOUSE



LOUIS GROSSE,

9 (^{Old No.}₈₃) Baker St., Portman Square,
LONDON, W.1

Manufactory of Artistic Embroideries
and Church Furniture.



Ecclesiastical Vestments. Roman or Gothic Shape.
Chasubles, Dalmatics and Tunics.

Copes, in all canonical colours.

Stoles.

Banners, Processional Canopies, Frontals, etc.

Altar Linen and **Altar Cards, Real Bruges
Pillow Lace.**

Woodwork: Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion
Rails, Chairs, Pries-Dieu, Missal Stands, etc.

SPECIALITY OF CARVED OAK.

Brasswork: Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Holy
Water Vats, Lamps. Sanctuary Bells and Gongs,
Thuribles, Torches, Processional Lanterns, Vases.

Gold and Silver Chalices, Ciboria, Pyxes, Monstrances,
Holy Oil Stocks, Reliquaries.

Stations of the Cross in Engravings, Oil Paintings,
Composition, and Terra Cotta.

Tabernacle Safes in Iron and Steel.

Estimates and Designs free on application.

CHURCH WOODWORK



*Benches for Westminster Cathedral:
Messrs. Norris & Shattock, Architects*

ALTAR TABLES, CONFESSIONALS, MEMORIALS,
SCREENS, PULPITS, CARVING, ORGAN CASES,
PANELLING, SEATING, CHURCH CHAIRS, ETC.

Write for Designs and Estimates to:

SAMUEL **ELLIOTT & SONS**
READING LTD.

Telephone:
436 & 437 Reading

Telegrams:
"Elliotson," Reading.

Branch Offices:
London: 18 Hanover
Street, W.

Manchester: 116 Portland St.

JOHN SMYTH & Sons

CHURCH BRASSWORK AND
ALTAR PLATE MANUFACTURERS

17 Wicklow Street,
Factory—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, WICKLOW LANE,
DUBLIN.

TELEPHONE No.: 4324



CHALICES FROM
£6 10s. 0d.

CIBORIA FROM
£7 10s. 0d.

MONSTRANCES
FROM £9.

SANCTUARY LAMPS
FROM £2 10s. 0d.

CATALOGUES ON
APPLICATION.

GASALIERS AND
OIL LAMPS.

BENEDICTION
BRANCHES FROM
£4 10s. 0d. PAIR

CANDLESTICKS FOR
HIGH ALTARS FROM
£2 5s. 0d. EACH.

GONGS,
MISSAL STANDS,
AT VERY LOW
PRICES.

ELECTROLIERS
AND ELECTRIC
FITTINGS.

This is a Photo Reproduction of an 18-ct. Gold and Jewelled Chalice, made to the order of Rev. Jas. O'Leary, St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, U.S.A.

J. WILMOTTE FILS

BOULEVARD SAUVENIERE 120
LIEGE, BELGIUM



CAST BRASS 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. £2 10s.

Ecclesiastical
Bronze and Metal
Work, Church
Furniture, Fittings
for Electric Light-
ing, Altars,
Communion Rails,
&c., &c.



Goldsmith's Work
— Crosses,
Candelabra,
Chalices, Ciboria,
Monstrances.

CHURCH LACES

Manufacture de
. . dentelles . .

WAEFELAER

129 Avenue de la Reine, Brussels
BELGIUM

ALBS, ROCHETS, COTTAS,
ALTAR LACES, in stock.

Ask for our illustrated
catalogue.

STAINED GLASS

Established 1756

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES:

"SHRIGLEY, LANCASTER." "TECHNIKOS, LONDON."

TELEPHONE: LANCASTER 719.

Shrigley & Hunt

JOHN O' GAUNT'S GATE
LANCASTER

Also at

28 John Street, Bedford Row, London, W.C.



Workers in Stained Glass, Mural Decoration,
Painted Reredoses, Mosaics, Tiles, and
Memorial Tablets.

Experts in restoration of ancient glass,
e.g., Beverley Minster, East Window.

A List of Churches where our work may
be seen will be sent free on application.

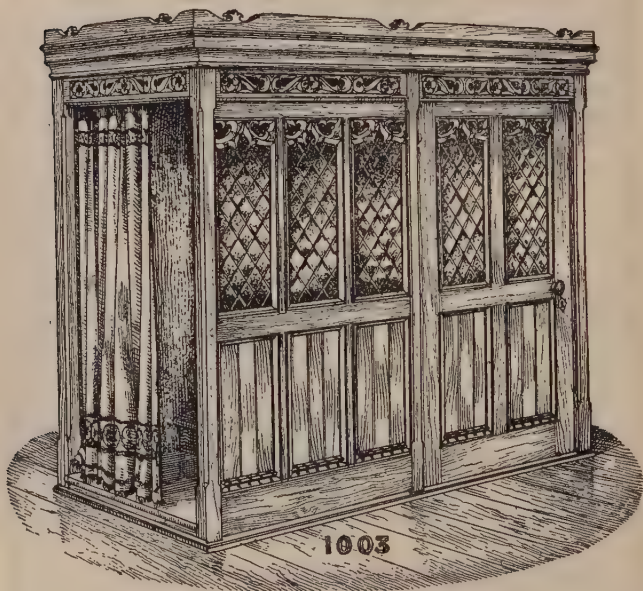


All communications to be addressed to Lancaster

GEO. M. **HAMMER** & CO.
LTD.
CROWN WORKS, ST. JAMES'S RD., BERMONDSEY,
LONDON, S.E.16

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

CHURCH FURNITURE



ENQUIRIES ALSO INVITED FOR
PULPITS, REREDOSSES, CHOIR
STALLS, COMMUNION FURNI-
TURE, NOTICE AND HYMNAL
BOARDS, PRAYER DESKS, FONTS,
METALWORK & TAPESTRY, ETC.

ALSO

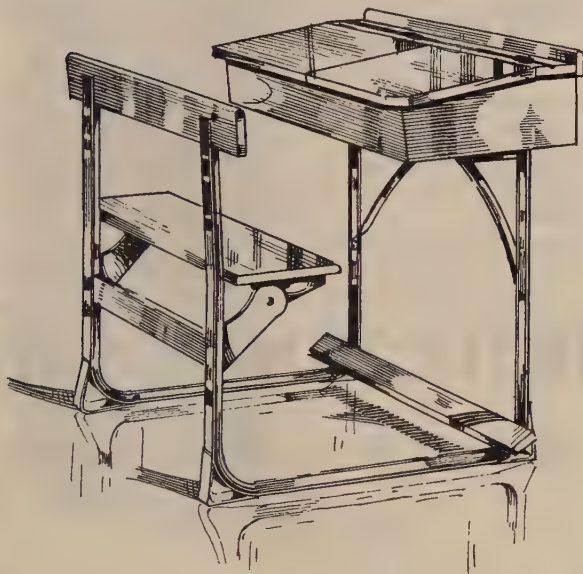
CHAIRS FOR CHAPEL AND HOME TABLES
MEMORIALS IN WOOD, METAL AND STONE.

GEO. M. **HAMMER** & CO.,
LTD.

CROWN WORKS, ST. JAMES'S RD., BERMONDSEY
LONDON, S.E.16

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

SCHOOL FURNITURE



ALSO

INSTITUTE, LIBRARY, OFFICE,
LABORATORY and HOSPITAL FURNITURE

FOLDING CHAIRS
FOR LECTURE HALLS

CHAIRS

SCHOOL & HOME
CHILDREN & ADULTS

PARTITIONS

FIXED AND FOLDING

MEMORIALS in WOOD, METAL & STONE

SCAFFOLDING (GREAT BRITAIN) L^TD

Incorporating The Tubular Scaffolding Co., Ltd., and
The Patent Rapid Scaffold Tie Co., Ltd

Lansdowne Road, Stockwell, LONDON, S.W. 8

Branches:

BIRMINGHAM:	252 Highgate Rd.	B'ham, Victoria 187
MANCHESTER:	50 Bland St., Moss Side	Rusholme 1308
LEEDS:	111 Commercial Rd., Kirkstall	Headingley 52782
SOUTHAMPTON:	1 Washington Terrace	Southampton 2592
BRISTOL:	59-61 Upper Maudlin Street	Bristol 1797
GLASGOW:	133 Copland Road, Govan	Ibroy 838
EDINBURGH:	West Savile Terrace, Grange	Edinburgh 43191

and at PARIS, BRUSSELS, NEW YORK, BRISBANE & SOUTH AFRICA.

PATENT TUBULAR SCAFFOLDING
IS THE IDEAL SCAFFOLDING FOR INTERIOR CHURCH
DECORATIONS AND EXTERIOR RENOVATIONS.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, BATH STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Dear Sirs,

I enclose cheque for scaffolding at St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham.

One almost felt the old guild days were back again so courteous were your men, and so devoutly and expeditiously was the work carried out.

Several of the Canons expressed to me their admiration of your system.

Many thanks,

(Signed) John Roskell (R.W.) *Administrator.*

Messrs. Scaffolding (Great Britain) Ltd.

Telephone: Brixton 2340-1

Telegrams: "Scaffixer, Claproad, London."

Write for Booklet "Aids to Church Decoration and Renovation."

HOUCHIN & SON

Catholic Monumental Masons

and Sculptors

675 HARROW ROAD,

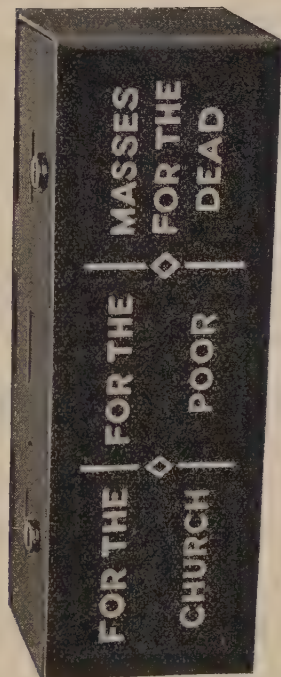
N.W.10

Masons to St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green

ESTIMATES

FOR ALL KINDS OF MONUMENTAL WORK.

THREE compartment box, each 4" by 4" by 4", as illustration, bentsteelbody, door hung on strong hinges and secured by two 4-lever locks with two keys, stove enamelled black and lettered as required; money hole to each compartment, backs drilled and supplied with screws for securing to stone or wood.



PRICE £3 10 0
EXTRA COMPARTMENTS 10/- EACH.

JAMES GIBBONS LTD.

ST. JOHN'S WORKS,
WOLVERHAMPTON.

15/16 FISHER STREET, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS

For the Decoration of the Altar,
Floral Industry, North William Street, Dublin.

ALTAR BOUQUETS of beautiful Mixed Flowers.

Roses, Geraniums, Lilies, etc., with green leaves. These Bouquets are mounted according to the height required, including stem which is about one quarter of height of Bouquet, prices from 8/- per pair.

PLANTS

Rose Trees, Plants of Cactus, Easter or Harrissi Lilies, Clematis, Tiger Lilies, from 7/6 each. Small Plants, Dahlias, Asters, Carnations, Poppy, etc., from 4/6 each. Selection of Mixed Sprays, from 9/- to 30/- per doz.

Write for illustrated price list to:—

**Floral Industry, Sisters of Charity,
 North William Street, Dublin.**

Telephone : Drumcondra 314

**Artistic Religious Statuary Manufacturers
 also Modellers and Sculptors**

REGALI BROTHERS

128 Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.1

Telephone No. 6709 Clerkenwell.

This is the only address, and we have no connection with any other firm.

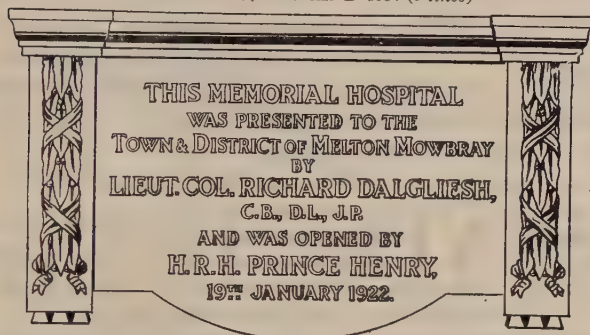
Statues in Plaster, Plastique, Composition, Terra Cotta & Marble in different Designs from 6 inches to any size. Marble Altars, Pulpits, Memorials, etc., etc., specially Designed and Executed at our Marble Works in "PIETRASANTA," ITALY. Cribs from 5 in. to 3 ft. kneeling, in sets of 3, 5 or 11. Wholesale and Retail. Estimates and Designs submitted Free.

Established 1860. Awarded Silver Medal, Italian Exhibition, London, 1904

INGALL, PARSONS, CLIVE, & Co., Ltd.

206 Bradford Street, Birmingham.

TELEPHONE: MIDLAND 3934 (3 lines)



MEMORIAL TABLETS IN ALL METALS.
HIGHEST CLASS WORK AT MODERATE PRICE.

JAMES WATSON & SON

THE ART WORKS

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK

STAINED GLASS

**ARTISTIC AND DEVOTIONAL WORK
AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.**

**DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON
APPLICATION.**

DECORATIONS

for Church & Convent Chapels

EXECUTED in Effective Schemes in Colour and Gold treatment with Stencil or Hand-work as required, also Altar decorations at Moderate Charges. Personal supervision given to this class of work.

High-class Testimonials from TOWN & COUNTRY.

STATUES

REPAIRED & REDECORATED

ALTARS, CANOPIES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS
executed in various decorative styles.

J. STROBL 476 King's Rd., Chelsea
LONDON, S.W.10

ESTABLISHED 1879

TEL: KENSINGTON 3314

HEARNE'S

WATERFORD, IRELAND

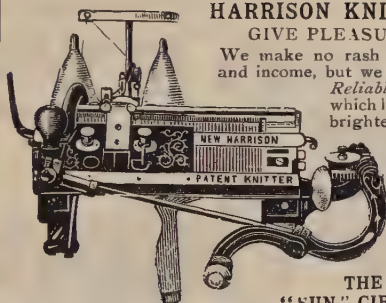
Great House for
NUNS' SERGES AND VEILINGS
IRISH LINENS.

Church and School Furniture Manufacturers.

GERALD J. HARDMAN

5a Temple Row, Birmingham

*All kinds of Church Furniture,
Metal-Work, Carving in Wood &
Stone, Renovations, Gilding, etc.*



HARRISON KNITTING MACHINES GIVE PLEASURE AND PROFIT

We make no rash promises of employment and income, but we *do better* by supplying a *Reliable and Durable* machine which has made many homes the brighter.

NEW HARRISON FLAT KNITTER

The best on the market for knitting Costumes, Dresses, Jumpers, Coats, Boys' Suits, Socks, Stockings, etc., in Silk, Wool or Cotton.

THE HARRISON "SUN" CIRCULAR KNITTER

THE "SUN" KNITTER is more suitable for Socks and Stockings although it WILL knit garments.

Our machines quickly pay for themselves. They are easily worked—even by cripples and the blind. Write for full particulars of our special Fancy Designing Attachments for Flat and Circular Machines, or, better still, go and see the machines and attachments working at:

THE HARRISON PATENT KNITTING MACHINE CO. LTD.

[ESTABLISHED OVER 60 YEARS]

Head Office & Works: **35a Upper Brook Street, Manchester**

Branches: 54 Goodge Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.1
40-42 John Bright St., Birmingham. 77 West Nile St., Glasgow

REAL LACE—YOUGHALL

Beautiful Irish Needle Point and Irish Crochet



ALTAR FALLS

TEA CLOTHS

CENTRES WITH SETS
OF D'OYLEYS, ETC

★

ALBS, COTTAS,

ROCHETS,

ready for Wear.

Direct from

**LACE SCHOOL, PRESENTATION CONVENT
YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.**

Telegrams:
LAPIDOSUS HOLB LONDON

Telephone:
HOLBORN 4893

"LAPIDOSUS"
REG^d NO 428781

PATENT STONE FACING COMPOSITION

LAPIDOSUS LIMITED, 90-1 High Holborn, W.C. 1

Lapidusus will adhere to stone and is being extensively used for the restoration of decayed stonework.

Old buildings showing signs of decaying stonework can be so effectively treated that the original faces with all mouldings and enrichments can be obtained and made to resemble the sound old stonework.

When stone is decaying early treatment is desirable.

Lapidusus is also useful as a Facing Composition. Brick, concrete or rough stone buildings can be faced to resemble wrot stone-faced buildings and property values are increased.

Lapidusus-Faced Patent Stone also supplied

"LAPIDOSUS"
REG^d NO 428781

BRISTOL OFFICE
& 8 DOLPHIN STREET

Telephone
BRISTOL 6029

PURIFICATION OF WATER AND SEWAGE



WATER FILTER

We have installed a complete Water Filtration and Sterilisation Plant at Besford Court Colony, which is working very satisfactorily.



SEWAGE PURIFICATION SCHEME

Cesspools and Septic Tanks alone produce a septic liquid poisonous in the same sense as a septic wound. Our bacterial system produces an effluent comparable to rain-water in appearance, free from smell and incapable of causing a nuisance.

We have installed Sewage Purification Installations at:

BESFORD COURT COLONY.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOMES,
Hatton, near Feltham.

ST. HUGH'S, Charterhouse.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,
East Bergholt.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE,
Old Windsor.

SACRED HEART CONVENT,
Tunbridge Wells.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,
Burwash, Sussex, etc.

Write for Booklet No. 45

Tuke & Bell, Ltd.

27 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2

LONDON

CHURCH TOWER AND SPIRE RESTORATION.

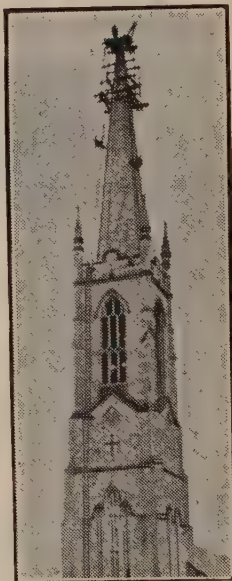
ESTABLISHED

THE UPPER PART
OF THE SPIRE OF
THIS CHURCH
FOR UPWARDS
OF 20 FT. HAS
BEEN REMOVED
AND REBUILT
WITHOUT
THE AID OF ANY
SCAFFOLDING
OTHER THAN IS
SHOWN, ALSO
THE FIXING OF
A LARGE CROSS.

Branches:

18 STAFFORD ST.
HANLEY.

Tele.: 244.



ROMAN CATHOLIC
CHURCH, TULLOW

In process of repair by our special system

1870.

THE WHOLE OF
THE
OTHER PORTION
HAS
BEEN RESTORED
INCLUDING
HOISTING AND
FIXING IN
POSITION THE
LARGE BELL
WEIGHING
UPWARDS OF
2 TONS.

Branches:

9 VICTORIA ST.,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1
Telephone: Vic. 9700
AND
6 MOUNTBROWN,
DUBLIN.

BLACKBURN STARLING & CO.

Steeplejacks,

LTD.

GRESHAM WORKS, NOTTINGHAM

Telephone No.: 238 NOTTINGHAM.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS.

Telephone :
Bermondsey
2840
(2 lines).

WM. HARBROW (1928) LTD.

SPECIALISTS IN
Iron, Wood and Composite Buildings

Telegrams :
"Economeal,
Phone,
London."

Schemes and Estimates submitted
for
SCHOOLS CLASSROOMS CHAPELS
DORMITORIES GYMNASIUMS BATHS
PAVILIONS WORKSHOPS HALLS
and all Buildings generally.



MISSION HALL ERECTED AT GRANGE PARK



WELFARE INSTITUTE ERECTED AT DURHAM

Buildings
in
Corrugated
Iron,
Timber,
Asbestos,
and
Composite
Construction

Inclusive
Estimates
Submitted
for
Buildings
Erected
in all
parts
of the
Country.

Established
over
50 Years.

OFFICES AND WORKS :
SOUTH BERMONDSEY,
LONDON, S.E. 16

The Largest
Actual Manu-
facturers
in the Trade.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

*Manufactured, Supplied and Scientifically
Installed by*

R. C. CUTTING & CO.

Of Vulcan House, Dept. A,
56 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C. 4

Established 1879.

Telephone: Central 8495.

Telegrams: "Adjunctor, Phone, London."

As supplied and fixed to
CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, and for the
Admiralty,
H.M. Government, Titled and Landed
Gentry, etc.



*Free schemes and
quotations submitted.*

*Expert Advice given on
Existing Installations.*

CHURCH SPIRES AND CHIMNEY SHAFTS

restored with inexpensive scaffolding.

Iron, Wood & Semi-Permanent Buildings for all purposes.



AS ERECTED AT CRUMPSALL, M/CR.

Churches,
Missions, Schools,
Clubrooms, etc., etc.

LISTS SENT ON
APPLICATION

Designs & Estimates
Free.

Extended Payments
if desired.

GINGER, LEE & CO. Ltd., Practical
Builders.
Plymouth Avenue, Longsight, Manchester.

Tele.: "Corrugated, Manchester." Phone: 3109 Ardwick, M/cr.



Temporary Church of St. Joan, Bootle, Lancs.
Accommodating about 1000 persons.

CHURCHES PARISH HALLS SCHOOLS, &c.

Temporary and Semi-permanent Buildings
Built by Experts with 55 years experience.
Best Quality Materials and Workmanship
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

ISAAC DIXON & CO., LTD.

[JAMES MAGUIRE, Managing Director]

WINDSOR IRON WORKS LIVERPOOL



Buildings

IRON, WOOD &
ASBESTOS FOR
ALL PURPOSES

JOHN HARRISON & CO.

OFFICES
&
WORKS

DENMARK ROAD,
CAMBERWELL, LONDON,
S.E.5

ESTABLISHED
OVER
35 YEARS

ESTIMATES
FREE

'PHONE
BRIXTON
2834-5

JOHN THOMPSON & SONS, LTD.

Ecclesiastical and General Builders

PETERBOROUGH

All kinds of Joinery executed by expert
craftsmen

Sculptors and Carvers in Wood, Stone
and Marble

Special Experience in Reparation of Churches
and Ancient Buildings in Great Britain and the
Continent

LARGE STOCK OF SEASONED OAK

STELLMAGS

DESIGNERS & BUILDERS

Halls
Schools
Chapels
Hostels



Hospitals
Workshops
Pavilions
Institutes

PERMANENT OR SEMI-PERMANENT

We are prepared to submit, free of charge, Designs, Estimates and detailed Specifications for any type of building, and will also willingly send a qualified representative for advisory or consultative purposes.

Immediate and lasting satisfaction at a reasonable cost is guaranteed, and it follows logically that a building, to embody the many features necessary to satisfaction, must be built by a reliable firm who employ highly skilled labour and use the best of materials.

May we submit DESIGNS & ESTIMATES for your next scheme?

57 OSWALD STREET GLASGOW, C1

CHINA . GLASS EARTHENWARE

Largest Stock in London.

Wholesale and Export
only.

Specialists
in Supplies
for Hotels,
Schools,
Institu-
tions,
etc.



Prices on ap-
plication.

Samples sent
or our repre-
sentative will
call.

Contractors to
H.M.
Government.

The "KELSO"

Dainty coloured Border Pattern with Festoon of Flowers. In fine China and Semi-Porcelain. Low and Tall shape Cups.

We supply many leading Catholic Schools & Institutions

James Green & Nephew, Ltd.,
5 & 6 UPPER THAMES STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

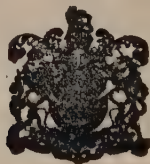
COALS!

RELIABLE and
ECONOMICAL

GEO. J. COCKERELL & CO.

(Incorporated with Rickett, Cockerell & Co., Ltd.)

ESTABLISHED 1833.



BY APPOINTMENT
TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

DELIVERIES to all parts of LONDON and elsewhere; and a SPECIALITY made of supplying truckloads to ANY COUNTRY STATION upon the most advantageous terms, with delivery into customers' cellars, when desired.

CONTRACTS MADE WITH INSTITUTIONS, &c., AT SPECIAL RATES

HEAD OFFICE:

52 MARK LANE, LONDON, E.C.3

DURESCO

Washable Water Paint

(DAMP RESISTING)

The Premier Paint for
Church Decoration



Wooden Chapel of Dominican Sisters, COXYDE-BAINS,
BELGIUM, one coat of Duresco on Beaver Board.

Manufacturers :

THE SILICATE PAINT Co., LTD.
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.

**BRITISH
OWNED****BRITISH
MADE**

TURPSAD FLOOR POLISH

(REGISTERED)***"A LITTLE GOES A LONG WAY"***

**For Cleaning and Polishing Wooden
Floors, Linoleum, Furniture, and
Paintwork.**

A HIGH-CLASS WAX POLISH
The Best is the Cheapest in the End

**REGULARLY USED IN CONVENTS,
HOSPITALS, COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS.**

***For Sample and Particulars apply to the Sole
Proprietors and Manufacturers***

W. J. ROBSON & CO.

36 GROSVENOR GDNS.**WESTMINSTER****LONDON****S.W.1****"TURPSAD" WORKS****AND DOUGLAS TERRACE****NEWCASTLE-****ON-TYNE**

Telegrams: "Turpsad Sowest London." "Turpsad, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
Telephone: 8LOane 4958

2950 Central

Each the best of its kind

For the decoration of Churches, Offices, Public Buildings, or the Home, these fine products, manufactured by the Walpamur Company, are unequalled. Further particulars and samples gladly sent on request.

WALPAMUR

Washable Water Paint is a most artistic and hygienic flat wall finish; it gives a smooth, non-absorbent surface of an extremely soft, velvety appearance, and is far superior to ordinary distempers.

DURADIO

Enamel Paint is a high gloss enamel finish for wood, metal, plaster or stone. It is extremely durable and very economical, and is equally suitable for Inside or Outside Use.

MUROMATTE

is a high-class FLAT OIL PAINT for Interior Decoration, giving a soft matt finish which is very attractive, and which will withstand repeated washing.

MIRABOL

A first-class British Enamel made in White, Ivory and Cream. Its finish and colour are unequalled, and its durability little short of marvellous.

The Walpamur Co. Ltd., Darwen, Lancs.

BY ROYAL WARRANT



TO H.M. THE KING

POLISHED FLOORS

RONUK, LTD.

are prepared to submit Estimates for the initial polishing of new or previously untreated flooring in

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS

and will instruct customers' own staff how to maintain in the most economical way by their improved sanitary methods.

Manufacturers of "RONUK" SANITARY POLISH

Awarded GOLD MEDAL at 17th International Congress of Medicine

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS:

RONUK, LTD., PORTSLADE, SUSSEX

Branches: LONDON and MANCHESTER

Joseph Sperati, A. I. E. E.

Electric Light and Power Engineer,

20 Kelross Road,

Telephone 2662 North. Highbury Park,

Electric Light Installations.

London, W.

Church Lighting a Speciality.

Estimates free

CHURCH HASSOCKS

CHURCH PEW SEATINGS : CHURCH CARPETS

Ask your Furnisher for our Goods.

LIGHTOWLER & CO. LTD.

Westgate Factory, Halifax

ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS

RUBBER STAMPS



for heading Note Paper, marking Linen,
Monograms, Crests, Facsimile of Signa-
tures and any design to order, Seals for

Wax, Movable Type and Holders,
Memorial Brasses, &c.

E. M. RICHFORD, Ltd., 40 Cheapside, London.

ASK FOR

IRISH ALTAR WAX CANDLES

GUARANTEED AND STAMPED [IRISH TRADE MARK Reg. No. 0379]

75%, 65% & 25% Genuine Beeswax.

SAMPLES & QUOTATIONS ON APPLICATION.

Manufactured by—

[Estab. A.D. 1488]

J. G. RATHBORNE, Ltd.

**EAST WALL ROAD,
DUBLIN.**

Clerical Tailors, Outfitters & Vestment Makers

D. A. NEVILLE & CO.

39 JOHN DALTON STREET, MANCHESTER.

PHONE: CENTRAL 5928

CLERICAL LOUNGE SUITS 5 gns. and upwards

„ CHESTERFIELD SUITS 5½ gns. „

„ FROCK SUITS 6 gns. „

CLERICAL OVERCOATS

in Thick, Warm, Durable Cloths, 75s. to £5 15s.

Black Rainproof Coats a Speciality. {Confessional Cloaks} in thick, warm cloths, 75s., and upwards. Irish Fleece, 84s.

Kept in stock and sent on approval if desired.

Full Roman Cassock, (Russell Cord), from 3 gns. Fine botany worsted cloth, 4 gns. Slips, 25s.

Vestments, Broche Silk, all colours, 75s. the set. Cope, 7 gns. Humeral Veil, 2 gns. Albs, Cottas, Plain or with Lace. Altar Linen, Altar Cloths, and all requisites. *Patterns and Prices on receipt of Postcard.*

Acolytes, Cottas and Cassocks, College Outfits.

Habits for Religious Orders specially quoted for.

Hats, various shapes. Christy's best, 15s. 6d. Velour, Silk, etc.

Birettas, Silk and Merino, Stocks, Collars, linen, celluloid and reversible faced. Various shapes and depths.

HOSIERY AND OUTFITTING, suitable for Clerical use at moderate prices.

¶ *Our Representative will call on Customers on receipt of postcard.*



Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.

“Everything Ecclesiastical”

Clerical Tailors
Canonical Robe Makers
Outfitters
and
Vestment Makers

27 Basnett Street
Liverpool

THOS. BROWN AND SON **(CHURCH FURNISHERS), LTD.** **MANCHESTER.**

Vestment Makers

COPEs, DALMATICS, H. VEILS

Low Mass set from 57/6

WEAVERS OF DAMASKS

Laces and Fringes

Embroiderers

of Banners — Vestments

ALTAR CLOTHS, ALTAR COVERS

and all articles used in the Church

DESIGNS PREPARED FOR

Private Work

Estimates submitted free

with designs & samples

CLERGY VISITED by APPOINTMENT

Woodwork—Brass & Ironwork

46 Brazennose Street.

ESTABLISHED
1840.

TELEGRAMS: "SURPLICES, MANCHESTER."

PHONE: CITY 5654.

CHOIR OUTFITS

SURPLICES, PLAIN OR GATHERED

Boys' Longcloth	20 in. to 24 in.	25 in. to 30 in.	31 in. to 36 in.
Pure Irish Linen	2/6 and 4/6	3/6 and 5/-	4/6 and 6/-
	8/9	9/11	11/9
Men's Longcloth	20 in. to 35 in.	36 in. to 40 in.	41 in. to 45 in.
Pure Irish Linen	5/- and 7/-	5/9 and 7/6	6/9 and 9/-
	13/6	14/11	16/6

SERGE CASSOCKS, LINED BODY AND SLEEVES

Boys'	36 in. to 39 in.	40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
Men's	9/6 and 12/6	10/6 and 13/6	11/6 and 14/11
		14/11 and 19/11	

BLACK RUSSELL CORD, LINED, STRONG BLACK TWILL

Boys'	36 in. to 39 in.	40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
	11/9, 14/-,	12/11, 15/6,	14/6, 16/11
	15/11,	17/6,	18/11
Men's		19/6,	22/6, 25/9

RED, BLUE, OR VIOLET, RUSSELL CORD

Boys'	36 in. to 39 in.	40 in. to 44 in.	45 in. to 52 in.
Men's	15/6	17/11	19/6
			25/-

PATTERNS ON RECEIPT OF POSTCARD

Stourbridge and Wolverhampton Midland Bus passes door

WHITNEY & POWELL

Wordsley

(Late E. C. Whitney)

Stourbridge

THE WINRUBER GAMES SHOE

as used by the Convents of The Assumption and many other Schools and Colleges, Suitable for all Games and Sports and also for general house wear.

**LIGHT,
SILENT AND
DURABLE**

Ask your Retailer for Winrubers but if you have any difficulty in obtaining write direct to:



Awarded the Certificate of the Institute of Hygiene.

In Box Calf & Tan Willow Calf.

No. 1423.

Ladies' 2 x 7 at 18s. per pair.

Post Paid

F. R. SEGGER (Dept. A2) WINRUBER SHOE WORKS, IPSWICH

PROVIDENCE WOOLLEN MILLS, FOXFORD, Co. MAYO, IRELAND.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

We beg to remind all interested in the Industrial Revival of Ireland that we can supply best value in Irish Tweeds, Dress Goods, Blankets, Rugs, Flannels, Shawls, Clerical Cloth, Habit Cloth; Nuns' Serges and Nuns' Shawls a Speciality, and the kind patronage of Superiors of Convents, Colleges, Institutions, etc., would help to increase employment and stem the tide of emigration. We supply all classes of Woollen Goods suitable for Convents and Institutions, at lowest prices consistent with quality and good wearing properties. Any length will be cut and sent direct from the Factory.

The DISC Linen Co.

20 TEMPLE BAR, DUBLIN, C.4

*Catalogue,
Illustrated List
of Designs,
etc.,
Post Free*



Telephone :
646

PLAIN ALBS, Fine Strong Linen 35s. and 42s. each

PLAIN SURPLICES ... 18s. 6d. and 25s. each

Also Boys' and Men's Surplices, Linen or Cotton

PLAIN ALTAR-CLOTHS, Linen 36 in. wide

4s. 3d. per yard

Communion Rail Cloths, hemmed and taped ready for use.

Linens & Laces for Church purposes our Speciality

EMBROIDERED LINEN AMICES 7s. 6d. each

Hemstitched 10s. 6d. ,,

PLAIN " " " " AMICES ... 5s. ,,

Hemstitched 8s. ,,

" " " " PURE LINEN CORPORALS ... 20s. per doz.

PURIFIERS ... 16s. ,,

Pure Linen Diaper FINGER TOWELS 18s. ,,

HAND-MADE LINEN CINCTURES 10s. 6d. each

PLAIN PALLS ... 1s. each

HAND-EMBROIDERED PALLS from 1s. 6d. each

CERE [WAXED] LINEN by the yard

HANDSOME LACE ALBS ... from £4

LACE SURPLICES to match ... from 54s.

Also Hand-Embroidered Linen Albs,
Altar-Cloths and Day-Covers

Southam Convent

WARWICKSHIRE

Church Needlework of all kinds
MADE TO ORDER.

Southam Embroidery is Renowned
ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Figure Work a Speciality
Old Embroidery Artistically Renovated

DERRY & TOMS

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERIES

(Transferred from Pontings.)

**VESTMENTS, STOLES,
FRONTALS, ETC.**

♦ ♦ ♦
**BRASS VASES,
CANDLESTICKS,
ALTAR DESKS, ETC.**

♦ ♦ ♦
Catalogue sent on request.

KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.8.

Immediately adjoining Kensington High Street Station.

AS MANUFACTURERS OF

Clothing for Boys and Girls

ATTENDING OR RESIDENT IN

SCHOOLS, COLLEGES & CONVENTS

we respectfully ask you to

SEND US ANYTHING YOU USE in this way for particulars of what we can do for you. Being in the centre of the textile trade, and having our own machinery, we can

GIVE EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD VALUE IN CAPS, BLAZERS, TUNICS, KNICKERS, HATBANDS, BADGES, JERSEYS, VESTS, SWEATERS and every other item of

SCHOOL AND ATHLETIC CLOTHING

Samples made and submitted without obligation.

BRADFORD TEXTILE COMPANY, Ltd.

St. Blaize Works, BRADFORD

SCHOOL CLOTHING

Deal direct with the actual Manufacturers and save all intermediate profits.

We specialize in all classes of School Clothing, which we manufacture in our Factory at Leeds, under Co-partnership Conditions.

BLAZERS, CAPS, SILK TIES AND HATBANDS, GYM. TUNICS, BLOUSES, GIRDLES, COSTUMES, WINTER COATS, etc., etc.

We supply many of the best Convents with their clothing and shall be pleased to quote or send a representative with full range of samples if desired. We deal direct with more than 5,000 Schools and Convents in all parts of Great Britain and Ireland.

OUR PRICES ARE STRICTLY WHOLESALE.

C. G. SOUTHCOTT

CO-PARTNERSHIP LIMITED

LEYTON MILLS, LEEDS.

Telephone : 23853 Leeds.

Telegrams : "Canvas, Leeds."

ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS

London Representative: MR. R. FOWLER,

16 Holmside Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 12

Phone Battersea 2874

UNIFORMS

Contractors for Regulation C.B.B. Uniforms

We also supply Uniforms and Equipment for the following :

Scouts

Bands

British Red Cross

Boys' Brigades

Theatres

Fire Brigades

Cadets

Hotels

Police

St. John's Ambulance Chauffeurs

Tramway

Etc., etc.

Price Lists on application to the :—

UNIFORM CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT Co. Ltd.

10-11 Clerkenwell Green, Farringdon Road E.C.1

Telephone :

Clerkenwell 6682 & 5226.

Pendleton 144.

Glasgow Central 519.

Telegrams :

"Uniquip, London."

Est. 1827.

Telephone: No. 186

L. MOORE

SHOE

MANUFACTURER

**130 SEASIDE ROAD
EASTBOURNE**



**CLERICAL
BUCKLE SHOES**

**In fine Box Calf or Glacé Kid
Leathers,**

Price, 25s. 0d. and 27s. 6d.

**Buckles from 10s. 6d. per pair
extra.**

DUNN, BENNETT & CO., LTD.

Extensive Manufacturers of Crockery Specially
Adapted for use in Convents, Colleges & Schools.

EVERY REQUISITE IN
CHINA SUPPLIED



Especial attention is called to our

PATENT GOLD MEDAL Unchipable Surface Dinner Plates.

We supply many Convents, Colleges and Schools, including the following:—Dominican Convent, Dublin; Daughters of the Cross Convent, Bury; The Convent, Harrogate; Convent of the Assumption, London; St. Joseph's Convent, Manchester; St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; St. Bede's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application

**ROYAL VICTORIA POTTERY, BURSLEM, STAFFS, and
Southampton House, 317 High Holborn, LONDON. W.C.**

ALLEN'S NETTINGS—GARDEN NETS

New square mesh nettings, which covers length and width when stretched made weatherproof, corded all round—new 1 in. square mesh, stout, 5d. per sq. yd.—new medium 1 in. mesh, 4½d. sq. yd.—new ¾ in. stout, 5½d.—new medium, 5d. sq. yd.—best ½ in. heavy twine, square mesh, 7d.—repaired super quality, ¾ in. 3½d.—1 in., 3d. sq. yd. New tennis boundary square mesh netting, roped around heavy twine, 6½d.—medium, 5½d.—stout cotton, 3d.—super quality repaired, 2½ sq. yd., any length, width supplied. Lawn Tennis nets, regulation size, steel and copper head lines, 27/6 to 32/6 each; selected repaired ½ in. diamond nets, measured mesh, closed 25 by 13 yds., 37/6. 3 nets, 111/-; 50 by 13 yds., 65/-, 3 nets £11 2/6; 1 in. 25 by 2 yds., 3/6, or 4 yds., 7/-, 8 yds., 14/-, heavy quality, 50 by 4 yds., 25 by 8 yds., 100 by 2 yds., 16/-.

New Pea netting, hand-made, tarred 5 in. mesh, 3 ft., 2½d.; 6 ft., 5d. run yd. Carriage Paid. Passenger Train.

Steel Tennis Standards, 5½d. ft.; Cross Rods, 21/- dozen. Carriage Paid.

W. OLIVER ALLEN & SONS, Net Manufacturers

PORTHLEVEN, CORNWALL.

TELEGRAMS:

Oliver Allen, Porthleven

SOUND DRAINAGE essential to HEALTH

Apply to the

Economic House Drainage Repairing Co. Ltd.

of 147 MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.1

for particulars of their

**EFFICIENT AND ECONOMICAL SYSTEM OF
DRAINAGE RESTORATION**

EST. 1899

PHONE: PADDINGTON 5140

REST CARTWRIGHT & SON

Church Organ Builders

SINCE 1897



PARK ROAD WORKS,
Harringay
LONDON, N.15

Builders of the Organs at :

Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Blackheath, S. Mary's
King's Lynn, Norfolk
Southwark, Convent of Notre Dame
Stamford Hill, S. Ignatius
Watford, Herts., Holy Rood
Weybridge, Surrey, S. Charles

*"Your advice has saved us from
many difficulties and unnecessary
expense."*

ESTABLISHED OVER 70 YEARS

CLAYPOLE'S

Pipe Organ Builders, Tuners and Voicers,
have always a selection of good rebuilt Pipe Organs in stock.

Correspondence invited.

ORGANS RENOVATED, CLEANED AND TUNED

Good Work. Reasonable Charges.

CLAYPOLE'S ORGAN WORKS, WOODSTON, Peterboro'

Enquiries Invited.

Estimates Free.

CHURCH ORGANS

CEDRIC ARNOLD

The Old School Organ Works

THAXTED, ESSEX

New Organs, Tunings, Cleanings, Rebuilds,
Overhauls, Blowing Installations.



BY APPOINTMENT

WALKER ORGANS

Builders of the Organs at :

The London Oratory.

Church of the Sacred Heart,
Wimbledon.

St. Anne's Church, Vauxhall.

Convent of the Holy Child, Harrogate.

St. Mary's Church, Stow Hill, Newport,
Mon.

Trinidad :

Cathedral of the Immaculate Con-
ception.

St. Patrick's Church, Port of Spain.

Church of the Sacred Heart,
Port of Spain.

J. W. WALKER & SONS, LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1827.

Telegraphic Address—

"Autophonic, Chisk, London."

Telephone—

Chiswick 0266

FRANCIS WORKS
SOUTHFIELD ROAD,
LONDON, W.4

BISHOP & SON,

20 Upper Gloucester Place, London, N.W.

ORGAN BUILDERS.

(Established over a Century).

Works: London & Ipswich. 

 **Offices:** London only

BUILDERS OF ORGANS in:

Farm Street Church ; Stonyhurst College ;
 St. John's Seminary, Womersley ; St. George's
 Cathedral ; Sandhurst (Bendigo) Cathedral ;
 SS. Anselm and Cecilia, Kingsway ; St.
 Edward's Church, Golders Green ; St. Silas,
 Kentish Town ; St. Mark's, Walworth ;
 Bermuda Cathedral ; Southwell Cathedral ;
 Bombay Cathedral, &c.

FOREST GATE ORGAN WORKS

Odessa Road, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

Telephone No. - Maryland 2150.

ROBERT SLATER & SON,
 Church and Chamber Organ Builders

**NEW ORGANS, REBUILDS, ENLARGEMENTS,
 RENOVATIONS, RE-VOICING, REPAIRS,
 TUNINGS, etc.**

Positions inspected and expert advice and assistance given
 in the preparation of specifications, etc., if required.

Tubular pneumatic actions prompt and reliable.
 Tracker actions light and smooth.
 Electric blowing installations.
 Tunings by contract or singly.
 Lowest prices consistent with efficiency.

G. H. C. FOSKETT & CO.,

Artistic Organ Builders

THE VERY BEST WORK & MATERIALS AT REASONABLE PRICES
TUNINGS, REPAIRS, CLEANINGS, REBUILDS, NEW ORGANS

AMONG THE MANY CATHOLIC ORGANS, OF WHICH
WE HAVE CHARGE, ARE THE FOLLOWING :

The Carmelite Church, Kensington, St. Vincent de
Paul, Clapham. Willesden Green, Harlesden,
Purley Oaks, St. Anne's College, Sander-
stead, Slough, and St. Joseph's,
Guildford (New Organ).

Works : **60a PURLEY AVENUE,**
Cricklewood Lane, London, N.W.2

PHONE: HAMPSTEAD 5828

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS

BLACKETT & HOWDEN, LTD.

Organ Builders

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Representative at GLASGOW AND CARDIFF

Telegrams :

"Diapason," Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Telephone :

Central 717.

**HIGHEST CLASS INSTRUMENT
SPECIFICATION AND ESTIMATES FREE**

TUNINGS. Contracts arranged in any part of the Country

Builders of the following Organs—

Royal Military College, CAMBERLEY, Surrey.

Carlisle—St. Mary and St. Joseph's Church.

Altrincham—St. Vincent's Church.

Stalybridge—St. Peter's Church.

Cheltenham—St. Gregory's Church.

Cardiff—St. Mary's and St. Alban's Church.

Blyth—St. Wilfrid's Church.

Shieldmuir, N.B.—St. Patrick's Church.

Oxford—Dominican Priory.

Telephone : Brixton 1382

A. HUNTER & SON

desire to announce that they
built, amongst others, the organs
at St. James', Spanish Place, W.1,
and St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W.4,
and invite inquiries for organs
of the highest quality
at very moderate
prices.

**87, High Street, CLAPHAM,
LONDON, S.W.4**

HENRY JONES & SONS

ORGAN BUILDERS

70 Park Walk, Fulham Road, S.W.10

ESTABLISHED OVER 80 YEARS

ORGANS. Excellent Tone and Artistic Voicing. Highest Class Work-
manship and Well Seasoned Materials at moderate prices. Specifications
and Estimates for New and Second-Hand Organs, Reconstructions and En-
largements furnished free of charge. "Foreign Work" a Speciality.
Testimonials from the late SIR A. SULLIVAN, SIR J. STAINER, SIR G. GROVE,
DR. BRIDGE and many others. Tunings by contract or otherwise.

TELEPHONE : KENSINGTON 1981

GRAY & DAVISON, LTD.

Established 1750.

Organ Builders.

Specifications. Estimates. Designs.

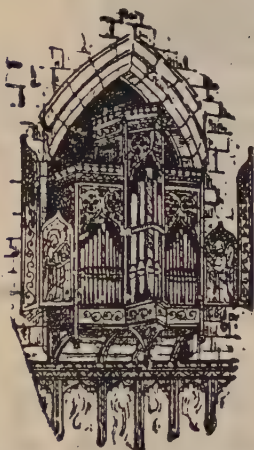
New Organs. Reconstructions to Date. Repairs, etc.

1-3 Cumming St., Pentonville, London, N.1

Branches: Liverpool and Oxford.

Telegrams : Cantabile, Kincross, London,

Phone : North 1008



Telephone: 722

Telegrams:

Music, Cambridge.

A. T. Miller & Son

ORGAN BUILDERS AND
TUNERS, MUSICAL
INSTRUMENT DEALERS

Organ tuning by yearly con-
tract or on shortest notice.

ESTABLISHED 1856

6. & 7 SIDNEY ST.
CAMBRIDGE

Factory: 18½ Hobson Street

ESTEY ORGANS

Only One Grade—
the
Highest Possible.



TRADE MARK

Over 436,000 Organs
Made
and Sold.

ESTEY PIANOS

SPECIAL TERMS TO THE CLERGY, CHURCHES & CONVENTS.

Descriptive Catalogue Post Free.

Correspondence Invited.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY
12 Rathbone Place, Oxford Street, W.1

Telegrams: "ESTEY, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: MUSEUM 1317



CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS
have already ordered hundreds of
" **MORTON** " Instruments under our
satisfaction-ensuring arrangement of
a preliminary
MONTH'S TEST QUITE FREE !

We defray the carriage—**BOTH WAYS** if not kept.
You pay **NOTHING AT ALL** if trial fails to please.

Terms to Suit You, and Ten Years' Warranty,
if you keep the instrument.

Write us about any requirement you may have, for
either Private or Institution use, in

PIANOS, HARMONIUMS, OR
AMERICAN ORGANS

Our offer applies to any part of Great Britain. We have
customers in **EVERY COUNTY**. Write to-day for
" Catalogue No. CD. 2," stating requirements.

Mortons
MORTON BROS & CO

(Desk CD.), Highbury Place, LONDON, N.5

BELL FOUNDERS

MEARS & STAINBANK,

WHITECHAPEL BELL FOUNDRY

32 & 34 WHITECHAPEL ROAD,

LONDON, E.1

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1570



*Founders of the bells
at :—*

Westminster
Cathedral

Kensington, St.
Mary's Priory

Brook Green,
Holy Trinity

Sheffield, St. Maries

Birmingham
Cathedral

Guernsey,
St. Joseph's

Blackpool, Sacred Heart

Kirkham

Arundel Castle

Sydney (Australia) Cathedral

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College

Tunstall, Staffs. (Bell now being made)

Weybridge

Winchester

Deal

Vauxhall, St. Anne's

also the Grand Bourdon

Notre Dame Cathedral, Montreal, 11½ tons

CHARLES CARR, Ltd.

SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM.

Have made Bells for: Bexhill; Baddesley Clinton; S. Patrick, Birmingham; S. Augustine and S. John's, Dublin; Carmarthen; Basseleg; Scarisbrick; Selly



Park, Birmingham; Rochdale; Ennevelin, France; Mansfield, Demerara; Acocks Green, Birmingham, and many other Catholic Churches and Convents.

**CHURCH BELLS
SINGLY
OR IN RINGS.
BELLS RE-CAST
OR RE-HUNG.**

*We have recently rehung and refitted Bell at Olton Monastery.
Bell-hangers sent to inspect and report upon
Bells and Towers.*

Kindly pass your inquiries.

**AS USED IN MANY CONVENTS
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.**

1837

ALLISON

PIANOS

1928

60 WIGMORE STREET

LONDON, W.1

**TEA—COFFEE—COCOA
BISCUITS & CHOCOLATES
AT WHOLESALE PRICES.**

Buy from the Old-Established Firm with the largest
connection with Convents, Schools, &c.

PRICE LIST of BULK TEAS or other goods on application

GLADSTONE & CO.,

Wholesale Tea Blenders to the Trade,

Victoria Warehouse,

CHURCH ROW, Aldgate, LONDON, E.1

ESTABLISHED OVER A CENTURY

1827 **WITHNELL & Co. LTD.** 1929

**30, 32 & 34, MOORFIELDS,
LIVERPOOL.**

Telephone:
Central, 3291

Telegrams:
"Cognac, Liverpool"

Sole Proprietors & Importers of the
"IGLESIA" & "CALIZ"
ALTAR WINES.

*Ecclesiastically certified and guaranteed the
Pure Juice of the Grape.*

LIGHT SWEET & MEDIUM SWEET 30/-, 36/-, 40/- per doz.

Do. (In Cask) ... 13/-, 16/-, 18/- per gall.

LIGHT DRY & MEDIUM DRY ... 30/-, 36/-, 40/- per doz.

Do. (In Cask) ... 13/-, 16/-, 18/- per gall.

MUSCATELS (Superior Quality) ... 36/-, 42/-, 48/- per doz.

Do. (In Cask) ... 16/-, 19/-, 22/- per gall.

Carriage Paid.

Cases Free.

SAMPLES ON APPLICATION

also

QUOTATIONS FOR FINE OLD BOTTLED WINES

ALTAR WINE.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(Established over 90 years)

LTD

**Altar Wine Merchants,
Sedley Place, Oxford St., London, W.1**

(Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's)

'Phone : Mayfair 5135.

Sole Agents for the Lisbon English College and Oedens
(Malaga), and other Altar Wines.

LISBON COLLEGE ALTAR WINE

Dry	28s.	per doz.
Rich	30s.	" "

OEDENS ALTAR WINE

White	24s.	" "
Dry, Medium Dry, Medium Sweet	28s.	" "
ALTAR SHERRY	33s.	" "
LISBON COLLEGE CLARET	30s.	" "
LISBON COLLEGE PORT	38s.	" "

**Octaves, Quarter Casks or Hogsheads at
reduced prices.**

Orders for one dozen or more carriage paid.

These Wines have been used by the Clergy of the United Kingdom and Colonies for more than ninety years, during which time the agencies have remained in our hands.

***ALL OUR ALTAR WINES ARE GUARANTEED
THE PURE JUICE OF THE GRAPE.***

Copies of Certificates sent on application.

Detailed Price List and Samples Free.

The Oldest Catholic Altar Wine Merchants.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(Established over 90 years)

LTD.

SEDLEY PLACE, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1

*Sole Agents for the Lisbon, English College, and "Oedens"
(Malaga), and other Altar Wines.*

Prices 24s., 28s., 30s., per dozen bottles.

**Our Special Offer of Wines and Spirits which
cannot be equalled at the prices.**

We hold the largest cellars in the West End, and are direct
shippers, and all Wines and Spirits are bottled by ourselves.

	Per Bottle	Per Doz. Bottles
PORT, Fine Old Tawny.		
Full 8/- per gal., duty paid 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6		36/-, 42/-, 48/-, 54/-
Very Old Do.	5/-, 6/-	60/-, 72/-
SHERRY, Pale Dry ...	4/-, 4/6	48/-, 54/-
Do. Old Brown	6/-	72/-
CLARET, Lisbon College	2/6	30/-
Cote de Blaye	2/-	24/-
Medoc	2/6	30/-
St. Emilion	3/6	42/-
Graves	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	24/-, 36/-, 42/-
Sauterne	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	24/-, 36/-, 42/-
Do. la Tour Blanche ...	4/-	48/-
BURGUNDY, Beaune ...	4/-, 4/6	48/-, 54/-
Pommard	4/6, 5/-	54/-, 60/-
Volnay	4/6, 5/-	54/-, 60/-
Chablis	2/-, 3/-, 3/6	36/-, 42/-
GIN, Finest Old London		
(Booth's)	11/-	132/-
RUM, Pure Jamaica ...	12/-	144/-
SCOTCH WHISKY,		
Fine Old, 30 u.p.	11/-	132/-
"Burkford" Special,		
30 u.p.	12/-	144/-
Do. Special, Pre-War,		
22 u.p.	14/-	168/-
IRISH WHISKY,		
John Jameson Three Star	12/6	150/-
COGNAC, Pure Grape ...	13/-, 15/-, 17/6	156/- to 210/-
Do. Vintages 1878, 1870	25/-, 30/-	
CHAMPAGNE,		
Château de Beaufort ...		
Vintage 1919	8/-	96/-
Sparkling Muscatel		
(Special)	5/-	60/-

Carriage paid on orders of one dozen bottles or assorted case of one
dozen in England or Wales. Half carriage paid in Scotland.

VINO P

REGISTERED

The Universal

DRY, MEDIUM

**ALWAYS
PURE &
RELIABLE**

TERMS—42/- per dozen Bottles
Special Quotations for 1/2 Dozen
CARRIAGE PAID on 1 Dozen
Single Bottles
TRIAL OFFER: 3 Bottles

*The Popularity of Vino Perfexo
and Fin*

Samples and Catalogues

W. R. MACRATH

Telegrams: "PERFEXO, LEAMINGTON"
Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

**IMPORTERS OF ALL THE WELL-KNOWN AND
PROPRIETORS OF EXCELEAU, RIBERA, VIN
HIGH-CLASS ALTAR WINES AT FROM 24/-
CATHOLIC**

ERFEXO

ED NAME.

Altar Wine

M, and RICH

es, 24/- per doz. Half-Bottles.

8, and 56 gallon Casks.

Bottles, or 1 dozen Half-Bottles.

/6 post free.

es, 12/6 carriage paid.

*s owing to its Light Character
Flavour*

rtificates Free.

& Co., LEAMINGTON SPA.

Telephone: 46 LEAMINGTON.

AR WINES FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS.

ANTO, RICH GOLD, AND MANY OTHER

ER DOZEN. PLEASE WRITE FOR LISTS.

VINE MERCHANTS

**ALWAYS
PURE &
RELIABLE**



'THE CENACLE'

ALTAR WINE

**ECCLESIASTICALLY
CERTIFIED**

**Extract from the Certificate of the Arch-
bishop of the place of origin :**

"The Wine sold by this shipper can be
used without hesitation for the Holy Sacrifice
of the Mass."

Medium @ **24/-** per dozen

Dry @ **26/-** „ „

Sweet @ **28/-** „ „

FREE SAMPLES ON APPLICATION.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

ESTABLISHED 1867

Wine Shippers 15 George St.,
Manchester Square, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Paddington 2573

RED "VALDEPENAS,"

28/- per Dozen.

Superior Spanish Burgundy

This is an absolutely pure and generous full-bodied wine, greatly used and recommended by Physicians of high standing, and most highly mentioned in the Medical Press as a wholesome and strengthening wine.

White "Valdepenas,"

30/- per Dozen.

This wine is very similar to very dry Sherry, and is an extremely light wine.

"El Misal" Altar Wine

30/- per Dozen

Highest quality. Ecclesiastically Certified.

SIMILAR TO LIGHT DRY SHERRY

Full List of Wines and Spirits on application.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

ESTABLISHED 1867

Wine Shippers **15 George St.,**
Manchester Square, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Paddington 2573.

ALTAR WINES

Our Altar Wines are authorised by the Archbishop of Liverpool, and others.

Analysed by Public Analyst

		per doz.	per gall.
Missa	Light & Pleasant	30/6	13/3
Lizbona	"A" Light, Medium flavour	32/6	14/3
Lizbona	"B" Delicately Sweet, Pale	35/6	15/9
Lizbona	"C" Pale Dry,	33/6	14/9
Malvino	Pale Sweet Mountain Malaga	36/6	16/3
Hispana	Altar Wines. The Altar Wines of Spain.		
"	No. 1 Light Dry	39/6	17/9
"	No. 2 Medium Rich	40/6	18/3
"	No. 3 Muscat	40/6	18/3
"	No. 4 Medium Sweet	42/6	19/3
"	No. 5 Sweet	42/6	19/3
"	No. 6 Muscato Muscatel	42/6	19/3
"	No. 9 Medium Dry, Sherry	42/6	19/3
Madeira	Rich Medium Bodied Wine	42/6	19/3

Half-bottles 4/- per 2 dozen extra.

1/- per dozen deducted when 3 dozen are ordered.

6d. per gallon deducted when 10-18 gallon cask is ordered.

1/- per gallon deducted when a 28 gallon cask is ordered.

Carriage Paid. Cases and bottles free.

Casks returnable.

PRIESTS TRAVELLING ON THE BIG ATLANTIC LINERS sailing from Liverpool, wishing to say Mass, can obtain Messrs. Standish & Co.'s. No. 6 Muscato Altar Wine upon application to the Chief Steward. The Altar Wine is provided in small sealed bottles; sufficient for two Masses.

STANDISH & CO.

Old Catholic Shippers of Altar Wines,
9 REDCROSS STREET, LIVERPOOL.

"SANCTIFEX"

ALTAR WINES

Reliable & Guaranteed

"SANCTIFEX" SUPERIOR

FINEST OLD SHERRY ALTAR WINE

DRY, MEDIUM and RICH

This Altar Wine justifies its claim to be the **PUREST** and **BEST** on the Market.

DOZ. BOTT.

48/-

2 DOZ. HALF-BOTT.

52/-

PER GALLON

19/9

"SANCTIFEX" No. 2

MEDIUM RICH

This is a very fine wine, equal in many respects to Sanctifex Superior. We confidently recommend this wine.

DOZ. BOTT.

36/-

2 DOZ. HALF-BOTT.

40/-

PER GALLON

15/-

"ANGELUS"

MEDIUM RICH

DOZ. BOTT.

24/-

2 DOZ. HALF-BOTT.

28/-

PER GALLON

10/-

We hold Ecclesiastical approbation by the following:
 His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of WESTMINSTER
 His Grace the Archbishop of LIVERPOOL
 His Lordship the Bishop of SOUTHWARK
 His Lordship the Bishop of LEEDS
 His Lordship the Bishop of BRENTWOOD

Cases Free and Carriage Paid.

Samples Free.

J. CHANDLER & CO., LTD.

The Catholic Wine Merchants,

**41 & 42 Parliament Street, Whitehall
 LONDON, S.W.1**

Altar Wines

Buy Your Altar Wines from
CONNOLLY & OLIVIERI

LIMITED

80 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM

THE LARGEST CATHOLIC FIRM OF WINE
 SHIPPERS IN ENGLAND.

PRICE LIST.

	per dozen	per gallon
Malaga Dry	39/-	18/-
Malaga Medium	32/-	14/6
Malaga Rich	32/-	14/6
Aragon Muscatel	36/-	16/6
Vino de Sacramento Dry	46/-	21/-
Vino de Sacramento Medium	46/-	21/-
Malvasia	40/-	18/-
Monferrato	36/-	—
Siracusa	48/-	22/-

Half-bottles 4/- per two dozen extra.

Special allowances on:—

Three doz. Six doz. Octaves $\frac{1}{4}$ casks Hogsheads
 1/- per doz. 2/- per doz. 6d. per gall. 1/6 per gall. 2/6 per gall

FREE SAMPLES ON APPLICATION.

COPY OF LATEST ANALYSIS.

COUNTY ANALYST'S LABORATORIES
 14 TEMPLE STREET
 BIRMINGHAM

4th April 1927

REFERENCE M. 125

Dear Sirs,

"We hereby certify that we have analysed the nine samples of Altar Wine taken by us from your Wine Cellars on the 17th inst., and as a result of our analysis we are of opinion that they are all genuine product of the grape and show no signs of any extraneous matter; furthermore, in no case do they contain more than 18% of alcohol."

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) **BOSTOCK HILL & RIGBY,**
Public Analysts.

THE PAPAL ALTAR WINES

As used in nearly all the Dioceses throughout the Kingdom. Ecclesiastically and Analytically Guaranteed the Pure Juice of the Grape.

In BOTTLE—per Dozen net.

Carriage paid.

Bottles and Cases included.

		1 doz.	3 doz.	6 doz.	12 doz.
Buff Label	Light Dry	20/-	19/6	19/-	18/6
Gold Label	Light Muscat No. 1	25/-	24/6	24/-	23/6
Green Label	Light Muscat No. 2	30/-	29/6	29/-	28/6
Red Label	Malaga Sweet	33/-	32/6	32/-	31/6
Black Label	Superior Dry	42/-	41/6	41/-	40/6
Blue Label	Medium Sweet	44/-	43/6	43/-	42/6
Grey Label	Marsala Med. Sweet	44/-	43/6	43/-	42/6
White Label	Medium Dry	48/-	47/6	47/-	46/6
Pink Label	Moscatel Sweet	48/-	47/6	47/-	46/6

Empty Bottles allowed for at the rate of 1s per dozen when returned, Carriage Paid, to our Cellars, 11-13 Union Court, Liverpool.

In WOOD—per gallon net.

Carriage paid.

		Octave. 14 galls.	Quarter Cask. 27 galls.	Hogshead 54 galls.
Buff Label	Light Dry	8/-	7/9	7/6
Gold Label	Light Muscat No. 1.	10/6	10/3	10/-
Green Label	Light Muscat No. 2.	13/-	12/9	12/-
Red Label	Malaga Sweet	14/-	13/9	13/6
Black Label	Superior Dry	18/6	18/3	18/-
Blue Label	Medium Sweet	19/6	19/3	19/-
Grey Label	Marsala Med. Sweet	19/6	19/3	19/-
White Label	Medium Dry	21/6	21/3	21/-
Pink Label	Moscatel Sweet	21/6	21/3	21/-

Casks charged extra, and allowed for in full when returned in good condition.

Full Price List and Samples on application

FEENY & MATHESON

LIMITED

7, Tithebarn Street

Telegrams: Vintage, Liverpool.

LIVERPOOL

Telephone: Central 3463
(2 lines)

J. F. MORRIS & SONS

**31 & 31^A Upper Frederick Street
LIVERPOOL**

TELEPHONE: ROYAL 497

Altar Wines

Fully certificated by His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool, and other Archbishops and Bishops of the various dioceses.

	Per Doz.	Per Gall.
No. 1. MUSCATEL, FULL RICH	30/-	12/-
No. 2. MEDIUM SWEET	32/-	14/-
No. 3. LIGHT DRY	33/-	14/-
No. 4. MEDIUM DRY	40/-	17/-
No. 5. RICH SWEET	45/-	20/-
No. 6. FINEST MEDIUM DRY	48/-	21/-
No. 7. FINEST MUSCATEL	48/-	21/-

CARRIAGE PAID. CASES & BOTTLES FREE.

Casks charged for and credited upon return.

The above Wines have been analysed and also bear the various Shippers' guarantee to be the Pure Juice of the Grape, and that these Wines contain, after fortification, not more than 18% of alcohol, the same alcohol being of Pure Grape Spirit only, thereby complying with all the Ecclesiastical conditions.

ALTAR WINES

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense

Sucesora de J. de MULLER

TARRAGONA.

Gold Medal
Vatican
Exhibition,
1888.



Purveyors
to
His
Holiness.

Purveyors to His Majesty the King of Spain

ABSOLUTE PURITY - -

UNRIVALLED QUALITY



*Certificates from His Eminence
the Cardinal Archbishop of
Tarragona and several other
Spanish and Foreign Prelates.*



SAMPLES FREE

SOCIEDAD
AZUCARERA LARIOS,
MALAGA (SPAIN).

Purveyors, by Appointment, to the Spanish Royal Family.

Proprietors of the Old and Renowned Bodegas of
 Hijos de M. A. Heredia.

SPECIALITY IN PURE

SACRAMENTAL WINES

Duly Certificated by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, as also in
 MUSCATELS, MONTILLAS, MALAGAS, SHERRIES AND
 OLD WINES FOR INVALIDS.

EXTENSIVE STOCK OF WINES OF GREAT AGE

**ALTAR AND OTHER WINES CAN BE HAD FROM
 LEADING MERCHANTS.**

Agents for England and Wales—

Messrs. J. TURNER & CO.,

6 & 7 Great Tower Street, E.C. 3

Agents for Scotland—

Messrs. ROBERTSON & COMPANY,

106 West Nile Street, Glasgow.

Sole Agents for Ireland and Isle of Man—

Messrs. ROBERT E. TURBETT & SONS,

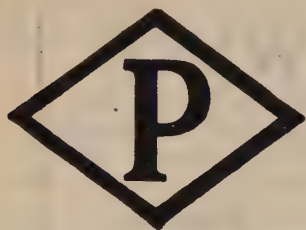
123 Abbey Street, Dublin.

LAING & Company,
 Whisky Blenders and
 Family Wine Merchants.

**23 FAWCETT STREET,
 SUNDERLAND.**

Telephone—260.

Telegrams—Wines, Sunderland.



Established 1791.

POWER'S 'THREE SWALLOW' WHISKEY



A genuine Pure Pot-Still
Dublin Whiskey, unmixed and
unblended with any other
Spirit. Guaranteed over 7
years old. Made from the best
Irish Barley.



**JOHN POWER & SON, LTD.,
DUBLIN.**

ALTAR WINE

Each bottle of Altar Wine bears the voucher from M. the Abbé Henri DELBREL, CURÉ of COGULOT, EYMET, which guarantees the purity of the Wine.

Shipped by M. Jameau & Co., Bordeaux :

OLD HALF DRY	Per case of 12 bottles	25/-
OLD HALF MELLOW	" "	27/-
OLD LIQUOROUS	" "	31/-

DELIVERED CARRIAGE PAID

FREE SAMPLE BOTTLE WILL BE SENT ON REQUEST

Sole Agents for the United Kingdom :

Frank Snell & Co. [Wholesale] Ltd.

CLARENCE CELLARS

FINCHLEY, LONDON, N.3

Pure Altar Wine

VINO PARA CONSAGRAR

(Certificated)

DRY OR RICH

James L. Denman

& Co., Ltd.

17 DEANS_GATE, MANCHESTER.

REAL IRISH BACON

*- delicious Rashers
direct from the Curing Beds*



Imagine bacon—the choicest bacon in the world—taken straight from the curing beds and put into the pan! Fresh, mellow, delicious bacon—with all its flavour and goodness intact. What a difference!

Yet only the difference of sending direct to Chapman's instead of depending on local shops where you pay more money for bacon that has lost its prime freshness and flavour. Chapman's Real Irish Bacon—straight from the Curing Beds—is no more trouble to get—just a postcard—BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE!

Send a post card now for Price List of
Hams and Bacon.

Chapman Bros., Waterford

Order by post and *within 24 hours of receiving your order*, fresh, delicious Ham or Bacon will be on the way to your table.



D. R. EVANS & Co., LTD.

WHOLESALE GROCERS AND
PROVISION MERCHANTS



*The Largest Wholesale Suppliers of
Food Supplies to*

CONVENTS
COLLEGES
SCHOOLS
INSTITUTIONS
HOSPITALS
ORPHANAGES, &c., &c.

Take a personal pride in the excellence of everything
they supply for the table, etc.

SEND FOR A COMPLETE PRICE LIST

“Ye Olde Ludgate House”

Telephone: City 3981 25/27 FARRINGTON RD.,
Private Exchange. LONDON, E.C.1

ALL GOODS CARRIAGE PAID.

GEO. T. COX & SONS

LIMITED

Colonial Merchants & Contractors
FOR
PROVISIONS, TEAS, GROCERIES
AND GENERAL STORES

GEO. T. COX & SONS, Ltd., enjoy the privilege of successfully catering for many of the principal Schools, Orphanages, and Reformatories throughout the country. and invite your kind inquiries. Contracts entered into for Specified Periods.

OFFICES AND SALEROOMS
31 KING WILLIAM STREET
LONDON, E.C. 4

Telephone Nos.—

Office—8844 and 8845 City.

Warehouse—1271 Hop.

Warehouses—Weston Street, Bermondsey, S.E.

FISH. FISH. FISH.

CHOICE PARCELS, HEADLESS, CLEANED.

CARRIAGE PAID FROM 3/6 UPWARDS.

14 lb., 7/-. 21 lb., 10/-. 28 lb., 13/-. 42 lb., 18/-.

Larger quantities reduced rates.

ALSO CURED FISH SUPPLIED.

Satisfaction Guaranteed.

REEF FISH CO. GRIMSBY DOCKS.

COLWYN BAY, NORTH WALES.

IMPERIAL STATION HOTEL.

First-Class, overlooking Sea and Promenade.

Replete with every comfort. Handsome Public Rooms
and Lounges. *Special Winter Terms.*

PRIVATE SUITES FOR FAMILIES.

Garage. Tariff Moderate. Near Catholic Church.

Apply Mrs. JANE LOWE, Owner.

Telegrams: "Imperial Hotel, Colwyn Bay." Telephone 2704.

PATENT STEAM
CARPET BEATING
COMPANY, LIMITED

196 York Road, London, N.7

Branches throughout London

CARPETS BEATEN
CARPETS CLEANED
CARPETS DYED

GENERAL CLEANING AND DYEING

**Collection and Delivery by
our Vans in the London Area
and beyond by arrangement.**

Price Lists Post Free

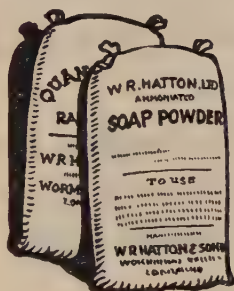
Telephone: North 4280 (4 lines)
Telegrams: Eradicate, Norwest, London

COUNTRY INQUIRIES INVITED

Cut your Soap Bill

by the use of

Hatton's Washing Compounds



FOR general Laundry use "Quantex" is unrivalled. It is an intensive cleanser, purifying, disinfecting and bleaching without danger to the fabrics. "Quantex" is the most economical cleanser ever offered to the trade, as its alkaline action is many times stronger than ordinary soda.

Better than soap for whitening floors, scouring baths, etc., and yet costs but a fraction of the price of most cleansing powders.

For flannels, woollens and dainty fabrics "Ammoniated Soap Powder" is ideal and can be relied upon as a fabric-preserving and non-shrinkable cleanser.

PRICES

"QUANTEX"	10 cwt. & upwards per ton	£13	(in 2 cwt bags)
	2 cwt. bag	28/-	
	1 cwt. bag	14/6	
"Ammoniated Soap Powder"	10 cwt. & upwards per ton	£21	
	1 cwt. bag	22/-	

Carriage paid on Orders of 1 cwt. and upwards.

W. R. HATTON & SONS, LTD.

Wormwood Scrubs, London, W.10

Established 1865. Telephone: Park 0251.

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES

We Manufacture the Finest Quality
WASHING MATERIALS
that money can buy for
Laundry, Lavatory, & General Use

**AMMONIATED WASHING
POWDER**

**LAUNDRY PALE, MOTTLED
AND PALM OIL SOAPS**

**BLUES, BLEACHES,
STARCHES, SHEETING,
BLANKETING, &c.**

CLEMONS, MARSHALL & CARBERT

(Branch of the Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd.)

Head Office: LEEDS

London Office: LANGFORD WORKS, GOOSE GREEN, S.E. 22

Telephone: 2138 New Cross

Use LAPORTE'S unrivalled
WASHING MATERIALS
and
REDUCE WASHING COSTS

They improve the colour and
finish without injuring
the fabric.

Peroxol

THE PERFECT DETERGENT
AND CLEANSER

HYDROXOL

A COMPLETE SOAP POWDER

LA VOZONE

LIQUID BLEACH

Removes Stains

The Safest Whitener and Disinfectant
for linen goods.

Free Working Samples Sent on request.

B. LAPORTE
- LUTON - LTD.

“ OXYLL ”

The Premier Washing Product for all white Linen and Cotton fabrics. A perfect cleanser and deodorizer. Produces a beautiful white colour without detriment to the most delicate fibres. Wear and tear reduced to a minimum. Economical and speedy in use, thus saving time and labour.

TRY IT AND BE CONVINCED

“ POLYFLANCOL ”

The sister product to “Oxyll.” Unexcelled for all Flannels and coloured goods. Leaves the wool soft, sweet and fleecy, and coloured goods clear and bright.

Apply for full particulars :

Polysulphin Co. Ltd.

Keynsham, near Bristol

Telegrams :

POLYSULPHIN, KEYNSHAM

Telephone :

KEYNSHAM 11 (Private Exchange)

London Address :

Polysulphin Co. Ltd., 95 Fonthill Road, Finsbury Park, N.4

Telegrams : Polysul, Phone, London Telephone : Archway 2170

ASHWELL & NESBIT L^TD

SPECIALISTS IN
CENTRAL HEATING
VENTILATING AND
HOT WATER SERVICE
INSTALLATIONS

ALSO
COOKING APPARATUS,
LAUNDRY MACHINERY
& ELECTRIC LIGHTING

AUTOMATIC OIL FUEL
EQUIPMENT

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW,
LONDON, W.C.1

also at

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW & CARDIFF
Works : LEICESTER

ASHWELL & NESBIT L^TD

SOME OF THE MANY INSTALLATIONS

INCLUDE :

CONVENTS OF THE SISTERS OF NAZARETH:

HAMMERSMITH, FINCHLEY, OXFORD.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS, BOSCOMBE.

LA RETRAITE CONVENT, CLAPHAM PARK.

CONVENTS OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL:

WIGMORE STREET SCHOOLS, W.

MARILLAC HOUSE CONVENT, WARLEY.

ST. VINCENT'S PRESBYTERY, MILL HILL.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, LANARK.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, DOVER.

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT, BIRMINGHAM.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERIES:

CRAWLEY.

PANTASAPH, N. WALES.

PECKHAM.

NEW HALL, ERITH.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION,
DEPTFORD.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,
SIDMOUTH.

CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART,
MILL HILL.

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON,
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW & CARDIFF

Works : LEICESTER

ASHWELL & NESBIT LTD

SOME OF THE MANY RECENT INSTALLATIONS

INCLUDE :

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, GREENWICH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GRAVESEND.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, WHITE HILL,
EDINBURGH.

ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOLS, ENFIELD.

ST. BEDE'S CHURCH, CLAPHAM PARK, S.W.

ST. EDWARD'S CHURCH PRESBYTERY,
GOLDER'S GREEN.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOLS, GRAVESEND.

ALSO

ROYAL INFIRMARY, EDINBURGH.

VICTORIA INFIRMARY, GLASGOW.

CUMBERLAND INFIRMARY, CARLISLE.

WHALLEY MENTAL HOSPITAL
near BLACKBURN.

STANDISH HOUSE SANATORIUM, GLOS.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL, POPLAR,

etc., etc.

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW & CARDIFF

Works : LEICESTER

ASHWELL & NESBIT LTD

ALL INSTALLATIONS GUARANTEED

PROPOSALS SUBMITTED
WITHOUT OBLIGATION

THE
"NUVACUUMETTE" SYSTEM
OF VAPOUR HEATING

[OVER 600 INSTALLATIONS COMPLETED]
IS PARTICULARLY SUITABLE FOR
CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, ETC.

WITH
LOW INITIAL COST, HIGH EFFICIENCY
SOME EXISTING SYSTEMS CONVERTED
TO THE CENTRAL "NUVACUUMETTE"
SYSTEM RESULTED IN 50% SAVING
IN RUNNING COSTS

12 GREAT JAMES STREET, BEDFORD ROW, LONDON,
W.C.1

BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW & CARDIFF
Works: LEICESTER

CENTRAL HEATING

by all Modern Systems including
INVISIBLE RADIANT HEATING



AMPLEFORTH ABBEY

**Ventilation
Hot Water
Supplies -
Electric
Lighting**

Schemes & Estimates
submitted free for
**EFFICIENT, ECONOMICAL
UNOBTRUSIVE
APPARATUS**

Installations erected in
over 7,000 Cathedrals
and Churches

*Illustrated Lists
on request*

G. N.
Est. 1816

HADEN & SONS
Limited

HEATING & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Works & Head Office: **TROWBRIDGE**

Wires : HADEN, TROWBRIDGE.

Phone : 222 (2 lines)

Branches at: London, Manchester, Birmingham, Glasgow,
Dublin, Bristol, Bournemouth, Eastbourne, Lincoln, Torquay.
Liverpool, Newcastle.

DILWORTH & CARR, LIMITED.

Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.

We have recently carried out considerable additions to and re-modelled the Central Heating at the above, including Steam Services for Hot-Water Supplies, Steam Cooking and Laundry Plant.

Schemes and estimates submitted for Central Heating, Hot-Water Supply, Cooking Apparatus, Laundry Plant. **Manufacturers of the "Ribble" Boiler, also Hot-Water Pipes, Radiators, Valves, etc.**

**BOW LANE FOUNDRY
PRESTON**

Telephone—454

Telegrams—"Dilcar"

7/8 LINCOLN CHAMBERS, LINCOLN PLACE, DUBLIN.

Telephone—2659.

**40 RUSSELL SQUARE
LONDON, W.C.1**

Telephone—6908 Museum

Telegrams—"Dilcaloric, Westcent."

DILWORTH & CARR, LIMITED.

The following are a few of the more important contracts recently completed or in course of erection.

- Colleges & Schools.** Wimbledon College, London.
 Carmelite College, Terenure.
 Franciscan College, Wragby.
 St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate.
 Pembroke College, Cambridge.
 Stonyhurst College, Nr. Blackburn.
 Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.
 Rossall School, Fleetwood.
 Ursuline School, Cheltenham.
- Churches.** All Saints, Thirsk.
 R.C. Church, Bannockburn.
 St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle.
 R.C. Church, Moneyglass.
 Thurles Cathedral.
 St. Anne's, Blackburn.
 Mt. St. Alphonsus, Limerick.
 St. Cronan's, Roscrea.
 St. John's Cathedral, Brecon.
 Holy Trinity, Newcastle Emlyn.
- Convents.** Convent, Duncan Terrace, London.
 Convent, Kensington Square, London.
 St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London.
 Nazareth House, Blackburn.
 Nazareth House, Aberdeen.
 Good Shepherd Convent, Belfast.
 Sacred Heart Convent, Roscrea.
 St. Mary's Tuberculosis Hospital, Cappagh.
 Nazareth House, Sligo.
- Residences & Hotels.** Brinscall Hall, Chorley.
 Victoria Hotel, Southport.
 Waverley House, Chorley.
 Radlett House, London.
 Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe.

**BOW LANE FOUNDRY
PRESTON**

Telephone—454

Telegrams—"Dilcar"

**40 RUSSELL SQUARE
LONDON, W.C.1**

Telephone—6908 Museum

Telegrams—"Dilcaloric, Westcent"

7/8 LINCOLN CHAMBERS, LINCOLN PLACE, DUBLIN

Telephone—2659.

SCIENTIFIC CENTRAL HEATING

for Residences, Churches, Convents,
Schools and Public Buildings, &c.



CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, GRANGE OVER SANDS.

Warmed throughout by

C. Seward & Co., Ltd.

CENTRAL HEATING SPECIALISTS

West View, Ribbleton Lane, PRESTON

Telephone—779 Preston

Telegrams—"Heating," Preston

Established over 150 years.

SCHEMES PREPARED AND ESTIMATES SUBMITTED

Kinnell's

CENTRAL HEATING

HOT-WATER SUPPLIES & VENTILATION



St. Joseph's College, Beulah Hill, S.E. (Heating by C. P. K. & Co., Ltd.)

Nearly 50 years' experience in Heating Engineering, and many thousands of installations fitted, including those in the

Church of the Sacred Heart, Caterham. Ursuline Convent School, Thornton Heath. Convent of the Incarnation, Oxford. Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. Salesian School, Battersea. Wimbledon College. Brasenose College, Oxford. Balliol College, Oxford. Marillac House, Warley, Essex, etc.

OLD & WASTEFUL SYSTEMS MODERNISED
INQUIRIES SOLICITED. ESTIMATES AND
PERSONAL ADVICE FREE.

CHAS. P. KINNELL & CO., LTD.

65, 65a Southwark Street, LONDON, S.E. 1

Phone: Hop 1305

Wire: Kinnell, Boroh, London

Heating and Ventilating

THE experience of over 50 years' design and installation of Heating and Ventilating Apparatus enables us to offer you expert service. We submit drawings and estimates free and guarantee you a thoroughly satisfactory job.

Representative Installations include:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh

Irish College, Paris

Industrial School, Longsight, Manchester

St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen

Christian Bros.' Residence, Bradford

Convent of Notre Dame, Southwark

St. Gabriel's Retreat, Enniskillen

Hot Water, Steam, Fan System, Stoves.

Musgrave & Co., Ltd.

St. Ann's Ironworks, Belfast

London:

Sardinia House
Kingsway, W.C.2

Manchester:

42 Deansgate

Cardiff:

24 Queen Street

Telegrams: Warmth, Southport.

Tel. Nos. 6593 Birkdale. 3253 Southport. 2736 Preston

HEATING

**BY LOW PRESSURE HOT WATER, ACCELERATED
HOT WATER, HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE STEAM**

FOR

**CHURCHES, COLLEGES, MONASTERIES, CONVENTS,
SCHOOLS, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PRIVATE HOUSES,
ETC.**

**DOMESTIC SUPPLY
FOR BATHS, ETC.**

**VENTILATING BY
MECHANICAL OR
AUTOMATIC**

CALORIFIERS

LAUNDRY PLANTS

STEAM COOKERS

STEAM BOILERS



Inquiries Solicited.

Estimates Submitted.

BROOKS & Co.,

ADVISORY & CONTRACTING ENGINEERS

43 Everton Road, Southport

49 London Road, Preston

DANIEL HENDERSON LD.

*Laundry Engineers and
Millwrights*

32 Belvidere Road, Liverpool.

Telephone :
Royal 3705-3706

Telegrams :
" Splendid, Liverpool "

Makers of the " HENDERSON "
Continuous Drying Machine.

Specialists in the manufacture of
WOOD WASH TROUGHS, WASHHOUSE
TROLLEYS and all LAUNDRY JOINER
WORK.

REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS AND
RENEWALS

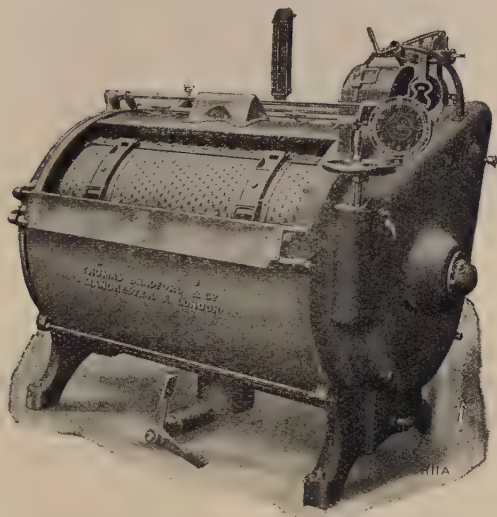
carried out expeditiously.

We specialize in
CONVENT AND INSTITUTION
WORK.

PLEASE SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

BRADFORD'S LAUNDRY MACHINERY

For CONVENTS, COLLEGES & INSTITUTIONS
For HAND or POWER DRIVING



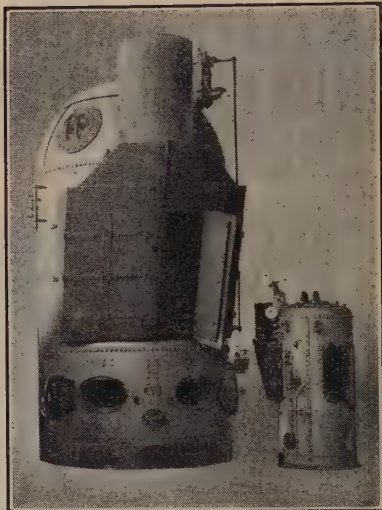
WASHING MACHINES
DRYING MACHINES

HYDRO EXTRACTORS
IRONING MACHINES

We are regularly installing plants to meet the requirements of various Religious orders and are thus able to advise on all points to ensure efficiency and economical working. We shall be glad to submit Plans of arrangements and Estimates, and to send our Catalogue No. 252 on request.

THOMAS BRADFORD & CO.

141 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1
130 BOLD ST., LIVERPOOL I DEANSGATE, MANCHESTER
Crescent Iron Works, SALFORD, MANCHESTER



Largest 8½ ft. dia. by 17 ft. high. Smallest 3 ft. dia. by 6½ ft. high

COCHRAN BOILERS

FOR STEAM & HOT-WATER
INSTALLATIONS

Economical to instal, work and maintain.
Occupy little space and are adaptable to fit in
anywhere. Built in 22 sizes from 3 ft. dia. to
8½ ft. dia. FOR COAL, OIL OR GAS FUEL.

LAUNDRIES, DAIRIES, HEATING & LIGHTING
COOKING, Etc.

Simple deferred Terms on application to

COCHRAN & CO. ANNAN LTD.

Head Office & Works - ANNAN, SCOTLAND

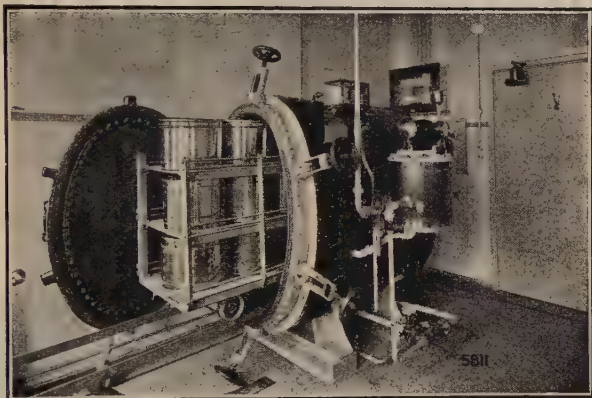
Telegrams : Multitube, Annan.

Tel.: 111/112 Annan.

London Office: 137 VICTORIA ST., S.W.1

Grams. Multitube Sowest.

Phone.: Victoria 9341. (3 lines.)



One of Manlove's large Sterilizers

STEAM STERILIZERS
STEAM DISINFECTORS
LAUNDRY MACHINERY
INCINERATORS

*Institutions completely fitted up
or separate Machines supplied*

MANLOVE ALLIOTT & Co. Ltd.

—ENGINEERS—
NOTTINGHAM

London Office :

41 & 42 Parliament Street, Westminster, S. W. 1

RHODES & WESTLAKE

Late with

SUMMERSCALES, Ltd.

Laundry, Cooking and General Engineers

**66 VICTORIA ST.
WESTMINSTER
LONDON, S.W.1**

Telegrams:
Thresdisco, Sowest, London
Telephone: Victoria 2787



Institution Laundry equipped with RHODES & WESTLAKE'S "VICTOR" All-Metal Washing Machines, Hydro Extractor, Drying Horses, etc.

Estimates and Plans prepared for single machines and complete installations for CONVENTS, HOSPITALS and Public and Private Laundries.

Makers and Proprietors of the well-known "Thresh" Disinfecting Appliances.

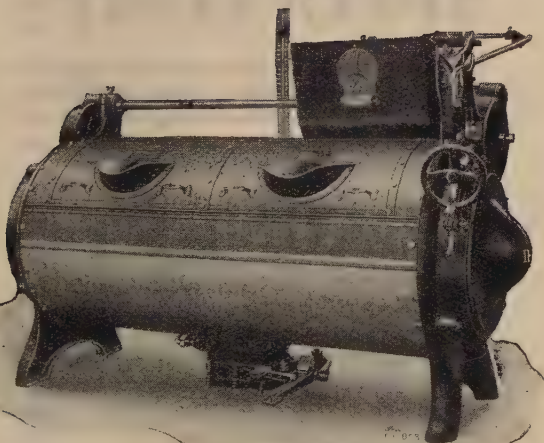
Lists and all particulars on application.

TRADE

IBIS

MARK

LAUNDRY PLANT FOR ALL PURPOSES.



Ibis Metal Washing Machine.

Catalogues, Plans, Estimates, and Expert Advice
are at your service.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON

Ibis Works,
KENDAL.

ENGINEERS, LTD.

200 Upper Thames
St., LONDON, E.C.4

422 (2 lines) Kendal.

Telephones

8987 City.



*Many Catholic Institutions have
proved by experience the value
of employing*

SPECIALISTS

*This Firm was founded 80 years
ago, and for more than half the
period since its inception has
been engaged solely in the
design and production of*

LAUNDRY

**PLANT OF THE HIGHEST
—POSSIBLE CLASS—**

*Any Convent, therefore, which
requires advice, assistance or
service when considering the
installation of a Laundry or the
addition of further*

MACHINERY

cannot do better than write to us at

**CRANBROOK ST.
OLD FORD ROAD
LONDON E.2**



Catholic Institution Laundries

As we specialise in the equipment of Catholic Convents, Colleges, Homes, etc., our experience is at the disposal of those interested.

The illustration shows the Ironing Room in the Laundry at the CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, DALBETH, GLASGOW. We have equipped similar Laundries all over the country.

*Catalogue and Estimates
Free*

D. & J. TULLIS, LTD.
CLYDEBANK

THE MIDLAND HEATING & VENTILATION COMPY., LTD.

Bedford Road
BIRMINGHAM.

**HEATING
HOT WATER SUPPLIES
VENTILATING**



Contractors to Catholic Institutions

Phone : CHANCERY 7408

Established 1896

JOHN SALTER

Kinema and Lantern Specialist

MOTION PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHER

Kinema Films Produced

KINEMA AND LANTERN ENTERTAINMENTS PROVIDED

Kinema Films made of Processions, Fetes, etc., at Special Terms.

13 FEATHERSTONE BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT MAKER

AND LABORATORY FURNISHER

Manufacturer of

**Balances, Physical & Chemical Apparatus, Apparatus for
Sound, Light, Heat, Magnetism, Electricity, Dynamics, etc.**

Analytical Balances Cleaned and Adjusted.

Electrical Instruments Repaired.

**Dealer in British and Continental Glass and Porcelain. Vitreosil Ware.
A.R. and Ordinary Chemicals.**

W. B. NICOLSON, 166a Bath St., Glasgow, C2

Works: 11 St. Peter's Lane, C.2

On War Office List

Estd. 1898 Telephone: Douglas 1759 Telegrams: Scientific Glasgow

JOHN HEYWOOD LTD.

EDUCATIONAL CONTRACTORS, PUBLISHERS,
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS
AND BOOKSELLERS.

SCHOOL DESKS AND FURNITURE
CHURCH SEATING
LABORATORY FITTINGS
PARTITIONS—SLIDING AND FOLDING

Catalogues and Estimates
FREE ON APPLICATION

121 DEANS GATE, MANCHESTER

Telegrams :
"Books, Manchester"

Telephone :
Central, 7400 (7 lines)

REYNOLDS & BRANSON

LTD



Manufacturers and Exporters
of

CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL,
OPTICAL, AND

PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.

PURE CHEMICALS AND REAGENTS.

LABORATORY FITTINGS & FURNITURE.

OPTICAL LANTERNS AND SLIDES.

Glassblowing to customers' own designs.

Catalogues of the above post free.

14 COMMERCIAL ST
LEEDS

***Buy off the actual maker
and save an extra profit***

Whether in—

**CHURCH FURNITURE.
SCHOOL FURNITURE.
LABORATORY EQUIPMENT.
FOLDING PARTITIONS.**

**WE SELL NOTHING THAT WE
DO NOT OURSELVES MAKE**

**THEREFORE THE HIGHEST QUALITY IS
OBTAINABLE AT THE LOWEST PRICE.**

**NOTE THAT WE WILL DESIGN
YOUR CHAPEL BENCHES
OR PLAN YOUR NEW
SCIENCE LABORATORY—
WITH ALL ADVICE FREE.**

***Expert representatives are at
your call.***

APPLY

**THE BENNET FURNISHING CO., LTD.
LONDON & GLASGOW**

**47 GLENGALL ROAD,
PECKHAM, S.E.15**

**AVENUE STREET,
BRIDGETON.**

Phones: New Cross 0061 (2 lines)

Phone: Bridgeton 2544

THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD.

Manufacture and Supply SCHOOL FURNITURE

Made of Oak, Pitch Pine, etc.,
at their Factory, Stevenage, Herts.

School Desks
Masters' Tables
Cupboards
Book and Museum Cases
Chairs
Folding Doors & Windows

Partitions (Easiest
Running)
Laboratories
Gymnastic Apparatus
Woodwork Benches
School Fittings

And every requirement for Schools and Colleges.

SCHOOL STATIONERY

Of every description

Manufactured at their Factory in London.

Exercise Books
Loose-leaf Ring Books
Loose-leaf Files
Science & Physic Books

Drawing Books
Nature Note Books
Reporters' Note Books
Foolsc'p & Exam Paper

Large Stocks are kept and customers' special
requirements can be supplied quickly to order.

SCHOOL BOOKS

AND EVERYTHING FOR SCHOOLS PROMPTLY SUPPLIED.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT POST FREE.

The Educational Supply Association, Ltd.

ESAVIAN HOUSE, 171-181 High Holborn, London, W.C.1

FACTORIES—LONDON AND STEVENAGE.



St. Winifred Cream Notepaper

THIS paper is made at the Abbey paper Mills, near the famous Holy Well of Saint Winifred at Holywell, North Wales, and each sheet is water-marked with the figure of the Saint.

Supplied in two sizes in boxes, and obtainable from all Stationers

WILLIAM NODES

**CATHOLIC
UNDERTAKER**

Offices :

35 Crouch End Hill, London, N.8

201 Holloway Road, N.7

24 Stroud Green Road, N.4

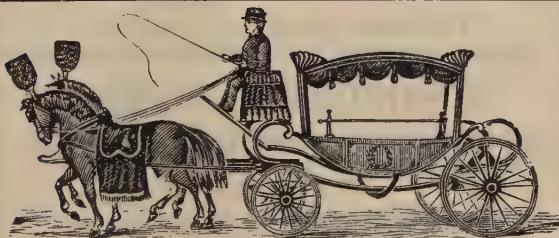
(Only Addresses)

Telephone: MOUNTVIEW 2832

(Day and Night Service)

Telegrams: "Embalming, London."

**TOWN OR
COUNTRY**



J. A. LEUTY,
CATHOLIC

Undertaker & Funeral Carriage Master

312 HARROW ROAD, LOCK BRIDGE, W.2

Funerals of any magnitude, as well as of the simplest kind, arranged by a moderate tariff, and conducted in the most perfect and unexceptionable manner.

LEAD, OAK, & ELM COFFINS ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

Orders by telegram or post will receive immediate attention.

Telephone No. 6364 Paddington. **DISTANCE NO OBJECT**

CATHOLIC FUNERAL FURNISHERS

JOHN HUSSEY LIMITED

PHILLIMORE CORNER, ARGYLL ROAD,
KENSINGTON, W.8

Funerals of every description arranged in
Town, Country or Abroad.

Churches Draped and Catafalques Erected.

Particular attention is paid to
the fitting up of the Mortuary Chamber.

A SUITABLE MORTUARY
can be placed at the disposal of Families.

Embalming.

Habits supplied for Members of
Confraternities.

Monumental Work of all kinds.

Estimates and designs submitted free of charge.

Valuations for Probate.

Telephone: 0703 PARK.

Telegrams: "Requiem," Kens., London.

Catholic Burial

W. S. BOND,
FUNERAL DIRECTOR,
 Chief Offices:
21 & 22 Shepherd's Bush Green
LONDON, W. 12.

Telephone Nos. :
 RIVERSIDE, 3131 and 3122.

Telegrams : "BONDONNER,
 SHEPHERDS, LONDON."

Branches :

42 High Street, Ealing.
 219 Northfield Avenue, West
 Ealing.
 2 Church Road, Acton.
 127 High Road, Chiswick.
 51 Church Road, Barnes.

36 Fulham Palace Road,
 Hammersmith.
 28 Norland Rd. Notting Hill,
 366 Uxbridge Road, Shep-
 herd's Bush.
 39 North End Road, Fulham.

PRIVATE MORTUARY CHAPEL.

Moderate Charges.

Price List free.

CATHOLIC FUNERALS.

W. GARSTIN & SONS, LTD.

(Established 1834),

49 WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQ., W.
 Tel. No. 0843 Mayfair.

Funerals arranged in Town, Country or Abroad.

**Catholic Decorations, Churches & Mortuary
 Chambers fitted up at short notice.**

Private Mortuary Chapel may be engaged.

EMBALMING.

Motor Garage & Job Yard :
 11 Baker Street, W.

Monumental Works :
 780 Harrow Rd., Kensal Green
 Opposite the General Cemetery.

Tel. 6769 CITY. Tel. Add. "REQUIEM, MANCHESTER."

ECONOMY AND REFINEMENT

FYANS & GORDON, Ltd.

**Catholic Funeral Directors
Motor and Carriage Masters**

Head Office:

**109 & 111 GT. ANCOATS STREET
MANCHESTER**

Branches: { Edinburgh Hall Bldgs., Alexandra Park Gates.
153 Gorton Lane, Gorton.

Funerals completely furnished with the most modern appointments, including Catafalque, Candlesticks, and Church Drapings for solemn Requiems, etc.

W. FYANS & W. J. FYANS, Tel. No. 757 Cheetham Hill.

T. S. FYANS, Tel. No. 185 Chorlton.

ESTABLISHED 1824

No connection with any other firm of a like or similar name.

The Dublin Review

FOUNDED IN 1836

Published Quarterly. Single copy, 7s. 6d. net.

Yearly Subscription, 25s. post free.

Edited by ALGAR THOROLD.

The Dublin Review holds among English-speaking Catholics the place held by the *Edinburgh* and the *Quarterly* in the non-Catholic world. It is the chief organ of Catholic culture, in Theology, Philosophy, Science and Literature; and it makes its appeal to clergy and to laity alike.

LONDON

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 Orchard Street, W.1. 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C.4

The Catholic Who's Who and Year Book 1929

Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.



A LIMITED number of pages of advertisements are added to the text; and the Advertiser will appreciate the value of a volume kept at hand throughout the year and alive with personal interest from first to last.

An attempt is made to render the list of Colleges and Schools and other Institutions the most useful for reference by Catholic Parents and Guardians at home and abroad.

“ ‘ The Catholic Who's Who ’ is the most practical and important record in modern England. It is the record of how much of modern England remains or returns to that without which her civilization will perish.”—MR. G. K. CHESTER-TON.

“ This is a handsome reference book to read and handle, and one for our Catholic publishers to be proud of. There is no other word to describe it, for its printing is really good and artistic, and these qualities are carried into the advertisement pages, which are a pleasure to read.”—

Westminster Cathedral Chronicle.

LONDON

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 Orchard Street, W. 1. 8-10 Paternoster Row,
E.C.4

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD.

27 EASTCASTLE ST. OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

Telephone Museum 2264 Telegrams Oscraft Wesdo London Station Oxford Circus

★ PLEASE WRITE FOR BOOK 32, profusely illustrated and fully priced, showing chalices from £4 to £100, ciboria from £2 17s. upwards, monstrances from £8 to £400, and all other articles of church silver and metal-work. Special designs submitted for presentation chalices, etc., in gold and silver, free of cost. Design and craftsmanship of the highest order at lower than usual prices.



No. CD1333 (Protected exclusive design). Chalice in solid silver, finest quality. 6 ins. £5 2s. 6d., 7 ins. £7 10s. 8 ins. £9, including paten and case. Ditto in solid silver gilt, 6 ins. £6 12s. 6d., 7 ins. £9 12s. 6d., 8 ins. £12.



Exclusive Copyright Design No. CD/W267A. Hand wrought solid silver, 7½ ins. high. Jewelled knop, £47 10s., including paten and case.

CHURCH SILVERSMITHS & METAL WORKERS

ESTABLISHED 18

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD.

27 EASTCASTLE ST, OXFORD ST, LONDON, W.1



OF YOUR CHARITY
PRAY FOR THE SOUL OF
BESSIE ARMYTAGE
Actress
WHO DIED MAY ELEVENTH 1918

Exclusive Copyright Design No. CD3. MEMORIAL BRASS TABLET, with deeply-cut black lettering and border, red background to cross.

Please write for Book No. 3, profusely illustrated and fully priced, showing memorial Brasses and other tablets of finest possible design, materials and craftsmanship at prices from £2 5s. to £150, bronze enamel tablets requiring no cleaning, effigy brasses, war memorials, etc. Post free.

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD.

27 EASTCASTLE ST, OXFORD ST, LONDON W.1

Telephone Museum 2264 Telegrams Oscraft Wesdo London Station Oxford Circus.

We have designed and executed work for the following Catholic Churches, among others:—

Church of Our Lady of Willesden,
All Souls', Peterborough [N.W.
Our Lady and St. Joseph, Matlock
St. Agatha's, Dawlish
English Martyrs, Manchester
St. Bede's, Carlisle
St. Augustine's, Nottingham
Our Lady of Loreto, Kew Gardens
St. Mary's, East Hendred
St. Winifride's, Shepshed
St. Mary's, Cadogan St., S.W.
Christ Church, Eltham
Our Lady Help of Christians,
Glenfinnan, N.B. [Luton
St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
St. Edward's, Sutton Pk., Woking
Etc.



No. CD. 7017. Hand wrought solid silver
6 ins. high, £16 18 6. Ditto, Gilt all over,
£20 8 6, including paten and case.



Exclusive Copyright Design No. CD/C135. Hand
wrought solid silver, 8 in. high, £25 5 0. Ditto,
gilt all over £28 15 0. Including paten and case.

F. OSBORNE & CO. LTD.

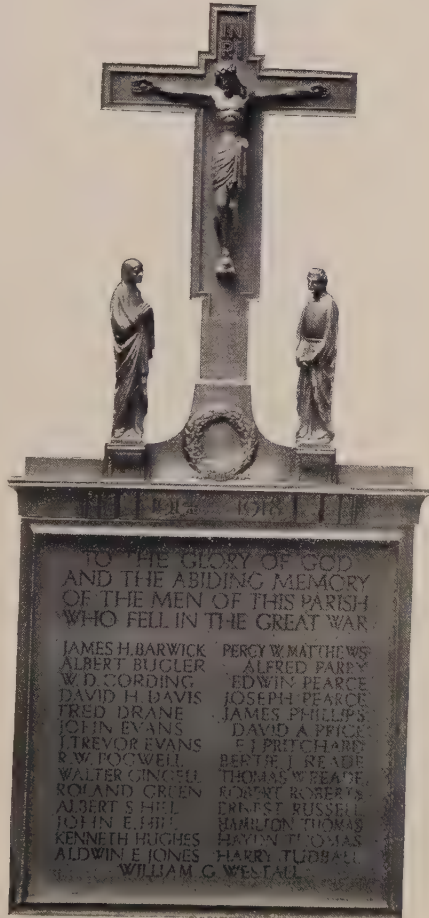
27 EASTCASTLE ST, OXFORD ST, LONDON, W.1

Telephone Museum 2264 Telegrams Oscract Wesdo London Station Oxford Circus.

(continued from previous page).

Corpus Christi, Maiden Lane, W.C.
 Holy Cross, Parson's Green (ford
 Immaculate Conception, Chelms-
 Our Lady & St. Andrew's, Gala-
 Sacred Heart, Byermoor [shields
 Sacred Heart, Caterham
 St. Aidan's, Coulsdon
 St. Anne's, Underwood St., E.1
 St. Dominic's, Haverstock Hill,
 N.W.
 St. Ignatius', Stamford Hill, N.
 St. Mary's, Dufftown, N.B.
 St. Philip Neri, Arundel
 St. Walburge's, Rye
 St. Joseph's, Birtley
 St. Patrick's, Thornaby-on-Tees
 Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert,
 Amble
 St. Mary's, Derby [Wye
 Most Blessed Sacrament, Ross-on-
 The Convent, Upper Belgrave St.,
 S.W.
 Convent, Riverhead, St. John's,
 Newfoundland
 Our Lady Help of Christians,
 Luton
 Convent of The Sacred Heart,
 Roehampton
 SS. Peter and Frances, Prestatyn
 St. Joseph's, Weston-super-Mare
 St. Stephen's, Skipton
 Convent of the Holy Child Jesus
 St. Leonards
 St. Patrick's, Dundee

ETC.



Exclusive copyright design
 No. CD5432

BRONZE MEMORIAL about
 ft. 6 ins. high, with finely modelled
 and chased figures. This design is
 suitable for erection on a wall or as
 grave monument. £8



Our Lady and Child



St. Joseph

By



APPOINTMENT

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

ALL KINDS OF CHURCH FURNISHINGS

AND MEMORIALS

IN MARBLE, ALABASTER, STONE, WOOD & METALS

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM

Established a Century

WALL & CO.

Sculptors

WHADDON ROAD, CHELTENHAM



WHADDON ROAD,
CHELTENHAM.

It is regrettable that owing to the illness of our Principal (Mr. R. M. Mills) we have had to discontinue business after having faithfully endeavoured to serve our clients for the past 40 years.

We have made arrangements with Messrs. R. L. Boulton & Sons, Bath Road, Cheltenham, to take over the stock and goodwill, and should be glad if old clients would kindly make any future enquiries from them.

The firm of Boulton & Sons, Bath Road, Cheltenham, has been established for a century, and is noted for the excellence of their work in Wood, Marble, Alabaster or Stone, and we are confident that any work entrusted to them will receive careful and reverent attention.

May we take this opportunity of thanking everyone for all kindnesses and past favours? We beg to remain,

Yours faithfully,

WALL & Co.



High Altar, Upton Park.

Architect : T. H. B. Scott, Esq., London

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS

BATH ROAD, CHELTENHAM.

Stained Glass Memorial Windows



A Stained Glass Window
is a most beautiful and
lasting Memorial, and a
great adornment to
the Church

Atkinson Brothers

**Artists in Stained
Glass**

**Ecclesiastical
Decorators**

STUDIO :

8 Leazes Terrace

(Two doors from British Legion)

Newcastle - upon - Tyne

Examples of our work can be
seen in most of the churches
of the United Kingdom and
the Colonies.

Tel.: 4881 Established 1876

EDMUND SHARP

Ecclesiastical Sculptor

42 Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.

(Antient Concert Buildings)

Phone : 1299

Telegrams : "Sculptura, Dublin."

Altars, Altar Rails, Pulpits, Groups, Statues, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts, and all kinds of Church Work, in Marble, Stone and Alabaster.

Largest Works of this kind in Great Britain and Ireland.

A few of the Works executed and in hand :—

Marble Altars, etc., erected in Showrooms for inspection at 42 Pearse Street, Dublin. Large High Altar and Tabernacle in White Statuary Marble, with Reredos, etc., in White Stone and coloured Marble; small High Altar, all marble; Lady Altar in Marble and Stone, with Venetian Mosaics; Sacred Heart Altar, all Marble; two small Shrines to B.V.M. and Sacred Heart, in White Marble; life size Statue of Immaculate Conception, in White Marble; life size Statue of Our Lady of Lourdes, in White Marble, standing on Granite Pedestal. Inspection respectfully solicited. Marble Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts, Statues, etc., to be Sold at almost pre-war prices. The largest works of the above kind in Great Britain and Ireland. Also Crosses, Monuments, Headstones, and Mural Tablets, to be Sold cheap. Measurements taken for Altars, etc., and Designs and Prices submitted free of charge.

EDMUND SHARP . Sculptor . DUBLIN



MARBLE HIGH ALTAR, LETTERKENNY CATHEDRAL

Extract from illustrated guide by His Eminence Cardinal O'Donnell:

"But it is now time to feast the eye on the High Altar. The group of 'Last Supper' has a history. This group as well as the rest of the Altar is the work of Mr. Edmund Sharp, of Dublin, but originally it was in the agreement with him to get this group done by an Italian artist, of whom the employer would approve; but when it came it was rejected, and Mr. Sharp, whose work gave the highest satisfaction, was asked to have it done at his studio in Dublin."

MAYER & CO.

of Munich.



STAINED GLASS
as executed for the
Vatican and principal
Cathedrals and
Churches in Europe,
America, Great
Britain and
Ireland.

*Designs & Estimates
free on application.*

REPRESENTATIVE FOR
GREAT BRITAIN AND
IRELAND :

A. J. DANIELLS
238 Belsize Road
Kilburn, London
N.W. 6

MAYER & CO.

of Munich.



STATUES in
Marble, Wood,
Bronze, Zinc,
and Stone Com-
position.

Stations of the
Cross.

Altars.

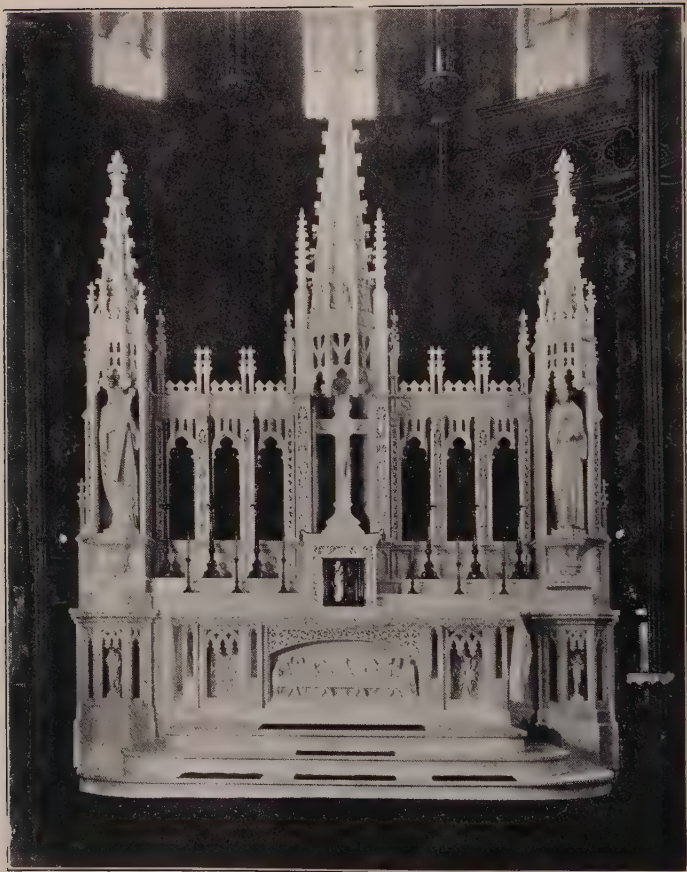
Pulpits.

Memorial Tab-
lets and Brasses.

Paintings and
other objects of
Religious Art.

Representative for **A. J. DANIELLS**
Great Britain and Ireland:—

238 Belsize Road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6



The above illustration shows a beautiful Gothic Main Altar recently sculptured by us.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Ecclesiastical Art Specialists

Sculptors, Designers, Modellers, Carvers and Cutters of
CARRARA MARBLE

Studios, Sawing Plants, Marble Deposits.

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA) ITALY

Cable Address : McBride, Pietrasanta.



The above illustration shows a superb Romanesque Byzantine Baldachin Altar and other work sculptured by us and completely set in place.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS PIETRASANTA (CARRARA) ITALY

The largest and most artistic producers of

Marble Altars, Statuary, Railings, Baptismal Fonts, Pulpits, Wainscoting, Floorings, Mosaics, Bronze and Wrought Iron.

"Secure our designs and estimates before ordering, and thus save all intermediary expenses by dealing direct."

JOHN TAYLOR & CO., LOUGHBOROUGH

THE LARGEST BELL FOUNDRY IN THE WORLD



The Grand Carillon of 42 Bells, compass $3\frac{1}{2}$ octaves chromatic, for St. Colman's Cathedral, Queenstown. Largest bell $67\frac{3}{4}$ cwts.

Founders of the Grand Carillon of 49 Bells for St. Mary's Church. St. Helens

Founders of
the New
Carillon of
39 bells
(largest 42 cwt.)
at Armagh
Cathedral

Chime of
10 bells at
St. Joseph's
Dundalk

New Ring of
8 bells at
St. Francis
Xavier.
Liverpool

St. Mary's,
Bamber
Bridge

also of the Large
Single Bells at
St. Joseph's,
Burslem. 2 Tons

St. Thomas a
Becket, West
Hill, S.W. 2 Tons

Church of
English Martyrs,
Manchester
St. James's

W. H. BEST

The Catholic
Ecclesiastical Sculptor

Park Studio and Works, ANDOVER RD., CHELTENHAM

ALTARS
REREDOS
ALTAR
RAILS
PULPITS
FONTS
SCREENS
CALVARIES
EFFIGIES
GROUPS
STATUES

♦
*Estimates
free on
application*



6 ft. Statue of Sacred Heart, All Soul's
Catholic Church, Earlsdon, Coventry

MEMORIALS
and
All Styles
of Foliated
Art
executed in
ALABASTER
MARBLE
STONE and
WOOD

♦
*References
from all parts
of the Country*



Section of Alabaster Altar Rail, Catholic Church, Camberley
F. A. Walters, Esq., Architect

MONUMENTS IN GRANITE MARBLE AND STONE
Altars and Statuary Cleaned and Restored

KAYLL & REED

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS

Patentees of Pictus Sertus Mosaic.

Patentees of Picture Windows.

Studios : 8 QUEEN SQUARE, LEEDS

Telephone No. 27936



PICTURE WINDOWS. BYERMOOR, NR. NEWCASTLE

V. M. DE B. BARNEWALL

(Member Architectural Association)

STAINED GLASS ARTIST & CHURCH DECORATOR

All Estimates Free. Every Design an Original. Diploma Paris International Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1925. Bronze Medal Royal Academy. Highest Recommendations from Architects and Clients.



WINDOW ERECTED AT ST. MARY'S, KINNOULL, PERTH

Clients kindly note our New Address

ST. JOHN'S STUDIOS
LION HOUSE
SHEET

PETERSFIELD, HANTS.

*Special prices for
all orders received
before the end of*

May 1929

*Interviews can be
arranged for
in London*

The Benedict Arts & Crafts Co

LIMITED

ROXBURGHE HOUSE, 7 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 8603



TELEGRAMS: ARIDMINIM CENT. LONDON

Church Furnishers & Decorators

ALTARS, PULPITS, FONTS, ETC.
IN MARBLE, STONE & WOOD

Church Decoration in Marble, Mosaic, Opus Sectile
and Painting

STATUES AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS
ART METALWORK STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Chairs

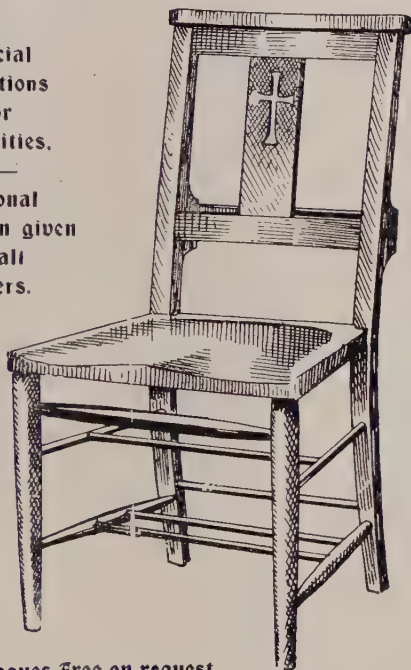
for Churches
Convents
Schools, etc.

AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES

Also Prie Dieu and Kneeling Chairs

Special
Quotations
for
Quantities.

Personal
Attention given
to all
Orders.



Highest
Testimonials
from
Catholic
Clergy,
Superiors,
etc.

Catalogues Free on request.

TELEPHONE NO. 499

MEALING BROS., Ltd.

Avenue Chair Works

West End Rd., High Wycombe, Bucks.

Established 100 Years

J. & C. McGLOUGHLIN

DUBLIN LIMITED



DUBLIN MANUFACTURE

Established 1875

Offices and Works :

47 to 54 PEARSE STREET, DUBLIN

Telephone : Dublin 61256

Telegrams : "Metals, Dublin "

Manufacturers of

Choir Screens
Altar Railings
Candlesticks
Lecterns

Memorial Brasses
Tabernacles
Alms Boxes
Font Covers

Gates and Railings
Vanes and Finials
Lightning
Conductors

Telephone : Douglas 1175.

WILLIAM VICKERS & CO.

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTORS

To His Grace the Archbishop and the Clergy

221 West Regent Street,
Glasgow.

ALTARS

PULPITS

Rails and Screens.

FONTS

in stock to suit all
Churches.

FIGURE AND

DECORATIVE WORK

A SPECIALITY.

We have been entrusted with the biggest contract of Figure and Architectural Carving in Scotland.

ALTARS, etc., re-cut and cleaned.

MONUMENTS,

IN

GRANITE, MARBLE
AND FREESTONE.



Original executed by us for Carfin Grotto.

JOHN FAULKNER

AND SONS, LIMITED

STRANGWAYS, MANCHESTER

Established 1861

Telephone : City 5695



Church of Our Lady and the Apostles
STOCKPORT

Church Steeples
Towers & Walls
Restored & Pointed
with Mastic Cement

LIGHTNING
CONDUCTORS
ERECTED

•

Some
1928 Contracts

CHURCH OF THE HOLY
NAME, MANCHESTER.
Erecting Lightning Con-
ductors to the new Tower

ST. MARY'S CHURCH,
MULBERRY STREET, MAN-
CHESTER. Pointing Tower

MOUNT ST. VINCENT'S
CONVENT, LIMERICK.
Extensive pointing work
to Spire, Tower, Widows'
Home, Orphanage, Train-
ing College, etc., also
erecting new Lightning
Conductors.



FENNING

AND COMPANY, LTD.

Marble Specialists

ALTARS PULPITS
FLOORS MOSAICS

**Palace Wharf
Hammersmith, London, W.
PHONE : RIVERSIDE:0820**

F. C. & A. Barratt & Co., Ltd.

107 & 108 LIVERY STREET,

Established 1872.

BIRMINGHAM.

Manufacturers of
Church Metal Work

DESIGNS AND CATALOGUE FREE
ON APPLICATION.

ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS QUOTED.

Telephone : Central
3725





La Chaux-de-Fonds (Switzerland) ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL

Mosaic Picture executed by

CAV. ANGELO GIANESE & CO.

518 S. Chiara, VENICE

MOSAIC STUDIO

Churches' decoration, Panels, Stations of the Cross, Floors, etc., in Venetian Glass Mosaic, or Marble Mosaic, are carried out in the most artistic manner on self's or clients' designs.

FR A L E Y ' S

*Artists in all kinds of Marble, Metal, Stone, Stained
Glass and Woodwork.*



MARBLE ALTARS, REREDOSES, PULPITS, FLOORS, MOSAICS.
METAL CHALICES, MONSTRANCES, TABERNACLES, CRUCIFIXES.
STONE CALVARIES, PULPITS, ALTARS, SCULPTURE.
WOOD CHOIR STALLS, ALTARS, SCREENS, FONT COVERS.
ALTAR BREAD MACHINES.

GAS STREET, BIRMINGHAM

MOSAICS



L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

MANCHESTER

*MOSAIC ARTISTS
& CRAFTSMEN*

MOSAICS



L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

BLACKBURN STREET
OLD TRAFFORD
MANCHESTER

ESTD. 1865

SPECIAL DESIGNS PREPARED ON APPLICATION

P.T.O.

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



STAINED GLASS

CHURCH DECORATION MURAL PAINTINGS

MEMORIAL TABLETS

MOsaICS

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS

JOHN HARDMAN · DUNSTAN POWELL · ELPHEGE PIPPET

JOHN HARDMAN & CO. LTD.

Private Company owned wholly by the above
Directors and others who work with them.

43, Newhall Hill, Birmingham
and

1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly
London, W.1

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

JOHN HARDMAN'S STUDIOS



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W. 1



St. Thomas of Canterbury, Waterloo, Liverpool. From the Studio of Messrs. Jones & Willis opposite the British Museum.

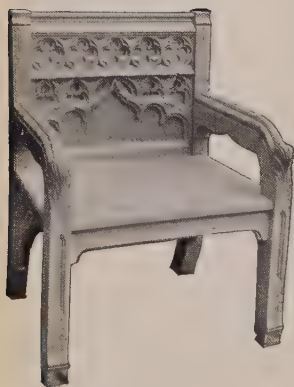


SILK BANNER
4' 0" x 2' 2"

Ladies of Mary Convent,
Croydon



Woolback Satin
LOW MASS VESTMENTS
Sena Estate,
Africa



SANCTUARY CHAIR

Sacred Heart,
Bournemouth



TABERNACLE SAFE

St. Joseph's,
Stanford-le-Hope

LONDON 43 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1. Opposite British Museum.
 BIRMINGHAM — — — — — 79 EDMUND STREET.
 LIVERPOOL — — ECCLESIA HOUSE, 69 RENSRAW STREET.



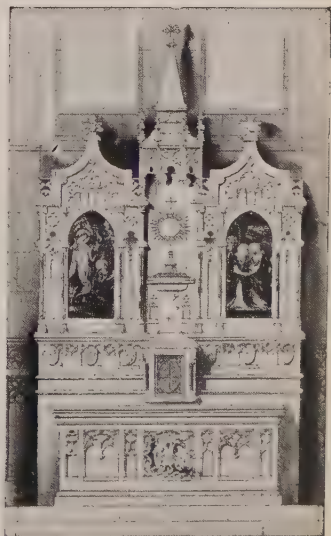
OPUS SECTILE REREDOS
 St. George's Cathedral,
 Southwark



CAEN STONE FONT
 WITH MARBLE COLUMNS
 Holy Child Jesus & St. Joseph,
 Bedford.



OAK PULPIT
 Edmund's, Miles Platting



HIGH ALTAR IN STONE
 AND OPUS SECTILE
 Church of the Immaculate Conception
 East London

JONES & WILLS

LTd

Ecclesiastical Artists

in Metals, Wood, Stone, Stained Glass
Mural Decorations, Textile Fabrics
Embroidery & Sanctuary Carpets

43 GREAT RUSSELL ST., LONDON, W.C.

Opposite the British Museum

BIRMINGHAM — 79 EDMUND STREET.

LIVERPOOL — 69 RENSCHAW STREET.

*Stained Glass Studio Opp. British Museum
Works Hornsey and Birmingham.*



AXMINSTER CARPET, No. 50

Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee

In shades of red or blue ground, design in
red or blue colours.



PRIE-DIEU CHAIR

Convent of Providence, Baldo
berts.



Scheme of Decoration showing one half of Chancel Wall

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS & CHURCH DECORATORS

J. CLARKE & SONS

6, 7 & 33 NORTH FREDERICK ST., DUBLIN

Commissions in Progress or Recently Completed

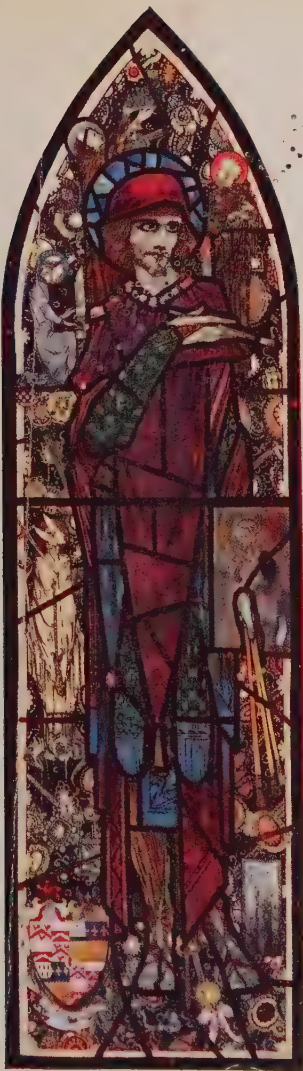
CHURCH DECORATION

St. Eunan's Cathedral, Letterkenny
 Parish Church, Gurtinahoe, Tipperary
 Loreto Convent, Kilkenny
 Jesuit Collège, Miltown Park, Dublin
 St. Columba's Church, Waterside, Derry
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Gardiner Street, Dublin

STAINED GLASS

10 Windows	...	St. Eunan's Cathedral, Letterkenny
Complete Scheme	...	St. Patrick's Church, Lough Derg
3 Windows	...	U.F.C. Mission, Nagpur, India
10 "	...	New Jersey, U.S.A.
10 "	...	Notre Dame, Leeds
1 "	...	All Saints Church, Penarth, Wales
3 "	...	Newport, Co. Mayo
2 "	...	St. Joseph's, Carrickmacross
6 "	...	Four Roads, Co. Roscommon
12 "	...	Jesuit Chapel, Rathfarnham Castle
1 "	...	Killaloe Church
3 "	...	Castleknock Church
4 "	...	Parish Church, Nuneaton
4 "	...	Augustinian Church, Drogheda
3 "	...	Rathmullen, Co. Donegal
3 "	...	St. Patrick's College, Thurles

FOUNDED IN 1886 BY J. J. CLARKE



Stained Glass Window, St. Luke

Please to open Folder

AN INVITATION

THE STUDIOS
situated in the
charming old Georgian
houses in North
Frederick St., Dublin,
are always open to
visitors who may be
interested in our
work. It has been
stated that the stained
glass and church
decoration work
produced in these
studios is unexcelled,
and every oppor-
tunity is afforded to
inspect the numerous
commissions in
progress



J. CLARKE AND SONS

6, 7 and 33 North
Frederick St., Dublin

Telephone 393 Dublin



J. CLARKE & SONS

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS
and CHURCH DECORATORS

6, 7 and 33 North Frederick St.
Dublin

TELEPHONE 393 DUBLIN

MEMORIAL TABLETS

IN CAST BRONZE, ENGRAVED BRASS, REPOUSSE
METAL, MARBLE AND OAK



TO THE GLORY OF GOD & IN LOVING MEMORY OF
HENRY BEECHER COVERDALE DIED MARCH 2 1901
ALSO EVELYN MARY HIS WIFE DIED JULY 26 1912
THE EAST WINDOW IS ERECTED BY THEIR FOUR SONS

WILLIAM MORRIS & COMPANY
(WESTMINSTER) LIMITED

"MORRIS HOUSE," ROCHESTER ROW, LONDON, S.W.1

CORRECT DRAUGHTSMANSHIP
RICH CONCENTRATED COLOUR
ABSOLUTE PERMANENCE



WILLIAM MORRIS AND COMPANY
: (WESTMINSTER) LIMITED :
"MORRIS HOUSE," ROCHESTER ROW, LONDON, S.W.1

STAINED GLASS

Gothic

Romanesque



ST. MICHAEL



ST. ANNE

Carley & Company.

Camden Art Works,
Camden Street, Dublin.

SCULPTURE



ROMANESQUE RUBRICAL HIGH ALTAR IN WHITE
MARBLE AND GOLDEN ONYX. GOLD TABERNACLE.

Carley & Company,
Camden Art Works,
Camden Street, Dublin.

prices quoted herein are subject to alteration without previous notice.

GUARANTEED GENUINE

BEESWAX CANDLES

95% 75% 65% 55% 25%

ESTABLISHED 1730

LONDON 1862

PARIS 1889

ESTABLISHED 1730

**PIONEERS
IN ENGLAND**

FRANCIS TUCKER & COMPANY LIMITED

OF THE
"PERCENTAGE"
CANDLE

VEGETABLE OIL

WICKS & FLOATS

INCENSE & CHARCOAL

BRASSWORK & CHURCH FURNITURE

HOUSEHOLD CANDLES

SILVERWARE

VEGETABLE CANDLES

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LIMITED
CRICKLEWOOD LANE, N.W.2
31 ASHLEY PLACE, S.W.1
26 & 28 MANCHESTER ST., LIVERPOOL
14 GREAT CLYDE ST., GLASGOW

JANUARY 1929

ESTABLISHED 1730.

INDEX.

Alms Plates .. 19	Candle Shields .. 19	Incense Charcoas .. 13	Sanctuary Oils ..
Allowance for Re- turns .. 3	„ Sockets .. 19	„ Grains .. 13	„ Wicks ..
Altar Breads .. 7	„ Stocks .. 8	„ Thuribles .. 23	Save-alls ..
„ Candles .. 4 & 10	„ Torches .. 24	Junction Sockets .. 19	Shields (Candle tion Candles)
„ Candlesticks .. 15, 19 & 23	Canopy Poles .. 23	Lamps, Bracket .. 21	Sick Cail Candles
„ Cloths .. 9	Cans for Oil .. 12	Lamps, Oratory .. 14, 19 & 24	Sockets ..
„ Cruets .. 27	Cere Cloths .. 9	„ Sanctuary .. 21 & 28	Souches (See In- tion Candles)
„ Desks .. 19	Chalices .. 16	Lanterns .. 24	Standards (See In- tion Candles)
Baptismal Candles .. 7	Charcoal .. 13	„ (Processional) .. 24	Stands (Night-lig- „ Thuriole
Basket (Wire, for Lighting Charcoal). 13	Charcoal Baskets .. 13	Lighting Tapers .. 7	Stearine Candles
Beeswax Candles, 4 & 10	China Floats .. 12	Metal Work .. 14	„ Tapers ..
Beeswax (for polish- ing floors) .. 7	Church Candles 4 & 10	Missal Stands .. 19	Stocks (Wood with Wax, etc.
Beeswax Tapers .. 7	Ciboria .. 20	Mission Candles .. 7	Store Cans (for O
Bells .. 14	Colza Oil .. 12	Night-lights .. 9	Tabernacle Brack
Brass Candlesticks .. 15, 19 & 23	Consecration Crosses.. 9	Oil Cans and Drums. 12	„ Safes ..
„ Taper Holders .. 7	Crucifixes .. 24	„ Colza .. 12	Tapers (Beeswax „ Coloured ..
Brass Work .. 14	Cruets .. 27	„ Drums .. 12	„ For Distribut
Breads (Altar) .. 7	Decoration of Candles .. 9	„ Fillers .. 12	„ Extinguishers
Candles (Altar) .. 4 & 10	Desks (Altar) .. 19	„ Pourers .. 12	„ Lighting
„ Baptismal .. 7	Diameters of Candles. 10	„ Sanctuary .. 12	„ Processional
„ Beeswax .. 4 & 10	Distribution Candles.. 7	„ Vegetable .. 12	„ Stearine
„ Carriage .. 25	Eight-day Wicks .. 12	Oratory Lamps .. 14, 19 & 24	„ Various ..
„ Christmas Tree .. 25	Eight-day Wick Holders .. 12	Palms .. 9	„ White ..
„ Church .. 4 & 10	Extinguishers .. 18	Paschal Candles .. 6	„ Holders for..
„ Decorations of .. 9	First Communion Candles .. 7	„ Candlesticks .. 15	Tenebrae Candles
„ Diameters of .. 10	Floating Wicks .. 12	„ Decorations of .. 9	Terms ..
„ Distribution .. 7	Floats (Various) .. 12	Perfumed Charcoal .. 13	„ Thuribles ..
„ For visiting the sick 7	Four-day Wicks .. 12	Polishing Wax .. 7	Thurible Stand
„ Funeral .. 7	French Wicks .. 12	Processional Candle Protector .. 9	Tin Oil Fillers ..
„ Household .. 25	Funeral Candles .. 7	Processional Lanterns 24	Torches ..
„ Imitation .. 8	Grains (Incense) 13 & 15	Processional Tapers .. 7	Triple Candles ..
„ Paschal .. 6	Glasses (Sanctuary) .. 26 & 27	Purificators .. 27	Unbleached Can
„ Processional .. 7	Holder and Reed for Triple Candle .. 7	Pyxes .. 16 & 17	Vases ..
„ Quarant Ore .. 8	Holy Oil Stocks .. 17	Quarant Ore Candles 8	Vegetable Candl
„ Stearine .. 10	Holy Water Vats .. 18	Rat de Cave Tapers.. 7	„ Oil ..
„ Tenebrae .. 7	Hosts (Altar Breads). 7	„ „ Bougies.. 7	Visiting the Sick
„ Triple .. 7	Household Candles.. 25	Reed and Holder for Triple Candle .. 7	(Candles for)
„ Unbleached .. 7	Imitation Candles .. 8	Returns (allowance for) .. 3	Votive Candles.
„ Vegetable .. 10	Incense .. 13	Ring Charcoal .. 13	Votive Sockets ..
„ Votive .. 10	„ Boats .. 18	Sacring Bells .. 14	„ Stands..
„ Wax .. 4		Safes .. 14	Wax Candles ..
„ White Hard .. 10		Sanctuary Glasses 26 & 27	„ Polishing ..
„ Stearine .. 10		„ Lamps .. 23	„ White ..
„ Yellow .. 7			Wicks, Eight-Da
„ Brackets .. 14			„ Floating ..
Candlesticks 15, 19 & 23			„ Four-Day ..
Candle Stand .. 20			„ Sanctuary ..
Candle Branches 19 & 23			Yellow Candles.
„ Protectors .. 9			
„ Save-alls .. 7			

CONDITIONS
OF SALE.

DISCOUNT.

- (a) 5 per cent. for payment quarterly; or
(b) 10 per cent. for payment strictly within 14 days from date of invoice on orders of £1 and upwards (except for Metal Work, Church Furniture and other nett goods).

DELIVERY.

- (a) In the London Postal District all goods are delivered free of charge.
(b) Beyond the London Postal District we pay carriage on all orders of £2 and upwards.

CASES.

CANS.

ACCOUNTS.

RETURNS.

Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch. Any order or portion thereof may be cancelled at any time in the event of the scarcity of raw materials or labour hindering or preventing manufacture.

All cases are free—except those for Triple Candles and specially made cases.

Oil cans are charged and allowed for on return to our works, charges forward.

Statements of Accounts are rendered quarterly (unless otherwise desired), about the 15th January, April, July and October respectively.

Allowance is made for returned Candle Ends of our own make as follows:—

	Per lb.
Wax Ends (55%—95%)	1/-
" Ends (No. 2 and No. 3)	-/9
" Scraps	-/6
" Ends (25%)	-/6
" Scraps (25%)	-/4
Vegetable Ends and Scraps	-/4
Stearine do. do.	-/2
Paraffin do. do.	-/2

CUSTOMERS PAYING CARRIAGE TO OUR WORKS.

All communications should be addressed to the Company.

**COPY OF OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION OF RESOLUTIONS OF THEIR LORDSHIPS
THE BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.**

ALTAR CANDLES.

Attention is called to the fact that the Bishops of England and Wales, at a meeting held on December 4th, 1906, resolved as follows:—

"The Bishops, having before them the Rescript of the S. Congregation of Rites, of December 14th, 1904, resolved to instruct the Clergy and others that the Paschal candle, the two candles for Low Mass, the six candles for High Mass, and the candles obligatory for Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, must contain at least 65 per cent. of genuine beeswax, and all other candles placed upon the Altar at least 25 per cent.

They decided to direct that all candles, to be used as above, be guaranteed by the makers, and bear stamped upon them the percentage of beeswax they are so guaranteed to contain."

These decisions will come into force throughout the Province not later than March 25th, 1907, and we desire them to be observed in this Diocese with as little delay as possible.

✠FRANCIS, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER, S.W..

December 13th, 1906.

Beeswax Candles (with plaited wicks)

FOR USE ON THE

Altar and for the Services of the Church

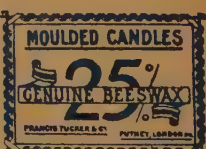
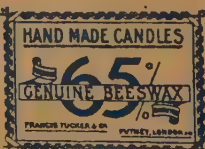
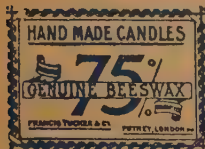
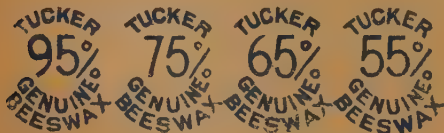
AS SUPPLIED TO WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL.

These Candles, being hand-made (with the exception of the "D" Quality, which are moulded, *vide* page 11), can be supplied in any lengths and diameters to order. The sizes generally kept in stock are shown on opposite page. The sizes stocked of "D" Quality will be found on page 11.

				Guaranteed to contain genuine Beeswax.	Price per lb. subject to discount.	Nett Prices for Payment in 14 days (for £1 orders)
First	Quality ..	..		95%	3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/9 $\frac{3}{4}$
"A"	" ..	..		75%	2/11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/8
"Prize Medal"	" ..	..		65%	2/10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/7
No. 1	" ..	..		55%	2/8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/5 $\frac{1}{4}$
"D"	" ..	..		25%	2/1	1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$
No. 2	" ..	..		—	2/5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/2 $\frac{1}{2}$
No. 3	" ..	..		—	2/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/0 $\frac{3}{4}$

All the above (except 25% Wax) can be supplied tapering, with shoulders or with holes for spikes, and special attention is given to these candles.

Facsimile of Stamps.



Fac-
simile
of
Labels.

FOR TERMS, Etc. See page 3.

List of Stock Sizes of hand-made Beeswax Candles.

Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet.	Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet.			
			lbs. ozs.				lbs. ozs.			
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	About {	68	3	0	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	6	3	8
9	"		88	6	0	21	"	6	4	4
12	"		68	6	0	24	"	6	4	12
15	"		54	6	0	30	"	6	6	12
18	"		44	6	0	36	"	6	7	0
9	$\frac{3}{8}$		60	6	0	42	"	6	8	8
12	"		42	5	10	12	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	3	0
15	"		36	6	0	18	"	6	4	8
16	"		36	6	4	24	"	6	6	0
18	"		30	6	0	30	"	6	7	8
21	"	"	26	5	8	36	"	6	9	0
24	"		21	5	4	42	"	6	11	0
9	$\frac{3}{4}$		42	6	0	12	$1\frac{3}{8}$	6	3	8
12	"		33	6	0	18	"	6	5	8
15	"		24	5	8	24	"	6	7	0
18	"		21	6	0	30	"	6	8	12
21	"		18	6	0	36	"	6	10	8
24	"		16	6	0	42	"	6	12	8
27	"		14	5	10	48	"	6	14	0
30	"		13	6	0	12	$1\frac{1}{2}$	6	4	8
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	"	33	6	0	18	"	6	6	0
12	"		24	6	0	24	"	6	9	0
15	"		18	5	12	36	"	6	13	0
18	"		16	6	0	42	"	6	15	4
21	"		14	6	0	48	"	6	17	8
24	"		12	6	0	12	$1\frac{5}{8}$	6	5	0
30	"		10	6	0	18	"	6	7	8
33	"		10	6	10	36	"	6	15	0
9	1		24	6	0	42	"	6	17	4
12	"		20	6	6	48	"	6	20	0
15	"	"	14	5	8	18	$1\frac{3}{4}$	6	8	10
18	"		6	3	0	24	"	6	11	10
21	"		6	3	8	36	"	6	17	4
24	"		6	4	0	42	"	6	20	4
30	"		6	5	0	48	"	6	23	8
36	"		6	5	14	48	$1\frac{7}{8}$	6	26	0
12	$1\frac{1}{8}$		12	5	0	54	"	6	29	4

A 6-inch measure will be found on page 10.

Hand-made Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc.

(continued.)

Sizes of Paschal Candles usually kept in stock.

Length in inches.	Dia- meter in inches.	Approxi- mate weight of each candle.	Length in inches.	Dia- meter in inches.	Approxi- mate weight of each candle.
		lbs. ozs.			lbs. ozs.
48 in.	2 in.	5 0	72 in.	2 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.	11 12
54 "	"	5 12	60 "	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.	12 0
60 "	"	6 8	66 "	"	13 0
54 "	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.	7 4	72 "	"	14 0
60 "	"	8 4	60 "	3 in.	15 0
66 "	"	9 4	66 "	"	16 8
60 "	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	9 12	72 "	"	18 0
66 "	"	10 12			

Hand-made Beeswax Candles are also stocked in the undermentioned sizes. These candles are made to weigh from one candle to the pound up to 12 candles to the pound, the measurements of each size being given below:—

No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.	No. of Candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.
Chapel Ones	1 full	36 ins.	Short Threes	1	12 ins.
" Twos	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare	30 "	Long Fours	$\frac{7}{8}$ bare	13 "
" Threes	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare	24 "	Short "	15/16ths	11 "
" Fours	11/16ths	20 "	Long Sixes	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare	12 "
" Sixes	$\frac{5}{8}$	16 "	Short "	13/16ths	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Long Twos	1 $\frac{1}{8}$	16 "	" Eights	13/16ths	7 "
Short "	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 "	" Twelves	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare	6 "
Long Threes	$\frac{7}{8}$ full	15 "			

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (continued)—

(Supplied in qualities as shown on page 4.)

Triple Candles, Containing | Large size 3/6 each
65 per cent. Beeswax. | Smaller size 3/- each.

Brass Holder and Reed (for Triple Candle), 12/6 each nett.

Baptismal Candles, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter 9 inches long and 12 inches long.

First Communion Candles. size 36 x 1, or other size to order.

Mission Candles. supplied on Sale or Return at close of Mission.

Tenebræ Candles, in sets of 15 Yellow, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch diameter, 16 inches long, or any size to order.

Candles for Visiting the Sick, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches long.

Processional Tapers, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, 12 inches long, and 17 inches long.

Yellow Candles, for Funerals, 1 inch diameter, 30 inches long, or any size to order.

Tapers (for Distribution), from 4 inches in length, and From 16 to 100 to the lb.

Beeswax Lighting Tapers (12 and 22 inches long)—Thin,
Medium or Thick 2/10 per lb

Lighting Tapers in 1-lb. boxes or packets --

(12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium, or Thick, white 1/10 ..

" " " " " coloured 1/11 "

"Rat de Cave" Tapers for use with French Taper Holders 8d. each

" " "	Bougies for carrying in the hand	10d. "
-------	---	--------

Brass Taper Holders, 26 inches long ...	...	...	...	3/6	"
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Do.	do.	do.	Extending to 46 inches	...	...	4/6	..
-----	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

Tin Extinguishers, without Handle ... 2 inch, 2/- ; 3 inch 2/6 ..

Hoops and Chains (for 8-day lamp)—Brass, 1/9; Silvered ... 2/- "

SAVE-ALLS (for burning ends of Candles), in Brass, with
Oak stems of from $\frac{5}{8}$ to $1\frac{5}{8}$ inch diameter 9d. "

WHITE BEESWAX CAKES	...	...	...	...	...	3/3 per lb.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------

FINEST BEESWAX for polishing floors	...	...	...	3/-	..
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

POLISHING WAX	"	"	...	...	...	2/-	"
---------------	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

[illegible]

Altar Breads. (Approved.)	Large Size, for Priests' use	per box of	100	3/6
	Small Size	"	200	1/9
	Also another make, in tin boxes of 50 large	"	"	1/6
			300 small	1/6

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (continued)—

Quarant Ore Candles (which will burn the full 40 hours, or half the period without attention) of the following sizes, and approximate net cost.

TO BURN 40 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax Cost about	25% Beeswax Cost about	Prize Medal Vegetable Cost about
36	1½	4/6½ each	3/1½ each	3/1½ each
42	1½	5/4 "	3/4½ "	3/2½ "

TO BURN 20 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax Cost about	25% Beeswax Cost about	Prize Medal Vegetable Cost about
30	1	1/6½ each	1/0½	1/0½
33	1	1/8½ "	1/1	1/1½

Iron Sockets for holding 1½ candles may be had on loan, charged 3/- each, same allowed on return, customer paying carriage both ways.

Candle Stands for Quarant Ore Candles to hold seven candles,
Price 25/- each (see page 20).

Imitation Candles.

	Length		Diameter in Inches.											
	inches	½	⅔	1	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½
Wood with junction socket fitted at top and all enamelled to resemble Beeswax.	15	3/-	3/2	3/4	3/8	4/-	4/4	4/8	5/-	5/6	6/-	6/6	6/6	6/6
	18	3/2	3/4	3/6	4/-	4/2	4/6	4/10	5/2	5/8	6/4	7/-	7/-	7/-
	21	3/6	3/8	4/-	4/3	4/6	5/-	5/6	6/-	6/4	6/10	7/6	7/6	7/6
	24	4/-	4/3	4/4	4/8	5/-	5/4	5/8	6/2	6/8	7/4	8/-	8/-	8/-
	30	4/10	5/3	5/4	5/8	6/4	6/8	7/-	7/4	7/8	8/4	9/-	9/-	9/-
	36	5/9	6/-	6/4	6/8	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/-	10/-
Wood covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with sockets at top for shoulder candles.	15	3/6	4/-	4/6	5/-	5/6	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	8/6	8/6
	18	4/-	4/6	5/-	5/6	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/-	9/-
	21	5/-	5/6	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/-	10/-
	24	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/-	11/-
	30	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	12/-	12/-
	36	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	12/6	13/-	13/-	13/-
Metal enamelled or * covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with spring tubes.	15	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	12/-	13/-	13/6	15/-	16/-	17/-	18/-	18/-	18/-
	18	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	13/-	14/-	14/6	16/-	17/-	18/-	19/-	19/-	19/-
	21	11/-	11/6	12/6	13/-	14/-	14/6	15/-	17/-	18/-	19/-	20/-	20/-	20/-
	24	12/-	12/6	13/6	14/-	15/-	15/6	16/6	18/6	19/6	20/6	21/6	21/6	21/6
	30	12/6	13/-	14/-	15/-	16/-	17/-	18/-	20/-	21/-	21/6	22/6	22/6	22/6
	36	13/-	14/-	15/-	16/-	17/-	19/-	20/-	21/-	22/-	23/-	24/-	24/-	24/-

* The smallest diameter made in Metal covered with Beeswax is 1½ inch.

Brass Coupling Sockets for the above, from 1/- each, see page 19.

Brass Shields with sockets for the above, see page 19.

Spring Tubes only, for 9 inch candles, from 3/6 each

" " " " " " " " " 6/6 "

Decorated Candles, with either Saints or Floral designs (not hand painted)

Supplied in boxes containing two or four candles with self-fitting ends.

Sizes.	2 Candles.	4 Candles.
S.F. 4's (12 in. long)	1/6 per box.	3/- per box.
S.F. 6's (9½ ")	1/3 " "	2/6 " "
S.F. 8's (7½ ")	1/- " "	2/- " "

also boxes containing 2 candles 14 inches long x 1½ inches diameter, and 2 holders, the candles decorated with saints, per box ... 3/-

Decoration of Candles, &c. (Hand Painted).

Any design ... Price on application
 Designs will be sent on application.

Cere Cloths, Any size made to order, price 1/- per sq. ft.

Consecration Crosses, with Incense Grains, price 3d. each.

PROCESSIONAL CANDLE PROTECTORS (brass) ... each 1/- nett
 Ditto ditto fitted with Mica Chimney for protecting Candles against draught whilst carrying .. 2/6 ..

CANDLE PROTECTORS (glass) for Candles used in a draughty position, sizes to fit ¾ inch and 7⁄8 inch Candles -/9 ..

Ditto. ditto. 1½ inch Candles 1/- ..
 " " METAL for ¾ in., 7⁄8 in., 1 in., 1½ in., candles .. 1/9 ..
 " " " " 1¼ in., 1½ in., 1½ in., " " 2/3 ..
 " " " " 1½ in., 1¾ in., 1¾ in., 2 in., " " 2/9 ..

Night Lights, "White Cross," to burn 6, 8, and 10 hours in saucers with water, or 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. 10d. Per Box
 "Nurse," to burn 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. 9/6 Per Doz. Boxes.

WROUGHT IRON STANDS for 5, 7 and 9 hour Night Lights .. 1/6 each.

Golden Palms for Palm Sunday, 24th March, 1929.

Palm Branches ... 3½ ft. to 10 or 12 ft. long	} PRICES ON APPLICATION
" Leaves ... bundles of 100	
" Crosses ... per 100	

25% Beeswax and "Prize Medal" Vegetable Candles for Church Use.

The above Candles being made in Moulds, can only be supplied in Sizes as shown on opposite page.

25% Beeswax.

Vegetable.

"Prize Medal" Quality	
No. 1 Quality	1/10
" 2 "	1/8
" 3 "	1/6

White Hard Stearine.

No. 1 Quality	1/8
" 2 "	1/5

Votive Candles.

(White and Tinted Cream.)

"Presentation"	-/11
"St. Gerard"	-/10½
"Ushaw"	-/10
"St. Gabriel"	-/9½
"St. Francis"	-/9
"Shrine"	-/7
"Special"	-/6

Votive Candles.

(Red, Blue and Yellow.)

1st Quality	1/-
2nd "	-/10
3rd "	-/7

Price
per lb.
subject to
discount

Nett Price
for Payment
in 14 days
(for £1 orders)

2/1

1/10½

2/0½

1/10

1/10

1/7¾

1/8

1/6

1/6

1/4½

1/6

1/3¼

Nett price
per case
of 72 lbs.

60/-

57/-

54/-

51/-

48/-

37/6

32/4

64/9

54/-

37/6

List of Stock Sizes of Moulded Candles.

Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	Approx. No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx- imate weight of each packet.	Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx- imate weight of each packet.
			lbs. ozs.				lbs. ozs.
9	$\frac{3}{8}$	178	6 0	30	$\frac{7}{8}$	11	5 15
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	156	6 0	33	"	10	5 13
7	"	129	6 0	9	1	29	6 1
9	"	100	6 0	12	"	21	5 15
12	"	72	5 14	15	"	17	6 0
$6\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	108	6 0	18	"	14	6 2
$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	96	6 0	21	"	12	6 0
8	"	76	6 0	24	"	6	3 8
9	"	70	6 0	27	"	6	3 12
12	"	54	6 0	30	"	6	4 4
15	"	42	5 15	33	"	6	4 11
18	"	36	6 3	36	"	6	5 2
21	"	30	6 4	18	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	3 2
$4\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{11}{16}$	60	3 0	21	"	6	3 12
5	"	54	3 0	24	"	6	4 6
8	$\frac{3}{4}$	54	6 0	27	"	6	5 7
9	"	51	6 5	30	"	6	5 7
12	"	36	6 0	33	"	6	6 4
15	"	31	6 3	36	"	6	6 5
18	"	26	6 3	21	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	5 3
21	"	22	5 14	24	"	6	6 0
24	"	20	6 4	27	"	6	6 6
27	"	18	6 3	30	"	6	7 10
30	"	16	6 2	33	"	6	8 6
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	36	6 0	36	"	6	9 3
12	"	27	5 14	24	$1\frac{1}{2}$	6	6 7
15	"	22	5 14	30	"	6	8 5
18	"	18	6 0	36	"	6	10 0
21	"	16	6 1	42	"	6	10 12
24	"	14	6 2	48	"	6	13 0
27	"	12	5 12	54	"	6	15 0

Also in any length between 12 and 48 inches, and diameters of $1\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{3}{4}$, $1\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{3}{4}$ and 2 inches.

Moulded Candles are also stocked in the following sizes, being from two candles to the pound up to twelve candles to the pound.

Number of Candles to the pound.	Length.	Diameter.	Number of Candles to the pound.	Length.	Diameter.
	Inch.	Inch.		Inch.	Inch.
Long Twos ...	18	$1\frac{1}{16}$	Long Sixes ...	12	$\frac{3}{4}$
Short " ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{16}$	Short " ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{8}$
Long Threes ...	$15\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{15}{16}$	Long Eights ...	12	$\frac{5}{8}$
Short " ...	14	1	Short " ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{13}{16}$
Long Fours ...	14	$\frac{7}{8}$	Long Twelves	12	$\frac{1}{2}$
Short " ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{13}{16}$	Short " ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare
			S.Short "	$5\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{13}{16}$

Best Vegetable & Sanctuary Oils.

Best Vegetable Oil in Tin Cans	..	..	8/6	per gallon
Sanctuary	"	"	7/6	"
Colza	"	"	7/-	"

Carriage is paid on orders of £2 and upwards.

Wicks.

Guillon's Eight and Four-Day Wicks, for Sanctuary Lamps.

Nos. 0, 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Price per box 2/6 Per dozen boxes 28/-

No. 0 is the finest and No. 4 the coarsest.

			Per Box,	Per doz. boxes
French Floating Wicks (White tins) large	...	...	1/-	11/-
" " " small	...	...	-/6	5/-
" " (old style) large	...	...	1/-	11/-
" " " small	...	...	-/6	5/-
" " with China Floats	...	...	-/6	5/-

Each of the above boxes contains One Float. Extra Floats can be supplied if desired, price 2d. each.

Store Cans for Sanctuary Oil, &c.

Made in finest block tin, enamelled red with white lettering, complete with tap and dripper.

To hold 5 gallons Price 25/- each net.

TIN OIL-FILLERS (To hold 1 Quart) ... 3/- each.

Fragrant Incense.

Made from the Choicest Gums, by
FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD.

							per lb. Tin.
No. 1	Quality	---	---	---	---	---	6/-
" 2	"	---	---	---	---	---	5/6
" 3	"	---	---	---	---	---	5/-
" 4	"	---	---	---	---	---	4/6
" 5	"	---	---	---	---	---	4/-
" 6	"	---	---	---	---	---	3/6
" 7	"	---	---	---	---	---	2/6

Also in extra choice qualities :—

							per lb. Tin
No. 1	Extra	---	---	---	---	---	11/-
" 2	"	---	---	---	---	---	9/-
" 3	"	---	---	---	---	---	7/-

If desired the above can be supplied in powder.

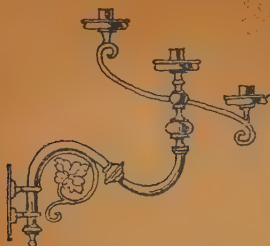
Charcoal (For use with Incense).

Francis Tucker & Co.'s Prepared Charcoal is easily ignited and burns without flame							per packet	9d.
Common or Ordinary Charcoal...							per 10 lb. box	2/6
Ring Charcoal ...							30 Rings in a box	1/6
Perfumed Incense Charcoal ...							per box of 50 squares	2/6
Wire Basket for Lighting Charcoal ...							each	2/6

Incense Grains.

Set of Five Grains (gilded or plain) ...							per set	1/3 nett.
"	"	"	"	"	"	larger grains ...	"	1/6 "
"	"	"	"	"	"	(enclosed in Gilded Wood) ...	"	4/6 "
"	"	"	"	"	"	(" in Polished Brass) ...	"	15/- "
For Terms, etc., see page 3.								

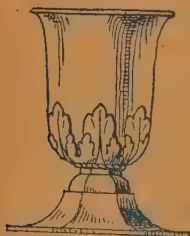
Brasswork & Silverware
at Net Prices.



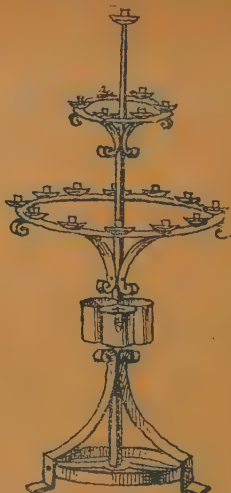
No. 90.
9 inch Projection. Polished Brass.
£2 17 6 each.



No. 89.
9 inch Projection.
£1 10 0 each.
Polished Brass.

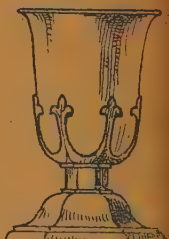


No. 124.
Polished Brass, 4½ in. high.
Ruby Glass 8/6
Blue " 8/-
White " 6/6

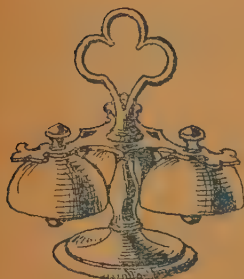


Votive Stand No. 1.
Iron, 4ft. 6ins. (Revolving)
With Brass Pans and Sockets
19 Lights. Complete with
Money and Candle Box,
£7 15.

Other designs on application.



No. 128.
Polished Brass 4½ in. high.
Ruby Glass
Blue "
White "



No. 16.
3 Bells.. .. £0 17 6
4 Bells.. .. £1 5 0



No. 486. Brass Door, Richly
Chased. Gilt Wood Cap and
Base. Brass Cresting.
Size 12x10x9 in. £16 10 0

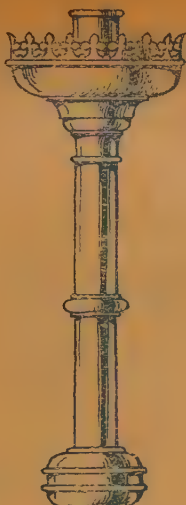


No. 14.
3 Bells.. .. £1 5
4 Bells.. .. £1 18



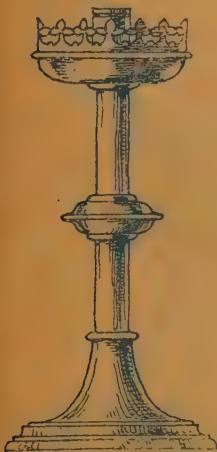
No. 1327.

7 in.	..	..	£0	17	0
9 in.	..	..	£1	1	0
12 in.	..	..	£1	8	0
18 in.	..	..	£2	8	0
24 in.	..	..	£3	10	0



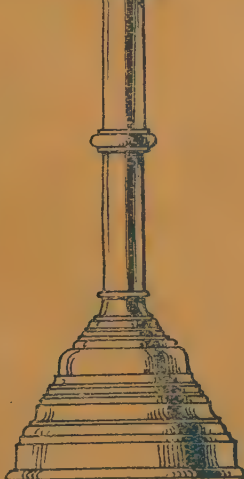
No. 600.

8 in.	..	..	£0	12	6
12 in.	..	..	£0	19	6
15 in.	..	..	£1	12	0
20 in.	..	..	£2	15	0
30 in.	..	..	£5	5	0
36 in.	..	..	£8	0	0



No. 4.

6 in.	..	..	£0	6	0
8 in.	..	..	£0	10	0
12 in.	..	..	£0	16	0
16 in.	..	..	£1	5	0
18 in.	..	..	£1	8	0
24 in.	..	..	£2	2	0
30 in.	..	..	£3	10	0



No. 29.
Paschal Candlestick.
5ft. High.
£8 4 0



No. 2.

6 in.	..	..	£0	8	0
9 in.	..	..	£0	14	0
12 in.	..	..	£1	1	0
18 in.	..	..	£1	14	0
20 in.	..	..	£1	17	0
24 in.	..	..	£2	14	0

Repairs, Re-plating
or
Regilding
carefully executed



No. 86.
Solid Silver
Height 8 inches.
£9 0 0
or with Paten & Case,
£12 10 0



No. 6.
SILVER PYX BOX. Hinged Lid.
Diameter $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches inside.
£1 7 0



No. 88.
Solid Silver
Height 8 inches.
£8 0 0
or with Paten & Case,
£11 10 0

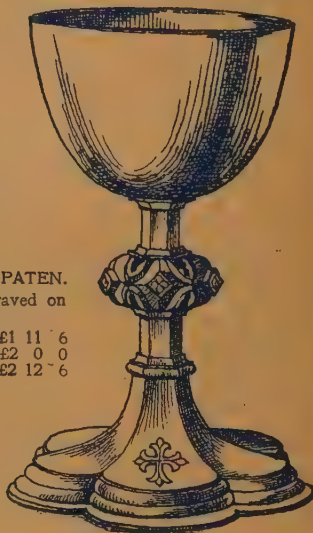


CHALICE. No. 5.
Solid Silver.
Height 8 inches.
£6 10 0
or with Paten & Case,
£9 18 6

SOLID SILVER PATEN.
Gilt inside, engraved on
back

5 in. diameter,	£1 11 6
5½ " " "	£2 0 0
6 " " "	£2 12 6

**OTHER
DESIGNS
on
APPLICATION**



CHALICE. No. 30.
Solid Silver.
Height 8 inches.
£10 15 0
or with Paten & Case,
£14 5 0

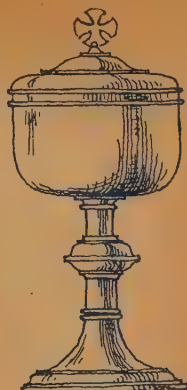
Designs & Quotations
for
Monstrances
on application



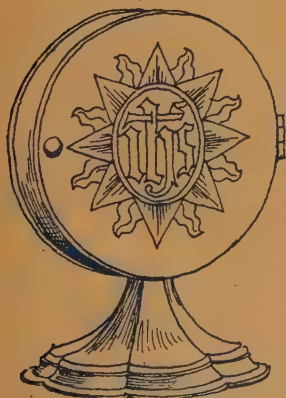
No. 90.
CIBORIUM.
Solid Silver.
10 in. to hold 400, £ 9 10 0
" " " 500, £11 10 0
" " " 600, £15 0 0



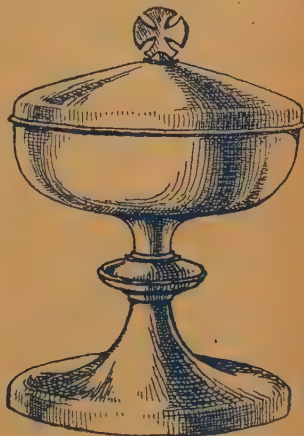
No. 8.
HOLY OIL STOCKS.
Silver, with Screw Lids.
£1 10 0
Single Stock, 8/6



No. 88.
CIBORIUM.
Solid Silver.
To hold 100 ... £4 7 6
" " 300 ... £6 15 0
" " 400 ... £9 10 0



No. 17.
STANDING PYX.
6 in. High.
Electro-plated £2 10 0
Solid Silver.. .. . £6 17 6

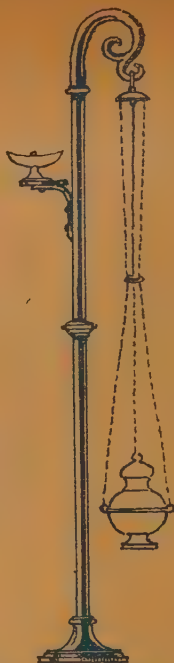


No. 21.
CIBORIUM.
In solid Silver.
Capacity 200 particles.
6½ in. £7 0 0



No. 71.

2½ in. high	...	£0	2	0
3 in. "	...	£0	2	9
6 in. "	...	£0	7	6
7½ in. "	...	£0	11	0
9 in. "	...	£0	17	0
12 in. "	...	£1	10	0



THURIBLE STAND.

45 inches high

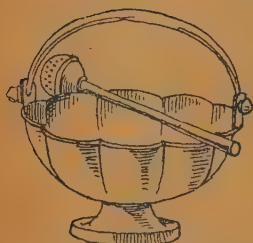
£2 5 0

(not including Boat or Thurable.)



No. 55.

4½ in.	...	£0	5	0
6 in.	...	£0	10	6
7½ in.	...	£0	13	6
9 in.	...	£1	5	0
12 in.	...	£2	2	0



No. 22.

HOLY WATER VAT.

Polished Brass.

in. diameter	...	£1	1	0
--------------	-----	----	---	---

SPRINKLERS—

Large	...	13/-
Small	...	7/-

BRUSHES with wood handle—

Large	...	4/6
Small	...	2/6



No. 25.

EXTINGUISHER.

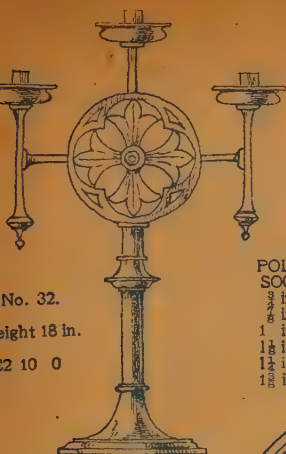
1½ in., 6/-	2½ in., 10/-
2 in., 8/-	3 in., 16/-
3½ in., 21/-	



No. 9.

INCENSE BOAT and SPOON.

3½ in. Brass	...	£0	10	0
" Electro-plate	...	£0	18	0
4½ in. Brass	...	£0	13	0
" Electro-plate	...	£1	4	0
6 in. Brass	...	£0	17	0
" Electro-plate	...	£1	12	0



No. 32.

Height 18 in.

£2 10 0



No. 39.
Shield with Monogram
in relief.

3½ in. × 3 in. 6/-
4 in. × 3 in. 9/-

POLISHED BRASS JUNCTION
SOCKETS for above SHIELDS.

3½ in. ..	1/-	1½ in. ..	2/9
3¾ in. ..	1/3	1¾ in. ..	3/-
4 in. ..	1/6	1⅞ in. ..	3/3
4½ in. ..	1/9	2 in. ..	3/6
5 in. ..	2/-	2½ in. ..	3/9
5½ in. ..	2/6	3 in. ..	4/3



No. 55.

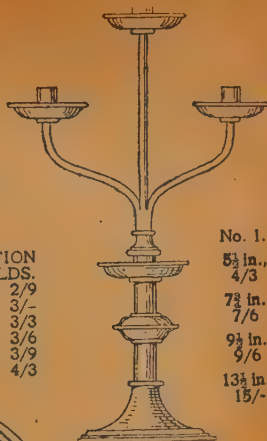
Height 4 inches.

Ruby Glass ...	5/6
Blue Glass ...	5/-
White Glass ...	4/6



No. 29.

9 in. diameter ...	£1 3 0 each.
10 in. " ...	£1 5 0 "
12 in. " ...	£1 15 0 "
16 in. " ...	£2 13 0 "



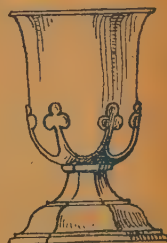
No. 1.

5½ in.,
4/3

7½ in.,
7/6

9½ in.,
9/6

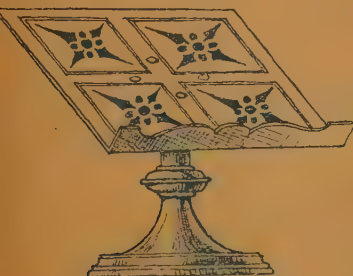
13½ in.,
15/-



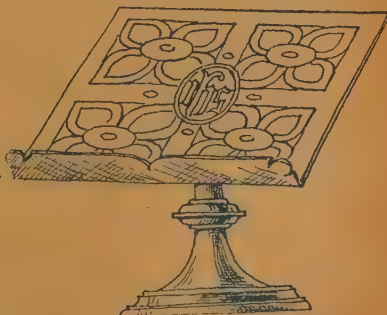
No. 126.

Height 4½ inches.

Ruby Glass ...	8/-
Blue Glass ...	7/6
White Glass ...	6/6



No. 15. 12 in. × 9 in. £3 10 0



No. 16. 12 in. × 9 in. £4 10 0

FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. Ld.

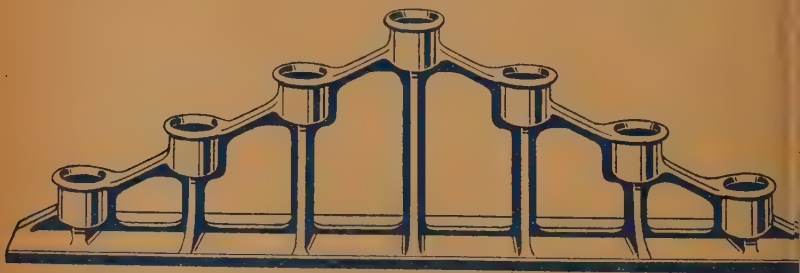
have pleasure in announcing that they have been appointed
SOLE AGENTS for the sale of a new

CANDLE STAND

which has been invented and patented by a Parish Priest.

It has been designed mainly for use with Quarant Ore Candles during Exposition. It can also be readily utilized at other times when a display of candles is desired, as by using candles of different lengths a variety of designs may be formed.

The Stand has seven sockets to take candles of $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches diameter and is of iron, cast in one piece and nicely finished in bronze colour.



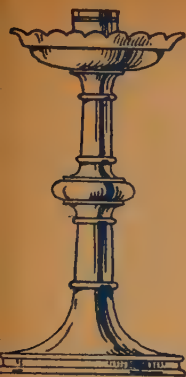
The Stand (as illustrated) weighs 20 lbs. and is of the following dimensions—

Height in centre	...	$8\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Length of base	...	$28\frac{1}{2}$ "
Width of base	...	4 "

PRICE 25/- each net. Carriage Paid on orders for four stands and upwards. Packing free.

Obtainable only from—

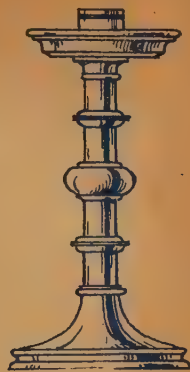
FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. Ld.



No. 13a

POLISHED BRASS

3 in.	...	3/-
4 "	...	4/-
6 "	...	8/-
8 "	...	14/-
10 "	...	20/-
12 "	...	26/-



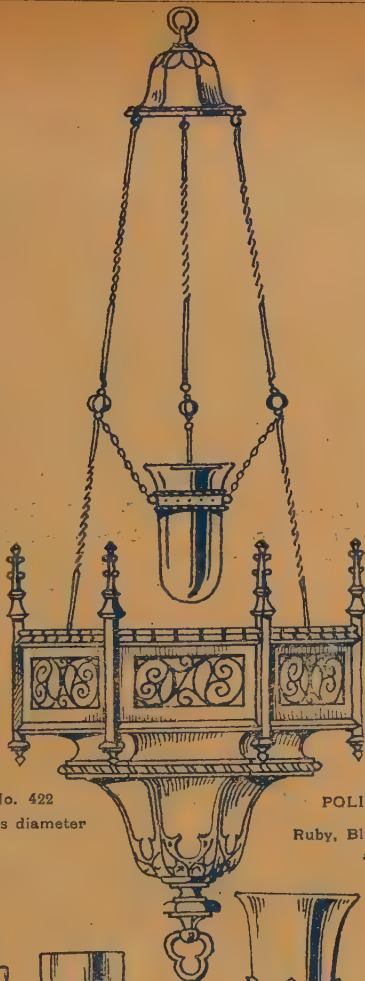
No. 14a

POLISHED BRASS

3 in.	...	3/-
4 "	...	4/-
6 "	...	8/-
8 "	...	14/-
10 "	...	20/-
12 "	...	26/-

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD.

will be pleased to estimate for and submit full size drawings of any kind of metalwork to customers' requirements.



No. 422

12 inches diameter

POLISHED BRASS

with

Ruby, Blue or White Glass,

£20 0 0

Old Brasswork Repaired, Repolished, and Lacquered equal to new. Estimates free.

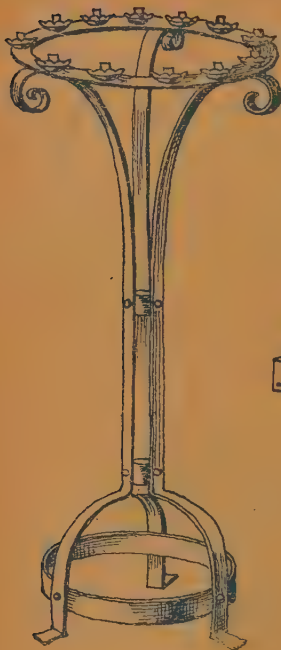


POLISHED BRASS BRACKET LAMPS, with Ruby, Blue or White Glass.

No. 130	10 in. projection	...	£1 12 6
	12 in. "	...	£2 10 0

No. 131	10 in. projection	...	£2 5 0
	12 in. "	...	£3 0 0

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO's Votive
Stands are now fitted with improved
open Sockets which greatly simplify
the process of cleaning.



No. 9.

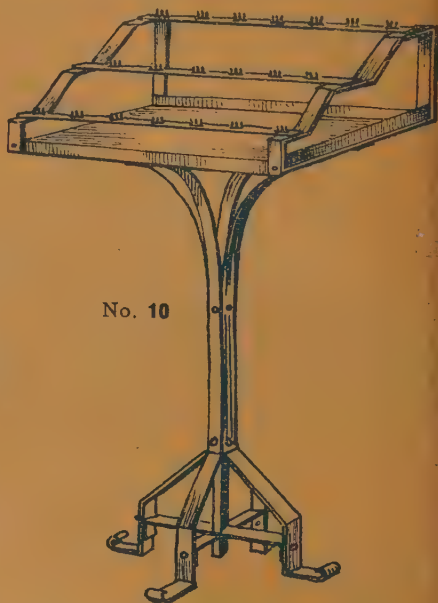
Height 3 ft. 12 Lights.
Iron and Brass ... £3 5 0
All Polished Brass £7 17 6

Prices do not include
Money and Candle Boxes,
these are extra:—

Iron £1 0 0
Polished Brass £1 10 0



Open Socket for Votive Stand.
These Sockets can be fitted to customers
own Votive Stands. Price 1s. each.



No. 10

Iron Votive Stand with brass open Sockets
and removeable tray.

Height 42 ins. Width 24 ins. Depth 14 ins.

20 Lights ... £3 10 0

Also with 30 Lights ... £6 5 0

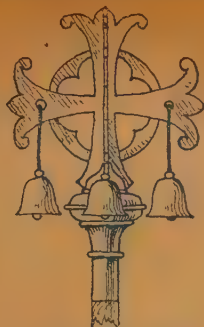
Or 40 Lights ... £8 5 0

Other designs on application.



No. 7.
THURIBLE.

in. diameter £1 12 0
4 in. diameter £2 0 0



CANOPY POLE CROSS.

No. 27. 7 ft. high.
£18 per set of 4. Poles of
Polished Oak in two sections
with brass joint in centre.

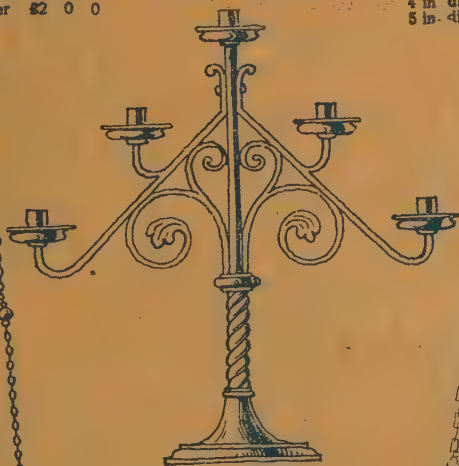


No. 18.
THURIBLE.

4 in. diameter £1 17 0
5 in. diameter £2 7 6



No. 90.
diameter £2 6 0
" £3 7 0
" £4 13 0



No. 50.

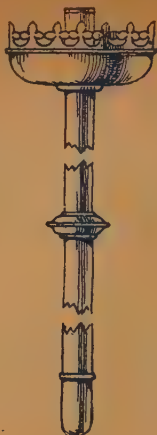
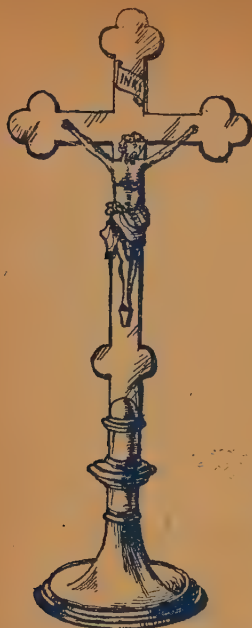
5 Light 18 in. high £2 17 6
7 " 24 in. " £4 5 0
Other Designs on Application.

Old Brasswork
Repaired,
Repolished
and Lacquered
equal to new.



No. 91.

8 in. diameter .. £7 15 0
10 in. " .. £9 10 0
12 in. " .. £12 15 0



Processional Torch.
3 ft. Polished Brass, 25/6
or with
Polished Oak Pole ... 16/-



No. 2.
Polished Brass.

8 in. ...	£ 1 3 0
12 in. ...	£ 2 6 0
18 in. ...	£ 4 5 0
24 in. ...	£ 6 15 0
30 in. ...	£ 10 10 0

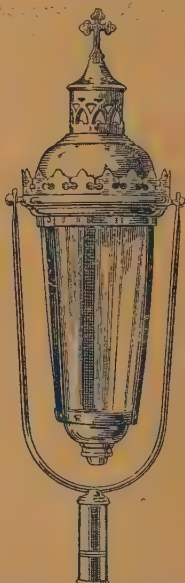
No. 3.
Polished Brass.

8 in. ...	£0 15 0
12 in. ...	£1 7 0
18 in. ...	£2 2 0
24 in. ...	£4 0 0
30 in. ...	£5 14 0



No. 57.

Polished Brass, 4 in. high	
With Ruby Glass ...	7/6
" Blue " ...	7/-
" White " ...	6/6



Processional Lantern. (swinging)

Mounted on Polished Wood Pole, 3 ft. long, 18/- complete.
Simpler design, 15/- complete.



No. 28.

Polished Brass, 4 in. high	
With Ruby Glass ...	5/6
" Blue " ...	5/-
" White " ...	4/6

Household Candles

with Plain or Self-fitting Ends, to fit Candlesticks of any size.

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. beg to state that the greatest care is taken in the selection of the materials used in the manufacture of their Candles, and they can confidently recommend each variety as being most suitable for its purpose. They may be had with either plain ends or self-fitting ends. If required with plain ends the sizes are given in the list of moulded candles on page 11. The self-fitting ends are only made in 4, 6, 8, or 12 candles to the pound in the following lengths—4's are 12 inches long, 6's are 9½ inches, 8's are 7½ inches, 12's are 5½ inches.

	per lb.	
	s.	d.
The "Colonial and Indian," composed of a material somewhat resembling Spermaceti	1	6
The "Coronation" (almost opaque). An economical candle and excellent for use with shades	1	5
The "Jubilee." Very handsome for table decoration	1	5
The "Kensington." Transparent and gives a brilliant light	1	6
Paraffin Stearine (opaque). The very best candle made for using with shades. An extra hard material	1	6
The "Reform" (white) resembling Spermaceti, or (tinted) of the colour of wax. A most elegant candle	1	8
Spermaceti (plain ends only). This charming old-fashioned candle is strongly recommended	3	0
Reading Lamp Candles, with double wicks	1	8

For the Bedroom.

The "Eiffel Tower." A good transparent candle	1	3
The "Colonial and Indian." Composed of a material somewhat resembling Spermaceti	1	6
The "Palace" (specially recommended). Made of a white hard material	1	9

For the Kitchen.

The "Kensington Paraffin"	1	2
The "Kensington Composite." Plain ends only	1	4
The "Comet"	0	6

Various.

Coloured Candles, all sizes, plain or spiral, in all tints	2	6
White and Coloured Tapers, all sizes, suitable for Christmas trees, etc., in ½ lb. or 1 lb. boxes	2	0

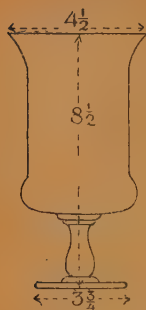
Carriage Candles.

County Council," 4's, 6's, and 8's	1	1
Stearine, 4's, 6's, and 8's	1	8
Vegetable Wax, 4's, 6's, and 8's	2	0½
Beeswax, 4's, 6's, and 8's	2	10½

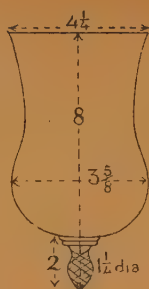
For Terms, etc., see page 8.

Sanctuary Glasses and Cruets

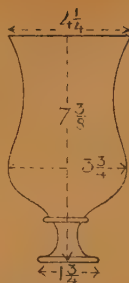
AT NET PRICES



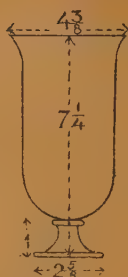
No. 1.
Ruby .. 8/6
Blue .. 7/6
White .. 6/6



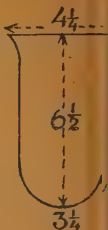
No. 2.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



No. 3.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



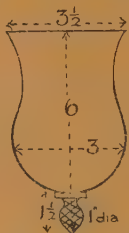
No. 4.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



No. 44
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



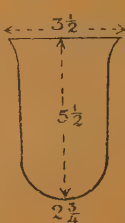
No. 5.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 6/6
White .. 6/3



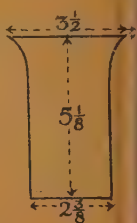
No. 6.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



No. 7.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



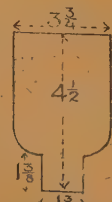
No. 45.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



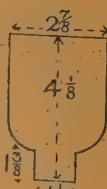
No. 34.
Ruby .. 5/3
Blue .. 4/9
White .. 4/6



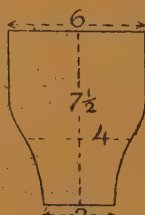
No. 8.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 5/3
White .. 4/6



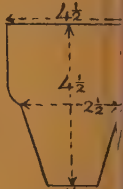
No. 39.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 5/3
White .. 4/6



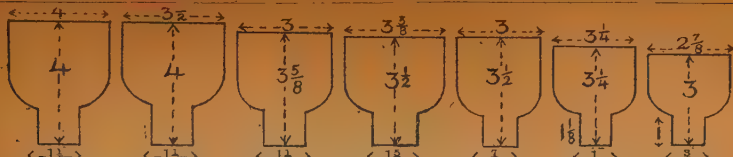
No. 38.
Ruby .. 4/6
Blue .. 3/6
White .. 3/-



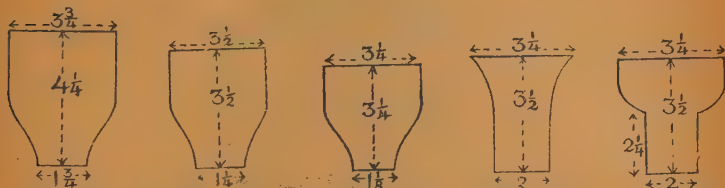
No. 42.
Ruby .. 11/9
Blue .. 9/9
White .. 7/6



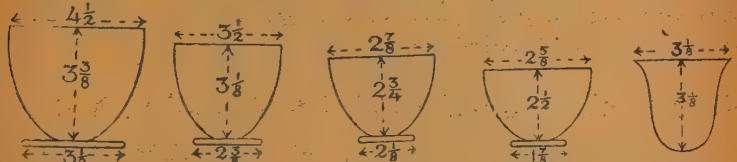
No. 32.
Ruby .. 5/3
Blue .. 4/9
White .. 3/6



No. 11. Ruby .5/3 Blue .4/9 White .4/6
 No. 12. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-
 No. 13. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-
 No. 40. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-
 No. 21. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-
 No. 24. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-
 No. 23. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/-



No. 9. Ruby .6/3 Blue .4/9 White .4/6
 No. 10. Ruby .5/3 Blue .4/6 White .3/9
 No. 41. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/3
 No. 18. Ruby .4/- Blue .3/6 White .3/3
 No. 19. Ruby .4/6 Blue .3/6 White .3/3



No. 14. Ruby .5/- Blue .4/- White .3/9
 No. 15. Ruby .4/- Blue .3/6 White .3/3
 No. 16. Ruby .3/6 Blue .3/9 White .2/9
 No. 17. Ruby .3/- Blue .2/9 White .2/6
 No. 20. Ruby .4/- Blue .3/6 White .3/3



No. 1. 6/- each
 No. 2. 5/- each
 No. 3. 3/- each
 No. 4. 2/3 each
 No. 3. 5/6
 No. 2. 5/6



Finger Bowl. 2/6
 Cruet Dishes 5/6
 Duplicating Bottle with Electro-plated screw stopper 9/6
 Solid Silver screw stopper 15/-

Contractors to
and Public



H. M. Works
Buildings.

By Appointment.

FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. Ltd.

Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc., to
Westminster Cathedral, and formerly to
their Eminences the late Cardinals
Wiseman, Manning, and Vaughan.

The Manufactory, CRICKLEWOOD LANE,
LONDON, N.W.2.

Telegrams: "Enlighten, London."

Telephone: Speedwell 6227.

Also at

26 & 28, MANCHESTER STREET,
LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams: "Acolyte, Liverpool."

Telephone Central 57.

31, ASHLEY PLACE,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

(opposite Westminster Cathedral)

Telephone: Victoria 2925.

14, GREAT CLYDE STREET,
GLASGOW.

Telegrams: "Waxlite, Glasgow." Telephone: Bell 281.

ESTABLISHED 1730.



[See overleaf.

J. WIPPELL & CO^{LD}

Established 18th Century
Clerical Tailors & Robe Makers



EXETER •
High Street and
Cathedral Yard.

MANCHESTER •
32 Victoria Street (First Floor.)

LONDON
Duncannon Street
Charing X. W.C.

J. WIPPELL & CO^{LD}

Established 18th Century
Clerical Tailors & Robe Makers

ENTIRELY TO MEASURE, INDIVIDUALLY CUT
and TAILOR-MADE.

CASSOCKS. (Fully Trimmed as illustrated.)

Stout Russell Cord	.	122/6	134/-	150/-
Merino	.	165/6	180/-	200/-
All Wool Poplin	.		207/-	239/-
Fine Vicuna or Twill	.		175/- to	250/-

CASSOCKS, with Cape and Oversleeves (Plain)

Stout Russell Cord	.	65/- to	120/-
--------------------	---	---------	-------

CASSOCKS, without Cape and Oversleeves

Stout Russell Cord	.	42/- to	80/-
--------------------	---	---------	------

Cash Discount 5 %

MOZETTAS, MANTELLETTAS, FERIOLAS, ROCHETS, Etc.

Illustrated List and Patterns on Application.

If unable to call, a postcard to Exeter will bring (without charge) one of our Representatives, who visit all parts of
:: England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. ::

EXETER ·
High Street and
Cathedral Yard.

MANCHESTER ·
32 Victoria Street (First Floor.)

LONDON
Duncannon Street
Charing X. W. C.

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.,
EXETER;
London and Manchester.



No. 781.

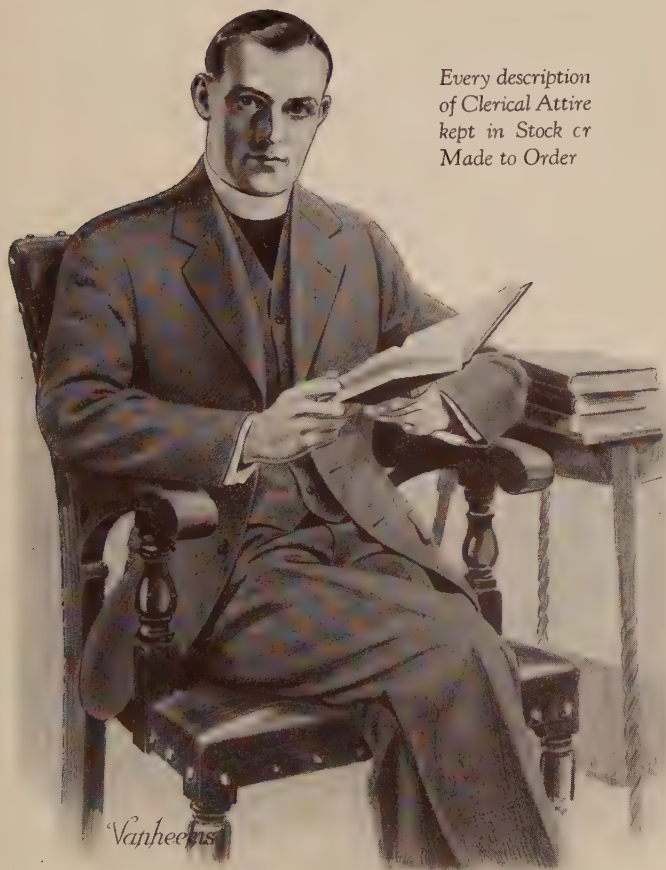
Douillette, with deep Cuffs, from 5 gns.

Illustrated List and Patterns on Application.

The House of Vanheems

Exclusively Clerical Outfitters

47 & 48 Berners Street, LONDON, W.1



*Every description
of Clerical Attire
kept in Stock or
Made to Order*

LOUNGE SUITS

As illustrated, in Black West of England Serge, 65/-
In Fine Black Vicunas, 80/- and 90/-

Write for fully Illustrated Catholic Catalogue

Catholics! Fly your Colours!

EVERY Catholic Church, Convent, College and Ho should possess a Papal Flag for flying on Special Occasions and Festivals, such as the Feast of Corpus Christi, Feast Day of the Church, Processions, Episcopal Visitations, etc. We supply

REAL Papal Flags of Best All-wool

Bunting, correctly emblazoned in oil colours with the Papal

Insignia to design, from

authentic sources,

Major T. Shephard

F.S.A.



PRICES

1½ yards	-	21/-
2 "	-	25/-
2½ "	-	30/-
3 "	-	35/-
4 "	-	50/-
5 "	-	70/-

All Flags
have double
stayed corners,
and are roped and
toggled ready for hoisting

THE HOUSE OF VANHEEMS
47 & 48 Berners Street, London, W.1

CANDLE CATALOGUE



Church & Altar Candles.

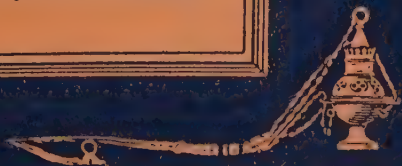
Helmet Court,
Bishopsgate E.C. 2.



Charles Harris
L^{td}

Established in the Year
1845.

The only Candle
Manufacturers
in the
City of London.



ESTABLISHED IN

CONTRACTORS TO



THE YEAR 1845.

H.M. GOVERNMENT.



above illustration is a view of one of the Candle Rooms in Farriss's F

TERMS.

10 per cent. if paid within one Month or 5 per cent. within three Months on Orders of 20s. at one time.

Country Orders of £2 and upwards Railway Carriage Paid and Cases Free (except special sizes).

The above terms do not apply to Church Furniture or Metal Work.

Own Motors deliver all goods Free in London and Suburbs.

Telephone:
9397 LONDON WALL (2 Lines).

Telegrams:
"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON."

January, 1929.

PLEASE COMPARE PRICES

BEFORE placing Order elsewhere.

Farris's Altar Candles.

The only Candle Manufacturers in the City of London.



Guaranteed Genuine Air-Bleached Bees Wax.

(ALL HAND MADE.)

FARRIS'S Bees Wax Candles are stamped at the base with the guaranteed percentage used in the manufacture, as shown in above diagrams, and to enable Sacristans and others who have the handling to more readily distinguish the different qualities, the 75 %, 65 % and 25 % are wrapped in Yellow, Red and Green Paper respectively.

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

			Net price, if paid within one month.			Invoice Price.		
			s.	d.		s.	d.	
Guaranteed 75 %	...	...	2	4$\frac{1}{2}$	...	2	8	per lb.
Guaranteed 65 %	...	...	2	3$\frac{3}{4}$	...	2	7	"
Guaranteed 25 %	...	...	1	7	...	1	9	"

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	1 10	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	1 6	„

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	0 9	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	0 7	„

Coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

Supplied with spiked holes when specially ordered.

For list of sizes kept in stock, see pages 4, 5, 6 and 7.

A large stock of every size of Altar and Votive Candles always ready for immediate dispatch.

Farris's Candles.

sizes kept in stock.

IN ORDERING ALL THAT IS REQUIRED IS TO GIVE THE REFERENCE NUMBER

Other Sizes made to order at short notice.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			...	Sizes in Bees Wax.			...	Candles. in Packet.	...	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.			Length.	Diameter.					
	Inches.				Inches.						
1	8	×	$\frac{3}{8}$	...	8	×	$\frac{3}{8}$	...	96	...	3
1b	6	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	6	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	72	...	3
2	9	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	9	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	99	...	6
3	12	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	12	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	72	...	6
4	—	—	—	...	15	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	60	...	6
5	—	—	—	...	18	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	50	...	6
6	6	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	...	6	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	...	54	...	3
6a	—	—	—	...	9	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	...	80	...	6
7	9	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	9	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	72	...	6
8	12	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	12	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	54	...	6
9	15	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	15	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	44	...	6
10	17	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	17	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	38	...	6
11	19	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	19	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	33	...	6
12	12	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	...	12	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	...	41	...	6
13	21	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	...	21	×	$\frac{11}{16}$	...	22	...	6
14	6	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	6	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	36	...	3
16	9	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	9	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	24	...	3
17	12	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	12	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	36	...	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
18	15	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	15	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	29	...	6
19	18	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	18	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	24	...	6
19a	21	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	21	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	20	...	6
20	24	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	24	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	18	...	6
21	27	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	27	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	16	...	6
22	—	—	—	...	30	×	$\frac{3}{4}$	...	14	...	6
23	5	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	5	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	36	...	3
24	7	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	7	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	24	...	3
25	12	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	12	×	$\frac{13}{16}$	...	30	...	6
26	6	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	6	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	...	3
27	9	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	9	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	36	...	6
29	13	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	13	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	...	6
30	15	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	15	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	...	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
31	18	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	18	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	18	...	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
33	20	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	20	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	...	9
34	24	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	24	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	14	...	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
35	27	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	27	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	12	...	6
36	30	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	30	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	12	...	7

Large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

Farris's Candles. **Sizes kept in Stock—***continued.*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.				Sizes in Bees Wax.				Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.	
	Length.	Diameter.			Length.	Diameter.					
											Inches.
37	36	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	36	×	$\frac{7}{8}$	...	8	...	6
38	8	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	8	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	...	3
39	9	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	9	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	30	...	6
40	12	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	...	6
42	15	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	15	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	...	6
43	19	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	19	×	$\frac{1}{16}$	...	14	...	6
44	7	×	1	...	7	×	1	...	18	...	3
45	10	×	1	...	10	×	1	...	24	...	6
46	13	×	1	...	13	×	1	...	18	...	6
47	—	—	—	...	15	×	1	...	16	...	6
48	18	×	1	...	18	×	1	...	14	...	$6\frac{1}{2}$
49	24	×	1	...	24	×	1	...	12	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$
50	30	×	1	...	30	×	1	...	12	...	9
51	36	×	1	...	36	×	1	...	6	...	6
52	4	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	4	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	...	3
53	6	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	6	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	...	3
54	9	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	9	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	24	...	6
55	12	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	...	6
56	18	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	18	×	$1\frac{1}{16}$	...	12	...	6
57	12	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	...	5
58	15	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	15	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	...	6
59	18	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	18	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	...	7
59a	21	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	21	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	...	$4\frac{1}{2}$
60	24	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	24	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	12	...	9
62	30	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	30	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	...	6
63	33	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	33	×	$1\frac{1}{8}$	...	6	...	$8\frac{1}{4}$
64	4	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	4	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	18	...	3
66	7	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	7	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	12	...	3
67	14	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	14	×	$1\frac{3}{16}$	...	12	...	6
68	6	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	...	3
69	9	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	8	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	18	...	6
70	12	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	...	6
71	15	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	15	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	...	$7\frac{1}{2}$
72	18	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	18	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	12	...	9
73	24	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	24	×	$1\frac{1}{4}$	...	6	...	6

Large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

For continuation of sizes see over.

Farris's Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock—*contin*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.		Length.	Diameter.			
		Inches.			Inches.			
74	30	×	1 $\frac{1}{4}$...	30	×	1 $\frac{1}{4}$...	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
75	36	×	1 $\frac{1}{4}$...	36	×	1 $\frac{1}{4}$...	6	9
76	—	—	...	42	×	1 $\frac{1}{4}$...	6	11
78	12	×	1 $\frac{5}{16}$...	12	×	1 $\frac{5}{16}$...	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
78a	5	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	5	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	12	3
79	12	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	12	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	12	7
80	18	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	18	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
81	24	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	24	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	30	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	30	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
83	36	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	37	×	1 $\frac{3}{8}$...	6	11
84	5	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	5	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	12	3
85	9	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	9	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	12	6
86	12	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	12	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	12	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
86a	15	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	15	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	6	5
87	18	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	18	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	6	6
88	24	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	24	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
89	30	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	30	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
90	38	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	38	×	1 $\frac{1}{2}$...	—	2 lbs. each.
91	12	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	12	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	12	9
91a	—	—	...	15	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	6	6
92	18	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	18	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
93	30	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	30	×	1 $\frac{5}{8}$...	6	12 $\frac{1}{4}$
94	14	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	14	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
94a	18	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	18	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
94b	24	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	24	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	6	12
94c	30	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	30	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	6	14 $\frac{1}{2}$
95	36	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	36	×	1 $\frac{3}{4}$...	—	3 lbs. each.
96	15	×	1 $\frac{7}{8}$...	15	×	1 $\frac{7}{8}$...	6	8
97	24	×	1 $\frac{7}{8}$...	24	×	1 $\frac{7}{8}$...	6	13 $\frac{1}{2}$
98	12	×	2 ...	12	×	2 ...	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
99	18	×	2 ...	18	×	2 ...	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
100	26	×	2 ...	26	×	2 ...	6	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
101	38	×	2 ...	38	×	2 ...	—	4 lbs. each.
102	42	×	2 $\frac{1}{8}$...	—	—	...	—	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. "

All Wax Candles of 12 inches and upwards in length and 1 1/4 inch and upwards in diameter are packed in sets of 6 Candles.

A large stock always ready for immediate delivery.

Morris's Votive Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock.

Length.		Diameter.		Candles in Packet.		Approximate Weight, lbs.
8	×	$\frac{3}{8}$	...	96	...	3
6	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	72	...	3
9	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	99	...	6

Reference Number.		Length.		Diameter.		Candles in Packet.		Approximate Weight, lbs.
3		12	×	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	73	...	6
6		6	×	$\frac{9}{16}$	...	54	...	3
7		9	×	$\frac{5}{8}$	...	72	...	6

Paschal Candles. Sizes kept in Stock.

Other Sizes made at short notice.

	Length.		Diameter.		Approximate Weight.
	38	×	2	...	4 lbs. each.
a	48	×	2	...	5 "
b	60	×	2	...	6½ "
	42	×	2½	...	4½ "
	54	×	2¼	...	7½ "
	66	×	2¼	...	9 "
	48	×	2½	...	8½ "

Reference Number.		Length.		Diameter.		Approximate Weight.
106		60	×	2½	...	10 lbs. each.
107		20	×	2⅝	...	3½ "
108		48	×	2¾	...	10 "
109		48	×	3	...	12 "
110		60	×	3	...	15 "
111		20	×	4	...	10 "

Yellow Requiem Candles

in all the usual sizes kept in stock.

A liberal allowance is made for all Candle ends and scrapings returned.

CROSSES AND INCENSE GRAINS for the Consecration of Altar Stones.

Quarant 'Ore Candles.

36 ins. × 1½ ins.

To burn 40 hours.

A large stock always ready.

IRON BASES, suitable to hold these Candles, gladly lent free of charge.

Triple Candles.

3/- each.

Incense Grains.

(FOR THE PASCHAL CANDLE)

2/6, 2/- and 1/6 per set.

POLISHED BRASS,

10/- and 15/- per set.

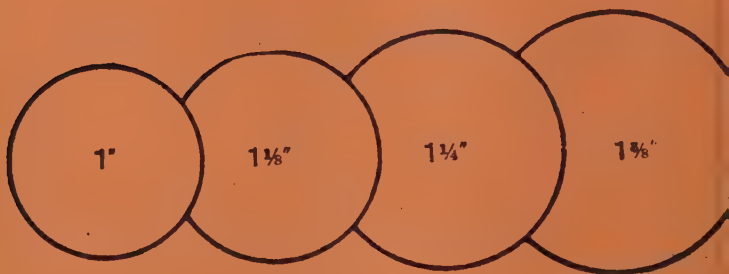
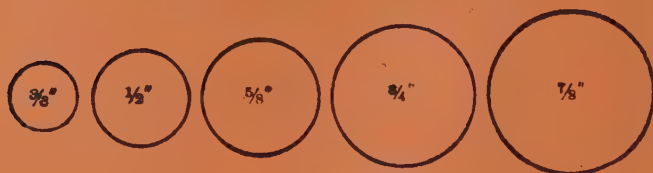
Tenebrae Candles.

In sets of 15 Yellow.

15 × ¾, or any size to order.

Some Diagrams of Farris's Candles

(Measurement inside Rings.)



This rule can be used if candles are required more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. diameter

Farris's Candle Rasp.

Suitable for all Candles except bees

Small, $1/6$. Pares Candle $\frac{1}{4}$ in. to $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
 Medium, $1/6$. " " " 1 in. " $\frac{3}{4}$ in.
 Large, $2/-$. " " " $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. " $\frac{3}{4}$ in.



Farris's Hard White Corona Candles.

Hard White Candles for the Corona, &c. Do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat. Made in sizes 4, 6, 8 and 12 to lb. ... $1/3$

With plain or self-fitting ends.

Farris's Guttering Preventer.

metal, enamelled Candle Colour. With air cooling chamber.

(Registered.)



SUITABLE ONLY WITH FARRIS'S BEES WAX CANDLES.

SUCCESS GUARANTEED.

The above simple registered device is claimed to be the only one which effectively prevents the guttering of bees wax altar candles in a draught. It works automatically, so that once placed upon a candle it does not need any further attention; it has been subjected to severest tests, both indoors and out, and is hardly distinguishable from the candle itself, owing to its perfect candle colour.

Farris's Guttering Preventers are supplied for Candles of the following diameters—

7/8 in. and 1 in. ... 2/- each.	1 1/2 in., 1 3/4 in. and 1 7/8 in. 3/6 each	2 1/8 in. and 2 1/4 in. ... 5/- each.
1 1/4 in. and 1 3/8 in. 2/6 ..	1 7/8 in. and 2 in. ... 4/- ..	2 3/8 in. and 2 1/2 in. ... 6/- ..

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Oil.



“OLIVINE”

Registered No. 453508.

The Guaranteed Pure Vegetable Oil.

Treble Refined, of Exceptional Quality
8/3 per Gallon.

Special attention is called to FARRIS'S OLIVINE "FOR BURN IN SANCTUARY LAMPS." This Oil is made entirely from Vegetable S carefully selected, and treble refined, giving a pure, soft white during the whole period, any mucilage likely to impair the being entirely eliminated, and is guaranteed to burn the full time either floating wick or 5 and 8 day long wicks.



SPECIAL NOTICE TO SACRISTANS AND OTHER

A MISTAKEN NOTION is very prevalent that when the light in the Sanct Lamp does not burn well, the fault lies with the wick and not the oil. The contrary is the case; the wick merely acting as a means of conveying the oil consumption, any impurity in the oil is carried to the wick, the wick practically a filter, ultimately causing the light to go out.

Always keep the "Olivine" in the can in which it is sent. On no account transfer it to a store can.

The above Oils are sent out in 1, 2, 3 and 5 gallon cans, w for the convenience of the Clergy are not charged for, but expected to be returned when empty.

Farris's Oil Trimming Tray.

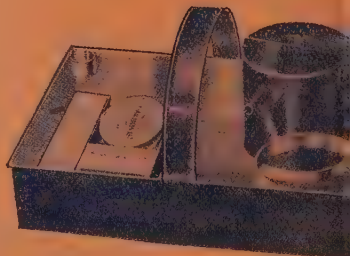
Superior Black E
Finish.

(THE SACRISTAN'S TIDY.)

The size of the Oil Trimming Tray is 14 ins. by 10 ins., and the illustration shows an improved Quart Oil Filler lined with pure tin, for protecting the Oil against coming in contact with rust, which is so detrimental to the Oil, also a compartment for holding the Sanctuary Lamp Glass, and compartments for receiving 5, 8-day, and Floating Wicks, Lighting Tapers and Matches.

In addition to what appears in the illustration there is also a removable square Metal Tray for receiving the used wicks, matches, &c.

Price of above, complete ... 17/6



Sanctuary Lamp Wicks.

PROVED FLOATING WICKS, 1 Float and 50 Wicks	...	...	...	6d. per box.
" FLOATING WICKS, 1 Float and 120 Wicks	...	...	...	9d. "
" REVERSIBLE RED CROSS WICKS	...	...	...	1/- "

The above are those usually sold, but other makes are kept in stock.

EIGHT AND FIVE-DAY WICKS, 2/6 per box. Sufficient to last a year.

(Thick, medium and thin, according to the light required.)

Each Box contains a Wick Holder and 52 or 72 Wicks respectively.

Five-day Wicks require either Nos. 6, 10 or 19 lamp glasses (*see Page 14*).

Eight-day Wicks require either Nos. 3 or 11 lamp glasses (*see Page 14*).

Extra Superior Lighting Tapers.

12 ins. and 22 ins. long. Thick and thin. **2/9 per lb.**

Ordinary Quality. **1/9 per lb.**

WAX CLOTHS, 1/- PER SQUARE FOOT; MADE AT TWO DAYS' NOTICE.

Farris's Incense.

This **PURE INCENSE** is selected from the choicest aromatic gums. It is free from artificial perfume, and possesses a delicate fragrance of its own.

Extra Superior **8/- per lb.**

No. 1 Quality **3/6 per lb.**

Superior ... **5/-** „

No. 2 Quality **2/6** „



Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

LIGHTS INSTANTLY, 8d. per box, 7/6 per doz.

Charcoal Rings, in boxes containing 30, **1/6.**

Incensed Charcoal Squares, in boxes containing 30, **1/6.**

Charcoal Tongs for handling Charcoal, **1/3 each.**

Charcoal Heaters (wire baskets), **2/- each.**

Altar Breads.

Large 1/3 per Box containing 50.

Small 1/3 per Box containing 300.

Packed in Free Metal Boxes with close-fitting lids.



Lights instantly.

The Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

8d. per box, or **7/6** per doz. boxes.

Special attention is called to the above Preparation. After considerable research work and experiment it is considered that "Farriss Charcoal is far superior in every way to any other of its kind. in pieces of a reasonable size and free from dust.

Sample box gladly sent free on application.

“Farris’s” Altar Wine.

Guaranteed the Pure Juice of the Grape.

SPECIALLY IMPORTED BY CHARLES FARRIS LTD.

45/- per dozen Bottles.

Medium Dry or Medium Rich.

Deducting the 10 per cent. discount allowed reduces the price to

40/6 per dozen Bottles.



Country Orders of One Dozen Railway Carriage Paid.

Cases and Bottles free.

**OWN MOTOR DELIVERS FREE ANY QUANTITY IN LONDON
AND SUBURBS.**

Sample gladly sent on application.

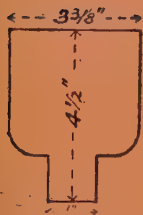


“Fidem facimus et testamur
“vinum tessera ‘Altar Wine C. F.’
“Signatum, quod freto transmittitur
“Londini D. Charles Farris,
“Helmet Court, verum esse, seu
“nullis chemicis compositionibus,
“ita viris peritis testantibus,
“civitate xeresiensi (vulgo jerez
“de la frontera) elaboratum, quod
“proinde ad Sacrosancti Missae
“Sacrificii Celebrationem adhiberi
“solet.”

Sanctuary Lamp Glasses.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

The following are kept in stock, other sizes to order.

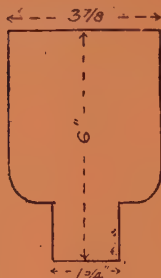


No. 13.

Ruby, 9/6

Blue, 8/6

White, 7/6



No. 11.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.

Ruby, 11/6

Blue, 10/6

White, 9/6



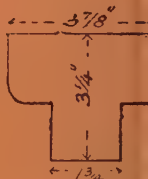
No. 10.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.

Ruby, 10/-

Blue, 9/-

White, 8/-

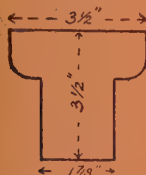


No. 12.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 8/6

White, 5/6



No. 21.

Ruby, 8/6

Blue, 7/6

White, 6/6

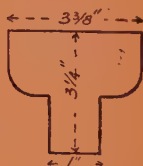


No. 9.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/-



No. 14.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/6



No. 8.

Ruby, 4/-

Blue, 3/6

White, 3/-



No. 1.

Ruby, 3/6

Blue, 3/-

White, 2/6



No. 2.

Ruby, 5/-

Blue, 4/6

White, 4/-



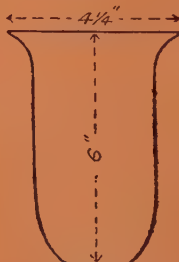
No. 6.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.

Ruby, 7/-

Blue, 6/-

White, 5/-



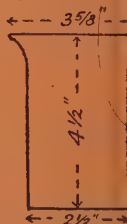
No. 3.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.

Ruby, 8/-

Blue, 7/-

White, 6/-



No. 19.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.

Ruby, 7/6

Blue, 6/6

White, 5/6

Glass Altar Cruets, Lavabo Dish, etc.



No. 71.

5 ins., 6/6 each.



3 ins., 2/- each.



No. 8.

9½ ins., 5/6 each.

Finger Bowl.



4 ins. across, 2/6
5 " " 3/-

Without Monogram, 1/-



No. 16.

4½ ins., 3/9 each.

Lavabo Dish.



Best Quality, 5/-
Oval shape same price.

Oak, with
glass rods,
2½ ins. x 6½ ins.



PURIFICATOR RACK.

7/6



No. 4.

4/6

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

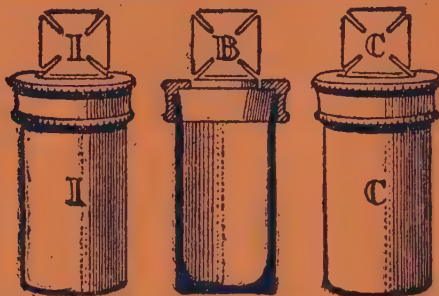
RUBRICAL AND PERFECTLY OIL-TIGHT.

HAVE RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

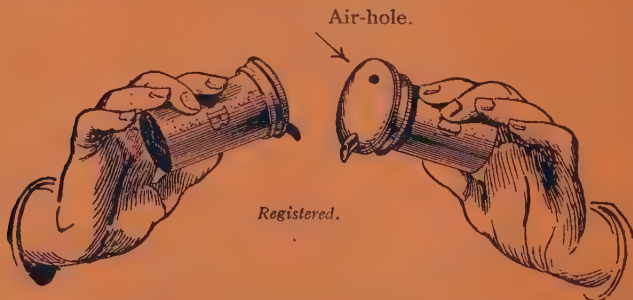
AND

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.



"THE FARRIS" Stocks have already been adopted by practically all the Clergy in the Westminster Diocese and many others.

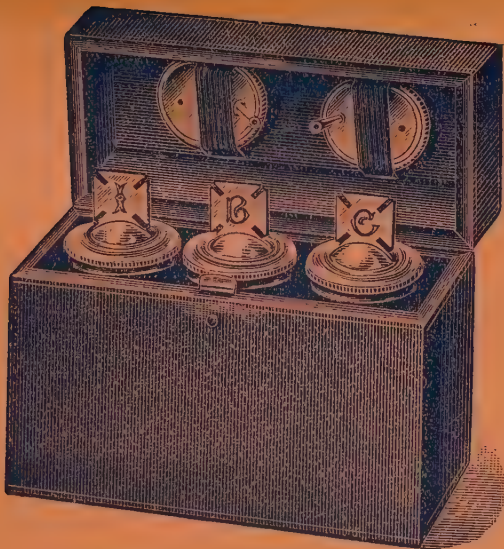
Best Silver plate, with pure Gold inside, perfectly Oil-tight : made entirely of metal, no substance such as cork, leather or glass being employed, in accordance with the Rubric, which states "the Oils are to be kept in Vessels of Silver or alloyed metal."



Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

Two of these Special Screw-on Caps, with spout, are included in each set of Holy Oil Stocks for regulating the flow of Oil in the Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

The Air-hole in the Cap shown above allows the Oil to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.



“The Farris” Stocks for Holy Oils.

Complete set of three Bottles, including two Special Screw-on Caps with Spout, in Leather Case, lined with Velvet and Silk, **£2 10s. 6d.** Larger size, **£3 10s. 6d.** A Plate is fitted on the outside of the case upon which the name of the Mission is engraved Free of Charge.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,
HILL STREET,
WELLINGTON, N.Z.
July 25th, 1913.

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing herewith a draft on the Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, for the sum of forty-nine pounds ten shillings, in payment of my account with you.

All the parishes of the archdiocese (Wellington) have now been supplied, and the Rectors are greatly pleased with the new Oil Stocks. I have also placed one set in the adjoining diocese of Christchurch, so that you may possibly get orders from there. I think it would bring you excellent business if you sent special circulars (with illustration as in your catalogue) to the Bishops and Vicars Apostolic of all the Sees in this Southern Hemisphere.

I am, yours faithfully,
JAS. P. M. HICKSON.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

BISHOP'S HOUSE,
PETERSBURG,
SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
11th October, 1910.

Dear Sir,

I received the sets of Holy Oil Stocks safely. I am very pleased with them, and I consider they are well worth the money. I would like to see them in every Church for the safe and decent keeping of the consecrated oils.

*The only drawback in connection with the obtaining of the stocks here is the high duty we have to pay. The cost of the three sets through the customs to me was £2 1s. 8d. It was useless to represent that they are for Church services only. I enclose Bank Draft for £9 9s. 6d.

Believe me to be,

Yours very truly in Xt,
* JOHN H. NORTON,

Bishop of Port Augusta.

* Charles Farris, Ltd., desires to state that he now undertakes to deliver the “Holy Oil Stocks” to destination in any part of the world free of all charges.

"The Farris"

Deanery Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

Rubrical and perfectly oil-tight.



"THE FARRIS" DEANERY STOCKS in best Silver Plate with Pure Gold inside, contain sufficient to **supply at least 12 to Missions.** The set comprises Three Large Bottles, including 3 **Special screw-on Caps with Spouts** (as illustrated), for use when filling Mission Stocks. Fitted in a **strong solid leather case, lined with velvet and silk, metal clasps, lock and key, and portable hand**

£10 10s. Od. per set complete.

“The Farris” Sprinklers for Holy Water

(PATENTED).

PERFECTLY WATER-TIGHT WHEN NOT IN USE.

For use in Holy Communion for the Sick, Administering the last Sacraments,
Private Baptisms, Funerals, Blessing of Houses, Family Devotions, &c.

“THE FARRIS” HOLY WATER SPRINKLER is so constructed to render it perfectly water-tight when not in use. BY SIMPLY TURNING the disc with the aid of THE CROSS it is brought into alignment with the perforations in the cap and is ready for THE HOLY WATER to be SPRINKLED.

Best Silver Plated of the very finest quality and finish, **13/6** each.

The Special Screw-on Cap with spout if needed **4/-** extra.



No. 17.

Best Silver Plate of the very finest quality and finish throughout.

13s. 6d. each.

Air-hole.



No. 78.

Best Crystal Glass with Silver-plated Mounts.

12s. 6d. each.

Very convenient shape for carrying in the pocket.

The Illustration in the centre shows the **SPECIAL SCREW-ON CAP, WITH SPOUT** adaptable to both No. 17 and No. 78, for use when administering to infants the Sacrament of Baptism in Public Institutions or at home “*ob periculum mortis.*” Price **4s.** each.

The Air-hole, shown in the illustration, allows the Holy Water to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette

(PATENTED).

—Holds the Sacred Host securely and is easily purified.—

Designed by a Priest and produced entirely under his supervision in strict conformity with the requirements of the Sacred Liturgy.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette was brought under the notice of

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

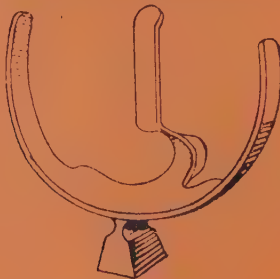
by one of the Consulters of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

His Holiness graciously examined the "Lateran" Lunette and expressed himself highly pleased with it, commenting on its simplicity, its convenience, its security and the facility with which it may be purified.

IT HAS ALSO RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette, **30s.** each in Solid Silver Gilt.

Fitted to own Monstrance.

The "Lateran" Lunette is extremely simple in construction and is made entirely of **one piece of Silver**. It has a single central support at the back with two side supports at the front, formed from slits, grooves, hinges, springs or inaccessible angles in which particles of the Sacred Host may lodge.

The Sacred Host is readily inserted or removed without fear of damage and is held with absolute security.

Monstrances and Standing Pyx.



No. 10.

22 ins. high.

ch Metal gilt ...	£8	8	0
ch Electro-gilt ...	12	12	0
Silver ...	33	0	0
Silver Electro-gilt	40	0	0



No. 19.

22 ins. high.

Embossed and engraved, with gilt rays ...	£20	0	0
Without gilt rays ...	16	0	0
Metal gilt all over ...	25	0	0
Without gilt rays ...	21	0	0
All Silver ...	40	0	0
All Silver, gilt all over	45	0	0



No. 41.

24 ins. high.

Embossed and engraved, with gilt rays ...	£24	0	0
Electro-plated Metal gilt all over ...	29	0	0
Solid Silver ...	50	0	0
Solid Silver, gilt all over	55	0	0



No. 22.

6 ins. high.

Electro-plated, Gilt inside ...	£3	2	6
Solid Silver, do. do. ...	9	15	0
Electro-plated with plain foot and simpler engraving ...	2	12	6

Brass Processional Crucifix and Vase



No. 9392.

4½ ins. high, £0 4 6 each.

6	ins.	high,	£0	4	6	each.
6	ins.	high,	0	7	6	each.
7½	ins.	high,	0	11	0	each.
9	ins.	high,	0	17	0	each.
10	ins.	high,	1	2	6	each.
12	ins.	high,	1	11	6	each.



No. 9398.

6	ins.	high,	£0	9
7	ins.	high,	0	13
8	ins.	high,	0	17
9	ins.	high,	1	0
10	ins.	high,	1	7
12	ins.	high,	1	18



No. 22.

£4 10 0

Brass Stave with screw joint in centre.
Other designs of Processional Crucifixes
sent on application.



No. 37.

6½	ins.	high,	£0	11	6
7½	ins.	high,	0	15	0
9	ins.	high,	1	3	0
10½	ins.	high,	1	16	0
12	ins.	high,	2	12	6



No. 88.

All kinds of repairs to Brass Work,
polishing and relacquering undertaken
at reasonable prices.

6	ins.	high,	£0	9
7½	ins.	high,	0	14
9	ins.	high,	1	0

The above illustrations are a few taken from our list.

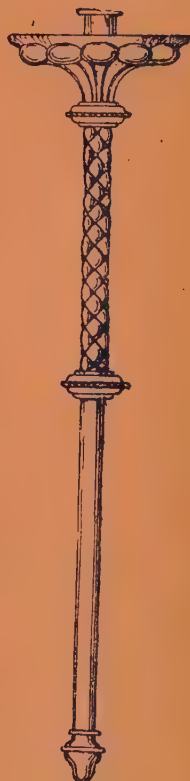
Brass Paschal Candlestick and Torches.



No. 3.

5 ft. high, **£0 19 0**
each.

With Base to stand,
£1 13 0 each.



No. 443.

£2 2 0 each.

With Base to stand,
£2 16 0 each.

PASCHAL CANDLESTICK.

5 ft. high ... **£10 0 0**
With Plain Stem **8 16 0**

Particulars of other designs sent on application.

Solid Silver Thumb Stocks, etc.



No. 40.

PURIFICATOR,
with removable glass
lining.

Silver,
£3 5 0

Electro Plate,
£1 18 0



FOLDING SICK CALL SET.

In Soft Morocco Case. Size 6 ins. x 4½ ins. x 1½ ins.
Electro Plated Fittings. Silver Oil Stock, Linen.

£2 7 6



**SET OF THREE SILVER HOLY OIL
STOCKS.** In case £1 15 0

Single Stocks without case 9/6 each.



No. 8.

7½ ins., capacity 125.

£4 7 6

9 ins., capacity 300.

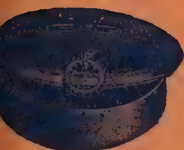
£7 0 0

10 ins., capacity 400.

£9 10 0

The above illustrations are a few taken
from our list.

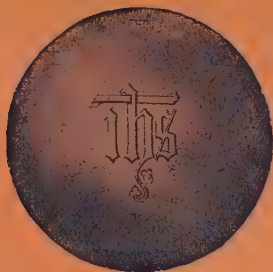
Solid Silver Chalices and Paten.



No. 44.

HINGED PYX.

ins. diam. £1 7 6

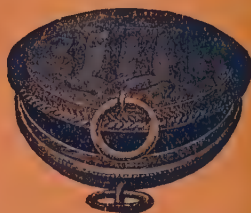


Gilt Inside.

$4\frac{1}{2}$ ins. diam. £1 10 0

5 " " 1 18 6

$5\frac{1}{2}$ " " 2 7 6



No. 621.

HINGED PYX.

$1\frac{3}{4}$ ins. diam. £2 0 0

$2\frac{1}{4}$ " " 2 7 6

Every care taken in Restoration to Silver Vessels, Polishing, Regilding and Silver Plating.



6 ins. high £3 10 0

7 " " 5 0 0

8 " " 6 10 0



No. 41.

$6\frac{1}{2}$ ins. high £4 10 0

8 " " 9 5 0



No. 58.

$6\frac{1}{2}$ ins. high, £8 0 0

8 " " 10 10 0

Particulars of other designs sent on application.

Altar Crucifix, Sanctus Bells and Vases

(POLISHED BRASS.)



No. 3.

3 Way, £1 11 0

4 " 2 2 0

8 ins. high.



No. 255.

18 ins. high, £5 0 0

22 " " 7 8 0



No. 53.

3 Way, £0 17 6

4 " 1 5 0

6 ins. high.



No. 40.

3 ins. diameter, £0 17 0

6 " " 1 1 0

7 " " 1 15 0

8 " " 2 2 0



No. 42.

5 ins. diameter, £1 1 0

Asperges Brush, Brass Handle.

Small ... 6/- Medium ... 9/- Large ... 13/-

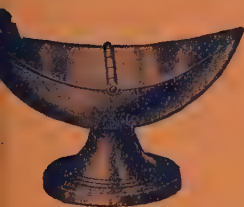
The above illustrations are a few taken from our list.

Brass Thuribles and Incense Boat.



No. 22.

diameter ...	£1 16 0
" ...	2 16 0
" ...	3 10 0



No. 99.

INCENSE BOAT AND SPOON.

ins. long ...	0 13 0
" " ...	0 17 0
" " ...	1 1 0



No. 60.

4 ins. diameter ...	£5 10 0
5 " " ...	7 0 0



No. 66.

4 ins. diameter, £4 0 0
5 " " 5 0 0



No. 11.

2½ ins. diameter ...	£0 10 0
2¾ " " ...	0 15 0
3 " " ...	0 18 6
4 " " ...	1 12 0
5 " " ...	2 0 0

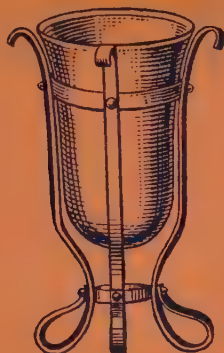
Particulars of other designs sent on application.

Brass Sanctuary Lamps.



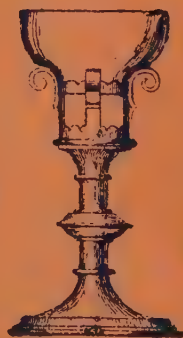
No. 11.

6 ins. diameter,	£4	7	6
8 " "	5	11	6
10 " "	6	11	6
12 " "	8	1	6



No. 189.

8½ ins. high, complete
with 8-day glass,
18/6



No. 9.

8 ins. high,
£1 10 0

Simpler
£1 1 0



No. 52.

4½ ins. high, 10/6



No. 211.

7½ ins. diameter, £5
10 " " 8 1

The above illustrations are a few taken from our list.

Brass Sanctuary Lamps, etc.



No. 83.

Illuminated.

3½ ins. × 3 ins. 6/- each
 4 " × 3 " 9/- "
 5 " × 4 " 12/- "

Fitted with rubber rings
 at back.



No. 73.

Illuminated.

3½ ins. × 3 ins. 6/- each
 4 " × 3 " 9/- "
 5 " × 4 " 12/- "

Fitted with rubber rings
 at back.

The above Shields can
 also be fitted with Spring
 Clip, or Division Socket,
 at extra cost; prices on
 application.



Incense Grains.

Polished Brass.

Simpler, 15/- per set.
 Smaller, 10/-



No. 63.

6 ins. diameter	...	£13 0 0
8 " "	...	15 0 0
10 " "	...	17 0 0
12 " "	...	20 0 0

No. 220.

8 ins. diam., £8 8 0
 10 " " 19 0 0

Particulars of other designs sent on application.

Votive Stands.

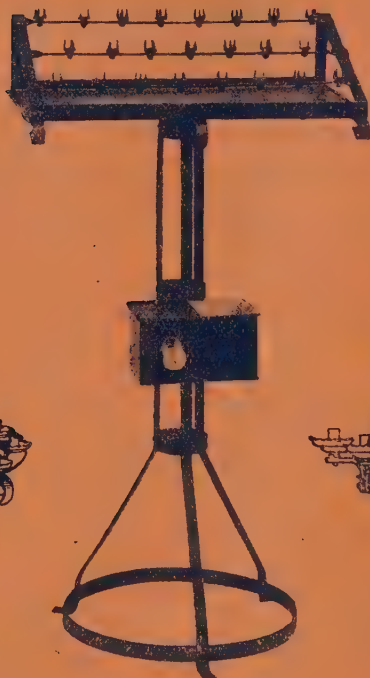


No. 3561.

Height 3 ft. 2 ins. 12 lights.
Wrought Iron, Brass Pans and
Sockets.

£3 5 0

Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.

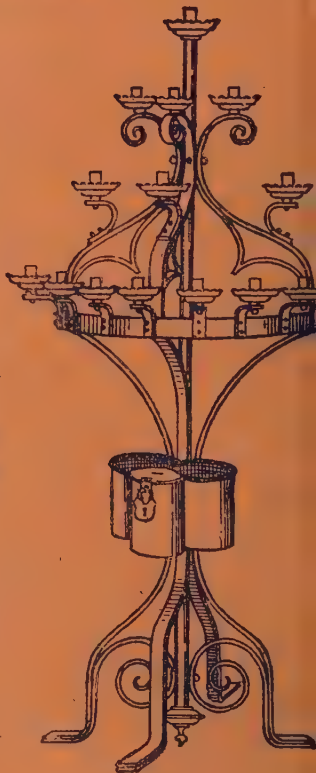


No. 189.

Height 3 ft. 2 ins. 23 lights.
Wrought Iron with removable
Brass Tray and Brass Triple
Sockets.

£3 10 0

Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.



No. 638.

Height 4 ft. 18 lights.
Wrought Iron with Brass Pans
and Sockets.

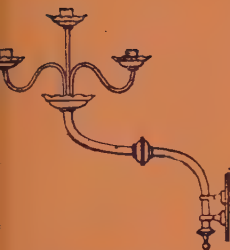
£6 10 0

Combined money and candle
box 20/- extra.

**The Brass Triple Sockets can
be adapted to existing Votive
Stands.**

SAMPLE ON APPLICATION.

Tabernacle Candlesticks, etc.



TABERNACLE BRACKET.

3 Lights.

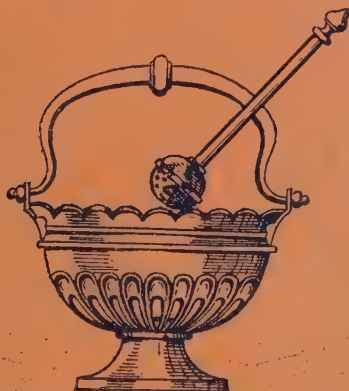
8-in. projection.

£1 6



WROUGHT IRON SAFE, single door, engraved, and with wood cap and base, with brass cresting.

15 ins. x 12 ins. x 18 ins. ... £17 17 0
18 " x 14 " x 14 " ... 21 17 0



7 ins. diameter ... £2 5 0
6 " " Plain edge 1 5 0

Brass Sprinkler.

Small ... 7/- Large ... 13/-

EXTINGUISHER
with Taper Holder
combined.



1½ ins. diameter, 6/-
2 " " 8/-
2½ " " 10/-
3 " " 16/-

Ash Tapering Rod
for above.

3 ft. ... 2/6
4 " ... 3/6
5 " ... 4/6
6 " 6 ins. ... 7/6
8 " 0 in. ... 8/6



10 ins. high, £0 17 6 each
12 " " 1 1 0 "
14 " " 1 6 0 "
16 " " 1 10 0 "
18 " " 1 14 0 "
24 " " 2 14 0 "
27 " " 3 0 0 "

No. 77.

s. high, £1 2 6 each.

" 1 10 0 "
" 1 16 0 "
" 2 10 0 "
" 4 4 0 "
" 5 17 6 "

Oak Hymn Boards.

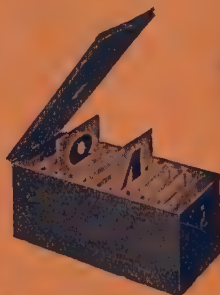


No. 32.

27 ins. ... £2 0 0

Hymn Boards made
to any design and
size in carved and
plain oak.

Sketches and prices
on receipt of
particulars.



HYMN CARD

BOX,

with Six Sets of
Numerals.

10/6

SIZE OF CARD.

4½ ins. high by 3¼ ins. wide.



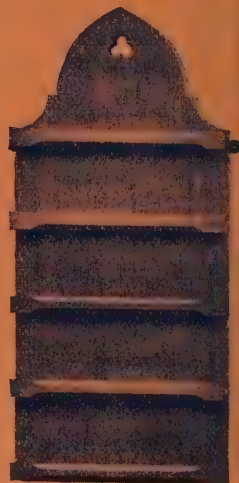
No. 30.

33 ins. ... £1 15 0



No. 38.

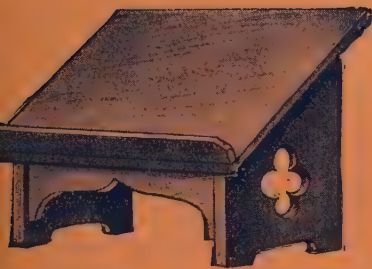
25 ins. ... £1 10 0



No. 24.

27 ins. ... 18/6

Oak Priedieu, etc.



No. 23.

13 ins. x 11 ins

£1 2 6



No. 31.

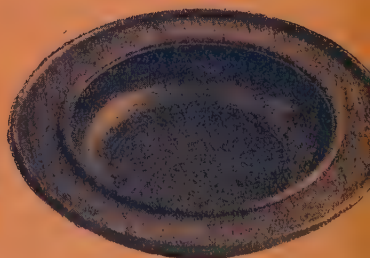
Top 20 ins. x 13 ins., £6 0 0

**No. 6.**

Top **20** ins. X **12** ins., **£4 18 6**

Upholstered kinds, **7/6** extra.

Alms Dish.



DARK OAK,
Crimson Cloth Centre.

9 ins. diameter ... **7/6**

10 " " " " 9/6

Church Carpets, Hassocks. etc.

No. 517.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Hassock No. 305, Tapestry.



Tapestry, Crimson and Black,

27 ins. wide.

No. 315.

Blue Ground, Black Figur Also in Crimson.



Brussels, 27 ins. wide.

Also in $\frac{2}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$ Stair & $\frac{1}{4}$ Border.
Crimson only.



No. 705.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Crimson and Black Felt with ears.

12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins. $\times$ 5 ins. **3/9** each.

12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins. $\times$ 3 ins. **2/9** „



No. 305 and 305b.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Best Brussels Kneelers with ears.

Crimson and Black.

Size 12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins. $\times$ $5\frac{1}{2}$ ins. **9/6** ea

No. 215.

KNEELING PADS WITH RING ATTACHED.



Felt, Crimson and Black.

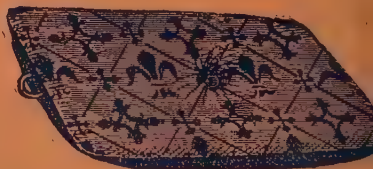
12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins., **£0 19 0** per dozen.

13 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 9 „ **1 8 6** „

Pegamoid Pads.

12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins., **£0 18 0** per dozen.

13 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 9 „ **1 7 0** „



Brussels.

12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins., **£1 12 0** per doz

13 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 9 ins., **1 19 0** „

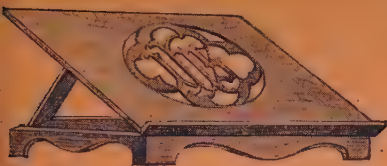
Pads, Diamond and Black, Hemp.

12 ins. $\times$ 8 ins., **£0 13 6** per doz

13 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 9 ins., **0 17 0** „

SANCTUARY RUGS in great variety, Turkey, Persian, Indian, &c., gladly sent on approval upon receipt of an idea of size and colour.

Oak Credence Table, Torch, etc.



No. 21.

14 ins. × 9½ in. ... £1 8 6



No. 3.

8 ins. × 6 ins. ... 5/6

10 ins. × 7 ins. ... 8/6

OAK TORCH, with Brass Pan and Mount.

Detachable base ... £1 15 0 each.

Oak throughout ... £1 1 0 each.

Without base, 5/- less.



OAK GLASTONBURY CHAIR.

Plain, without carving ... £3 15 0

Carving extra, from 20/- upwards.



No. 1.

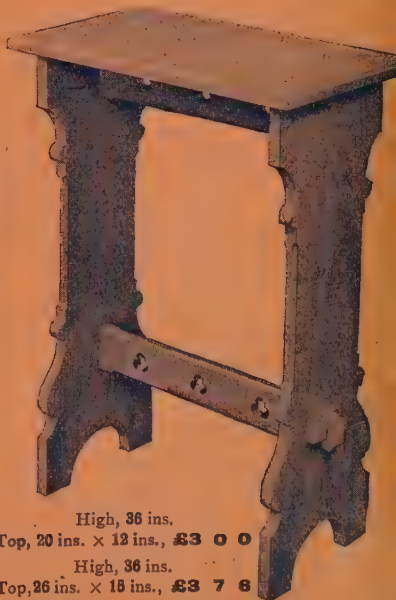
10 ins. × 7½ ins. × 5½ ins.,
with lock and key ... 14/6



No. 2.

12 ins. × 8 ins. ... 15/-

CREDENCE TABLE.



High, 36 ins.

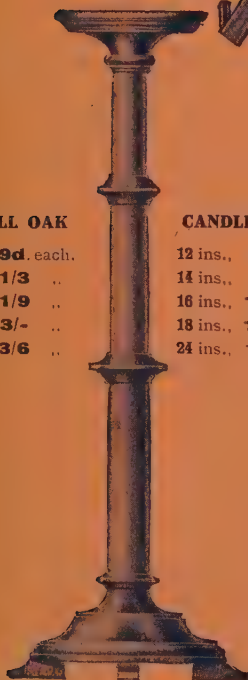
Top, 20 ins. × 12 ins., £3 0 0

High, 36 ins.

Top, 26 ins. × 18 ins., £3 7 6

Tenebrae Candlestick.

OAK
CANDLESTICK.



No. 222.

3 ft. 6 ins. high, £3 10 0 each.

4 ft. „ 3 15 0 „

4 ft. 6 ins. „ 4 0 0 „

5 ft. 4 10 0 „

CANDLESTICKS.

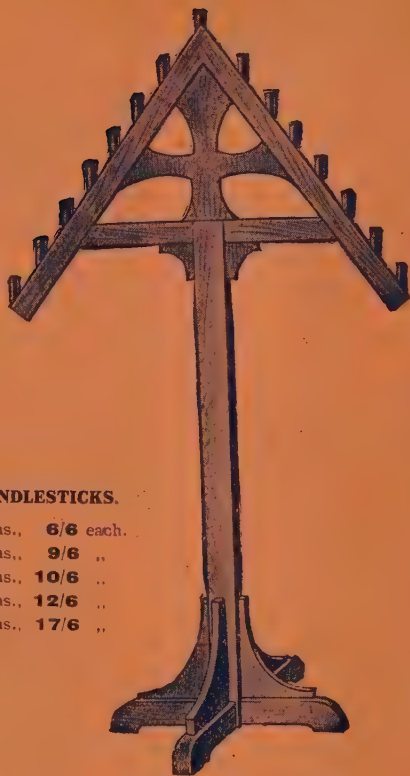
12 ins., 6/6 each.

14 ins., 9/6 „

16 ins., 10/6 „

18 ins., 12/6 „

24 ins., 17/6 „



White Wood, stained dark.

£2 2 0

TENEBRÆ CANDLES

for above.

15 ins. by $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

8/- Set.

REQUIEM
CANDLESTICK



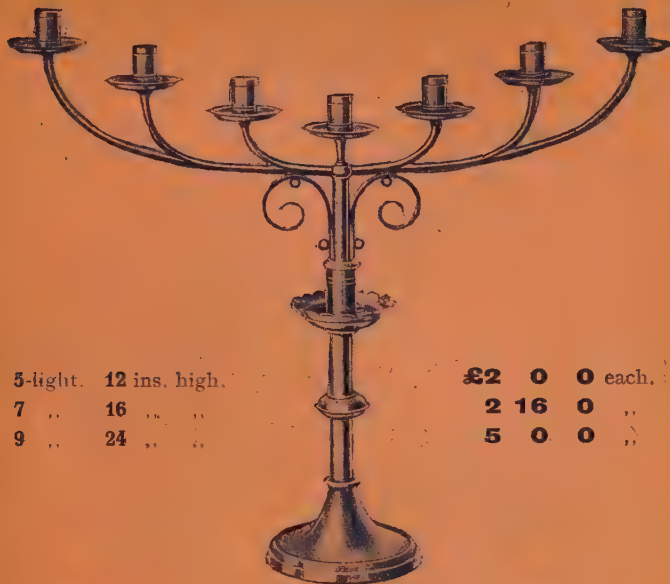
Wrought Iron, finished
dull Black, with candle
pan and socket.

4 ft. 6 ins. high

£1 15 0

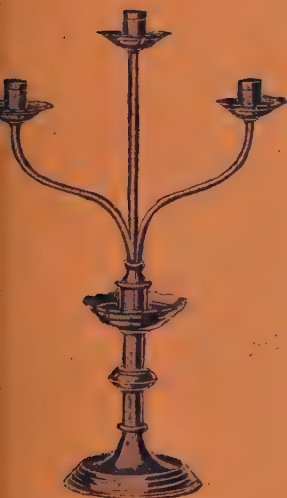
Branch Candlesticks.

(POLISHED BRASS.)



5-light, 12 ins. high.
 7 " 16 " "
 9 " 24 " "

£2 0 0 each.
 2 16 0 "
 5 0 0 "



No. 11.

ght, 5½ ins. high. £0 4 6 ea.
 .. 7½ " " 0 7 6 "
 .. 9½ " " 0 9 6 "
 .. 13½ " " 0 15 0 "



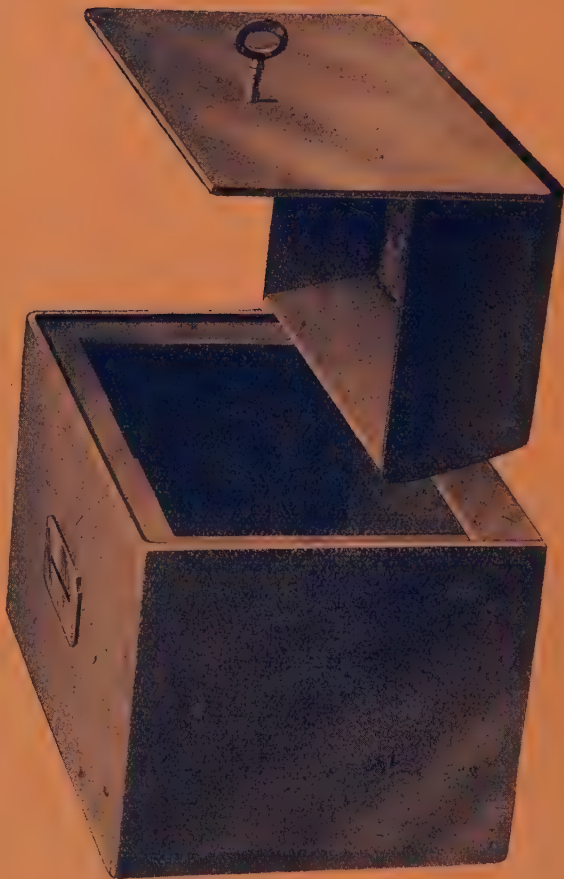
No. 28.

5-light, 12 ins. high. £1 5 0 each.
 7 " 16 " " 2 0 0 "

Other designs
 gladly sent
 on application.

STEEL ALMS BOX.

Size : 7 ins. by 5 ins. by 4½ ins.



Above illustration shews lift-out front with cash tray attached, fitted with strong lever lock, drilled at back for screwing to wall from inside, £1 11 6.

SPECIAL STEEL HIMS BOX.

Size, 16 ins. by 5 ins. by $4\frac{1}{2}$ ins.



Above illustration shows double doors, fitted with strong lever locks, four cash compartments, drilled at back for screwing to wall from inside, **£3 0 0**.

Can also be made with lugs at back for cementing into wall at **7/6** extra.

Box with one door, two cash compartments, size: 8 ins. by 5 ins. by $4\frac{1}{2}$ ins., **£2 0 0**.

With lugs at back **5/6** extra.

CONTRACTORS TO
THE ROYAL PALACES
HOUSE OF LORDS



HIS MAJESTY'S
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
AND CUSTOMS.



This map shows the easy accessibility from all parts of London to
FARRIS'S FOR ALL CHURCH AND ALTAR REQUISITES

OFFICES, WORKS and SHOW ROOMS:

**HELMET COURT, BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.2.**

(Entrance also between 77 and 79 Bishopsgate).

Nearest Stations:

Cannon Street Station (Southern Railway)—10 minutes.
Liverpool Street (Met. Railway and L. & N.E.R.),
also Broad Street—Three minutes.

Telephone:

LONDON WALL 9397 (two lines).

Telegrams:

"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON"

January, 1929.

*an abridged list of
church furniture &
devotional articles*

*Burns Oates and
Washbourne Ltd.*

London

*28 Orchard Street, W.1
8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C.4
129 Victoria Street, S.W.1
33 Ashley Place, S.W.1*

and at

*Manchester : Birmingham
Glasgow*



CHALICES



No. 1

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Solid Silver.
6 ins.	£4 : 0 : 0	£5 : 2 : 6
7 ins.	£6 : 5 : 0	£7 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£7 : 10 : 0	£9 : 0 : 0



No. 2

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
7 1/4 ins.	£9 : 0 : 0	£10 : 15 : 0
8 ins.	£11 : 0 : 0	£13 : 5 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
7 1/4 ins.	£11 : 10 : 0	£13 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£13 : 15 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0



No. 3

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.
7 1/4 ins.	£12 : 5 : 0	£13 : 15 : 0
8 ins.	£14 : 15 : 0	£16 : 15 : 0
	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
7 1/4 ins.	£15 : 5 : 0	£17 : 10 : 0
8 ins.	£18 : 5 : 0	£21 : 0 : 0



No. 4

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6 1/4 ins.	£5 : 16 : 0	£6 : 16 : 6	£8 : 19 : 0
8 ins.	£11 : 6 : 0	£12 : 13 : 6	£15 : 13 : 6



No. 5

	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6 1/4 ins.	£10 : 6 : 0	£13 : 7 : 6
8 ins.	£16 : 3 : 6	£20 : 16 : 0



No. 6

	Solid Silver.	Solid Silver Gilt.
6 1/4 ins.	£10 : 16 : 0	£13 : 17 : 6
8 ins.	£13 : 18 : 0	£18 : 8 : 6

Prices include Paten and Case

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
 28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
 W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
 AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CHALICES



No. 13
The "Badajoz" Chalice, 10 ins.
Chased in Bold Relief with
Scenes of the Passion.
Solid Silver - £34 : 5 : 0
" " Gilt £39 : 7 : 6



No. 14
8½ ins. Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £42 : 12 : 6
" " Gilt £48 : 2 : 6



No. 16
9 ins. Richly Chased, Engraved and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £60 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £67 : 12 : 6



No. 15
8½ ins. Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £57 : 15 : 0
" " Gilt £63 : 7 : 6



No. 17
The "Oakleaf" Chalice
15th Century Gothic.
8½ ins. Solid Silver Fire Gilt all over.
In Oak Case - £87 : 0 : 0

Prices include Paten and Case

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 ————— LONDON ————— E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CIBORIA



No. 31

	Electro-Plate and Silver	Solid Silver.
7½ ins., capacity 125	£3 : 7 : 6	£4 : 5 : 0
9 ins., capacity 300	£5 : 10 : 0	£6 : 15 : 0



No. 32

	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.	Solid Silver.	Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300	£8 : 0 : 0	£10 : 0 : 0		
9½ ins., capacity 400	£9 : 15 : 0	£12 : 0 : 0		
			Solid Silver.	Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300			£9 : 15 : 0	£12 : 0 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400			£12 : 0 : 0	£14 : 10 : 0



No. 33

	Jewelled Knob.	Electro-Plate and Silver.	Electro-Plate and Silver Gilt.	Solid Silver.	Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300		£12 : 0 : 0	£14 : 0 : 0		
9½ ins., capacity 400		£14 : 10 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0		
				Solid Silver.	Gilt.
8½ ins., capacity 300				£14 : 5 : 0	£16 : 10 : 0
9½ ins., capacity 400				£17 : 5 : 0	£20 : 0 : 0



No. 34

	7½ ins., capacity 125.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£4 : 0 : 0
Solid Silver	£5 : 7 : 6
" " Gilt	£8 : 0 : 0



No. 35

	8½ ins., capacity 300.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£7 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver	£10 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt	£13 : 10 : 0



No. 36

	9½ ins., capacity 300.
Electro-Plate and Silver	£8 : 11 : 6
Solid Silver	£11 : 10 : 0
" " Gilt	£15 : 0 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
 28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
 W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
 AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CIBORIA



No. 43
11 ins., capacity 500. Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £30 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £36 : 0 : 0



No. 44
11½ ins., capacity 400.
Solid Silver - £30 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £36 : 2 : 6



No. 46
11 ins., capacity 350.
Hand-Wrought and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £29 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £33 : 10 : 0



No. 45
12 ins., capacity 350. Richly Chased.
Solid Silver - £38 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £45 : 0 : 0



No. 47
11½ ins., capacity 450.
Richly Chased and Jewelled.
Solid Silver - £59 : 0 : 0
" " Gilt £65 : 10 : 0

SPECIAL DESIGNS MADE BY REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Monstrances and Standing Pyxes

Prices include Solid Silver Vatican
Lunette

Cases from 37s. 6d. each



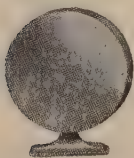
No. 51. 22 ins. high.
Metal French Gilt £8 : 8 : 0
Metal Electro-Gilt £12 : 12 : 0
Solid Silver £33 : 0 : 0
" Gilt £40 : 0 : 0



No. 52. 16 ins. high.
Metal French Gilt £7 : 0 : 0
" Electro-Plated £7 : 17 : 6



No. 53. 18½ ins. high.
Polished Brass Gilt Rays £10 10s.
Metal Electro-Gilt £12 10s.
Solid Silver £20 0s.
" Gilt £24 0s.
No. 53a (similar design to No. 53)
18½ ins.
Metal French Gilt £8 0s.



No. 61. Standing Pyx.
4½ ins. high, 1½ ins. deep. Made
specially for small Tabernacles.
Electro-Plate £2 : 5 : 6
Solid Silver £5 : 17 : 6

SPECIAL DESIGNS SUBMIT-
TED WITH ESTIMATES ON
RECEIVING PARTICULARS
AS TO STYLE REQUIRED.
CLIENTS' OWN JEWELS CAN
BE MOUNTED IF DESIRED.



No. 62. Standing Pyx, 6 ins. high.
Electro-Plate £2 : 15 : 0
Solid Silver £6 : 17 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

28 ORCHARD STREET

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW

W. 1

LONDON

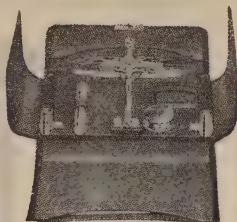
E.C. 4

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM AND . GLASGOW

Pocket Pyxes, Holy Oil Stocks, Sick Call Cases, etc.



†No. 300
2½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 45/.
" " Gilt 50/.



†No. 252
Folding Sick Call Set. In soft Morocco Case.
Size, 6×4½×1 in.
Electro-Plated Fittings. Silver Oil Stock.
Office Book and Linen complete, 47/6



†No. 302
2½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 40/.
" " Gilt 43/.



†No. 301
1½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 20/.
" " Gilt 25/.



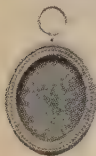
†No. 304
1½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 12/6
" " Gilt 16/.



†No. 303
1½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 17/6
" " Gilt 22/6



†No. 305
1½ ins. diameter.
Solid Silver - 20/.
" " Gilt 25/.



Nos. 603 and 606
Relic Case.



Nos. 28 and 29
Relic Case.



†No. 253. Folding Silk Call Set.
In Leatherette Case. Size 5×4×2 ins.
Electro-Plated Fittings. Silver Holy Oil
Stock. Office Book and Linen complete.
36/.



†No. 307
Single Stock.
I. B. or C.
Solid Silver, 9/-.
Cases 2/6 extra.



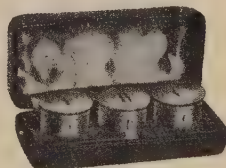
†No. 308
Triple Holy Oil Stock.
Three portions, Screw fitting.
42/.



*No. 2431
Sick Call Outfit for Home Use.
Containing Combination Crucifix, Holy Water Font and
Candelabrum, Holy Water Sprinkler and Bottle, Two
Candles, Two Plates, Baptismal Spoon Cup, Corporal,
and Cotton Wool.
Made in best polished Electro-Metal. Complete in
polished case. 10½×11½×4½ ins.. 48/.



*No. 743
Votive Heart.
Electro-Plated Silver.



†No. 306
Set of Three Silver Holy Oil Stocks
in Case. 30/.

2½ ins., 3/6	9/-	3½ ins., 6/6	17/6
3 ins., 4/-	11/-	4½ ins., 9/-	25/-
3½ ins., 5/-	13/6	5½ ins., 11/-	35/-

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Candlesticks and Torchères

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 528

2 ins., £0 : 1 : 4	10 ins., £0 : 12 : 0
2½ ins., £0 : 1 : 11	12 ins., £0 : 14 : 0
3 ins., £0 : 2 : 2	14 ins., £0 : 16 : 0
4 ins., £0 : 2 : 6	16 ins., £1 : 2 : 6
5 ins., £0 : 3 : 6	18 ins., £1 : 5 : 0
6 ins., £0 : 5 : 0	20 ins., £1 : 10 : 0
7 ins., £0 : 6 : 0	24 ins., £1 : 19 : 0
8 ins., £0 : 8 : 0	30 ins., £3 : 6 : 0



No. 529

2 ins., £0 : 2 : 0
2½ ins., £0 : 2 : 3
3 ins., £0 : 3 : 0
4 ins., £0 : 3 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 5 : 3



No. 530

No. 530			
6 ins., £0 :	8 : 0	14 ins., £1 :	6 : 0
7 ins., £0 :	10 : 0	16 ins., £1 :	10 : 0
8 ins., £0 :	12 : 0	18 ins., £1 :	14 : 0
10 ins., £0 :	17 : 6	20 ins., £1 :	17 : 0
12 ins., £1 :	1 : 0	24 ins., £2 :	14 : 0
30 ins., £4 : 5 : 0			



No. 531

12 ins., 18/9
14 ins., 21/-
18 ins., 48/-



No. 173

Rope Twist.
3 ft. 6 ins. long £1 : 4 : 0



No. 171

3 ft. 6 ins. long £0 : 19 : 0
With Base - £1 : 9 : 0



No. 172

3 ft. 6 ins. long £1 : 5 : 6
With Base - £2 : 7 : 6



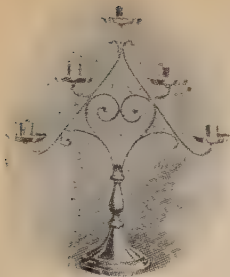
No. 170

3 ft. 6 ins. long £2 : 8 : 6
With Base - £3 : 10 : 6

The height of Candlestick is to the pan only; the Socket is not included.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
 28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
 W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
 AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

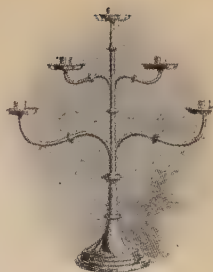
Branch Lights Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 180
5 lights. 18 ins. £3 : 0 : 0 each.



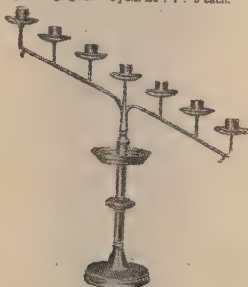
No. 181
3 lights. 5½ ins. £0 : 4 : 9 each.
3 lights. 7 ins. £0 : 8 : 6 each.



No. 182
3 lights. 10 ins. £1 : 5 : 6 each.
5 lights. 19½ ins. £3 : 2 : 6 each.
7 lights. 25 ins. £5 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 183
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 8 : 6 each.



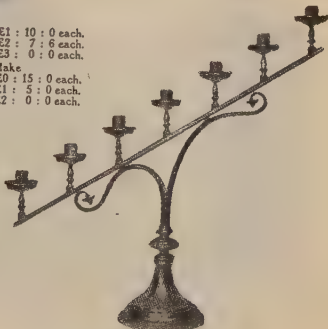
No. 184
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 10 : 0 each.
5 lights. 13½ ins. £2 : 7 : 6 each.
7 lights. 17 ins. £3 : 0 : 0 each.
Lighter Make
3 lights. 11 ins. £0 : 15 : 0 each.
5 lights. 13½ ins. £1 : 5 : 0 each.
7 lights. 17 ins. £2 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 185
3 lights. 11 ins. £1 : 3 : 6 each.



No. 186
7 lights. 18 ins. £5 : 0 : 0 each.



No. 187
7 lights. 21 ins. £4 : 0 : 0 each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Altar Crucifixes

Polished Brass. Lacquered



No. 70	
Height	Height
4 ins., £0 : 8 : 0	15 ins., £1 : 12 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 11 : 6	18 ins., £2 : 0 : 0
8 ins., £0 : 15 : 0	21 ins., £2 : 15 : 0
10 ins., £0 : 19 : 0	24 ins., £3 : 10 : 6
12 ins., £1 : 4 : 6	30 ins., £5 : 1 : 6



No. 71	
Height	Height
4 ins., £0 : 8 : 6	20 ins., £4 : 4 : 6
6 ins., £0 : 14 : 0	22 ins., £5 : 5 : 0
8 ins., £1 : 1 : 0	24 ins., £6 : 2 : 6
10 ins., £1 : 12 : 6	27 ins., £7 : 7 : 6
12 ins., £2 : 3 : 6	30 ins., £11 : 0 : 0
15 ins., £2 : 17 : 6	36 ins., £14 : 15 : 0
18 ins., £3 : 15 : 0	



No. 73
Four Evangelists at ends of cross, and chiselled figure.
2 ft. 6 ins. high, £12 : 7 : 6
3 ft. 4 ins. high, £19 : 2 : 6



No. 72
18 ins. high, £5 : 0 : 0
22 ins. high, £7 : 8 : 6



No. 74
17½ ins. high, £8 : 2 : 6
21 ins. high, £9 : 18 : 6
25 ins. high, £12 : 0 : 0

SPECIAL DESIGNS
SUBMITTED ON
REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Processional Crucifixes, Clips, and Memorial Tablets Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 92
Length, 25 ins. Width, 15 ins.
Carefully chased ends and figure.
£19 : 0 : 0

Smaller size:
Length, 20 ins. Width, 11½ ins.
£11 : 5 : 0

Jewelled knop, and carefully
chiselled figure.



No. 93
Processional Cross or Banner Clips.
Small size, 15s. pair. Large size, 21s. pair.



No. 91
Length. Width.
20 ins. 9½ ins. £4 : 10 : 0
26 ins. 12 ins. £6 : 15 : 0



No. 90
Length. Width.
15 ins. 9 ins. £5 : 5 : 0
21 ins. 13 ins. £8 : 15 : 0

All Processional Crucifixes are made with Oak Poles and Brass Mounts.
Sizes are taken from top of cross to underside of knop, and width across arms.



MEMORIAL TABLETS MADE IN BRASS AND BRONZE.
Engraved and waxed, also in repoussé as illustration. Designs sent with estimate on
receiving full particulars

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Votive Candle Stands



No. 231
12 Lights. 3 ft. 3 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £3 : 5 : 0
All Brass - £8 : 8 : 0



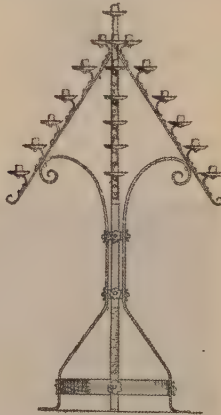
No. 232
Heart Shape.
12 Lights. 3 ft. 6 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £4 : 0 : 0
All Brass - £9 : 12 : 6



No. 233
Iron and Brass, 38 Lights. 3 ft. 9 ins. high, 3 ft. wide.
Brass Sockets and Pans - - - £16 : 0 : 0
Also made with Steel Prickets, no Pans £14 : 0 : 0



No. 234
19 Lights. 4 ft. 6 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £6 : 0 : 0
All Brass - £12 : 0 : 0



No. 235
Number of Iron, painted, with Brass Pans and Sockets, All Brass polished.
Height. Candles. 19 £6 : 0 : 0 £7 : 0 : 0 £12 : 0 : 0
3 ft. 6 ins. 22 £7 : 0 : 0 £8 : 0 : 0 £14 : 0 : 0
4 ft. 25 £8 : 0 : 0 £9 : 10 : 0 £16 : 0 : 0
4 ft. 6 ins.



No. 236
19 Lights. 4 ft. 6 ins. high.
Iron and Brass £7 : 5 : 0
All Brass - £12 : 12 : 0

CANDLE AND MONEY BOXES EXTRA: IRON, £1 : 0 : 0; ALL BRASS, £1 : 10 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

ALTAR VASES

Polished Cast Brass, Lacquered



No. 125

3½ ins., £0 : 4 : 9 4½ ins., £0 : 6 : 3
5½ ins., £0 : 8 : 6 6½ ins., £0 : 11 : 6
7½ ins., £0 : 15 : 0 8½ ins., £0 : 18 : 6
9½ ins., £1 : 7 : 6 12 ins., £2 : 5 : 0
15 ins., £4 : 0 : 0



No. 126

2½ ins., £0 : 2 : 9 3½ ins., £0 : 4 : 0
4½ ins., £0 : 7 : 6 6 ins., £0 : 18 : 6
7½ ins., £1 : 2 : 6 8 ins., £1 : 5 : 0
9 ins., £1 : 10 : 0 10 ins., £2 : 2 : 0



No. 127

9 ins., £2 : 17 : 6 12 ins., £4 : 10 : 0



No. 128

7½ ins., £0 : 19 : 0 8½ ins., £1 : 7 : 6
9½ ins., £1 : 15 : 0 12 ins., £2 : 17 : 6



No. 129

3½ ins., £0 : 7 : 6 4½ ins., £0 : 14 : 0
6½ ins., £1 : 10 : 0



No. 130

6½ ins., £1 : 18 : 6 9½ ins., £2 : 17 : 6
12 ins., £4 : 10 : 0



No. 131

6 ins., £0 10 : 0 7 ins., £0 13 : 0
8 ins., £0 : 17 : 6 9 ins., £1 2 : 6
10 ins., £1 : 7 : 6 12 ins., £2 5 : 0



No. 2280

2 ins., £0 : 1 : 4 2½ ins., £0 : 1 : 6
3 ins., £0 : 1 : 8 4½ ins., £0 : 2 : 8
6 ins., £0 : 7 : 0 7½ ins., £0 : 11 : 0
9 ins., £0 : 17 : 0 10½ ins., £1 : 2 : 6
12 ins., £1 : 16 : 6



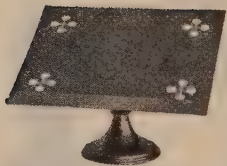
No. 132

9 ins., £2 : 12 : 6

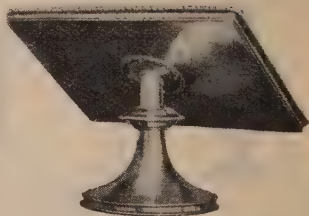
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Missal Stands

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 95		
	Plain Top.	Engraved Top.
9x 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins.,	£1 : 15 : 0	£2 : 0 : 0
12x 9 ins.,	£2 : 12 : 6	£3 : 0 : 0
14x 10 ins.,	£3 : 5 : 0	£3 : 15 : 0



No. 96
Hand-Wrought, Hammered Finish, Plain Top.
12½ x 9½ ins., £10 : 10 : 0



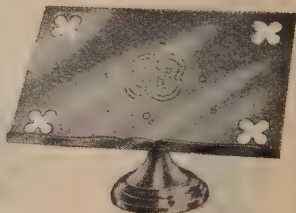
No. 97
Pierced and Engraved Top.,
14x10 ins., £5 : 10 : 0



No. 98
Pierced Corners.
12 x 9 ins., £2 : 17 : 6
14 x 10 ins., £4 : 2 : 6



No. 99
Brass, Richly Pierced and Engraved, Fluted Base.
Top, 14 x 10 ins., £8 : 0 : 0



No. 100
Pierced and Engraved Top.
12 x 9 ins., £2 : 18 : 6
14 x 11 ins., £3 : 15 : 0

ALL MISSAL STANDS MADE TO REVOLVE

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E. C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Thuribles and Boats Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 140. 5 ins. diameter
Brass - - £7 : 7 : 0
Solid Silver £26 : 10 : 0



No. 141
4 ins. diameter, £2 : 16 : 0
5 ins. diameter, £3 : 10 : 0



No. 142. 5 ins. diameter.
Brass - - £7 : 7 : 0
Solid Silver £26 : 10 : 0



No. 143. 5 ins. diameter.
Hand-Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £6 : 6 : 0
Solid Silver £20 : 0 : 0



No. 150
Incense Boat and Spoon.
3 1/4 ins. long, £0 : 10 : 0
5 1/2 ins. long, £0 : 14 : 0
6 ins. long, £0 : 18 : 6



No. 145. 5 ins. diameter.
Hand-Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £5 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver £18 : 10 : 0



No. 146. 5 ins. diameter.
Embossed and Pierced.
Brass - - £4 : 5 : 0
Solid Silver £16 : 0 : 0



No. 144
Polished Brass.
4 ins. diameter, £1 : 12 : 0
5 ins. diameter, £2 : 0 : 0



No. 147
2 1/4 ins. diameter, £0 : 10 : 0
3 1/4 ins. diameter, £0 : 13 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Sanctuary Bells; Thurible Stands, and Balance Weights

Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 151
4 ft. 2 ins. high.
£3 : 15 : 0



No. 157

Balance Weights Pulley.

2½ lbs.	3 ins. diam.	£1 : 5 : 0
5 lbs.	4 ins. diam.	£1 : 15 : 0
9 lbs.	5 ins. diam.	£2 : 5 : 0
15 lbs.	6 ins. diam.	£3 : 2 : 6



No. 152
4 ft. high.
£4 : 0 : 0



No. 156
Sacrificing Bells. 5½ ins. high.
3-bell chime. 4-bell chime
£1 : 12 : 0 £2 : 0 : 0

No. 35
(cheaper design)
17 : 6 £1 : 5 : 0



No. 153

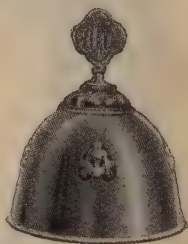
Brass Gong.

6½ ins. diam.	£2 : 15 : 0
7½ ins. diam.	£3 : 5 : 0
8½ ins. diam.	£4 : 0 : 0
9 ins. diam.	£5 : 0 : 0
10 ins. diam.	£5 : 10 : 0
12 ins. diam.	£8 : 0 : 0
14 ins. diam.	£13 : 0 : 0

Prices include Striker.



No. 155
4½ ins. high. 15/-



No. 158
Pierced Repoussé Cover.
4 bells £3 : 15 : 0



No. 154

6½ ins. diam.	3 bells	£1 : 5 : 0
7½ ins. diam.	4 bells	£1 : 18 : 0
9 ins. diam.	4 bells	£2 : 5 : 0
9½ ins. diam.	6 bells	£2 : 15 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

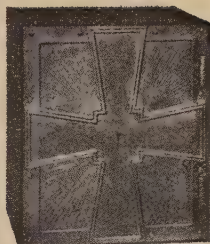
TABERNACLES



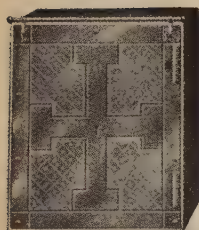
No. 105
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Solid Cast Door in Brass.
12 x 10 x 9 ins., £12 : 12 : 0



No. 106
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Solid Cast Door in Brass.
12 x 10 x 9 ins., £12 : 12 : 0



No. 107
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Repoussé Brass Door.
12 x 10 x 9 ins., £9 : 10 : 0
14 x 12 x 12 ins., £10 : 15 : 0
16 x 14 x 13 ins., £14 : 10 : 0



No. 108
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Engraved Door of Polished Brass.
12 x 10 x 9 ins., £9 : 7 : 6
14 x 12 x 10 ins., £10 : 10 : 0
16 x 14 x 13 ins., £16 : 0 : 0



No. 110
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Repoussé, Doors, Polished Brass
14 x 12 x 10 ins., £13 : 15 : 6



No. 109
Iron Safe, 2-bolt lock.
Brass Door in Relief.
12 x 10 x 9 ins., £12 : 15 : 0
14 x 12 x 10 ins., £15 : 0 : 0

Plain Iron Tabernacle
Painted Door. 12 x 10 x 9 ins. £5 : 15 : 6

ALL TABERNACLES ARE FITTED WITH CURTAIN RODS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
SPECIAL DESIGNS AND SIZES MADE TO ORDER

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-TO PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Sanctuary and Oratory Lamps

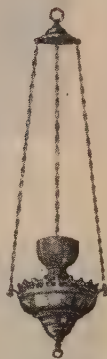
Polished Brass, Lacquered



No. 210
6 ins. diam., £4 : 0 : 0
8 " " £5 : 0 : 0
10 " " £6 : 0 : 0
12 " " £7 : 10 : 0
14 " " £9 : 10 : 0



No. 211
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
5 ins. £2 : 7 : 6 £3 : 5 : 0



No. 212
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
4½ ins. £1 : 0 : 0 £1 : 15 : 0
6 " £1 : 15 : 0 £2 : 15 : 0
8 " £2 : 12 : 6 £3 : 17 : 6
12 " £4 : 7 : 6 £6 : 7 : 6



No. 213
Diam. Brass Electro-Plate
7½ ins. £5 : 5 : 0 £7 : 12 : 6
10 " £8 : 17 : 6 £12 : 17 : 6



No. 504
6½ ins. high.
9s.



No. 502
3½ ins. high.
3s. 6d.



No. 503
4 ins. high.
3s. 6d.



No. 506
4½ ins. high.
4s. 6d.



No. 600
3½ ins. high.
3s.



No. 604
5 ins. high.
7s. 6d.

SPECIAL DESIGNS SENT ON REQUEST

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. ————— LONDON ————— E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

PRIE-DIEU

Made in Selected Oak



†No. 11

28 ins. high. Top 14×10½ ins.
Plain - - - £1 13s.
Fumed and Waxed - - £1 16s.



†No. 13

33 ins. high. Top 24×12½ ins.
Plain - - - £6
Fumed and Waxed - £6 10s.



†No. 9

29 ins. high. Top 15×12½ ins.
Plain - - - £1 19s.
Fumed and Waxed - - £2 2s.



†No. 10

32 ins. high. Top 18×13 ins.
Plain - - - £2 8s.
Fumed and Waxed - £2 12s. 6d



†No. 21

Bracket Niche for Statue.
Fumed Oak.

21 ins. high. 6 ins. wide.
15s.

Larger sizes made to order.



†No. 12

30 ins. high. Top 18×11 ins.
Plain - - - £1 14s.
Fumed and Waxed - £1 17s. 6d

NOS 9, 10, AND 11 ARE MADE TO TAKE APART

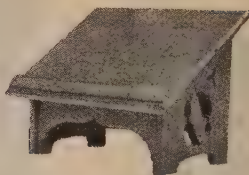
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 ————— LONDON ————— E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

OAK MISSAL STANDS

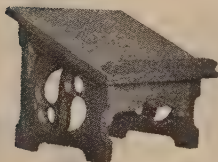
Made in Selected Oak



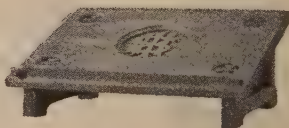
No. 1007
Made to Fold and Revolve.
Top 12x10 ins. Top 15x11 ins.
Plain, £2 : 2 : 0 Plain, £2 : 7 : 6
Fumed, £2 : 5 : 0 Fumed, £2 : 12 : 0



No. 1008
Top 12x10 ins.
Plain, £1 : 0 : 0 Fumed, £1 : 3 : 0

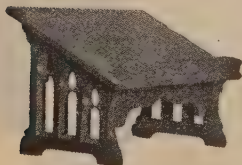


No. 1009
Top 12x10 ins., Carved End.
Plain, £1 : 10 : 0 Fumed, £1 : 14 : 0

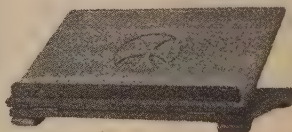


No. 1012
Carved Top 15x11 ins.
Plain, £1 : 7 : 6 Fumed, £1 : 9 : 6

No. 1011
Same as 1012, but Plain Top.
Plain, £0 : 16 : 0 Fumed, £0 : 18 : 0



No. 1010
Top 13x10 ins., Carved Gothic Ends.
Fumed, £1 : 12 : 0



No. 1013
Made to Fold Flat, Top 14x10 ins.
Plain, £1 : 2 : 6 Fumed, £1 : 4 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

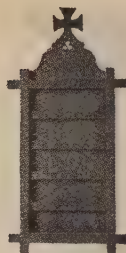
Oak Hymn Boards, Alms Boxes, Offertory Plates, and Brackets



†No. 18
24 ins. high, 18/6



†No. 19
31 ins. high, £1 2s. 6d.



†No. 20
30 ins. high, £1 10s.

All the above are Fumed and Waxed.

†Oak Box containing 60 Numbers, 9/-

†Whitewood Box containing 60 Numbers, 7/6

*Set of 60 Numbers (loose), 2/6



†No. 14
10 ins. high, 6 ins. wide, 5 ins. deep
Plain Oak, 15/-
Fumed Oak, 17/-



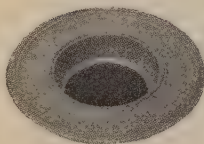
†No. 15
12 ins. high, 6 ins. wide, 5 ins. deep.
Plain Oak, 17/6
Fumed Oak, 19/6



†No. 15a
14½ ins. high, 8 ins. wide, 6 ins. deep.
Plain Oak, £1 17s. 6d.
Fumed Oak, £2



†No. 17
Plain Oak Bracket
6 x 4 ins., 3/-
7 x 6 ins., 4/-
11 x 10 ins., 8/-
18 x 13 ins., 12/-



†No. 16
Oak Alms Plate.
8 ins., 5/- ; Fumed, 6/-
9 ins., 7/6 ; Fumed, 9/-
10 ins., 9/- ; Fumed, 10/6



†No. 17a
Fumed Oak Bracket
6 x 5 ins., 6/-
8 x 7 ins., 10/-
10 x 8 ins., 13/-
12 x 10 ins., 15/-

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Oak Pedestals and Thrones

Special Designs made to
Meet All Requirements



No. 312
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 16x14 ins.
Fumed and Waxed, £5 : 15 : 0



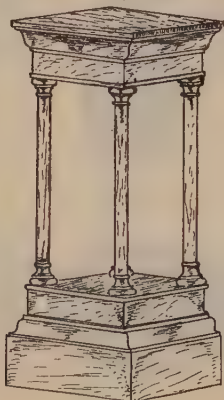
No. 311
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 21x19 ins.
Carved Panels, Front and Sides,
Fumed and Waxed - £9 : 15 : 0



No. 313
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 19x17 ins.
Carved Front Panel, Fumed and
Waxed - - - £7 : 10 : 0



No. 315
Romanesque Throne Canopy, 3 ft. high
Fumed and Waxed - - £9 : 15 : 0



No. 314
Column Pedestal.
3 ft. 6 ins. high. Top 14x14 ins.
Fumed and Waxed, £5 : 15 : 0



No. 316
Gothic Throne Canopy, 3 ft. high.
Fumed and Waxed - - £4 : 2 : 6

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

ALTARS



Designed and Made in Solid Oak in our own Studios.

Special Designs made and submitted with Estimate if particulars as to Style of Architecture required are sent. Iron Tabernacles with Brass Doors can be supplied if necessary.

Small Oak Altars for Private Oratories are made from £7 · 10 : 0 upwards.

Pedestal Altar

No. 317

Made in Solid Oak, Fumed and Waxed.
Turned Columns and Carved Tracery
Panels, 4 ft. wide, 2 ft. 3 ins. deep, 3 ft.
3 ins. high - - - - £21 : 0 : 0

Smaller Size.

2 ft. 6 ins. wide, 1 ft. 10 ins. deep, 3 ft.
3 ins. high - - - - £13 : 10 : 0



No. 317

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Church Chairs, Hassocks, and Kneeling Pads



No. 320
Wood Seat, with Book Box
and Hat Rail.
Unpolished - 9s. 0d.
Polished - 10s. 6d.



No. 321
Wood Seat.
Unpolished - 7s. 0d.
Polished - 8s. 6d.



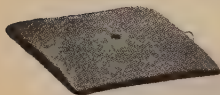
No. 322
Frie-Dieu. Rush Kneeler.
Unpolished - 7s. 9d.
Polished - 9s. 3d.



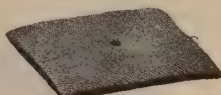
No. 323
Rush Seat.
Unpolished - 8s. 0d.
Polished - 9s. 6d.

ALL CHAIRS ARE OF THE BEST MAKE. SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

Kneeling Pads



No. 330
Plain Crimson Felt. Piped Edges.
12x8 ins.
1s. 7d. each. 17s. dozen.

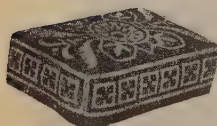


No. 331
Red Cord Carpet 12x8 ins.
Plain Edge. 1s. 2d. each. 12s. dozen.
Piped Edge. 1s. 4d. each. 14s. dozen.

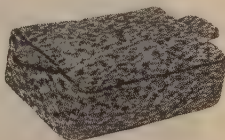


No. 332
Diamond Hemp. 12x8 ins.
Plain Edge. 1s. 1d. each. 11s. 6d. dozen.
Piped Edge. 1s. 3d. each. 13s. 6d. dozen.

Hassocks



No. 333
Pattern Hemp. 12x8x3 ins.
2s. each. 21s. dozen.



No. 334
Granite Pattern Tapestry. 12x8x4 ins.
3s. 3d. each. 35s. dozen.



No. 335
Small Felt Red and Black. 12x8x3 ins.
2s. each. 21s. dozen.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

VESTMENTS

Roman and Gothic Patterns



No. 6188



No. 6036

Roman Style

				£	s.	d.
No. 9367.	Damask Silk, Embroidered Centre on Back	-	-	-	3	0 0
" 6188.	" " Cross on Front and Pillar on Back	-	-	-	4	5 0
" 6497.	" " Superior Quality, Embroidered Cross on Front and Pillar on Back	-	-	-	5	15 0
" 6471	Pure Silk, Superior Quality, Embroidered Cross on Front and Pillar on Back (as Illustration)	-	-	-	8	0 0
" 6383.	Moire Silk, Richly Embroidered Gold Bullion	-	-	-	14	0 0
" 6036.	" " " " " " (as Illustration)	-	-	-	18	5 0

Gothic Style

" 12326.	Damask Silk, Embroidered Centre on Back	-	-	-	5	0 0
" 1332.	" " " Cross, Centre on Back	-	-	-	6	0 0
" 13329.	" " " " " "	-	-	-	8	0 0

Made in White, Green, Red, Purple, and Black.

Sarum and other Styles supplied to Order

LOW MASS SETS INCLUDE CHASUBLE, STOLE, MANIPLE, BURSE AND CHALICE VEIL
ESTIMATES SENT FOR HIGH MASS SETS, INCLUDING COPE, DALMATICS & HUMERAL VEIL

PATTERNS OF SILK SENT ON REQUEST

VESTMENTS WILL BE SENT ON APPROVAL IF DESIRED

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET **8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW**
W. 1 **LONDON** **E.C. 4**
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Lamp Glasses



*No. 1
Ruby, 1/- each.
Blue, 6d. each.



*No. 2
Ruby, 1/6 each.
Blue, 9d. each.



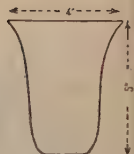
*No. 2X
Ruby, 1/6 each.
Blue, 1/- each.



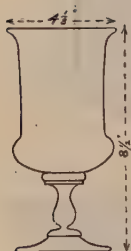
*No. 3X
Ruby, 2/- each.
Blue, 1/- each.



*No. 3
Ruby, 1/9 each.
Blue, 1/- each.



*No. 4
Ruby, 2/- each.



*No. 5
Ruby, 5/- each.



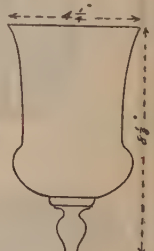
*No. 7
Ruby, 4/6 each.



*No. 16
Ruby, 7/- each.
No. 17. 8 1/4 ins.
8/- each.



*No. 8
Ruby, 3/- each.



*No. 6
Ruby, 3/6 each.



*No. 9
Ruby, 2/- each.
Blue, 1/3 each.



*No. 10
Ruby, 2/6 each.
Blue, 1/9 each.



*No. 11
Ruby, 3/- each.
Blue, 2/- each.



*No. 12
Ruby, 2/6 each.
Blue, 1/6 each.



*No. 5528
Ruby, 1/- each.
Blue, 9d. each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM , AND . GLASGOW

Glass Cruets, Purificators and Lavabo Dishes



*No. 1

4½ ins. 5/- each.



*No. 2

4½ ins. 4/- each.



*No. 3

4½ ins. 2/6 each.



*No. 4

3½ ins. 1/6 each.
No. 5. 3 ins.
1/3 each.



*No. 16

4 ins. With red and
white Enamel Crosses,
3/- pair.



*No. 18

Glass Duplicating
Bottle. 4/6 each.

Heights given do not include Stoppers.

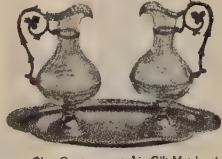


Registered Design No. 592088

†Safety Altar Cruet

This SAFETY CRUET has been designed to PREVENT THE BREAKAGES that so frequently occur. Although the Bottles can be instantly removed from the Tray, they CANNOT FALL OUT, and therefore, apart from the impossibility of spilling the contents, all chance of accidental breakage is obviated.

Electro-plated Stand, with Two Glass Bottles, £1
Solid Silver Stand, with Two Glass Bottles. £3



Glass Cruets, mounted in Gilt Metal and
Gilt-Metal Engraved Dish.

No. 137. £2 5s.

Also other Designs.

No. 135, £1 2s. No. 597, £3 12s.

No. 138, £2 No. 150, £3 14s.

No. 143, £3 No. 144, £4

No. 142, £3 4s. No. 574, £4 4s.

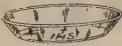
No. 575, £4 8s.



*No. 6

Glass Dish.

6 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 7

Glass Dish.

7 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 8

Glass Finger-Bowl.

4 ins. wide. 2/- each



*No. 9a

Glass Purificator.

3 ins. wide. 2/6 each.



*No. 9

Glass Purificator.

3 ins. wide. 3/- each.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

STATUES

Superior Quality Composition

(The sizes of Statues are noted under each Model)



No. 1
The Sacred
Heart of Jesus



No. 2
St Joseph
and Child.



No. 3
The Immaculate
Conception.



No. 4
Our Lady
and Child
(Murillo)



No. 5
Our Lady
and Child
(Deger).



No. 7
St Anthony.



No. 8
Our Lady of
Lourdes.



No. 9
Our Lady
and Child
(Sedes).

The above models are made in all sizes and styles indicated below



No. 6
Our Lady
with Lily.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 10
The Infant
Jesus.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 11
St Francis of
Assisi.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12, 16 ins.
No. 12
Without Cowl.
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



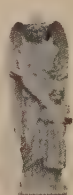
No. 13
St Gerard
Majella.
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
5, 6, 8 ins.



No. 14
St John the
Evangelist.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 15
St Dominic
Series L.
6, 8, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 16
The Guardian
Angel.
Series L.
6, 8, 10, 12 ins.
Series F.
All sizes.



No. 17
Ecce Homo
Series L.
6, 8, 12, 16, 20.



No. 18
St Patrick.
Series L.
6, 8, 12, 16 ins.

LIST OF STYLES, SIZES AND PRICES

SERIES L.	6 ins.	8 ins.	10 ins.	12 ins.	16 ins.	20 ins.	24 ins.
Plastique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imitation Old Ivory	1/-	1/6	2/-	2/6	6/-	9/-	12/6
Decorated Ordinary Colouring	2/6	3/6	-	3/6	7/6	10/6	15/-
*Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel.	-	8/-	12/-	15/-	25/-	35/-	45/-

All the above are made and coloured in our own Studios.

SERIES F (French make)

SERIES F	5 ins.	6 ins.	8 ins.	10 ins.	12 ins.
Plastique	-	-	-	-	-
Imitation Old Ivory	1/-	1/6	2/6	3/6	-
	-	1/3	2/-	3/6	-

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE—

Plastique Statues, 3 ins., 2d. each : Sacred Heart, Immaculate Conception, Our Lady and Child St Anthony, St Joseph, Guardian Angel, Infant Jesus, and Our Lady of Lourdes

Ditto, 5 ins., 4d. each : Sacred Heart, Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St Joseph, Our Lady and Child, St Anthony, Guardian Angel, and St Winifride.



No. 19
St Philomena.
Series L.
8, 12 ins.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

28 ORCHARD STREET

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW

W. 1

LONDON

E.C. 4

AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Statues suitable for Churches and Chapels



No. 85
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 86
Deger Madonna.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 87
Madonna and Holy Child.
(After Murillo.) 3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 88
Madonna and Holy Child.
(Sedes.) 3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 89
Our Lady crowned, with
Holy Child.
4 ft. 4 ins. high.



No. 90
Our Lady of Lourdes.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.
(Additional cost of Brass
Halo, 12/6*)



No. 91
Immaculate Conception.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 92
Our Lady of the Handmaids of
the Blessed Sacrament.
3 ft. high.

The 3 ft. Statues can also
be supplied in Imitation
Old Ivory or painted for
outdoor use, 75/-*

Statues, 3 ft. high -
Statues, 4 ft. high -
Statues, 4 ft. 4 ins. high

*Traditional Colours.
£5 : 0 : 0
£9 : 0 : 0
£11 : 0 : 0

*Antique Colours.
£7 : 0 : 0
£11 : 0 : 0
£13 : 10 : 0

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 LONDON E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Statues suitable for Churches and Chapels



No. 93
The Sacred Heart
with Halo.
4 ft. 4 ins. high.



No. 94
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 95
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 96
The Sacred Heart.
3 ft. 6 ins. high.



No. 97
St. Joseph
with or without the Holy Child.
4 ft. 4 in. high.



No. 98
St. Joseph
with or without the Holy Child.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 99
St. Anthony.
3 ft. and 4 ft. high.



No. 100
St. Patrick.
3 ft. high.

The Good Shepherd.
3 ft. high at same prices.

	*Traditional Colours.		*Antique Colours.	
Statues, 3 ft. high	-	£5 : 0 : 0	-	£7 : 0 : 0
Statues, 3 ft. 6 ins. high	-	£7 : 5 : 0	-	£8 : 10 : 0
Statues, 4 ft. high	-	£9 : 0 : 0	-	£11 : 0 : 0
Statues, 4 ft. 4 ins. high	-	£11 : 0 : 0	-	£13 : 10 : 0

*The 3 ft. Statues can also
be supplied in Imitation
Old Ivory or painted for
outdoor use, 75/-**

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET **8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW**
W. 1 **LONDON** **E.C. 4**
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

Stations of the Cross



Nos. 16 and 17
Printed in Oils on Canvas.
No. 16. 25×16 ins., £2 10s. set.
No. 17. 32×22 ins., £5 set.



Nos. 0, 1 and 2
Oleographs.

not
No. 0. 10×7 ins. 2/6
" 1. 16×18 ins. 8/-
" 2. 20×16 ins. 12/-



No. 9
Coloured Lithographs,
with Gold Background.
15×11½ ins., £1 0s. set



No. 1C

Burns Oates and Washbourne have modelled a special set which is very artistic and devotional. It is being reproduced in three styles, and as it is made and decorated in their Orchard Street studios, can be supplied at a very much lower cost than those made abroad.

*Style No. 1C: Size of frame 34 ins. high, 29 ins. wide, panel decorated in enamel colours with antique finish, frames in old stone colour, complete with oak crosses. £75.

*Style No. 2C: Size of frame 26 ins. high, 29 ins. wide, panel finished to represent old ivory picked out in gold, frame in imitation old wood, complete with oak crosses. £45.

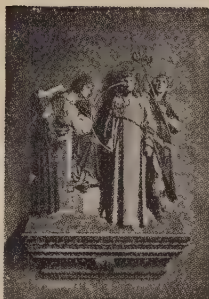
*Style No. 3C: Panels without frames, 23 ins. high, 18 ins. wide, imitation old ivory and gold, complete with oak crosses. £35.



No. 14
Coloured Lithographs.
10×7½ ins., 13s. 6d. set.



No. 6
Photographs Mounted on Card.
10×8 ins., 10s. 6d. set.



*Series 20

An entirely new Set produced in permanent Carbon Photographs from Originals carved in our own Studios.

10×8 ins., £2 10s. set.
12×10 ins., £2 15s. "
15×12 ins., £3 5s. "
18×15 ins., £4 10s. "
24×18 ins., £6 0s. "



Nos. 3, 4 and 5

Superior Quality Oleographs.

No. 3. 14×10 ins. 10/6
" 4. 25×16 ins. 45/-
" 5. 35×25 ins. 55/-

No. 1687.

Oleographs. 20×15 ins., 10s. 6d. set.

No. 108.

Coloured Lithographs.
5¼×4 ins., 1s. 6d. set.

A speciality is made of the framing of Stations of the Cross, and specimens of Moulding and Estimates will be sent on application.

For larger variety see Illustrated "Church Furniture" Catalogue.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
W. 1 — LONDON — E.C. 4
AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

CHARCOAL

- No. 401. Perfumed Incense Charcoal, in boxes of 50 tablets, 2/- per box.
 „ 401a. „ „ „ „ „ (superior quality), 2/6 per box
 „ 402. „ „ „ „ loose, 8d. per box.
 „ 403. Prepared Charcoal, 6d. per box.
 „ 404. Lee's Prepared Charcoal, 1/- per packet.

INCENSE

In 1 lb. tin boxes, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 5/6, and 7/- per tin.
 The Cardinal Incense (superior quality). 1 lb. packets, 13/-, 15/-, 22/-, 32/6
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. packets, 3/6, 4/-, 6/-, 8/6.

WICKS

With Float, 3d., 6d., and 1/- per box.
 Five and Eight Days, 2/6 per box.

SACRISTY LAVABO

29 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by 12 inches wide. White Porcelain.
 Mounted on White Wood Back, 40/-. Mounted on Fumed Oak Back, 45/-.

ALTAR CARDS

Different Designs, Printed in Red and Black.

No. 10. Size of centre card, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches; size of side cards, 10 x 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches
 „ 11. „ „ 15 x 9 „ ; „ „ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ „
 „ 96. „ „ 20 x 15 „ ; „ „ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ „
 „ 97. „ „ 16 x 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ ; „ „ 10 x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ „

Styles and Prices (per set). No. 10. No. 11. No. 96. No. 97.

Unmounted	...	...	...	1/6	1/-	3/6	2/6
Mounted on Red Cloth	...	...	...	4/6	3/-	7/6	6/6
Enamelled and Mounted on Padded Boards	...	...	...	15/-	10/-	20/-	15/-
Mounted on Red Cloth with Centre Card Folding	...	...	...	6/-	4/-	—	—

Framed in Brass, 33/-, 40/-, 58/-, 84/-, 96/- per set.

Præparatio ad Missam Card, Unmounted, 8d.; Mounted, 3/- and 10/-.
 Oraciones Dicendæ Card „ 3d.; „ 1/- and 4/6.

MISSAL MARKERS

All measuring about 20 to 22 inches long, with 8 ribbons.

Plain moire silk, 4/-, 4/6, 5/6, 6/-. Figured moire silk, 14/-.
 Plain silk with gold border, 6/6, 7/6, 9/-. Figured satin, 14/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.
 28 ORCHARD STREET 8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
 W. 1 ————— LONDON ————— E.C. 4
 AND . AT . MANCHESTER . BIRMINGHAM . AND . GLASGOW

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE'S SELECTED LIST

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY



LONDON

28 Orchard Street W.1 129 Victoria Street S.W.1

8-10 Paternoster Row E.C.4 33 Ashley Place S.W.1

And at MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

THE ORCHARD BOOKS

A SERIES OF SPIRITUAL CLASSICS.

General Editor : DOM ROGER HUDLESTON, O.S.B., Monk of Downside Abbey.

Each Volume, Cloth, gilt, 5/- ; Leather, gilt, gilt edges, 7/6.

- I. THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE.
- II. THE LIVES OF THE BRETHREN OF THE ORDER OF PREACHERS.
- III. LOVE SONGS OF SION: A VOLUME OF ENGLISH MEDIEVAL DEVOTIONAL VERSE.
- IV. THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING; THE EPISTLE OF PRIVATE COUNSEL; AND DENIS' HID DIVINITY.
- V. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE.
- VI. THE IMITATION OF CHRIST.
- VII. THE NEW TESTAMENT (ORIGINAL TEXT OF RHEIMS VERSION).
- VIII. AN EPISTLE OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE FAITHFUL SOUL. By LANSPERGIUS.
- IX. ST. PETER OF ALCANTARA'S TREATISE ON PRAYER AND MEDITATION, AND PAX ANIMAE.
- X. THE MIRROR OF THE BLESSED LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST. By NICHOLAS LOVE.
- XI. REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. By MOTHER JULIAN.
- XII. THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS.
- XIII. THE SCALE OF PERFECTION.
- XIV. THE SECRET PATHS OF DIVINE LOVE.
- XV. THE MIRROR OF SIMPLE SOULS.
- XVI. THE ASCENT OF THE MIND TO GOD. By BLESSED ROBERT BELLARMINE.
- XVII. THE MINOR WORKS OF WALTER HILTON.

EXTRA VOLUMES.

Each Volume, Cloth, gilt, 2/6 ; Leather, gilt, gilt edges, 5/-.

- I EX. TUNSTALL'S GODLY AND DEVOUT PRAYERS.
- II EX. THE BLIND OBEDIENCE OF AN HUMBLE PENITENT THE BEST CURE FOR SCRUPLES.
- III EX. THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD.
- IV EX. EDEN'S FOURFOLD RIVER.
- V EX. THE AMENDING OF LIFE.

A SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

The Complete Catalogue will be sent on request.

À KEMPIS, THOMAS.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Clear Type Edition, 1/- to 8/6. Pocket Edition, 1/6 and 2/-. Superfine Edition, 2/6 to 20/-. C. Kegan Paul's translation: Presentation Edition. Foolscap 8vo. Red border lines, 3/6 to 12/6. Cabinet Edition. Pott 8vo. Black only, 3/- to 10/-. Orchard Books Edition (Whitford's translation), 5/-; leather, 7/6.

TRUE WISDOM, OR VERA SAPIENTIA. 3/6.

LIFE OF THOMAS À KEMPIS. By Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 3/6.

ALEXANDER, O.F.M., REV. FATHER.

A MOTHER'S LETTERS. A Book for Young Women. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. *Veni Sancte Spiritus*. 8vo. 10/-.

THE CATHOLIC HOME. Second Edition. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE WAY OF YOUTH. A Book for Young Men. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

HONOUR THY MOTHER. Wrapper, 1/6; cloth, 2/6.

ALLIES, T. W. (K.C.S.G.).

ST. PETER: HIS NAME AND HIS OFFICE. 4/-.

A JOURNAL IN FRANCE AND LETTERS FROM ITALY (1845-49). 8/-.

A LIFE'S DECISION. 7/-.

THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM LIBRARY.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE INDIVIDUAL. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIETY. 7/-.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PHILOSOPHY. 7/-.

AS SEEN IN CHURCH AND STATE. 7/-.

THE THRONE OF THE FISHERMAN. 7/-.

PETER'S ROCK IN MOHAMMED'S FLOOD. 8vo. 12/6.

ALPHONSUS, ST.

THE GLORIES OF MARY. 6/-.

MYSTERIES OF THE FAITH—THE REDEMPTION. 6/-.

AMERICAN ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW, THE. A Monthly Journal for Priests. 20/- a year, post free.

ANCIENT DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. From Eastern and Western Liturgical Sources. Compiled by S. A. C. Printed in red and black. New edition, 3/6. Lambskin, 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

ANGELUS SERIES, THE.

Bound Cloth, gilt top, 2/- each; straight grain leather, gilt, 3/- each.

ON GOOD WILL. By Joseph Schrijvers, C.S.S.R.

CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD. With Frontispiece of Richard Rolle of Hampole.

A YEAR OF CHEER. Chosen from Catholic sources.

LEAVES OF GOLD. From the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF KATHARINE TYNAN. With Portrait.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC, S.J. The Man after God's Own Heart. With Portrait. Second Edition.

THE WIT AND WISDOM OF JOHN AYSCOUGH. With Portrait. Second Edition.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MONSIGNOR BENSON. With Frontispiece. Second Edition.

LIFE, SCIENCE, AND ART. Being Leaves from the Writings of Ernest Hello. Second Edition.

GLIMPSES OF HEAVEN as pictured in Dante's "Paradiso." (Leather binding only.)

ON HOLY COMMUNION. By Mgr. De Ségur. Second Edition.

ON KINDNESS. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Fourth Edition.

ON CHARACTER. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THANKSGIVING. Selected from Father Faber's Works. Second Edition.

FROM A GARDEN JUNGLE. Charming Letters by an unpaid Secretary.

ON PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THE EXERCISES OF PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S.

ON UNION WITH GOD. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. Second Edition.

ANTONY, C. M.

CARDINAL POLE. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

PARADYSE TERRESTRE. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. 3/6.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA: HER LIFE AND TIMES. Illustrated. 8/6.

SAINTE JEANNE D'ARC. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/-.

ARMOUR OF GOD, THE. A Prayer Book for Knights of the Blessed Sacrament. New Edition. 3/- to 6/-.

BAGSHAW, CANON.

THE THRESHOLD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. New and revised edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. New revised edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. With Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 4/-.

BAINVEL, PÈRE.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 10/6.

BAKER, VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE (O.S.B.).

HOLY WISDOM (*Sancta Sophia*). Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation, etc. Edited by Abbot Sweeney, D.D. Cloth, 5/-.

BAMPTON, FATHER (S.J.).

CHRIST IN THE LENTEN GOSPELS. 5/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

BAZIN, RENÉ.

CHARLES DE FOUCAULD. Demy 8vo. 12/6.

SONS OF THE CHURCH. 6/-.

BENSON, MGR. R. H.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MGR. BENSON. *Angelus Series*. 2/- and 3/-.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *St. Nicholas Series*. 3/-.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 3/6.

THE RELIGION OF THE PLAIN MAN. Sixth Edition. 3/6.

AN ALPHABET OF SAINTS. Rhymed by Mgr. Benson, Reginald Balfour, and C. Ritchie. 4to. Illustrated. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

ROBERT HUGH BENSON, CAPTAIN IN GOD'S ARMY. By Reginald J. J. Watt. Illustrated. Second Edition. 6/-.

MEMORIALS OF R. H. BENSON. By Blanche Warre-Cornish, Shane Leslie, and others of his friends. Illustrated. 3/6.

NOVELS OF R. H. BENSON. New uniform edition, with complete text in all cases. Each volume, 2/6. THE KING'S ACHIEVEMENT, THE QUEEN'S TRAGEDY, COME RACK! COME ROPE!, ODDSFISH, THE LIGHT INVISIBLE, THE CONVENTIONALISTS, THE SENTIMENTALISTS, THE NECROMANCERS, RICHARD RAYNAL, BY WHAT AUTHORITY? AN AVERAGE MAN, THE COWARD, THE DAWN OF ALL, INITIATION, LONELINESS, LORD OF THE WORLD, A MIRROR OF SHALOTT, NONE OTHER GODS, A WINNOWER.

BESSE, DE, LUDOVIC, O.F.M. CAP.

THE SCIENCE OF PRAYER. 6/-.

BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS, ETC.

N.B.—List sent post free on application.

HOLY BIBLE. Pocket Edition. $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. Cloth, 4/- . Leather bindings from 7/- to 18/- . The New People's Edition. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. With bold clear type, new Biblical Index, and Verified References. Cloth, 6/- . Leather bindings, from 7/6 to 18/- . Student's Edition on India paper, most compact and portable of any Edition, from 10/6 to 42/- .

NEW TESTAMENT, THE. Popular Edition. Cloth, 9d., 1/6, 2/6. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 3/- to 11/6. Pulpit Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5/- . Leather, 12/6 and 15/- . Orchard Edition. Cloth, 5/-; leather, 7/6.

PSALMS, THE BOOK OF. Dr. Richards' Translation. 2/- . Morocco, 7/6. Latin and English Edition in Parallel Columns. 3/- . Leather, 4/6 and 6/- .

BIRD, REV. T. E.

COMMENTARY ON THE PSALMS. Two volumes. 25/- .

BLOSIUS (LOUIS DE BLOIS).

Collected works, uniform edition. Edited by DOM ROGER HUDLESTON, O.S.B. Each volume, cloth, 3/6.

I. THE BOOK OF SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION.

II. COMFORT FOR THE FAINT-HEARTED.

III. A MIRROR FOR MONKS.

IV, V. THE SANCTUARY OF THE FAITHFUL SOUL.

VI. THE PARADISE OF THE FAITHFUL SOUL.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

BLOUNT, C. (S.J.).

LEADING MEDITATIONS OF THE SPIRITUAL EXERCISES. 3/6.

BREMOND, HENRI.

PRAYER AND POETRY. 7/6.

BRIDGETT, C.S.S.R., FATHER.

A HISTORY OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST IN GREAT BRITAIN. Edited, with Notes, by Fr. H. Thurston, S.J. Folio. Illustrated. 25/-.

LIFE AND WRITINGS OF BLESSED THOMAS MORE. 8/-.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED JOHN FISHER. 8/-.

OUR LADY'S DOWRY. Illustrated. 7/-.

BROSNAN, J. BRODIE.

THE SACRIFICE OF THE NEW LAW. 6/-.

BROWN, W. E.

JOHN OGILVIE. A Life of the Scottish Martyr. 7/6.

BUCKLER, O.P., REV. REGINALD.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION ON THE RELIGIOUS LIFE. 6/-.

SPIRITUAL PERFECTION THROUGH CHARITY. 7/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. 6/-.

THE LIFE OF FAITH AND LOVE. 2/6.

BUTLER, ABBOT (O.S.B.).

LIFE AND TIMES OF BISHOP ULLATHORNE. Two Volumes. 25/-.

BUTLER, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM (G.C.B.).

THE WILD NORTH LAND. The Story of a Winter's Journey with Dogs across Northern North America. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE GREAT LONE LAND. An Account of the Red River Expeditions 1869-1870. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. 5/-.

RED CLOUD. A Tale of the Great Prairie. A new illustrated Edition, with Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 5/-.

CABROL, FERNAND (O.S.B.).

LITURGICAL PRAYER. 12/6.

CALVERT SERIES, THE. 4/- each.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND CONVERSION. By G. K. Chesterton.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE APPEAL TO REASON. By Leo Ward.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND HISTORY. By Hilaire Belloc.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Vincent McNabb, O.F.M.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ITS REACTIONS WITH SCIENCE. By Sir Bertram Windle.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND CONFESSION. By Father Thurston, S.J.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND HEALING. By James J. Walsh.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE HOME. By the Rev. J. M. Gillis.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE CITIZEN. By Dr. John A. Ryan.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE BIBLE. By the Rev. Hugh Pope, O.P.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

CARMICHAEL, MONTGOMERY.

- THE SOLITARIES OF THE SAMBUCA. Cloth, gilt, with 13 Illustrations. 3/-.
IN TUSCANY. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 3/6.
JOHN WILLIAM WALSH. The Story of a Hidden Life. 3/6.
THE LADY POVERTY. A Thirteenth-Century Allegory. Translated by
Montgomery Carmichael. 2/-.

CARROLL, JOHN.

- DRAWING FROM MODELS AND OBJECTS. 3/-.
FREEHAND DRAWING OF FLAT ORNAMENT. 2/6.
PATTERN DRAWING AND DESIGN. 3/-.
PRACTICAL GEOMETRY FOR ART STUDENTS. 67th Edition. 3/-.
KEY TO CARROLL'S GEOMETRY. 3/-.

CATHOLIC BELIEF; or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D. Wrapper, 1/-. Cloth boards, 2/-.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN, A LITTLE READER FOR. By Anne Pritchard. Wrapper, 8d.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: The Official Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack (Annual). Over 1,000 pages. Cloth. 3/6.

CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO (Annual). 5,000 brief Biographies of Catholics of importance, together with their addresses. Cloth. 5/-.

CECILIA, MADAME (of St. Andrew's Convent, Streatham).

- FROM THE SEPULCHRE TO THE THRONE. 5/-.
HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
MORE HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW. Second Edition 5/-.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. 5/-.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. 10/-.
THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. 8/6.
AT THE FEET OF JESUS. 3/6.
COR CORDIUM. Thoughts for Clients of the Sacred Heart. 2/-.
HINTS TO CATECHISTS ON INSTRUCTING CONVERTS. 3/6.
LOOKING ON JESUS, THE LAMB OF GOD. 5/-.
MATER MEA. Thoughts for Mary's Children. 2/-.
MORE SHORT SPIRITUAL READINGS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.

CHALLONER, BISHOP.

- MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. 960 pp. Pocket size.
Printed in the "Fell" type on India paper; with many engravings.
5/-. Leather bindings, 7/6 and 12/6.
THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A faithful reissue of the original Edition.
Printed in red and black. 2/-. Leather bindings, from 3/6 to 10/6.

CHANDLERY, FATHER P. (S.J.).

- FRIENDS AND APOSTLES OF THE SACRED HEART. 2/6.

CHANTAL, SELECTED LETTERS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

CHESTERTON, G. K.

POEMS. With Portrait. 6/-.

COLLECTED POETICAL WORKS. 10/6.

A CHESTERTON CATHOLIC ANTHOLOGY. Compiled by Patrick Bray-brooke. 6/-.

CHIEF CATHOLIC DEVOTIONS, THE. By Louis Boucaud. 2/6.

CHISHOLM, REV. D.

THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Vol. I.: FAITH, THE CREED. Vol. II.: HOPE, PRAYER. Vol. III.: CHARITY, THE COMMANDMENTS. Vol. IV.: GRACE, THE SACRAMENTS. Vol. V.: VIRTUES AND VICES. 5/- each.

CHRISTIAN'S IDEAL, THE. To make God known and loved. 1/6.

COBBETT, WILLIAM.

HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. Cardinal Gasquet's revision. 3/6. Paper boards, 2/6.

COGHLAN, FATHER PHILIP (C.P.).

ST. PAUL: HIS LIFE, WORK AND SPIRIT. 6/-.

THE PARABLES OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 2/6.

THE PASSION AND DEATH OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 2/6.

COX, BISHOP (O.M.I.).

DAILY REFLECTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS. Two volumes. Over 1,100 pp. 12/6.

SHORT READINGS FOR RELIGIOUS. Second Edition. 5/-.

RETREAT CONFERENCES FOR RELIGIOUS. Series 1, 2 and 3. 6/- each.

CUTHBERT, FATHER (O.S.F.C.).

A TUSCAN PENITENT. Being the Life and Legend of St. Margaret of Cortona. Illustrated. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDS. A Nativity Play. Wrapper, 2/6.

CATHOLIC IDEALS IN SOCIAL LIFE. 3/6.

SOCIALISM OR DEMOCRACY. 5/-.

DALGAIRNS, FATHER BERNARD (of the Oratory).

THE HOLY COMMUNION: ITS PHILOSOPHY AND PRACTICE. A new, well-printed and well-bound Edition. In two volumes. 8/-.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. A new Edition. 4/6.

D'ARCY, FATHER M. C. (S.J.).

THE MASS AND THE REDEMPTION. 4/6.

DELATTE, DOM PAUL (O.S.B.), late Superior-General of the Solesmes Congregation.

A COMMENTARY ON THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT. Edited by the Rev. P. J. McCann, O.S.B. Royal 8vo. 524 pp. 21/-.

DE MONTFORT, BLESSED GRIGNON.

TREATISE ON THE TRUE DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Father Faber's Translation: 13th Revised Edition. 3/-.

DENIS, GABRIEL.

THE REIGN OF JESUS THROUGH MARY. 3/-.

THE SECRET OF MARY. 1/-.

DE SÉGUR, MGR.

SHORT ANSWERS TO COMMON OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION. 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

DEVAS, REV. DOMINIC (O.F.M.).

LIFE OF ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE. With 4 Illustrations. 5/-.

DEVAS, REV. R. P. (O.P.).

A SHORT METHOD OF MENTAL PRAYER. By the Most Rev. Nicholas Ridolfi, Master General O.P. 2/6.

THE PARADISE OF THE SOUL. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. 2/6.

DEVINE, REV. ARTHUR (C.P.).

HISTORY OF THE SACRED PASSION. 4/-.

MANUAL OF ASCETICAL THEOLOGY. 8/6.

MANUAL OF MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. 8/6.

THE CREED EXPLAINED. 7/6.

THE SACRAMENTS EXPLAINED. 7/6.

THE ORDINARY OF THE MASS. 6/-.

D'HERBIGNY, MICHEL.

VLADIMIR SOLOVIEV: A RUSSIAN NEWMAN. 6/-.

DIARY, THE CATHOLIC. Issued yearly. Cloth, 1/6. Leather, gilt, 3/6. College badges, etc., stamped on cover free for orders of 3 dozen or over.

DICKENS, MARY ANGELA.

SANCTUARY. 2/6.

DIGNAM, FATHER (S.J.).

A DAILY THOUGHT. From the Writings of. 32mo. 2/-.

Leather, gilt, 3/-.

A MEMOIR OF FATHER DIGNAM, S.J. By Miss Taylor. 7/6.

CONFERENCES GIVEN BY FATHER DIGNAM. 8/6.

FATHER DIGNAM'S RETREATS. 8/6.

DORLODOT, CANON.

DARWINISM AND CATHOLIC THOUGHT. 6/-.

DOWNEY, REV. RICHARD (D.D.).

SOME ERRORS OF H. G. WELLS. A Criticism of the "Outline of History." 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

DOYLE, CANON (O.S.B.).

AT THE GATES OF THE SANCTUARY. 10/-.

DOYLE, FATHER WILLIAM (S.J.).

LIFE OF FR. PAUL GINHAC, S.J. A Man after God's Own Heart.

Second Edition. 8vo. 10/6.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC. 2/- and 3/-.

SYNOPSIS OF THE RUBRICS AT MASS. Fifth Edition. 6d.

DRANE, AUGUSTA T. (O.S.D.).

LIFE OF ST. DOMINIC, GIVING A SKETCH OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 4/-.

THE SPIRIT OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 4/6.

INNER LIFE OF PÈRE LACORDAIRE, THE. Translated by. 8/-.

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS. New edition. 15/-.

DUBLIN REVIEW, THE. Edited by Algar Thorold.

Published quarterly. 7/6. Postage extra. To Annual Subscribers.

25/-, post free.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

DURRANT, C. S.

A LINK BETWEEN FLEMISH MYSTICS AND ENGLISH MARTYRS. 15/-.

EATON, REV. ROBERT.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. With Commentary. 6/-.

THE MIRROR OF JUSTICE. Chapters on our Lady. 1/6.

EDEN, HELEN PARRY.

A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death of Our Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simple. Foolscap 4to. With frontispiece. 7/6.

THE RHYME OF THE SERVANTS OF MARY. With an Illustration by Denis Eden. Cloth, 2/6; art wrapper, 1/-.

ELLERKER, MARIE ST. S. (O.S.D.).

GOD'S WONDER BOOK. 4/6.

MOUNTAINS OF HELP. Illustrated. 3/-.

MASTER, WHERE DWELLEST THOU? Illustrated. 2/6.

BEHOLD THE LAMB! ABOUT THE HOLY MASS. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

A WREATH OF FEASTS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 1/-.

THE STORY OF ST. DOMINIC. Told to Young People. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 9d.

GOD'S BOOK OF THE HOLY CHILD. Boards, 2/6.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. By E. M. WILMOT-BUXTON, F.R.Hist.S. With Introduction by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., and 13 Maps. 5/-.

CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By A. T. Drane. 1/6.

Wrapper, 1/-.

GRANVILLE HISTORY READERS. Book I., 1/6; Book II., 2/-; Book III., 2/6; Book IV., 3/6.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM 55 B.C. TO 1920. 2/-.

SHORT HISTORY OF MEDIEVAL ENGLAND. By A. Gordon Smith, M.A. 6/-.

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. Pulpit Edition, 8vo, printed in large "Fell" type, 3/6; leather at 7/6 and 15/-. Bold Type Edition, 2/-; leather at 4/- and 6/-; Pocket Edition, 1/-; leather, 2/-. Cheap Edition, cloth flush, 9d.; wrapper, 4d.

FABER, FATHER.

CENTENARY REISSUE OF HIS WORKS. In Twelve Volumes. £2 8s.

The Volumes are sold singly at 4/- each.

ALL FOR JESUS; OR, THE EASY WAYS OF DIVINE LOVE.

BETHLEHEM.

GROWTH IN HOLINESS; OR, THE PROGRESS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE

HYMNS. Complete Edition.

NOTES ON DOCTRINAL AND SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS. Two Volumes.

SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES.

THE BLESSED SACRAMENT; OR, THE WORKS AND WAYS OF GOD.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

FABER, FATHER—*continued.*

THE CREATOR AND THE CREATURE; OR, THE WONDERS OF DIVINE LOVE.

THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; OR, THE SORROWS OF MARY.

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD; OR, THE PRICE OF OUR SALVATION.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER, D.D.

THE WEeping ANGEL. Illustrated. 1/-.

ETHEL'S BOOK; OR, TALES OF THE ANGELS. 2/6.

FAITH AND DUTY. A New Scheme of Teaching the Catechism to Children. By J. F. Smith. Preface by Rev. Stanislaus St. John, S.J. 6/-.

FARGES, ALBERT.

MYSTICAL PHENOMENA. 17/6.

THE ORDINARY WAYS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. 10/6.

FELDER, HILARIN.

CHRIST AND THE CRITICS. Two Volumes. 12/6 each.

FIDELIS, MOTHER MARY.

GROWTH IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. Meditations for every Day of the Year. Adapted from the Original of the Abbé de Brandt. In Three Volumes. 25/-. (Sold in sets only.)

FIERY SOLILOQUY WITH GOD, THE. By GERLAC PETERSEN, Canon Regular. 2/6.

FITZPATRICK, FATHER JOHN (O.M.I.).

THE SONG OF LOURDES. 5/-.

VIRGO PRÆDICANDA. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF FR. FABER. 6/6.

HYMNS FROM THE LITURGY. 3/6.

FLYNN, THOMAS.

PREACHING MADE EASY. 5/-.

FORBES, F. A.

LIFE OF POPE PIUS X. Second Edition. Illustrated. 3/6. Abridged Edition. Wrapper, 1/-.

A SCOTTISH KNIGHT-ERRANT: JOHN OGILVIE, S.J. 5/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. Culled from the Writings of Juliana of Norwich. Second Edition. 1/6. Wrapper, 8d.

STANDARD BEARERS OF THE FAITH SERIES.

LIVES OF THE SAINTS, FOR YOUNG AND OLD. Ten Volumes bound in Art Linen. Each has 4 full-page Illustrations. 2/- each.

ST. ATHANASIUS. ST. BENEDICT.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA. Second Edition.

ST. COLUMBA, APOSTLE OF SCOTLAND. Second Edition.

ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. Third Edition.

ST. MONICA. Second Edition. ST. PAUL. ST. TERESA.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

FORTESCUE, REV. ADRIAN (D.D.).

DONATISM. 8vo. Boards. 2/6.

BOETHIUS DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIÆ. Edited by Dr. Geo. D. Smith. 12/6.

THE CEREMONIES OF THE ROMAN RITE DESCRIBED. With a Preface by H.E. Cardinal Bourne. 50 Diagrams. 8vo. 18/-.

THE UNIATE EASTERN CHURCHES. 7/6.

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.

AN INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. 2/6. Leather, 5/-.

THE LIBRARY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. Edited by Canon Mackey, O.S.B.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN RELIGION. 7/6.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN THE WORLD. 7/6.

THE CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY. 7/6.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 7/6.

TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 7/6.

THE MYSTICAL EXPLANATION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, AND

THE DEPOSITIONS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL. 7/6.

THE SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley. 7/6.

LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By the Rev. Harold Burton. In two volumes. Vol. I, ready. 15/-.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Art boards, 3/6.

THE LIFE OF. By St. Bonaventure. 2/6.

THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. With 8 Photogravures by Paul Woodroffe. 6/-.

Without illustrations, 3/6. Pocket edition cloth, 2/-.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. Preface by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. 2/6.

THE STORY OF. 3/6.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA.

THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. The Life and Visions of a Sister of Charity. 3/6.

LIFE OF MÈRE MARIE DE LA PROVIDENCE. 3/6.

SEVEN STORIES. 3/-.

GRANTLEY MANOR. 5/-.

LAURENTIA. Jesuit Missions in Japan. 3/-.

FUNK, DR. F. X.

THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. Translated by Dr. Perciballi, and edited, with additional notes, by Father W. H. Kent, O.S.C. Handsomely printed and bound, two large volumes, with Tables and Appendices. 15/- the set.

GARDINER, ALICE M.

A CONVERT'S ROSARY. 1/- and 2/-.

A GARDEN ENCLOSED. 3/-.

GARROLD, FATHER R. P. (S.J.).

A FOURTH FORM BOY. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE MAN'S HANDS, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

- GARROLD, FATHER R. P. (S.J.)—*continued*.
THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AND SOME OF ITS SISTERS. Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.
THE BOYS OF ST. BATTS. Fifth Edition. Illustrated. 3/6.
- GAVIN, M. (S.J.).
THE SACRIFICE OF THE MASS. 3/6.
- GERRARD, REV. THOMAS J.
THE WAYFARER'S VISION. 5/-.
A CHALLENGE TO THE TIME-SPIRIT. 3/6.
- GERTRUDE, ST., THE LIFE AND REVELATIONS OF. 7/6.
THE EXERCISES OF. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
THE PRAYERS OF SS. GERTRUDE AND MECHTILDE. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
The Exercises and Prayers bound together. Pluvis, 5/-. Leather, 7/6.
- GIBERGUES, MGR. DE (Bishop of Valence).
FAITH. 3/6.
HOLY COMMUNION. A Book of Counsel, Exhortation, and Instruction. Third Edition. 3/6.
SIMPLICITY, ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL. 2/6.
- GIBSON, REV. HENRY.
CATECHISM MADE EASY: Being a Familiar Explanation of the Catechism of Christian Doctrine. Revised Edition. 7/6.
- GONNE, VERY REV. MGR. FRANCIS.
THE FRINGE OF THE ETERNAL. Twelve Stories of the West. 5/-.
GOODIER (S.J.), THE MOST REV. ALBAN, Archbishop of Bombay.
DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. The masterpieces of Prayer of all centuries. Edited by Archbishop Goodier, S.J. 3/6. Leather, 6/-.
JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. 2/6.
THE MEANING OF LIFE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 2/6.
THE CROWN OF SORROW. 2/6.
THE PRINCE OF PEACE. 2/6.
THE SCHOOL OF LOVE. 2/6.
THE RISEN JESUS. 3/6.
WHAT DOETH IT PROFIT? A Play. 1/-.
FIFTY MEDITATIONS ON THE PASSION, 6d.
SOME HINTS ON PRAYER; THE CHARITY OF JESUS CHRIST; POINTS FOR MEDITATION; A MORE EXCELLENT WAY. Each 3d.
- GOUGAUD, LOUIS (O.S.B.).
DEVOTIONAL AND ASCETIC PRACTICES IN THE MIDDLE AGES. 5/-.
GRANVILLE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING, INSTRUCTIVE, AND AMUSING BOOKS. All handsomely bound and suitable for Prizes. Over three hundred volumes, from 1/6 to 6/-. A complete list sent on request.
- GREAVES, RICHARD LYTTON.
GLIMPSES OF THE PASSION. Poems. With Foreword by Fr. McMullan, C.S.S.R. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
- GROU, NICHOLAS (S.J.).
MEDITATIONS ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 6/-.
MANUAL FOR INTERIOR SOULS. 5/-.
13

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

GUINAN, REV. JOSEPH (P.P.).

DONAL KENNY. A Catholic Novel. 4/6.

THE MOORES OF GLYNN. Third Edition. 4/6.

ANNAMORE. A Tale of Ireland. 6/-.

HART, REV. CHARLES.

THE STUDENT'S CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. Fifth Edition. Revised by the new Codex. 4/-.

A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the Use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. 3/6.

MANUAL OF BIBLE HISTORY. Vol. I. THE OLD TESTAMENT. 660 pp. and 7 Maps. Cloth, 6/-.

Vol. II. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 440 pp. and 2 Maps. Cloth, 4/6.

A JUNIOR BIBLE HISTORY. Illustrated. Cloth limp, 2/6.

HEDLEY, BISHOP.

A BISHOP AND HIS FLOCK. 7/6.

LEX LEVITARUM. 7/6.

LIGHT OF LIFE, THE. Set forth in Sermons. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN INHERITANCE. 7/6.

OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR. 7/6.

A RETREAT. For the Use of the Clergy, Religious, and Others. 7/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR PRIESTS. With a Preface by Dom J. C. Almond, O.S.B. Second Edition. 6/-.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR RELIGIOUS. Published by authority of the Archbishop of Cardiff. Third Edition. 6/-.

HERBERT OF LEA, LADY.

THEKLA: An Autobiography. 2/6.

HICKEY, O.S.B., FATHER F. P.

SHORT SERMONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS OF THE YEAR. 6/-.

SHORT SERMONS. Series I., II., III. 5/- each.

SERMON NOTES. A Scheme for a 'Three Years' Course. 3/6.

HOLY WEEK BOOK, according to the Dominican Rite. 3/6.

HOLY WEEK BOOK. POINTED EDITION, embodying all the Reforms of the Offices. With an Introduction on the significance and origin of the Rites, by Dr. Adrian Fortescue. Wrapper, 9d.; cloth, 1/6.

Pluvis, 3/-.

"HOUND OF HEAVEN" SERIES, THE.

Beautifully Printed. Uniformly bound in Japan Vellum Wrappers. 1/- each. Leather, 3/6 each.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. By Francis Thompson. With a Portrait. 200th Thousand.

THE CAROL OF THE FIR TREE. By Alfred Noyes.

THE SHEPHERDESS AND OTHER POEMS. By Alice Meynell.

THE CRADLE OF THE KING.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By Cardinal Newman.

EASTER POEMS. An Anthology.

THE PRIORESS'S TALE. By Geoffrey Chaucer. Adapted by S. D. Collingwood.

JESUKIN AND OTHER POEMS. By Emily Hickey.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

HOWE, CANON.

THE CATECHIST. Headings, Suggestions, and Illustrations for Teachers. Eighth Edition. Two Volumes. 15/-.

SERMON PLANS. Four Outlines of Sermons for each Sunday and Holiday of the Year. Fifth Edition. 8/6.

SIMPLE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE HOLY EUCHARIST. 5/-.

HUBERT, REV. D. G.

ECCE HOMO. Meditations on the Passion. 2/6. Pluvis, 4/-.

HEAVEN ON EARTH. Twelve Hours of Adoration before the Blessed Sacrament. 2/6.

HUYSMANS, J. K.

THE CROWDS OF LOURDES. 7/6.

INNES-BROWNE, MRS.

A GARLAND OF EVERLASTING FLOWERS. 5/-.

THREE DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 5/-.

HONOUR WITHOUT RENOWN. A Sequel to the "Three Daughters." 5/-.

LITTLE DONALD. The last story by this gifted Authoress. Illustrated. 3/-.

INTERIOR LIFE SIMPLIFIED AND REDUCED TO ITS FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE, THE. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Tissot. Third Edition. 7/6.

JARRETT, VERY REV. FATHER BEDE (O.P.).

LIVING TEMPLES. A Book for Youth. Second Edition. 2/6.

THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

LIFE OF ST DOMINIC. 6/-.

JEROME, ST., AND HOLY SCRIPTURE. The Encyclical Letter of Pope Benedict XV. 8vo. Wrapper, 1/-.

JOYCE, REV. G. H. (S.J.).

THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF GRACE. 6/-.

KEENAN, REV. STEPHEN.

A CONTROVERSIAL CATECHISM. 3/-.

KELLY, VERY REV. W. J.

THE VEILED MAJESTY; OR, JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST. 6/-.

HAPPINESS: ITS PURSUIT AND ATTAINMENT. 4/6.

KENNEDY, M. M.

THIRTY-ONE DAYS WITH OUR LADY. With 7 Illustrations. 3/6.

KNOWLES, DAVID (O.S.B.).

THE ENGLISH MYSTICS. 6/-.

LABOURÉ (THE VENERABLE CATHERINE) AND THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. With 6 Photogravures. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

LALLEMANT, LOUIS (S.J.).

THE SPIRITUAL TEACHING. 6/-.

LAMBALLE, PÈRE.

MYSTICAL CONTEMPLATION. 5/-.

LASSERRE, HENRI.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. The History of the Miraculous Sanctuary of our Lady of Lourdes. 4/6.

LEJEUNE, ABBÉ P.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTICAL LIFE. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

LEONARD, JOSEPH, C. M.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL AND MENTAL PRAYER. 10/6.

LEPICIER, VERY REV. ALEXIS (O.S.M.).

INDULGENCES: THEIR ORIGIN, NATURE AND DEVELOPMENT. 10/6.

JESUS CHRIST THE KING OF OUR HEARTS. 6/-.

THE MYSTERY OF LOVE. 6/-.

THE FAIREST FLOWER OF PARADISE. 6/-.

LEROUY, OLIVIER.

LEVITATION. 10/6.

LESEUR, ELIZABETH.

A WIFE'S STORY. Being the English translation, by V. M., of the *Journal et Pensées de Chaque Jour*. Second Edition. 6/-.

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. A Collection of Short Treatises on the Inner Life by Elizabeth Leseur. With an Introduction by Cardinal Amette. 6/-.

LESLIE, SHANE.

AN ANTHOLOGY OF CATHOLIC POETS. 5/- . Leather, 7/6.

MEMORIALS OF MGR. R. H. BENSON. Illustrated. 3/6.

HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. Illustrated. 15/-.

VERSES IN PEACE AND WAR. Cloth gilt, 3/-.

LITURGICAL YEAR, THE. By Dom Prosper Guéranger, O.S.B. Fifteen volumes. 7/6 each.

ADVENT.

CHRISTMAS. Two volumes.

SEPTUAGESIMA.

LENT.

PASSIONTIDE AND HOLY WEEK.

PASCHAL TIME. Three volumes.

THE TIME AFTER PENTECOST. Six volumes.

LOUISMET, DOM S. (O.S.B.).

THE MYSTICAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. 5/-.

THE MYSTICAL LIFE. New Edition. 5/-.

MYSTICISM—TRUE AND FALSE. Third Edition. 5/-.

DIVINE CONTEMPLATION FOR ALL. Second Edition. 5/-.

THE MYSTERY OF JESUS. 5/-.

MYSTICAL INITIATION. 5/-.

THE BURNING BUSH. 5/-.

LOVAT, ALICE, LADY.

THE MARVELS OF DIVINE GRACE. Wrapper, 1/3.

LOWE, J. E.

CHURCH LATIN FOR BEGINNERS. 5/- . Key to Exercises, 2/6.

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY (of the Bar Convent, York).

THE LITTLE CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOK. Entirely new Edition. With many fine Illustrations. Stiff boards, 1/-; cloth, 1/6; cloth, extra gilt, 2/-; leather, 2/6 to 7/6; and in a special white presentation binding for First Communion, 3/6.

BLESSED ARE THEY THAT MOURN. 3/-.

HEAVENWARDS. A Chapter for every Week in the Year. 5/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY—*continued*.

HOME FOR GOOD: Talks to girls for the difficult time of their leaving school. With Frontispiece. 6/-.

JESUS OF NAZARETH. The Story of His Life. Written for Children With 24 full-page Illustrations. 6/6.

WELCOME. Holy Communion—before and after. Cloth, 5/-.
India paper Edition. Cloth, 3/6; pluvius, 6/6; handsomely bound in leather, 8/6; walrus, 10/6; crocodile, 15/-.

FIRST COMMUNION. A Book of Preparation for First Communion. With numerous Illustrations. 6/6.

THE CHILDREN'S CHARTER. Being Talks to Parents and Teachers on preparing Children for their First Communion. Cloth. 3/-.

THE CHILD OF GOD; OR, WHAT COMES OF OUR BAPTISM. With 5 full-page Illustrations. 4/6. Boards, 3/6.

THE SOLDIER OF CHRIST; OR, TALKS BEFORE CONFIRMATION. Illustrated. Cloth, 7/-.

CONFESSION AND COMMUNION. Intended for the use of Religious and those who communicate frequently. 2/6.

WITH THE CHURCH: I. ADVENT TO THE ASCENSION. 7/6. II. THE ASCENSION TO ADVENT. 7/6.

LUCAS, WINIFRED (Mrs. Louis H. Le Bailly).

POEMS. 3/6.

LUIS DE LEON.

THE NAMES OF CHRIST. 6/-.

LULL, BLESSED RAMÓN.

THE BOOK OF THE BEASTS. 3/6.

LIFE OF. 3/6.

MCDONNELL, FATHER (S.J.).

THE PROMISES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART. Commentary and Meditations. 3/6.
Wrapper 1/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

MARVELS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 1/6.

McMAHON, REV. J. T.

SOME METHODS OF TEACHING RELIGION. 7/6.

McNABB, FATHER VINCENT J. (O.P.).

OUR REASONABLE SERVICE. Essays. 4/6.

THE DECREES OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 8vo. 3/-.

THE PATH OF PRAYER. 1/-.

THE CHURCH AND THE LAND. 2/6.

McNEIRY, REV. C. (C.S.S.R.).

SATURDAYS WITH MARY. Fourth Edition. 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.

FRIDAYS WITH JESUS CRUCIFIED. 1/6 and 2/6.

THURSDAYS WITH THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.

WHEN, WHOM, AND HOW TO MARRY. 1/-.

Wrapper, 6d.

MANNING, CARDINAL.

CONFIDENCE IN GOD. 32mo. 1/6.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED CURÉ D'ARS. 3/-.

Wrapper, 1/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

MANNING, CARDINAL—*continued*.

SIN AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. 5/-.

THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. The Centre of Immutable Truth. 1/6.

THE ETERNAL PRIESTHOOD. 4/6.

THE FOUR GREAT EVILS OF THE DAY. 3/6.

THE FOURFOLD SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. 3/6.

THE GROUNDS OF FAITH. 2/-.

THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE HOLY SEE. 3/6.

THE INTERNAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/-.

THE LOVE OF JESUS TO PENITENTS. 32mo. 2/-.

THE TRUE STORY OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 3/6.

WHY I BECAME A CATHOLIC. (Religio Viatoris.) 2/-.

THE LETTERS OF CARDINAL MANNING. Edited by John Oldcastle. 4/-.

MARÉCHAL, JOSEPH (S.J.).

STUDIES IN THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE MYSTICS. 10/6.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.).

THE GODDESS OF GHOSTS. 4/6.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/-.

JOCK, JACK, AND THE CORPORAL. Second Edition. Wrapper, 2/-.
Cloth, 3/-.

MR. FRANCIS NEWNES. Wrapper, 2/-.

ALBERT ALFRED, P.C. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" SERIES.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS: I., MARIE-THÉRÈSE COUDERC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE. II., MARIE-THÉRÈSE DE SOUBIRAN AND MARIE-ÉLISABETH DE LUPPÉ OF THE SISTERS OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE. Together, Cloth, 5/-.

Separately, Wrappers, 2/6 each.

UPON GOD'S HOLY HILLS: I., THE GUIDES. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I. (i.), ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I. (ii.), THE APOCALYPSE. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: II., ST. PAUL. 6/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: I., COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. Second Edition. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: II., CAPTAINS OF CHRIST. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: III., CHRIST'S CADETS. Second edition, 4/-.

MAUDE, SOPHIE.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S PAGE. 3/-.

GAY ROY AT THE COURT OF ST. GERMAIN. Sequel to "The Duchess of York's Page." 3/-.

THE HERMIT AND THE KING. A Fulfilment of "Richard Raynal." 3/6.

THE KNIGHT OF THE FLEUR-DE-LUCE. 3/6.

A CHILD COUNTESS. 3/6.

JOHN AND JOAN. 3/6.

RIGHT AND MIGHT IN TUDOR DAYS. 3/6.

WHAT THE OLD CLOCK SAW. 3/6.

CATHERINE. 5/-.

MENGHINI, MGR.

HANDBOOK FOR SERVERS AT LOW MASS. Wrapper, 9d.

MERCIER, CARDINAL.

THE ORIGINS OF CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

MEYNELL, ALICE.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 6/-.

LAST POEMS. 3/6.

ESSAYS. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 7/6.

HEARTS OF CONTROVERSY. A Volume of Essays. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDESS, AND OTHER POEMS. Japon wrapper, 1/-; limp leather, 3/6.

MEYNELL, EVERARD.

THE LIFE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. Revised Edition. 6/-.

MEYNELL, VIOLA.

JULIAN GRENFELL. Art paper boards. 2/-.

MEYNELL, WILFRID.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. With 15 Illustrations. 3/6.

COME AND SEE: FAITH FOUND IN LONDON. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

WHO GOES THERE? Library Edition. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/-.

RHYMES WITH REASONS. Wrapper, 1/-.

MILLS, DOROTHY A. H.

BRUGES, GHENT AND YPRES. 7/6.

MORE, DAME GERTRUDE.

THE INNER LIFE OF. 3/6.

THE WRITINGS OF. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell. 3/6.

MORIN, DOM GERMAIN (O.S.B.).

THE IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE FOUND IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE. 3/6.

MOZART, GEORGE.

JULY. A Story told in the Language of the Man in the Street. With Portrait. 4/6.

MULHOLLAND, CLARA.

SWEET DOREEN: A STORY OF SELF FORGOTTEN FOR OTHERS' WEAL. 5/-

THE LITTLE HOUSE UNDER THE HILL. A Story. 3/-.

HER LAST MESSAGE. 6/-.

MULHOLLAND, FLORENCE M.

PRINCESS MELODY, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated. 2/6.

MULHOLLAND, J. S. (B.L.).

THE WORLD'S MADONNA. A History of the B.V.M. 3/6.

MULHOLLAND, ROSA (LADY GILBERT).

THE WILD BIRDS OF KILLEEVY. A Novel. 5/-.

NEWMAN, CARDINAL.

LOSS AND GAIN. A Story of Oxford Life and a Conversion. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, on superfine paper, 3/6.

CALLISTA. A Sketch of the Third Century. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, printed on superfine paper, 3/6.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. Leather, limp, 3/6; Japon wrapper, 1/-.

THE SPIRIT OF CARDINAL NEWMAN. Selections from his Writings. With a Preface by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 2/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books with Coloured Illustrations. Edited by Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Each Volume is bound in art linen, gilt extra, and has 6 Illustrations in colour. 3/- per volume.

BARNABY BRIGHT. Two Volumes. By Rev. David Bearne, S.J. Second Edition. (Sold only in sets at 6/-.)

SAINT JEANNE D'ARC. The Maid of France. By C. M. Antony. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

THE STORY OF THE BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By a Nun of Tyburn Convent. Third Ed. Cheap Ed., without illustrations. Wrapper 1/-.

FATHER MATHEW. By Katharine Tynan. Second Edition.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. By Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. A Prince of Teachers. By a Sister of Notre Dame. Second Edition.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. By Fr. Cyril C. Martindale, S.J. Fourth Edition.

GABRIEL GARCIA MORENO. By the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Third Edition.

CARDINAL ALLEN. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Second Edition.

BLESSED EDMUND CAMPION. By Louise Imogen Guiney. Second Edition.

CARDINAL POLE. By C. M. Antony. With 5 Illustrations. Second Edition.

MADGE-MAKE-THE-BEST-OF-IT. A Story for Girls. By M. E. Francis. Second Edition.

THE MAN'S HANDS. By Rev. R. P. Garrold, S.J. Third Edition.

STORY OF THE ENGLISH POPE. By Francesca M. Steele. Second Edition.

FATHER DAMIEN. By May Quinlan. Fourth Edition. With 5 Illustrations.

NOUVELLE, ABBÉ (late Superior-General of the Oratory).

OUR LORD'S LAST DISCOURSES. Meditations on the Gospel of St. John. 5/-.

NUGENT, REV. E. F.

THE SHIP OF PETER. 8vo. Illustrated. Wrapper, 1/-.

JESUS IN THE TABERNACLE. Verses for Children. Illustrated. Wrapper, 6d.

O'BRIEN, MRS. WILLIAM.

IN MALLOW. A Glimpse of True Irish Life. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/-.

OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Latin and English Texts.

With a full and very helpful Commentary, and the Office of the Dead. By a Master of Novices. 6×4. Pluvius grain, 3/6; leather, 4/6 to 11/-. Or bound with "Choir Manual and Grace at Meals," 4/-, 7/-, and 12/-. **SMALLER EDITION,** Latin and English Texts only, 4½×3½, 1/6 and 3/-. Or bound with "The Offices of the Dead, and for All Souls' Day," 2/6; leather, 3/6. **NEW RED and BLACK EDITION,** 5½×3½, 2/-; and in leather bindings, 3/6, 4/-, and 8/-. **LATIN TEXT EDITION.** 32mo. Leatherette, 1/6; morocco, 3/6.

OFFICES OF THE DEAD, AND FOR ALL SOULS' DAY. Latin and English Texts. 1/6 and 3/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

ORDO ADMINISTRANDI SACRAMENTA. Published by order of the Catholic Hierarchy of England and Wales. Finely printed in red and black. Cloth, 4/6; morocco limp, 12/6.

PAGANI, VERY REV. J. B.

ANIMA DIVOTA; OR, THE DEVOUT SOUL. 3/-. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL POCKET RITUAL. New Edition, revised. 1/6. Leather, 3/-.

PRACTICAL SERVERS' GUIDE TO LOW MASS AND BENEDICTION. Fifth Edition, revised. 1/-. Pluvius grain, 2/-.

PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR SERVERS AT HIGH MASS AND THE SERVICES OF HOLY WEEK. 1/-. Pluvius grain, 2/-.

THE ALTAR SERVER'S MANUAL. Contains both above "Guides." 1/6. Pluvius, 2/6.

READING FOR THE WORKERS. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE SACRISTAN'S HANDBOOK. 3/6.

PARISH CASH BOOK. With annual summaries of debts, liabilities, etc. Two sizes: 5/- and 7/6.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

A New and Uniform Set. 13×11. Very strongly bound, coloured edges, gilt lettering.

LIBER BAPTIZATORUM.

LIBER CONFIRMATORUM.

LIBER MATRIMONIORUM.

LIBER DEFUNCTORUM.

To suit the convenience of large or small Missions each book may be had in the following sizes and prices: 100 pp., cloth, 15/- each; 200 pp., 20/- . *Larger Registers are bound to order.*

PARR, OLIVE KATHARINE (Beatrice Chase).

A RED-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 4/6.

A WHITE-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 4/6.

A BOOK OF ANSWERED PRAYERS. Third Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

DAILY PRAISE. Second Edition. 1/6.

MY HEAVEN IN DEVON. Poems. Second Edition. 2/6.

PATERNOSTER BOOKLETS.

DELIGHT IN THE LORD. Notes of Spiritual Direction and Exhortation by Fr. Daniel Considine, S.J. Wrapper, 1/-; leather, 3/6.

LOAVES AND FISHES. Extracts from the Notebooks of Father Bernard Vaughan. Wrapper, 1/6; cloth, 2/6.

A MAP OF PRAYER. By the Rev. R. H. J. Steuart, S.J. Wrapper, 6d.

THE PATH OF PRAYER. Extracts from the Diary of Sir Laurence Shipley. By Fr. Vincent McNabb, O.P. Wrapper, 1/-.

ON THE WAYS OF GOD. A Translation of the *De Moribus Divinis* of St. Thomas Aquinas. By Fr. Bernard Delany, O.P. Wrapper, 1/-.

CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER. By Père de la Taille, S.J. Translated by a Tertiary of the Order of Mount Carmel. Wrapper, 1/-.

POINTS FOR MENTAL PRAYER. By the Rev. C. F. Blount, S.J. Wrapper, 1/6.

THE SPIRITUAL ARMOUR. By St. Catherine of Bologna. Wrapper, 1/-.

A SOUL IN TRAVAIL. By "Spretus." Wrapper, 6d.

ON THE THRESHOLD OF ETERNITY. By Rev. E. Bauduin, C.S.S.R. Wrapper, 1/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

PLUS, REV. RAOUL (S.J.).

THE IDEAL OF REPARATION. Translated by Madame Cecilia. 4/6.

LIVING WITH GOD. 2/6.

IN CHRIST JESUS. 6/-.

GOD WITHIN US. 6/-.

CHRIST IN HIS BRETHREN. 6/-.

HOW TO PRAY ALWAYS. 2/6.

THE FOLLY OF THE CROSS. 6/-.

FACING LIFE: Meditations for Boys. 2/6.

FACING LIFE, Part II.: Meditations for Girls. 3/6.

POPE, REV. HUGH (O.P.).

CATHOLIC STUDENT'S AIDS TO THE BIBLE: I., THE OLD TESTAMENT. 7/6.

II. and III., THE OLD TESTAMENT. New edition in preparation.

IV., THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GENERAL, AND THE FOUR GOSPELS. 6/6.

V., THE NEW TESTAMENT: ACTS TO REVELATION. 7/6.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. From St. Thomas Aquinas. 5/-.

THE FRIAR PREACHER: YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY. By Père Jacquin, O.P. 3/-.

PORTER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

THE BANQUET OF THE ANGELS. Preparation and Thanksgiving for Holy Communion. 3/-.

FANDER'S CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. 3/6.

POURRAT, P.

CHRISTIAN SPIRITUALITY. Three Volumes. Each 10/6.

PRACTICAL MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR.

By a Father of the Society of Jesus. Two Volumes. 12/-.

PRAISE OF GLORY, THE. Reminiscences of Sister Elizabeth of the Trinity, Carmelite of Dijon, 1901-1906. Third Edition. 4 Illustrations. 6/-.

PRAT, FERNAND (S.J.).

THE THEOLOGY OF ST. PAUL. Two Volumes. 15/- each.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.

A New List, giving full particulars of Bindings, etc., sent on request.

The Holy Week Book, Ordo Administrandi, Epistles and Gospels, and the Ritus Servandus are catalogued separately under their titles.

CATHOLIC POCKET PRAYER BOOK. $3 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$. 1/-, 1/6, 2/-.

CHILD AT PRAYER, THE. A Book of Devotions for the Young. By Katharine Tynan. Illustrated. Cloth, 1/6; leather, 2/6 to 6/-.

DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. With supplements for Great Britain, Ireland and America. Printed in red and black on Oxford India paper, about 1,100 pp. Pluvis, 9/-; leather, from 13/6 to 18/6.

FLOWERS OF DEVOTION. A Collection of Favourite Devotions. Cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, 2/6 and 3/6.

INNER COURT, THE. A Liturgical Prayer Book. Cloth, 3/6; pluvis, 5/-; leather, 7/6, 10/6, 12/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.—*continued.*

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE, AND THE KEY OF HEAVEN. New and finely printed uniform Editions, containing the Epistles and Gospels, and the Latin and English of the Ordinary of the Mass, as well as the devotions proper to each book. MINIATURE EDITIONS, from 6d. to 1/6; with red border lines, 2/- to 17/6. REFORMED EDITIONS, with red border and collotype frontispiece, cloth, 1/6; and in various bindings up to 5/6. On India paper, leather bindings, from 3/6 to 13/6. MEDIUM EDITIONS with black border lines from 9d. to 2/-; with red border lines from 2/6 to 20/-. Illustrated Editions, 3/6 and 4/6.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE. ORIGINAL EDITION. A faithful reprint of Bishop Challoner's Text. Cloth, 2/-; leather, 3/6 to 10/6. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 1/6. Or complete, cloth, 2/-; and in leather, from 3/- to 12/6. LARGE TYPE EDITION. 2/6 to 10/-.

GOLDEN MANUAL, THE. The choicest collection of Prayers, Public and Private, with Epistles and Gospels. 900 pp. Leather bindings, from 7/- to 13/6.

MANUAL OF CHURCH PRAYERS, A. Containing Mass and Vespers for Sundays. *New Edition*, from 3/6 to 10/6.

THE LITTLE KEY OF HEAVEN. 96 pp. Wrapper, 1d, 2d. and 3d.

THE MISSAL FOR SUNDAY USE. Illustrated. 5×3. 1,296 pp. India paper, cloth, 3/-; pluvius grain, 4/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/6 to 14/-.

THE MISSAL. New (1928) edition, with supplements for England and the English-speaking countries, and the Religious Orders. Printed throughout in red and black, on Bible paper. Cloth, 5/-; pluvius, 7/6; leather, 10/- to 40/-.

THE SMALL MISSAL. Mass in English for all Sundays and Principal Feasts, with Other Prayers. Boards, 1/-; cloth, 1/6; better bindings, 2/6 to 7/6.

RACCOLTA, THE; OR, COLLECTION OF INDULGENCED PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS. By Fr. Ambrose St. John. 6/6. Morocco, 15/-.

A PRAYER BOOK FOR THE SICK. Edited by the Rev. Lionel Basevi, Cong. Orat. 1/6, 2/6, 3/6.

RITUAL, THE LAYFOLK'S. Edited by the Benedictines of Farnborough, with Notes by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. This book gives all those Offices from the Ritual at which the layman has occasion to assist—the full Latin and English Texts, finely printed with the rubrics in red. Cloth, 3/-; leather, 5/- to 12/6.

SPIRIT OF THE SACRED HEART. A large type Manual of Prayers. Cloth, 4/6; and in leather bindings, 7/6 to 18/-.

TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART. New and revised edition. Boards, 1/- and 1/6; cloth, 2/-; leather, 2/6 to 11/-.

PATH TO PARADISE, THE. A large-type Prayer Book. 6d.

FLOWERS OF NAZARETH. Cloth, 3/6; leather, 5/- to 12/-. With Epistles and Gospels, 4/- to 12/6.

PRESENCE OF GOD, THE. A Practical Treatise, by a Master of Novices. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

PRÉVOT, VERY REV. ANDRÉ.

LOVE, PEACE, AND JOY. A Month of the Sacred Heart, from St. Gertrude. Second Edition. 2/6.

PRIEST'S VADE-MECUM. The Rules of Sacerdotal Perfection. By Rev. P. Bouvier, S.J. 3/-. Goat grain, gilt edges, 6/-.

PURGATORY.

A TREATISE ON. By St. Catherine of Genoa. 2/-.

PURGATORY, ILLUSTRATED BY THE LIVES AND LEGENDS OF THE SAINTS.

By Fr. Schouppe, S.J. 6/-.

THE CONSOLATIONS OF. By Abbé H. Faure, S.M. 2/6.

RAM, MRS. ABEL.

FROM BETHLEHEM TO CALVARY. 2/6.

RATTON, LT.-COLONEL J. (M.D.).

ANTICHRIST: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 4/-.

THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. A New Commentary. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

RAWES, FATHER (D.D.).

THE BREAD OF LIFE; OR, ST. THOMAS AQUINAS ON THE ADORABLE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. Fourth Edition. 5/-.

REBUILDING A LOST FAITH. By an American Agnostic. Second Edition, 8vo. 10/-.

REYNES-MONLAUR, M.

SISTER CLARE. Translated by M. E. Arendrup. 2/6.

THE DEAD ALTARS. A Sequel to above. 2/6.

RICHARDS, VERY REV. DR.

MANUAL OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY. 4/6.

RICKABY, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CITY OF GOD. 3/6.

YE ARE CHRIST'S. Considerations for Boys. 2/6. Limp cloth, 1/6.

THE LORD MY LIGHT. 8vo. 9/-.

NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.

FURTHER NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.

WATERS THAT GO SOFTLY; OR, THOUGHTS FOR TIME OF RETREAT. 3/6.

THE PSALMS MADE EASY. Pluvis, 3/-.

READINGS FROM ST AUGUSTINE ON THE PSALMS. 6/-.

THE MANICHEES AS ST AUGUSTINE SAW THEM. 1/6.

RITUS SERVANDUS IN SOLEMNI EXPOSITIONE ET BENEDITIONE SANCTISSIMI SACRAMENTI. Quarto, magnificently printed in red and black on Japon vellum. New revised and enlarged edition. Cloth, gilt, 6/6; paste grain, 21/-; morocco, 30/-. Handsomely bound for presentation.

RODRIGUEZ ON CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. For persons living in the World. Two Volumes. 7/6 the set.

ROSS, ALLAN (CONG. ORAT.).

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES AND THE INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. 3/6.

A PRIEST'S PRAYER AND OTHER POEMS. 3/6.

THE PHILOTHEA OF THE DEVOUT LIFE. 3/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.).

HE IS CALLING ME. 3/6.

COMMUNION DAY. 2/6.

AT HOME NEAR THE ALTAR. 1/6.

CLOSE TO THE ALTAR RAILS. 1/6.

MOMENTS BEFORE THE TABERNACLE. 1/6.

JESUS IS WAITING. Appeals and reproaches from the Prisoner of Love.

Fourth Edition. 3/6.

LITTLE ANGELS. Comfort for Mourning Mothers. 3/6.

SACRED HEART AND MINE IN HOLY COMMUNION, THE.

By Sister Mary Philip of the Bar Convent, York. Preface by Mother Loyola. Second Edition. 3/6.

SACRED HEART, THE LOVE OF THE. Illustrated by St. Margaret

Mary Alacoque and St. John Eudes. 6/-.

Illustrated by St. Gertrude. 6/-.

Illustrated by St. Mechtilde. 6/-.

SAINTS SERIES, THE.

Under the General Editorship of M. Henri Joly. Art vellum, gilt lettered. 3/6 each.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SAINTS. By Henri Joly. Third Edition.

ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI. By Baron J. Angot des Rotours.

ST. AUGUSTINE. By Prof. Ad. Hatzfeld. Second Edition.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. By Prince Emmanuel de Broglie. Fifth Edition.

ST. CLOTILDA. By Prof. G. Kurth. Second Edition.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. By Henri Joly. Second Edition.

ST. LOUIS. By Marius Sepet. Second Edition.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. By A. D. Margerie. Fifth Edition.

ST. JEROME. By the Rev. Father Largent. Second Edition.

ST. MARGARET MARY. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. DOMINIC. By Jean Guiraud. Second Edition.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. By Aimé Puech. Second Edition.

ST. ANTONY OF PADUA. By the Abbé Albert Lepitre. Second Edition.

ST. CAJETAN. By R. de Maulde la Clavière.

ST. TERESA. By Henri Joly. Fourth Edition.

ST. PETER FOURIER. By L. Pingaud.

ST. THOMAS À BECKET. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. PATRICK. By l'Abbé Riguet.

ST. JOAN OF ARC. By L. Petit de Julleville. Third Edition.

ST. JOHN VIANNEY, CURÉ D'ARS. By Joseph Vianney. Second Edition.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN POSTEL. By Mgr. Grente.

ST. PAUL. By Fernand Prat, S.J.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. By René Marie de la Broise. Second Edition, newly revised.

BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By Henri Brémond. Second Edition.

SALOME, MOTHER M.

STORIES FOR YOU AND ME. With Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.

GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.

MARY WARD, A FOUNDESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

- SALOME, MOTHER M.—*continued*.
WIDE-AWAKE STORIES, TOLD IN THE NURSERY. 3/6.
THE LIFE OF OUR LORD FOR LITTLE ONES. 5/-.
SAINTS AND FESTIVALS. A Cycle of the Year for Young People.
Illustrated. 5/-.
SALUSBURY, A.
THE SAINTS OF ASSISI. 6/-.
SAUDREAU, ABBÉ A.
DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 12/6.
THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.
THE MYSTICAL STATE. 6/-.
THE LIFE OF UNION WITH GOD. 10/6.
THE IDEAL OF THE FERVENT SOUL. 6/-.
SCARAMELLI, FR. J. B. (S.J.).
THE DIRECTORIUM ASCETICUM; OR, GUIDE TO THE SPIRITUAL LIFE.
Seventh Edition. Four Volumes. 25/-.
SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, O.S.B.
THE SACRAMENTARY. 5 vols. Four Volumes ready. 15/- each.
SERTILLANGES, A.D. (O.P.).
THE CHURCH. 12/6.
SHEEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.).
A SPOILED PRIEST, AND OTHER STORIES. With 9 Illustrations. 3/6.
A Selection of these Stories, printed on thinner paper, is issued
under the title of CANON SHEEHAN'S SHORT STORIES. 2/-.
THE TRIUMPH OF FAILURE. A Novel. Illustrated Edition. 6/-.
SLATER, FATHER (S.J.).
BACK TO MORALITY. 5/-.
ON THE MORALS OF TO-DAY. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
POINTS OF CHURCH LAW. 5/-.
MANUAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 2 vols. 25/-.
RELIGION AND HUMAN INTERESTS. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
CHRIST AND EVOLUTION. 5/-.
SMITH, ABBOT (C.R.L.).
LIFE OF ST. AGNES. 2/6.
SMITH, REV. G. D.
THE KINGSHIP OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. Wrapper, 1/-.
SPIRITUAL COMBAT, THE. By Lorenzo Scupoli. Pocket Edition.
Cloth, 1/6 and 2/-; leather, 3/- and 4/-.
SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR AND PHYSICIAN. A Guide for the
Nervous and Scrupulous. By Rev. V. Raymond, O.P. New enlarged
Edition. 7/-.
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF
ST. IGNATIUS. By Fr. A. Belleccio, S.J. 3/6.
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES FOR MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RE-
TREATS. By Rev. J. Dunoyer. 7/6.
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS, FOR GENERAL USE.
Manresa. 4/6.
SPIRITUAL LIFE AND PRAYER ACCORDING TO HOLY
SCRIPTURE AND MONASTIC TRADITION. New Edition. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

SPIRITUAL PROGRESS:

I. FROM LUKEWARMNESS TO FERVOUR. 2/6.

II. FROM FERVOUR TO PERFECTION. 2/6.

STEBBING, GEORGE (C.S.S.R.).

THE REDEMPTORISTS. 6/-.

SUAU, PÈRE (S.J.).

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. With Preface by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J.

3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

SUNN, REV. JOSEPH.

IN TOUCH WITH GOD. Second Edition. 1/-.

SUSO, BLESSED HENRY.

THE LITTLE BOOK OF ETERNAL WISDOM. 2/6.

SWABY, ALFRED (O.P.).

THE LAST SUPPER AND CALVARY. 5/-.

SWEENEY, ABBOT (O.S.B.).

SERMONS FOR ALL SUNDAYS AND FESTIVALS OF THE YEAR. 7/6.

TAULER, JOHN.

MEDITATIONS ON THE PASSION. 7/6.

THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX, SAINT.

THE LIFE OF SAINTE THÉRÈSE. By Mgr. Laveille. The definitive biography of "The Little Flower," issued under the auspices of her community. 6/-.

LIFE, LETTERS, POEMS, FAVOURS, ETC., OF ST. THÉRÈSE. With 12 illustrations in Photogravure. Edited by Fr. T. N. Taylor. Definitive Canonisation Edition. 7/6.

LITTLE THÉRÈSE. The Story of the Little Flower for Children. Illustrated. New Edition. 3/6.

THE LITTLE WAY OF SPIRITUAL CHILDHOOD, ACCORDING TO THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF ST. THÉRÈSE. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/-.

A LITTLE WHITE FLOWER. A Translation of the Autobiography. New edition, 3/6; wrapper, without illustrations, 1/-.

THE SPIRIT OF ST. THÉRÈSE, in accordance with her Writings and the testimony of eye-witnesses. 4/6. Wrapper, 3/-.

POEMS OF ST. THÉRÈSE OF THE CHILD JESUS. Translated by the Carmelites of Santa Clara, Cal. 5/-.

ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX: A SPIRITUAL RENASCENCE. By Henri Petitot, O.P. 6/-.

SAINT THÉRÈSE OF THE CHILD JESUS: FOUR STUDIES. 5/-.

THOUGHTS OF ST. THÉRÈSE. 3/-.

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

ON THE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. 5/-.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. 5/-.

ON THE WAYS OF GOD. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)

Edited by the Dominican Fathers. Demy 8vo. Cloth.

FIRST PART.

1. QQ. 1-26. OF GOD AND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES. Second and Revised Edition. 12/-.
2. 27-49. THE BLESSED TRINITY—THE CREATION. A Revised Edition. 12/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.—*continued.*

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)—*continued.*

FIRST PART—(*continued.*)

3. 50-74. THE ANGELS—THE WORK OF THE SIX DAYS. 12/-.
4. 75-102. TREATISE ON MAN. 12/-.
5. 103-119. THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT. 12/-.

SECOND PART. (*Prima Secundæ.*)

6. QQ. 1-48. THE END OF MAN—HUMAN ACTS—PASSIONS. 12/-.
7. 49-89. HABITS—VIRTUES AND VICES. 12/-.
8. 90-114. LAW AND GRACE. 12/-.

SECOND PART. (*Secunda Secundæ.*)

9. QQ. 1-46. FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY. 12/-.
10. 47-79. PRUDENCE—JUSTICE. 9/-.
11. 80-100. JUSTICE (*continued.*). THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR ACTS OF RELIGION. 12/-.
12. 101-140. PIETY, OBSERVANCE, AND CONTRARY VICES, FORTITUDE. 12/-.
13. 141-170. TEMPERANCE—ITS INTEGRAL, SUBJECTIVE AND POTENTIAL PARTS, AND CONTRARY VICES. 12/-.
14. 171-189. GRATUITOUS GRACES—STATES OF LIFE. 12/-.

THIRD PART AND SUPPLEMENT.

15. QQ. 1-26. THE INCARNATION. 12/-.
16. 27-59. THE CHRISTOLOGY (INCLUDING ST. THOMAS'S MARI-
OLOGY). 12/-.
17. 60-83. THE SACRAMENTS IN GENERAL—BAPTISM—CONFIRMA-
TION—HOLY EUCHARIST. 12/-.
18. 84 to Supp. 33. PENANCE (INCLUDING LAST SEVEN QUESTIONS OF
THE THIRD PART)—EXTREME UNCTION. 12/-.
19. 34-68. HOLY ORDERS—MATRIMONY. 12/-.
20. 69-86. PURGATORY. 12/-.
21. 87-99. TREATISE ON THE LAST THINGS. 12/-.
22. INDEX TO SCRIPTURAL AND PATRISTIC QUOTATIONS. 12/-.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HEALY (M.A.).

LIFE OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEIO. 4/-.

THE LIFE AND GLORIES OF ST. JOSEPH. 8/-.

THE LETTERS AND WRITINGS OF MARIE LATASTE. 3 Vols. 7/- each.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS.

THE WORKS OF. Definitive Edition in three Volumes. Vols. I. and II., The Poetry; Vol. III., The Prose. With three Portraits in Photogravure. 7/6 each. Sold singly.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. Wrapper, 1/-; leather, 3/6. Pocket edition, Cloth, 2/6; leather, 4/6.

THE SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait of the Poet. 5/-.

HEALTH AND HOLINESS. A Study of the Relations between Brother Ass, the Body, and his Rider, the Soul. Cloth. 3/-.

SHELLEY. An Essay. With an appreciation by the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham. 3/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

THOMPSON, FRANCIS—(continued).

THE LIFE OF ST. IGNATIUS. (Not included in "The Works.") Edited by Father J. H. Pollen, S.J., with 100 Illustrations. 15/-.

THE MESSAGE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. By a Sister of Notre Dame. 2/6.
"LITTLE JESUS." Charminglly Illuminated Edition. 1/-.

THOUGHTS OF THE SAINTS.

A series of day-books, in which a spiritual thought, from the writings of some great saint of God, is chosen for each day of the year. A portrait of the Saint in each volume. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 5/-.

SAYINGS OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA.

THOUGHTS OF ST. TERESA FOR EVERY DAY. Second Edition.

THOUGHTS OF ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS FROM ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

THOUGHTS OF BLESSED RAMÓN LULL FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS FROM ST. AUGUSTINE FOR EVERY DAY.

THOUGHTS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES.

THOUGHTS OF ST. ALOYSIUS.

THOUGHTS OF A MARTYR (BLESSED THOMAS MORE).

THOUGHTS OF ST. BERNARD.

THOUGHTS OF ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA.

THURSTON, FATHER HERBERT (S.J.).

THE WAR AND THE PROPHETS. An Examination of Current Predictions concerning this latter age. 3/6.

THE MEMORY OF OUR DEAD. 3/6.

TROCHU, ABBÉ.

LIFE OF THE CURÉ D'ARS. 15/-.

TYNAN, KATHARINE.

MEN, NOT ANGELS. And Other Tales told to Girls. Illustrated. 3/6.

THE FLOWER OF PEACE. A Collection of her Religious Poetry. 4/6.

THE RHYMED LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. 26 Illustrations. Wrapper, 1/-.

STORY OF OUR LORD FOR CHILDREN, THE. 3/6.

FATHER MATHEW. 6 Coloured Illustrations. 3/-.

ULLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP.

LIFE AND TIMES OF, by Abbot Butler. 2 vols. 25/-.

UNBELIEVER, THE. A Romance of Lourdes, By a non-Catholic. Illustrated. 5/-.

VANDEUR, REV. E. (O.S.B.).

THE HOLY MASS POPULARLY EXPLAINED. Second Edition, 2/6.
Wrapper, 1/6.

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, FATHER (C.S.S.R.).

CATHOLIC CHRISTIANITY; OR, THE REASONABLENESS OF OUR RELIGION. Second Edition. 4/-. Is CHRISTIANITY TRUE? Separately, 1/6.

LIFE OF ST. CLEMENT HOFBAUER. 3/-.

LIFE OF ST. GERARD MAJELLA. 2/6.

THE MOTHER OF CHRIST; OR, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN CATHOLIC TRADITION, THEOLOGY, AND DEVOTION. Second Edition. 7/6.

THE MUSTARD TREE. New Edition. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

VAUGHAN, CARDINAL.

THE YOUNG PRIEST. Conferences on the Apostolic Life. Edited by
Bishop John S. Vaughan. With Portrait. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, REV. DOM JEROME (O.S.B.). Edited by.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. With Preface and Notes
7/-.

VAUGHAN, MGR. JOHN S.

LIFE EVERLASTING. Second Edition. 7/6.

CONCERNING THE HOLY BIBLE: ITS USE AND ABUSE. 4/6.

TIME OR ETERNITY. And Other Preachable Sermons. 7/-.

FAITH AND FOLLY. 7/-.

DANGERS OF THE DAY. 2/6.

LIFE AFTER DEATH. New Edition. With Portrait. 3/6.

THOUGHTS FOR ALL TIMES. Two Volumes. 7/- (Sets only.)

VENIAL SIN. 3/6.

VERMEERSCH, FATHER A. (S.J.).

TOLERANCE, ITS PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND PRACTICES. 7/6.

PRACTICAL DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 5/6.

MEDITATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Vol. I., FEASTS OF MARY, 5/6. Vol. II., MEDITATIONS FOR SUNDAYS
OF THE YEAR, 5/6.

VONIER, ANSCAR, O.S.B.

A KEY TO THE DOCTRINE OF THE EUCHARIST. 6/-.

THE LIFE OF THE WORLD TO COME. 5/-.

THE ART OF CHRIST. 5/-.

WAY INTO THE KINGDOM, THE. A Book for all who Teach.

Wrapper, 1/6.

WESTMINSTER DECREES. Decreta Quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium: 1852-1873. Adjectis Pluribus Decretis Rescriptis aliisque Documentis. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Wrapper, 7/-.

WESTMINSTER HYMNAL, THE.

By Richard R. Terry, Mus.D., F.R.C.O. The only Authorized Collection by the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Music and words, 6/-; leather, 8/6. Words only: cloth, 9d. and 1/-; pluvius, 1/6; wrapper, 6d.

WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M.

A BOOK OF ENGLISH MARTYRS. Illustrated. 4/6.

A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. With 13 Maps. 5/-.

THE STORY OF HILDEBRAND (POPE ST. GREGORY VII.). Illustrated 4/6.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Illustrated. 3/6.

THE RED QUEEN. 6/-.

WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM (M.D., F.R.S.).

SCIENCE AND MORALS. 7/6.

ON MIRACLES AND OTHER MATTERS. 6/-.

THE TREASURY OF THE FAITH SERIES

A CONCISE STATEMENT AND EXPLANATION
OF CATHOLIC DOCTRINE IN 36 VOLUMES

ARRANGED AND EDITED BY THE

REV. GEORGE D. SMITH, Ph.D., D.D.

PROFESSOR OF DOGMATIC THEOLOGY AT ST EDMUND'S COLLEGE, OLD HALL, WARE

Each Volume (containing 96 pages), in wrapper, 1s.; cloth bound, 2s.

IT has long been felt that a useful purpose would be served by presenting in a convenient and accessible form to the ordinary reading public an exposition of the whole body of Catholic teaching; and this not with a view to controversy, but in order to provide Catholics with that full and complete knowledge of the truths of their faith that they ought—and indeed desire—to possess.

To supply this need Burns Oates and Washbourne are publishing, at a low price, a series of books designed to cover the whole field of dogmatic theology. Each volume is written by a competent theologian, who explains in simple language some important point of Catholic Doctrine. The primary object of the series being neither apologetic nor controversial, but expository, the subject-matter of the volumes has been arranged accordingly. While every point of doctrine receives adequate treatment, the chief emphasis is laid upon the fundamental dogmas of the faith, concerning which, by reason of their sublime and mysterious nature, the knowledge even of Catholics themselves is apt to be less detailed and explicit. Incidentally, however, the series has considerable apologetic value, as setting forth in all their wonderful harmony the divine truths of the Christian revelation.

A complete prospectus and list of titles will be sent on request.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

undertake the finest bookbinding at most
reasonable prices. Estimates
provided free.

LITURGY FOR LAYFOLK

A NEW AND UNIFORM SERIES
OF THE LATIN-ENGLISH TEXTS.

THE publication of "The Missal for the Laity," in Latin and English, with the rubrics printed in their traditional colour, was made possible by that revival of interest in Liturgy which distinguishes the Catholic layfolk of this time and of this country. To have a part in the development of this liturgical movement, to supply its demand for certain books, to forestall and so to stimulate its desire for others, and also to attempt to revive in current liturgical printing those true traditions of craftsmanship which have been obscured for two hundred years, has now become the publishing policy, as it has long been the ambition, of Messrs. Burns Oates & Washbourne. All the volumes of the series are uniform in size with "The Missal."

THE DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Edited by the Benedictines of Stanbrook Abbey. With an Introduction by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Printed on toned Oxford India paper, about 1,000 pages. New edition, with supplements for Great Britain, Ireland and America. From 9/- to 18/6.

THE MISSAL FOR THE LAITY. The latest (1928) edition has been completely revised, and contains supplements giving the special Masses for British dioceses and the Religious Orders. Prices 5/- to 40/-.

THE SMALL MISSAL. Mass and Vespers for Sundays and Holy Days. Printed in black only. Boards, 1/-; Cloth, 1/6; Pluvius, 2/6; Leather, 3/6, 5/-, 7/6.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. In conformity with the edition of the revised Roman Breviary. Prices from 2/- to 8/-.

THE LAYFOLK'S RITUAL. The Complete text, in Latin and English, of all those Offices of the Ritual at which layfolk have occasion to assist. With an Historical Introduction to each Office by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Prices 3/- to 12/6.

THE PRYMER. Containing the Little Office, Office of the Dead, Litanies, etc. Prices 5/- to 15/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

LONDON:

28 Orchard St., W. 1

8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4

129 Victoria Street, S.W. 1

33 Ashley Place, S.W. 1

MANCHESTER
74 Bridge St.

BIRMINGHAM
39 John Bright St.

GLASGOW
248 Buchanan St.

ALPHABETICAL
&
CLASSIFIED INDEXES
TO
PROFESSIONAL & TRADE
ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages.

*The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements,
with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

THE
AIR-VENT HEATER CO^LD

20 BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE, LONDON E.C.1.

TELEPHONE
CITY 4345

♦ TELEGRAMS
♦ *Airvenco-Cent-London*

CENTRAL HEATING

FOR
CHURCHES

CONVENTS

SCHOOLS

Etc.



PRIVATE
RESIDENCES

INSTITUTIONS

OFFICES

Etc.

ST BENEDICT'S PRIORY, EALING.
Heating Installed by The Air-Vent Heater Co^LD.

EXISTING INSTALLATIONS EXAMINED,
REMODELLED & EXTENDED.
Schemes & Estimates Submitted

DUBLIN OFFICE: 56 MERRION SQUARE

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

See also CLASSIFIED Index, pp. 7 to 16.

(The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

A

	PAGE
Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The (p. 2 <i>Advt. Index</i>)	71
Alberti, Ltd., J.	109
Allen & Sons, W. Oliver	22
Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.	118
Allison Pianos	110
Arnold, Ceiric	(end cover vi)
Art & Book Co., Ltd.	143-146
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	13
Associated Board of R.A.M. & R.C.M.	4
Associated Wool Mills and Hair Manufacturers, Ltd.	179
Atkinson Bros. (Art Paper)	48
Augener	

B

Bacon & Co., Ltd., G. W.	44
Bailey & Son, Ltd. (Map)	35
Baker, Thos.	189
Barnewall, V. M. de B. (Art Paper)	196
Barratt & Co., Ltd., F. T. & A. (Art Paper)	47
Beal, Stuttard & Co., Ltd.	190
Benedict Arts & Crafts, Co., Ltd. (Art Paper)	164
Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd.	187
Best, W. H. (Art Paper)	62
Beyaert, Charles	112
Bishop & Son	90
Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	113
Blackett & Howden, Ltd.	169
Bond, W. S.	176-178
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (Art Paper)	107
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	155
Bradford & Co., Thomas	159
Braithwaite & Son, Ltd., Isaac	153
Brooks & Co.	103
Brown & Son (Church Fur- nishers, Ltd., Thos.	38
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	

PAGE

Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	102
Bull, Ltd., C.	74
Burberrys 27 (& Part iv. <i>Index</i>)	674
Burgess & Co., E. B. p. iii (Back of Editor's Note)	
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (Insets)	

C

Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd.	69
Carr, Ltd., Ch.	118
Carson & Sons, Walter (p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book)	
Cartier, Ltd.	7
Cartwright & Son, Rest	110
Cary & Co.	48
Catholic Fireside	54
Catholic Times	54
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	xxix
Catholic Who's Who	171
Chambers, Ltd., W. & R.	44
Chandler & Co., Ltd., J.	127
Chapman, Bros.	135
Chester, Ltd., J. & W.	57
Clarke & Sons, J. (Inset)	
Claypole's Organ Works	110
Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	140
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	156
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	96
College of Violinists, Ltd.	15
Commercial Union Assee. Co.	21
Connolly & Olivieri	128
County Fire Office, Ltd.	20
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Geo. T.	137
Cresswells, Ltd. (Map)	
Crusade of Rescue & Home for Destitute Children	16
Cutting & Co., R. C.	92

D

Day's Circulating Library, Ltd.	38
Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L.	134
Dent, R. H.	11

4 ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	PAGE
Denty's Trunks, &c.	56
Derry & Toms	106
Dessain, H.	60
Dignam's (Fr.) Works	45
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	148, 149
Disc Linen Co.	105
Dixon & Co., Ltd., Isaac	93
Dixon, J. H. Reginald	17
Dowry of Mary	57
Dreyfus, Ltd., A. (p. ii <i>Back of Title</i>)	
"Dublin Review"	170
Duffy & Co., Ltd., James	33
Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd	109

E

Earley & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Eason & Son, Ltd.	36
Economic House Drainage	
Repairing Co., Ltd.	109
Educational Supply Ass'n. Ltd.	165
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd.,	
Samuel	76
Equitable Life Assurance Socy.	24
Estey Organ Co.	115
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R.	136

F

Farris, Ltd., Ch. (<i>Inside Back Cover</i>	
& <i>Inset</i>)	
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd. (<i>Art</i>	
<i>Paper</i>)	194
Fay, Ltd., James.	30
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.	129
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	195
Finch & Co., Ltd., B.	(<i>Map</i>)
Fischer, J., & Bro.	46
Fleming's Clarges Half-Moon	
Hotel	28
Ford & Son, Ltd., J. G.	120, 121
Foskett & Co., G. H. C.	113
Fraley's	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 198
Franciscan Fathers	58
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	170

G

Gaffin & Co.	3
Gale & Sons, Ltd., Geo. (p. 5,	
<i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Garden City Press, Ltd.	50
Garstin & Sons, Ltd., W.	169
Gianese & Co., Cav. Angelo	
(<i>Art Paper</i>)	197
Gibbons, Ltd., James	83
Gill & Son, Ltd., M.H. (p. 7,	
<i>Blue Inset at front of Book</i>)	
Ginger, Lee & Co., Ltd.	92
Gladstone & Co.	118
Glaisher, H. J.	59
Gray & Davison, Ltd.	114

	PAGE
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	98
Grossé, Louis	75
Guide to the Holy Land	58
Guildhall School of Music	16
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	
(<i>Map</i>)	
Gunn & Moore, Ltd.	31

H

Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	147
Hallwoods	(<i>Map</i>)
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	80, 81
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	91
Hardman & Co., John	(<i>Inset</i>)
Hardman, Gerald J.	86
Harman & Lambert	xxx
Harrison & Co., John	94
Harrison Patent Knitting	
Machine Co., Ltd.	87
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	139
Hearne's	88
Hedges (Chemists), Ltd.	10
Heffer & Sons, Ltd., W.	45
Henderson, Ltd., Daniel	154
Herder, B.	34
Heywood, John, Ltd.	163
Hoster, Mrs.	17
Hotel du Paon, Einsiedeln	28
Houchin & Son	82
Hunter & Son, A.	114
Hussey, Ltd., John	168

I

Imperial Station Hotel, Col-	
wyn Bay	137
Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co.,	
Ltd.	85
Irish Catholic	53

J

Jesuit Fathers	39-41
Jones & Son, Henry	114
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Journal of Education &	
School World	56

K

Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188
Kemp & Wilcox	63
Kerner-Greenwood & Co., Ltd.	
(<i>End Cover vi.</i>)	
Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels	
(<i>Cover iii.</i>)	
Kinnell & Co., Ltd., Chas. P.	151

L

	PAGE
Laing & Co.	132
Lambert (<i>Facing p. 1 of matter</i>)	xxx
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	160
Lapidus, Ltd.	88
Laporte, Ltd., B.	141
Laudy & Co.	49
Lavery & Sons, Ltd.	37
Leitz, E. (London)	2
Leuty, J. A.	167
Lightowler & Co., Ltd.	100
London College of Music	12
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	124, 125

M

Magrath & Co., W. R.	122, 123
Mame & Sons	61
Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd.	157
Matthay, Tobias	17
Mayer & Co. . (<i>Art Paper</i>)	182, 183
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	184, 185
McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192
Mealing Bros., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	191
Mears & Stainbank	117
Metcalfe, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover v.</i>)	
Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool (<i>Cover IV, facing Title</i>)	
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd.	162
Miller & Son, A. T.	115
Minimax, Ltd.	8
Month, The	39
Moore, Leonard	108
Morris & Sons, J. F.	130
Morris-Singer Co., The (<i>Inset</i>)	
Morton Bros. & Co.	116
Musgrave & Co., Ltd.	152

N

National Bank, Ltd.	19
National Provincial Bank, Ltd.	18
Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (<i>p. 8, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Neville & Co., D. A.	101
Nicolson, W. B.	162
Nodes, Wm.	167
Note Papers—"St. Winifred"	166

O

Old Flushing Inn, Rye	29
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	172-175

P

	PAGE
Panora, Ltd.	26
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd.	138
Paton, J. & J. (<i>Part iv. Index</i>)	688
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	59
Polysulphur Co., Ltd.	142
Poole & Co., J.	59
Power & Son, Ltd., John	133
Providence Woollen Mills	104
"Pudlo" Brand Cement Water-proofer (<i>End Cover vi</i>)	
Pullen, B. N.	68

R

Rathborne, Ltd., J. G.	100
Reef Fish Co.	137
Regali Brothers	84
Regina Employment Bureau	29
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd.	163
Rhodes & Westlake	158
Richardson & Son	42
Richford, Ltd., E. M.	100
Robson & Co., W. J.	98
Rock, C. M.	58
"Ronuk"	99
Royal Exchange Assurance	23
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	25

S

Salesian Press	53
Salter, John	162
Scaffolding (Gt. Britain) Ltd.	82
Schott & Co.	49
Segger, F. R.	104
Seward & Co., Ltd., C.	150
Sharp, Edmund (<i>Art Paper</i>)	180, 181
Shillecock, William	32
Shrigley & Hunt	79
Silicate Paint Co., Ltd.	97
Sisters of Charity, Dublin	84
Slater & Son, Robert	112
Smyth & Sons, John	77
Snell & Co. [Wholesale], Ltd.	
Frank	134
Sociedad Azucarera Larios	132
Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense	131
Southam Convent	106
Southcott (C.G.), Co-Partnership, Ltd.	107
Speirs, Ltd. (<i>p. 1, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Sperati, Joseph	100

6 ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	PAGE
Stanbrook Abbey	57
Standish & Co.	126
Steam Brush Co., The (p 3, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Stellmacs	95
Strobl, J.	86
Stubbs & Sons, John	66, 67

T

Tablet, The	55
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Taylor & Co., John (Birmingham)	72
Taylor & Co., John (Loughborough) (<i>Art Paper</i>)	186
Taylor, Works by Mother Magdalen	45
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd. . . .	9
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John.	94
Thrussell, Ltd., Albert	30
Trinity College of Music . . .	14
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (<i>Cover ii. & Inset</i>)	
Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	89
Tullis Ltd., D. & J.	161

U

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd.	108
United Water Softeners, Ltd. (<i>facing Part iv. Title</i>)	672
Universe, The	56

V

	PAGE
Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Vickers & Co., Wm. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	193
Victoria College of Music . .	15

W

Waefelaer	78
Wake & Dean, Ltd.	70
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W. . .	111
Wall & Co. (<i>Art Paper</i>) . . .	177
Walpamur Co., Ltd., The . . .	99
Watson & Son, Jas.	85
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	52
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co. (<i>Map</i>)	
Westminster Press, The. . . .	51
Whitehouse & Son, J.	73
Whitfields Bedsteads Ltd. (p. 5, <i>Blue Inset at front of Book</i>)	
Whitney & Powell	104
Wilkins & Denton (London), Ltd. (<i>Map</i>)	
Willis & Sons, Ltd., Henry (p. 6, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Wilmotte Fils, J.	78
Wilson, Effingham	43
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. . . . (<i>Inset</i>)	
Withnell & Co., Ltd.	119
Wolfeton Pte. Hotel, Swanage	28
Wood, E. G. (p. 4, <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Wright (London), Ltd., George	1

Y

Youghal Convent Lace School	87
-----------------------------	----

CLASSIFIED INDEX

TO

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS.

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."

Altar Candles, Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks, &c.—

Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Farris, Ltd., Charles (Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Rathborne, John G., Ltd.	100
Tucker & Co., Ltd. Francis (Cover ii, and Inset)	

Altar and other Wines, &c.—

Chandler & Co., Ltd., J.	127
Connolly & Olivieri, Ltd.	128
Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L.	134
Farris, Ltd., Charles (Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.	129
Ford, J. G., & Son, Ltd.	120, 121
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	124, 125
Magrath, W. R. & Co.	122, 123
Morris & Sons, J. F.	130
Snell & Co. (Wholesale) Ltd., Frank	134
Sociedad Azucarera Larios	132
Sociedad Exportadora Tarra- conense	131
Standish & Co.	126
Withnell & Co., Ltd.	119

Artificial Flowers—

Sisters of Charity, Dublin	84
----------------------------	----

Art Metal Workers—

Barratt & Co., Ltd., F.T. & A. (Art Paper)	196
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd. (Art Paper)	190
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Farris, Ltd., Charles (Inside Back Cover & Inset)	
Ingall, Parsons, Olive & Co., Ltd.	85
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
McBride Studios, The (Art Paper)	184, 185
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (Art Paper)	192
Morris-Singer, The	(Inset)
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	172-175
Smyth & Sons, John	77
Whitehouse & Son, J.	73

Athletic Outfitters, &c.—

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	107
Fay, Ltd., James	30
Gunn & Moore, Ltd.	31
McDonald & Co., Eddie	5
Shillcock, William	32
Thrussell, Ltd., Albert (Club Colour Specialists)	30

Banks—

National Bank, Ltd.	19
National Provincial Bank Ltd.	18

Bedsteads—

- Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (p. 8,
Blue Inset at front of book)
 Whitfield's Bedsteads, Ltd. and
 Geo. Gale & Sons, Ltd. (p. 5,
Blue Inset at front of book)

Bell Founders, &c.—

- Carr, Ch., Ltd. 118
 Mears & Stainbank 117
 Taylor & Co., John (*Art Paper*) 186

Bookbinders—

- Garden City Press, Ltd. . . . 50
 Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. . . . 52

**Booksellers and
Publishers—**

(See also *Music Publishers.*)

ENGLISH—

- Art & Book Co., Ltd. (*End Cover* vi)
 Bacon & Co., Ltd., G. W. . . . 44
 Baker, Thos. 35
 Browne & Nolan, Ltd. . . . 38
 Burns Oates & Washbourne,
 Ltd. (*Inset*)
 Chambers, Ltd., W. & R. . . . 44
 Day's Circulating Library, Ltd. 38
 Dignam's (Father) Works . . . 45
 Duffy & Co., James, Ltd. . . . 33
 Eason & Son, Ltd. 36
 Educational Supply Associa-
 tion, Ltd. 165
 Franciscan Fathers 58
 Glaisher, Henry J. 59
 "Guide to the Holy Land" . . . 58
 Heffer & Sons, Ltd., W 45
 Herder, B. 34
 Heywood, Ltd., John 163
 Jesuit Fathers, Works by . . . 39-41
 Laverty & Sons, Ltd. 37
 "Life of Mother Magdalen
 Taylor" 45
 Philip & Tacey, Ltd. 59
 Poole & Co., J. 59

**BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS
(continued)****ENGLISH—cont.**

- Richardson & Son 42
 Rock, Charles M. 58
 Stanbrook Abbey Publications 57
 Vanpouille, Maurice 61, 65
 Wilson, Effingham 43

FOREIGN—

- Beyaert, Charles 62
 Dessain, H. 60
 Mame & Sons 61

Boots and Shoes—

- Moore, Leonard 108
 Segger, F. R. 104
 Shillcock, William (Football) 32
 Wilkins & Denton (London),
 Ltd. (*Map*)

**Builders, Decorators &
Contractors—**

- Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd. . . 69
 Harbrow, Ltd., W. 91
 Hallwoods (*Map*)
 Jones & Willis, Ltd. (*Inset*)
 Pullen, B. N. 68
 Scaffolding (Gt. Britain) Ltd. 82
 Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3, *Blue
 Inset at Front of Book*)
 Stellmacs 91
 Taylor & Co., John 72
 Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John 94

Carvers, Wood and Stone—

- Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd.
(Art Paper) 190
 Best, W. H. (*Art Paper*) . . . 187
 Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art
 Paper*) 176—178
 Burns Oates & Washbourne,
 Ltd. (*Inset*)
 Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd.,
 Samuel 76

CARPENTERS, WOOD AND STONE*(continued)*

- Jones & Willis, Ltd. *(Inset)*
 McBride Studios, The
 (Art Paper) 184, 185
 Stubbs & Sons, John 66, 67
 Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John 94
 Vickers & Co., William *(Art*
 Paper) 193
 Wake and Dean, Ltd. 70

Carpet and Robe Makers—

- Neville & Co., D. A. 101
 Vanheems, The House of *(Back*
 Cover & Inset)
 Whitney & Powell 104
 Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. *(Inset)*

Chairs—

- Burns, Oates & Washbourne,
 Ltd. *(Inset)*
 Mealing Bros., Ltd. *(Art Paper)*
 191
 Vanheems, The House of *(Back*
 Cover & Inset)
 Wake & Wean, Ltd. 70

Chemical & Physical**Apparatus—**

- Nicolson, W. B. 162
 Reynolds & Branson, Ltd. 163

Chemists—

- Hedges (Chemists), Ltd. 10

**China, Glass, Earthen-
ware, &c.—**

- Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. 109
 Green & Nephew, Ltd., James 96

Church Carpets,**Hassocks, &c.—**

- Lightowler & Co., Ltd. 100

**Church Furniture, Decora-
tions, Ecclesiastical
Ornaments, &c.—**

- Alberti, Ltd., J. 71
 Art & Book Co, Ltd. *(End Cover vi)*
 Atkinson Bros. *(Art Paper)* 179
 Barnewall, V. M. de B. *(Art*
 Paper) 189
 Benedict Arts & Crafts Co. Ltd.
 (Art Paper) 190
 Bennet Furnishing Co., Ltd. 164
 Best, W. H. *(Art Paper)* 187
 Beyaert, Charles 62
 Boulton & Sons, R. L. *(Art*
 Paper) 176—178
 Brown & Son (Church Fur-
 nishers) Ltd., Thos. 103
 Bull, C., Ltd. 74
 Burns, Oates & Washbourne,
 Ltd. *(Inset)*
 Campbell, Smith & Co., Ltd. 69
 Derry & Toms 106
 Earley & Co. *(Inset)*
 Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd.
 Samuel 76
 Farris, Ltd., Charles *(Inside*
 Back Cover & Inset)
 Fenning & Co. Ltd. *(Art*
 Paper) 195
 Fraley's *(Art Paper)* 198
 Gianese & Co. Cav. Angelo *(Art*
 Paper) 197
 Gibbons, Ltd., James 83
 Gill & Son, Ltd., M. H., *(p. 7*
 Blue Inset at Front of Book)
 Grossé, Louis 75
 Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. 80, 81
 Hardman, Gerald J. 86
 Hardman, John & Co., Ltd. *(Inset)*
 Hearne's 86
 Heywood, John, Ltd. 163
 Jones & Willis, Ltd. *(Inset)*
 Kayll & Reed *(Art Paper)* 188
 Laverty & Sons, Ltd. 37
 McBride Studios, The
 (Art Paper) 184, 185
 McGloughlin Ltd., J. & C.
 (Art Paper) 192

CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENTS, &c. (continued)

Mayer & Co. (*Art Paper*) 182, 183
Mealing Bros., Ltd. (*Art*

Paper) 191

Morris-Singer Co., The . . . (*Inset*)

Oppenheimer, Ltd., L. . . (*Inset*)

Pullen, B. N. . . . 68

Regali Bros. . . . 84

Rock, Charles M. . . . 58

Sharp, Edmund (*Art Paper*)

180, 181

Strobl, J. . . . 86

Tanfani & Bertarelli . . . 6

Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis

(*Cover ii. and Inset*)

Vanheems, The House of (*Back*

Cover & Inset)

Vanpouille, Maurice . . . 64, 65

Vickers & Co., William (*Art*

Paper) 193

Wake & Dean, Ltd. . . . 70

Whitehouse & Son, J. . . . 73

Wilmotte Fils, J. . . . 78

CHURCH PLATE, METAL WORK, &c. (continued)

Jones and Willis, Ltd. . . (*Inset*)

Kemp & Wilcox . . . 6

Lavery & Sons, Ltd. . . 3

Morris-Singer Co., The . . (*Inset*)

Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. . . 172-173

Smyth & Sons, John . . . 7

Tanfani & Bertarelli

Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis

(*Cover ii. and Inset*)

Vanpouille, Maurice . . . 64, 65

Whitehouse & Son, J. . . . 73

Wilmotte Fils, J. . . . 78

Church Tower and Spire

Restorers—

Blackburn, Starling & Co.,

Ltd. . . . 96

Cutting & Co., R. C. . . . 96

Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John

(*Art Paper*) 193

Circulating Library—

Day's Circulating Library, Ltd. 31

Clerical Outfitters, &c.—

Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd. . 101

Neville & Co., D. A. . . . 101

Tanfani & Bertarelli

Vanheems, The House of

(*Back Cover and Inset*)

Whitney & Powell (Choir

Outfits) 101

Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. . . (*Inset*)

Clothing, &c., for Boys and Girls and Religious Communities—

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 101

Burberrys, 27 (*and Part iv.*

Index, p. 674)

Providence Woollen Mills . . 101

Southcott, Co-Partnership, Ltd.

C. G. . . . 101

Coal and Coke Merchants—

Cockerell & Co., Geo. J. . . 96

Westbourne Park Coal & Iron

Co. . . . (*Map*)

Church Lighting—

Ashwell & Nesbit . . . 143-146

Church Music Publishers—

(*See Music Publishers*)

Church Plate, Metal Work, &c.—

Barratt & Co., Ltd, F. T. & A.

(*Art Paper*) 196

Burns, Oates & Washbourne,

Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)

Farris, Ltd., Charles (*Inside*

Back Cover & Inset)

Fraley's . . . (*Art Paper*) 198

Gill & Son, Ltd., M. H. (*p. 7,*

Blue Inset at front of Book)

Grossé, Louis . . . 75

Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. 80, 81

Hardman, Gerald, J. . . . 86

Hardman & Co., Ltd. John (*Inset*)

Harman & Lambert xxx

(*Facing p. 1 of matter*)

Cooking Apparatus—(See also *Heating, &c., Engineers.*)

Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The	
(p. 2 <i>Advt. Index</i>)	
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	143-146
Cochran & Co. Annan, Ltd.	156
Wright (London), Ltd., George	1

Damp-Proofing Buildings—

"Pudlo" Brand Cement Water-proofer	(<i>End Cover vi.</i>)
------------------------------------	--------------------------

Deaf, Aids to the—

Dent, R. H. (Ardente)	11
-----------------------	----

Decorators—(See *Builders & Stained Glass, &c.*)**Drainage—**

Economic House Drainage	
Repairing Co., Ltd.	109

Dyers, Cleaners, &c.—

Patent Steam Carpet Beating	
Co., Ltd.	138

Ecclesiastical Embroiderers,**Vestment Makers, &c.—**

Beyaert, C.	62
Brown & Son (Church Furnishers) Ltd., Thos.	103
Browne, Bowes & Co., Ltd.	102
Bull, C., Ltd.	74
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Derry & Toms	106
Disc Linen Co.	105
Grossé, Louis	75
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Neville & Co., D. A.	101
Southam Convent	106
Tanfani & Bertarelli	6
Vanpouille, Maurice	64, 65
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Youghal Convent Lace School	87

Educational—

Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music	13
College of Violinists, Ltd.	15
Guildhall School of Music	16
London College of Music	12
Matthay, Tobias (Pianoforte School).	17
Paton, J. & J. (Educational Agents) (<i>Part iv. Index, p. 688</i>)	
Secretarial Training College, Mrs. Hoster's	17
Trinity College of Music.	14
Victoria College of Music	15

Electrical Engineers, &c.—

Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	143-146
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	147
Sperati, Joseph	100

Employment Agency—

Regina Employment Bureau	29
--------------------------	----

Fire Extinguishers and**Escapes—**

Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover, v</i>)	
Minimax Ltd.	8
Musgrave & Co., Ltd.	152

Fish—

Reef Fish Co.	137
---------------	-----

Flags, Banners, &c.—

Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
--	--

Flooring—

Burgess & Co., E. B. (Wood Block) (<i>p. iii back of Editor's Note</i>)	
Gianese & Co., Cav. Angelo (<i>Art Paper</i>)	197
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (Marble) (<i>Art Paper</i>)	195
McBride Studios, The (Marble) (<i>Art Paper</i>)	184, 185
Stubbs & Sons, John (Marble)	66, 67

Football, Tennis and Hockey Requisites—

Fay, Ltd., James	30
Gunn & Moore, Ltd. . . .	31
McDonald & Co., Eddie . .	5
Shillcock, William	32

Garden & Sports Nettings—

Allen & Sons, W. Oliver . .	109
-----------------------------	-----

Gas and Electric Light Globes (Vitreosil)—

Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., The .	9
--------------------------------	---

Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c.

Cartier, Ltd.	7
Harman & Lambert	xxx
Kemp & Wilcox	63

Grocery and Provisions—

Chapman Bros. (Bacon) . .	135
Cox & Sons, Geo. T. . . .	137
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R. . .	136
Gladstone & Co.	118

Hatters—

Browne, Bowes & Co. Ltd. .	102
McDonald & Co., Eddie . .	5
Neville & Co., D. A. . . .	101
Vanheems, The House of	
(Back Cover & Inset)	

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c.—

Air-Vent Heater Co., Ltd., The	
(p. 2 Advertisement Index)	
Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd. . .	143-146
Brooks & Co.	153
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd. .	156
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . .	148, 149
Finch & Co., Ltd., B. . . .	(Map)
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N. .	147
Kinnell & Co., Ltd., Chas. P. .	151
Metcalf, Ltd., John (End Cover, v)	
Midland Heating & Ventilation	
Co., Ltd.	162
Musgrave & Co., Ltd. . . .	152
Rhodes & Westlake	158

HEATING, VENTILATING & DOMESTIC ENGINEERS, &c. (continued)—

Seward & Co., C., Ltd. . . .	150
United Water Softeners, Ltd.	
672 (facing Part iv. Title)	
Wright (London), Ltd., George	1

Hotels, &c.—

Colwyn Bay, Imperial Station	
Hotel	137
Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Hotel	
du Paon	28
London, Fleming's Clarges	
Half Moon Hotel	28
London, Kingsley & Thackeray	
Hotels (Cover iii)	
Rye, Old Flushing Inn . . .	29
Swanage, Wolfeton Private	
Hotel	28

Institutions—

Crusade of Rescue and Home	
for Destitute Children . .	16
Royal Society for Prevention	
of Cruelty to Animals . .	25

Insurance Companies—

Alliance Assurance Company .	22
Commercial Union Assurance Co.	21
County Fire Office	20
Equitable Life Assurance	
Society	24
Royal Exchange Assurance .	23

Invalid and Hospital Furniture—

Bailey & Son Ltd., W. H. . .	(Map)
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. .	80, 81
Whitfields Bedsteads, Ltd. and	
Geo. Gale & Sons (Bedsteads)	
(p. 5 Blue Inset at front of book)	

Iron Fencing and Gates—

McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. .	192
(Art Paper)	

Iron, Wood, and Other Buildings, &c.—

Dixon & Co., Ltd., Isaac . .	93
Ginger, Lee & Co., Ltd. . . .	92

IRON, WOOD & OTHER BUILDINGS
(continued)—

Hallwoods	(Map)
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	91
Harrison & Co., John	94
Speirs, Ltd. (p. 1, <i>Blue Inset</i> at front of Book)	
Stellmacs	95

Jewellers— (see *Goldsmiths, &c.*)**Kinema and Lantern Specialists—**

Salter, John	162
------------------------	-----

Knitting Machines—

Harrison Patent Knitting Machine Co., Ltd.	87
---	----

**Lanterns (Optical). Slides,
&c.—**

Leitz, E. (London)	2
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd.	163
Salter, John	162
Wood, E. G. (p. 4, <i>Blue Inset</i> at front of Book)	

Laundry Engineers, &c.—

Ashwell & Nesbit, Ltd.	143-146
Bradford & Co., Thomas	155
Braithwaite & Son, Engineers, Ltd., Isaac	159
Brooks & Co.	153
Cochran & Co., Annan, Ltd.	156
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	148, 149
Henderson, Ltd., Daniel	154
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	160
Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd.	157
Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover, v</i>)	
Rhodes & Westlake	158
Tullis, Ltd., D. & J.	161

Laundry Supplies—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert.	140
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	139
Laporte, Ltd., B.	141
Polysulphur Co., Ltd.	142

Lightning Conductors—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	90
Cutting & Co., R. C.	92
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192

**Linen, Cotton, Wool, Lace,
Serges, Hosiery, &c.—**

Disc Linen Co.	105
Hearne's.	86
Providence Woollen Mills	104
Vanheems, The House of (<i>Back Cover & Inset</i>)	
Waefelaer (Church Lace)	78
Youghal Convent Lace School	87

Marble Work, &c.—

Alberti, Ltd., J.	71
Fenning & Co., Ltd. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	195
Gaffin & Co.	3
Gianese & Co., Cav. Angelo	
(<i>Art Paper</i>)	197
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
McBride Studios, The (<i>Art Paper</i>)	184, 185
Shrigley & Hunt	79
Stubbs & Sons, John	66, 67

Mattresses —

Associated Wool Mills and Hair Mfrs., Ltd.	4
---	---

Medals, Badges, &c.—

Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Cartier, Ltd.	7
Laverty & Sons, Ltd.	37

**Memorial Brasses, Tablets,
&c.—**

Best, W. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	187
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	176-178
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd., Samuel	76
Fraley's	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 198
Gaffin and Co.	3
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	80, 81
Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co., Ltd.	85
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	192
Mayer & Co. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	182, 183

MEMORIAL BRASSES, &C. (continued)—

Morris-Singer Co., The	(Inset)
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F.	172-175
Regali Bros.	84
Sharp, Edmund	(Art Paper) 180, 181
Shrigley & Hunt	79
Stubbs & Sons, John.	66, 67
Vickers & Co., Wm.	(Art Paper) 193

Mosaics, Tiles, &c.—

Gianese & Co, Cav. Angelo	(Art Paper) 197
McBride Studios, The	(Art Paper) 184, 185
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L.	(Inset)
Shrigley & Hunt	79

Musical Instruments, &c.—

(See also "Pianos")

Cresswells Ltd.	(Map)
Estey Organ Co.	115
Miller & Son, A. T.	115

Music Publishers—

(Church and General)—

Augener	48
Beal, Stuttard & Co., Ltd.	47
Cary & Co.	48
Chester, J. & W., Ltd.	57
Fischer & Bro., J.	46
Laudy & Co.	49
Richardson & Son	42
Schott & Co.	49

Optical Instruments—

Leitz, E. (London)	2
--------------------	---

Organ Blowing Installations—

Slater & Son, Robert	112
----------------------	-----

Organ Builders, Tuners, &c.

Arnold, Cedric	110
Bishop & Son.	112
Blackett & Howden, Ltd.	113
Cartwright & Son, Rest	110
Claypole's Organ Works	110
Foskett & Co., G. H. C.	113
Gray & Davison, Ltd.	114
Hunter & Son, A.	114

ORGAN BUILDERS, &C. (continued)—

Jones & Sons, Henry	114
Miller & Son, A. T.	115
Slater & Son, Robert	112
Walker & Sons, Ltd., J. W.	11
Willis & Sons, Ltd., Henry	(p. 6, Blue Inset at front of book)

Organ Recitalist and Organ Expert—

Dixon, J. H. Reginald	17
-----------------------	----

Paint, Enamel, &c.—

Carson & Sons, Walter	(p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book)
Silicate Paint Co., Ltd.	
"Duresco"	97
Walpamur Co. Ltd., The	99

Periodicals—

Catholic Fireside	54
Catholic Times	54
Catholic Who's Who	171
"Dowry of Mary" The	57
Dublin Review.	170
Irish Catholic	53
Irish Ecclesiastical Record	38
Journal of Education & School World	56
Month, The	39
Tablet, The	55
Universe, The	56

Photographic Apparatus—

Leitz, E. (London)	2
--------------------	---

Photography—

Leitz, E. (London)	2
Panora Ltd.	26
Salter, John	162

Pianos &c.—

Allison Pianos	118
Cresswells Ltd.	(Map)
Estey Organ Co.	115
Morton Bros. & Co.	116

Polish, Varnish, Stains, &c.—

Carson & Sons, Walter	(p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book)
Robson & Co., W. J. (Turpsad Floor Polish)	98
Ronuk, Ltd.	99

Printers, &c.—

Garden City Press	50
Salesian Press	53
Westminster Press, The . . .	51

Purification of Water and Sewage—

Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	89
United Water Softeners, Ltd. .	672
<i>(facing Part iv Title)</i>	

Religious and other

Pictures, &c.—

Art & Book Co., Ltd.	<i>(Cover vi)</i>
Burns Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. .	<i>(Inset)</i>
Mayer & Co.	182, 183

Restoration and Preservation of Churches, &c.—

Dreyfus, Ltd., A. <i>(p. ii, Back of Title-page)</i>	
"Lapidus"	88
"Pudlo" Brand Cement Water-proofer	<i>(End Cover vi)</i>
Steam Brush Co., The <i>(p. 3, Blue Inset at front of Book)</i>	

Safes &c.—

Gibbons, Ltd., James	83
McGloughlin, Ltd., J. & C. . .	<i>(Art Paper)</i> 192

Sanitary Appliances, Baths, &c.—

Finch & Co., Ltd., B.	<i>(Map)</i>
-------------------------------	--------------

Scaffolding—

Scaffolding (Great Britain), Ltd. .	82
Steam Brush Co., The <i>(p. 3, Blue Inset at front of Book)</i>	

School and Office Furniture,

Apparatus, &c.—

Bennet Furnishing Co, Ltd. . . .	164
Educational Supply Association . .	165
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. . . .	80, 81
Heywood, Ltd., John	163
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	59

Scientific Instrument

Makers—

Nicolson, W. B.	162
-------------------------	-----

Sculptors, Modellers, &c.—

Alberti, Ltd., J.	71
Best, W. H. <i>(Art Paper)</i>	187
Beyaert, Charles	62
Boulton & Sons, R. L. <i>(Art Paper)</i>	176—178
Earley & Co.	<i>(Inset)</i>
Fenning & Co., Ltd. <i>(Art Paper)</i>	195
Fraley's	<i>(Art Paper)</i> 198
Gaffin & Co.	3
Houchin & Son	82
Hussey, Ltd., John	168
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	<i>(Inset)</i>
McBride Studios, The	<i>(Art Paper)</i> 184, 185
Morris-Singer Co., The	<i>(Inset)</i>
Regali Bros.	84
Sharp, Edmund <i>(Art Paper)</i>	180, 181
Strobl, J.	86
Stubbs & Sons, John	66, 67
Thompson & Sons, Ltd., John . .	94
Vickers & Co., William <i>(Art Paper)</i>	193
Wall & Co.	<i>(Art Paper)</i> 177

Soap, Starch and Blue

Manufacturers, &c.—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert . . .	140
Farris, Ltd., Charles	<i>(Inside back Cover & Inset)</i>
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . . .	139
Laporte, Ltd., B.	141
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis . . .	<i>(Cover ii, & Inset)</i>

Stain Removers—

Laporte, Ltd., B.	141
---------------------------	-----

Stained Glass, Art Decoration, &c.—

Atkinson, Bros. <i>(Art Paper)</i> . . .	179
Barnewall, V. M. de B. <i>(Art Paper)</i>	189
Benedict Arts & Crafts Co., Ltd.	<i>(Art Paper)</i> 190
Clarke & Sons, J.	<i>(Inset)</i>

STAINED GLASS, ART DECORATION, &c. (*continued*)—

Earley & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Fraley's	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 198
Gianese & Co., Cav. Angelo	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 197
Hardman & Co., Ltd., John	(<i>Inset</i>)
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Kayll & Reed	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 188
Mayer & Co.	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 182, 183
Morris-Singer Co., The,	(<i>Inset</i>)
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Pullen, B. N.	68
Shrigley & Hunt	79
Taylor & Co., John	72
Watson & Son, James	85

Stationers, &c.—

Cartier, Ltd.	7
Educational Supply Assoc. Ltd.	165
Note papers—"St. Winifred"	166
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	59
Richford Ltd., E. M. (Rubber Stamps)	100
Salesian Press	53
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	52

Steam Cleaning—

Steam Brush Co., The (p. 3,	
<i>Blue Inset at front of Book</i>)	

Steeplejacks—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd.	90
Cutting & Co., R. C.	92
Faulkner & Sons, Ltd., John	
(<i>Art Paper</i>)	194

Stone Facing Composition—

Dreyfus Ltd., A. (p. ii, <i>Back</i>	
<i>of Title-page</i>)	
"Lapidus"	88

Surgical Appliances—

Bailey & Son, Ltd., W. H.	(<i>Map</i>)
Hedges (Chemists) Ltd.	10

Tailors and Outfitters—

(*See Clerical Outfitters*).

(The numbers refer to the foregoing ADVERTISEMENT pages.
(The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

Trunks, Bags and Cases—

Denty's

Undertakers—

Bond, W. S.	1
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	1
Garstin & Sons, Ltd.	1
Hussey, Ltd., John	1
Leuty, J. A.	1
Nodes, Wm.	1

Uniforms, &c.—

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd.	1
--	---

Waterproofing (Buildings) Specialists—

Kerner-Greenwood & Co., Ltd.	
(<i>End Cover</i>)	

Waterproofs—

Burberrys	27 (<i>& Part iv. Inset</i>)
	p. 67
Vanheems, The House of	(<i>Back Cover and Inset</i>)

Water Purification, Filtration & Softening Plants—

Tuke & Bell, Ltd.	
United Water Softeners, Ltd.	6
(<i>facing Part iv. Title</i>)	

Wine and Spirit Merchants—

(*see also "Altar and other Wines, &c."*)—

Ford & Sons, Ltd., J. G.	120, 1
Laing & Co.	1
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	124, 1
Power & Son, John, Ltd. ("Pot Still" Whiskey)	1
Withnell & Co., Ltd.	1

Miscellaneous—

Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society xx	
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	(<i>Ma</i>)
Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool Appeal	(<i>Cover iv, facing Tit</i>)

JOHN METCALF L^D.

*Heating and
Ventilating Engineers*

Arcade Works, Preston.

London Warehouse :

119a Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E.2

Telephone : Riverside 3945

CENTRAL HEATING
by Gravity and Accelerated
circulations.

Exhaust and Low Pressure Steam Heating.

Secondary Heating and Domestic Systems.

Domestic Hot-Water Services in Copper.

Steam Cooking Appliances.

Laundry Apparatus, Drying Machines, Stoves.

Warm Air Systems.

**We shall be pleased to advise upon
and quote for work in any part of
the country.**

Telegrams : "Warmth, Preston."

Telephone : 906.



Telephone : 1502 Victoria.

Telegrams : Hierarchy, London.

Stations of the Cross



Specifications free

'PUDLO'

BRAND

CEMENT WATERPROOFER

A CERTAIN AND
INEXPENSIVE REMEDY
FOR ALL KINDS
OF DAMPNES IN
BUILDINGS

**Kerner-Greenwood
& Co., Ltd., OLD STREET
KING'S LYNN, ENGLAND**

PLEASE COMPARE PRICES

BEFORE placing Order elsewhere.

Farris's Altar Candles.

The only Candle Manufacturers in the City of London.



Guaranteed Genuine Air-Bleached Bees Wax.

(ALL HAND MADE.)

FARRIS'S Bees Wax Candles are stamped at the base with the guaranteed percentage used in the manufacture, as shown in above diagrams, and to enable Sacristans and others who have the handling to more readily distinguish the different qualities, the 75 %, 65 % and 25 % are wrapped in Yellow, Red and Green Paper respectively.

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

			Net price, if paid within one month.			Invoice Price.		
			s.	d.		s.	d.	
Guaranteed	75 %	...	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	2	8	per lb.
Guaranteed	65 %	...	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	2	7	"
Guaranteed	25 %	...	1	7	...	1	9	"

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	1	10	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	1	6	"

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	...	...	...	...	0	9	per lb.
Second „	...	...	...	...	0	7	"

Coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

CHARLES FARRIS LTD.,

Offices, Works and Showrooms :

Helmet Court, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2.



Founded
1793

The House of Vanheems

Rebuilt
1917

EXCLUSIVELY CLERICAL OUTFITTERS
47 & 48, BERNERS STREET - LONDON - W.1
Write for beautifully illustrated Catholic Catalogue



S0-BUX-513

